





NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

237

ROLL

489



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 237**

**PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS**

**ARRIVING AT NEW YORK**

**1820 - 1897**

**Roll 489**

**August 8-September 17, 1885 (List Nos. 989-1157)**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1958**



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: GERMANIC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 8, 1885

NUMBER: 989

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



108 PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1855."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Charles William Kennedy Master of the Germanic do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the  
country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who  
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so  
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 8 August 1885  
before me Charles W. Kennedy is Master, from Liverpool burthen 5200 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE. Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of Compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or to be landed, or intended protracted sojourn
1	Walter Brier	35	M	Miner	England	Liverpool		No 1 Stowage on	1	Arrived
2	Leane Mullings	56							1	
3	Barth O'Connell	24	F	Serv					1	
4	John O'Connell	28							1	
5	Hugh Haggerty	40	M	Workman	Ireland	Belfast			1	
6	John	32		Labr					1	
7	Kate Jordan	21	F	Serv					1	
8	William Rinnell	22		Labr	England	Liverpool			1	
9	Emma	18	F	Serv		Liverpool			1	
10	Mrs J. Simpson	40		Wife	Ireland	Cariff			1	
11	Ellis Cherry	38		Workman	England				1	
12	Rachel Hunt	19	M	Miner	England				1	
13	Emily	18	F	Serv					1	
14	John M. Gath	40	M	Labr	Ireland				1	
15	David Haggerty	54		Serv	Ireland	Dublin			1	
16	Joseph Tack	45		Labr	England	Liverpool			1	
17	John O'Connell	19			Ireland	Liverpool			1	
18	Maxwell Gibson	40			England	Liverpool			1	
19	Walter Agnes	23							1	
20	Frederick Harding	59		Farmer					1	
21	John	16		Child					1	
22	Chas	8							1	
23	Mary E. Murphy	16	F	Serv	Ireland	Liverpool			1	
24	Mary A. Porter	52		Housewife	Ireland	Liverpool			1	
25	Michael Gorman	30	M	Labr	Ireland	Liverpool			1	
26	Mary B. Hitchen	21	F	Serv	England	Liverpool			1	
27	Miss Perry	20	M	Labr					1	
28	Maggie Kelly	25	F	Serv					1	
29	Loggia Marshall	19							1	
30	George Stanford	28	M	Labr	Ireland				1	
31	John Rente	44		Farmer	England				1	
32	Ann	20	F	Wife					1	
33	John	17	M	Miner					1	
34	Annie	19	F	Serv					1	
35	William	11	M	Miner					1	
36	Thomas	10		Child					1	
37	Richard	4							1	
38	Miss Chas	24		Miner					1	
39	John	23		Serv					1	

GERMANIC

August 8, 1885 - Liverpool



40	Chas. Mills	18	M	Laborer	England	United States of America	Spool	Ind	1	Permanent	
41	J. Minions	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	Citizen	
42	R. Southey	31	.	Grocer	.	.	.	.	.	.	
43	M. S.	25	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	
44	J. S.	25	.	Child	.	.	.	.	Hf to Room	3	Permanent
45	J. E.	2	M	.	.	.	.	.		.	.
46	Infant	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	.		.	.
47	Frederick Jones	25	.	Laborer	.	.	.	Dublin	Ind	1	.
48	Wm	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
49	Kate Corbett	24	F	Spinster	Ireland	.	.	Spool	Hf	1	.
50	F. G. Frankham	18	.	.	England	.	.	.	.	1	.
51	J. Totterdale	51	M	Laborer	.	.	.	.	Ind	1	Citizen
52	Mary Connor	22	F	Servant	Ireland	.	.	.	Hf	1	Permanent
53	Mrs. Dodd	30	.	.	England	.	.	.	.	1	.
54	Mary Quinn	26	.	Wife	Ireland	.	.	R. Gast	.	1	.
55	John	2	M	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
56	Sam	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
57	Edward White	21	.	Laborer	England	.	.	Spool	Ind	1	.
58	M. J. Hamilton	7	F	Child	.	.	.	.	Hf	.	.
59	Thos. Bradshaw	30	M	Farmer	.	.	.	.	Ind	1	Citizen
60	Margt. Castle	30	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	Hf	1	Permanent
61	Jos.	34	M	Laborer	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
62	Geo.	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
63	Esther	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
64	Jos.	14	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
65	James	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
66	Robert	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
67	Ann	5	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
68	Infant	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
69	Mary Halton	20	.	Spinster	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
70	Mary Brennan	28	.	.	Ireland	.	.	Dublin	.	1	.
71	Maggie	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
72	Jos. Whaling	30	M	Laborer	England	.	.	Spool	Ind	1	Citizen
73	A. J. Parker	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	Permanent
74	Mrs. J. Keates	28	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	Hf	1	.
75	Annie	20	.	Spinster	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
76	.	7	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
77	Geo. E.	11	M	.	.	.	.	.	Hf	.	.
78	Harold	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
79	Ernest	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80	Geo. Jack	20	.	Laborer	.	.	.	.	Ind	1	.
81	Pat. Donohue	28	.	.	Ireland	.	.	.	.	1	.
82	Margt. Goffey	18	F	Servant	.	.	.	.	Hf	1	.
83	Jane Connor	26	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
84	Sarah	2	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
85	Pat. Kenny	18	M	Clerk	.	.	.	.	Ind	1	.
86	John Morrissey	60	.	Laborer	.	.	.	.	.	1	Citizen
87	Jos. Koverke	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
88	Anna Hookan	19	F	Spinster	.	.	.	.	.	1	Permanent
89	Mary A. Robinson	18	.	.	England	.	.	.	.	1	.
90	Est. Fearan	20	.	Servant	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
91	L. Schofield	25	M	Tradesman	.	.	.	.	Ind	1	.
92	Anna Bergman	19	F	Servant	.	.	.	.	Hf	1	.
93	Geo. E. Jordan	30	M	Farmer	.	.	.	.	Ind	1	Citizen
94	Mrs. Bradshaw	30	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	Hf	1	Permanent
95	Ann M. Gorman	16	.	Spinster	Ireland	.	.	.	.	1	.
96	Julia Keen	22	.	Servant	.	.	.	.	.	1	.



97	Angusta Anderson	18	2	Servant	Sweden	Göteborg	n a	1908	Clarence	One	Brumby
98	Chas. Erickson	18	14	Latimer	✓			2	1	One	
99	Angusta Johansson	24	3	Wife						One	
100	Mahlaa Epstvedsen	10		Spouse	✓					Five	
1	Lena	3		Child	✓						
2	Laa	4			✓						
3	Karl	2	14		✓						
4	Frank Carlson	19		Latimer	✓			1		One	
5	Harden W. Nordgren	26	2	Servant	✓			5		One	
6	W. Amason	29	14	Latimer	✓			2		One	
7	Christian Erickson	23	2	Servant	✓					One	
8	Lana	17			✓					One	
9	Lana Magnusson	29			✓					One	
110	Clara Amason	27			✓					One	
1	Ther. Fredberg	18	14	Latimer	✓			1		One	
2	Mahlaa Gustafsen	22	2	Servant	✓			5		One	
3	John Carlson	25	14	Latimer	✓		Christiana	1		One	
4	Lars L. Lindqvist	25			✓			4		Four	
5	Maria	22	2	Wife	✓						
6	Ther	16	14	Latimer	✓			1			
7	Ing	28			✓						
8	Mahlaa Anderson	25	2	Servant	✓					Five	
9	Lam	6	14	Child	✓					One	
120	Karen Korpont	19	2	Servant	✓					One	
1	Angusta Peterson	21			✓					One	
2	Maria Nelson	24			✓					One	
3	Maria Anderson	20		Wife	✓					One	
4	Hanna	6		Child	✓						
5	Hilga	4			✓						
6	Ammonda Engström	23		Wife	✓					Five	
7	Laa	18		Servant	✓						
8	Anna	11		Child	✓						
9	Agnes	7			✓						
130	Adolf	4	14		✓						
1	M. C. Treising	20		Wife	✓					One	
2	L. Christensen	26			✓					One	
3	Johansen	29		Wife	✓	n a		1	0	Five	
4	Mrs	22	2	Wife	✓	Sweden					
5	John Hansen	22	14	Wife	✓	Denmark	Copenhagen	2		One	
6	One Christensen	24	2	Servant	✓			5		One	
7	Carl Eriksen	15	14	Wife	✓			2		One	
8	Peter Gustafsen	22		Latimer	✓					One	
9	L. Ekström	25			✓					One	
140	Per Horgren	17		Wife	✓					One	
1	Mahlaa Olsen	19	2	Servant	✓	Sweden	Bergen	19.25	5	One	
2	Adrian Selberg	24	14		✓					One	
3	J. Christensen	27	14	Latimer	✓		Christiana	2		One	
4	Jaest Jaestorn	27			✓					One	
5	Chas. Hansen	25			✓		Christiana			One	
6	Frank Adler	24			✓					One	
7	Johanna Buss	20	2	Servant	✓	Denmark	Copenhagen	5	1.0	One	
8	H. Gjorvig	23	14	Latimer	✓	France	Paris	2		Five	
9	Karl	13			✓						
150	Luigi Savarone	19			✓			4		One	
1	Emma	40	2	Wife	✓						
2	Get Michael	22	14	Latimer	✓			2		One	
160	Mr. Lorange	21			✓	Sweden	Christiana			One	



154 Emma Lorenz	18	7	Swed	Sweden	Christiana	10 a	8 5	Storage	One	Remained
5 Eri Olsen	27	11	Latv				1		One	
6 Olof Rundsen	28		Latv						One	
7 Mgri Clodette	27	2	Wife				5	Orlop	One	
8 Olof Rognald	23	11	Latv				2		One	
9 Tor Olsen	20								One	
160 N E Johansson	35			N 10 a	Gothenburg				One	
1 Maria Benison	21	2	Wife	Sweden		6 3	5	Storage	One	
2 Gus A Anderson	20	11	Latv						One	
3 C A Bengtson	31								One	
4 Cla Olsen	33			Denmark	Copenhagen	2 1			One	
5 Lina Johansdotter	22	2	Swed				4	Orlop	One	
6 Carl Hansen	28	11	Latv				2		One	
7 Mathias Stecher	29			Germany	Hamburg				One	
8 Jøe Haugehaugen	24					13 2			One	
9 Adam Kirkub	30								One	
170 Engne Flainch	28								One	
1 Ernest Richardt	30		Latv				4		One	
2 Katharine "	29	2	Wife						One	
3 Gustav "	10		Inf						One	
4 Mathias Goldmann	19	11	Latv				2		One	
5 Mrs Hirsch	18								One	
6 C. Schuster	21								One	
7 Alex Jacobson	10		Child						One	
8 Joh Alpern	7								One	
9 H. Hennens	19		Latv						One	
180 Mr Hagemann	21								One	
1 H. Mueloz	10								One	
2 Joseph Wright	23			England	L port		4		One	
3 Agnes "	27	2	Wife						One	
4 Kali Traynor	18		Swed				5	Storage	One	
5 John Jennings	23	11	Latv				1		One	
6 Henry Sutcliffe	24	2	Child	N 10 a			5		One	
7 William Colston	14	11	Scot	England			1		One	
8 Mrs Smithson	17	2	Wife				6		One	
9 Robt Slater	12	11	Latv	N 10 a			1		One	
190 Eger	19		Wife						One	
1 Mary A Burns	19	2	Swed	Antonia	Antonia		5		One	
2 William	33	11	Latv				2		One	
3 Jonathan Middleton	23		Wife	England	L port				One	
4 Thos T. Beard	30		Scot	N 10 a					One	
5 Hannah Lee Adams	24	2	Swed	England			5		One	
6 Cath Annisage	30		Latv						One	
7 Elvira	5		Child						One	
8 George Wilson	24	11	Wife				4	Orlop	One	
9 Loma	24	2	Wife						One	
200 Martha	2		Child						One	
1 John Hy	9	11	Latv						One	
2 William Jackson	26		Wife				2	Storage	One	
3 Mrs Hall	30	2	Wife	N 10 a			5		One	
4 Fara Macdon	20		Drum	England					One	
5 Thos Wright	31	11	Latv			9 11	4	Orlop	One	
6 Edith	29	2	Wife						One	
7 Gerrie Grant	16	11	Latv				2	Storage	One	
8 James Humphrey	20			England	Belfast				One	
9 Lizzie Chapple	23	2	Swed	England	L port		4		One	
210 Chas Murray	21	11	Wife	Antonia	Antonia	3 1	4		One	



281	Margt	Burke	50	F	Domestic	England	Dublin	n e a	No 5	Charge	One	Remnant
2	Henry	"	11	M	Child	"	"					
3	Anna	Stragon	24	F	Cook	England	Londan				One	
4	Mrs	McQuire	26	"	Cook	Ireland	Dublin				One	
5	John	Foran	21	M	Miner	England	L'port		2	"	One	
6	H H	Hall	20	"	Plate Worker	n e a					One	x
7	H J	"	2	"	Child	"						x
8	A H	Rowley	22	"	Farmer	England					One	
9	J S	O'neill	22	"	Late	"			4	Orlop	Two	
220	Mrs	"	26	F	Nurse	"						
1	Jas	"	2	M	Supt	"						
2	Samuel	Cantor	23	"	Miner	"			2	"	One	
3	Chas	Duffy	20	"	Late	Ireland	Dublin				One	
4	Wm	A. Evans	25	F	Cook	England	L'port		5	Charge	One	
5	J R	Lorris	29	M	Miner	n e a			2	"	One	x
6	R H	Richards	22	"	Late	"					One	
7	Martin	Hamm	24	"	Farmer	Ireland	Belfast				One	
8	J J	Johnson	19	"	Late	England	L'port				One	
9	William	Heap	24	"	"	"					One	
230	Richard	Robinson	22	M	Miner	"					One	
1	P G	Lillan	21	M	Miner	Ireland	Dublin				One	
2	George	Ferguson	24	"	Miner	England	L'port		4	Orlop	One	
3	Phoebe	"	24	F	Nurse	"					One	
4	L	Robinson	22	M	Chorister	"			1	Charge	One	
5	Reel	Marchant	23	"	"	"					One	
6	John	Hy. Gorman	22	"	Late	"					One	
7	Joseph	Borchanough	11	"	Child	"					One	
8	George	O'neil	25	"	Farmer	"					One	
9	Lizzie	Lill	29	F	Cook	"			5	"	One	
240	Eric	Byrkema	20	M	Late	"			2	"	One	
1	Peter	Cullen	23	"	"	Ireland	Dublin				One	
2	Henry	Element	23	"	Cook	England	L'port				One	
3	Larry	Connelly	20	"	Late	Ireland	Dublin				One	
4	Martin	Coyne	23	"	"	"					One	
5	E	Pauling	21	"	"	England	Londan				One	
6	Jas	M. Callough	26	"	Tailor	Ireland	Dublin				One	
7	David	Dunnell	24	F	Cook	n e a	L'port		5	"	One	x
8	John	Cook	22	M	Late	England			2	"	One	
9	Henry	"	20	"	"	"					One	
250	John	William	22	"	"	"					One	
1	Ellen	Reese	22	F	Nurse	"			4	"	Two	
2	Mary	E	2	"	Child	"						
3	Mrs	Hy	2	M	"	"			1	"		
4	Sam	Matthews	21	"	Miner	"					One	
5	Chas	Malier	20	"	Late	Ireland	Dublin	11 3			One	
6	Jas	M. Mullin	29	"	"	"					One	
7	Jane	Clackland	24	F	Spin	"			5	"	One	
8	Henry	Cook	23	M	Spin	England	L'port		2	"	One	
9	John	Spice	23	"	Farmer	"					One	
260	Jas	Christians	21	"	Late	"					One	
1	M	Anderson	20	"	"	"					One	
2	Chas	Knoman	21	"	"	"					One	
3	Chas	Cole	20	"	"	n e a					One	x
4	H J	Johnson	26	"	"	Ireland	Belfast				One	
5	John	Little	29	"	Miner	England	L'port	30 7			One	
6	John	Bennett	19	"	"	"					One	
267	John	Thomas	20	"	"	"					One	



261	Daniel Jenkins	50	Mr	Farmer	England	L'port	a & a	2	Charge	One	Remitted
9	Simon Cohen	21	.	Labr	Ireland	Dublin				One	
270	Richard Richardson	41	.	.	England	L'port				One	
1	Henry Evans	18	.	.						One	
2	Pat Morris	23	.	.	Ireland	Belfast				One	
4	Edwin Morgan	22	.	.	U & A	L'port				One	X
4	Walter McIntosh	26	.	.	Ireland	Glasgow				One	
5	J. Rosenthal	25	.	Artisan	England	London				One	
6	John Nation	29	.	Miner					11	Charge	One
7	Isabella	22	?	Wife						One	
8	Anna Clark	17	.	Wife	Ireland	Belfast			5	Charge	One
9	John Williams	31	Mr	Labr	England	L'port			2	Charge	One
280	Anna	23	?	Wife							
1	Mr Holmworth	53	Mr	Labr					2	Charge	One
2	Pat Black	22	.	.	Ireland	Dublin				One	
3	Mr Dunn	24	?	Wife	England	L'port			5		One
4	May Jones	22	.	Wife						One	
5	Henry Bell	27	Mr	Labr					2		One
6	Robert	24	.	.						One	
7	Thos H	22	.	.						One	
8	Pat O'Hagan	31	.	.	Ireland	Dublin			11	Charge	One
9	Margt	25	?	Wife							
290	May	26	.	Child							
1	Agnes	4	.	.							
2	Joe	2	Mr	.							
3	John Sheahan	40	.	Miner	U & A				2	Charge	One
4	E. Sawalt	26	.	Miner	England	L'port				One	
5	H P. Elliott	27	.	Labr						One	
6	Pat O'Meara	22	.	.	U & A	Belfast				One	X
7	Joe Sprule	21	.	.	England	L'port				One	
8	Thos Gethens	26	.	.						One	
9	Annis Treiser	22	.	.						One	
100	Sam Karagor	22	.	.						One	
1	Pete Nelson	29	.	Miner	U & A					One	X
2	Henry Nelson	24	.	.						One	X
3	William Rodd	23	.	.	England					One	
4	Matt Robinson	23	.	Plasterer	Ireland	Dublin				One	
5	E. Beane	26	.	Labr						One	
6	A. E. Brown	2	.	Child	U & A	London				One	X
7	William Pike	24	.	Labr	England					One	
8	Hannah Bramshaw	4	?	Child					5		One
9	Edw Nelson	29	Mr	Labr	Ireland	Dublin			2	Charge	One
110	Rich R. Brown	22	.	.	U & A	L'port				One	X
1	Chas Kraft	29	.	.	England					One	
2	Robt McTear	20	.	.						One	
3	Mr Lakregis	20	.	.	32					One	
4	John Hanna	24	.	.						One	
5	Mr Armstrong	19	.	.						One	
6	Rich Forest	21	.	.						One	
7	Matt Hanson	24	.	.						One	
8	Mr Mc	40	?	Wife						One	
9	Mr S. P.	2	Mr	Child	32					One	
120	George	11	?	Child						One	
1	Edw J. Hennessey	22	Mr	Labr	Ireland	Dublin			10		One
2	Stephen Mathew	21	.	.	England	L'port				One	
3	Joe Hartmeyer	25	.	.					22		One
124	Casthokan	25	Mr	Miner	8					One	







										No. 1				Charge		The		Amount	
382	Mary	Doyle	20	F	Spin	Ireland	Butlin	n s a											
1	M	Haggerty	40	M	Lat	n s a	Cork												X
4	Hanna	Norman	28	F	Spin	Ireland	Lincoln												
5	Mary	Changinney	20	.	.		Galway												
6	Pat	Chubb	28	M	Lat	n s a	Clare												X
7	Kath	Murphy	24	F	Spin	Ireland													
8	Mary	.	24	.	.														
9	John	Murray	18	M	Lat		Lincoln												
10	Mary	Rice	18	F	Spin		Cork												
1	Hanna	Boncher	29	.	.		Clare												
2	Mel	Conroy	50	M	Lat		Lincoln												
3	Mel	Kenny	23	.	.		Waterford												
4	Mary	Conroy	21	F	Spin		Lisburn												
5	Edward	Lyons	29	M	Lat		Waterford												
6	Michael	Hayes	19	.	.		Waterford												
7	Drage	Pennaghty	21	F	Spin		Lisburn												
8	Maggie	Quinn	20	.	.														
9	M	Engleton	28	M	Lat		Wings Co												
10	Karla	Quinn	24	.	.		Kerry												
1	Joseph	Doyle	20	.	.		Lincoln												
2	Mary	Callaghan	16	F	Spin														
3	John	O'Brien	26	M	Lat		Lisburn												
4	Nora	O'Brien	15	F	Spin		Lincoln												
5	John	.	11	M	Child														
6	Mel	.	8	.	.														
7	Eric	Flannery	18	.	Lat	n s a	Lisburn												X
8	J M	.	27	.	.														X
9	Michael	Harley	18	F	Spin	Ireland	Lincoln												
10	Mel	McLaughlin	45	M	Lat														
1	J	Allen	33	.	.														
2	P F	Walker	31	.	.	n s a	Waterford												X
3	P	McDermott	22	.	.	Ireland	Clare												
4	James	Farley	24	.	.		Lisburn												
5	James	Costello	40	.	.	n s a													X
6	J	Conroy	20	.	.	Ireland	Cork												
7	Mel	Cunningham	50	F	Spin														
8	Maggie	Conroy	7	.	Child														
9	Maria	Conroy	20	.	Spin														
10	James	McGough	19	M	Lat														
1	P F	Doyle	31	.	.	n s a													
2	J	Connelly	20	.	.	Ireland													



Mr. & Mrs. Koser	20	2	Boys	U. S. A.	London	U. S. A.	Saloon	3	forward
1 Mrs. Koser	20								
2 Mrs. Koser	22		Art Student						
3 Mrs. Koser	19		Boys						
4 Mrs. K. Gulling	58				Paris				
5 Mrs. K.	28								
6 Adeline Kilmington	29				London				
7 Mrs. P. Dissan	41								
8 Mrs. J. Dissan	52		Maids		Liverpool				
9 Mrs. J. Dissan	52	57	Boys		London				
10 Mrs. J. Dissan	20		Boys						
11 Mrs. J. Dissan	52	57	Boys						
12 Mrs. J. Dissan	20								
13 Mrs. J. Dissan	18		Boys						
14 Mrs. J. Dissan	52	57	Boys		Liverpool				
15 Mrs. J. Dissan	52		Boys						
16 Mrs. J. Dissan	20								
17 Mrs. J. Dissan	18		Boys						
18 Mrs. J. Dissan	52	57	Boys		St. Petersburg				
19 Mrs. J. Dissan	41								
20 Mrs. J. Dissan	22		Boys						
21 Mrs. J. Dissan	20	57	Boys						
22 Mrs. J. Dissan	15		Boys						
23 Mrs. J. Dissan	41	57	Boys		London				
24 Mrs. J. Dissan	42		Boys						
25 Mrs. J. Dissan	11	57	Boys						
26 Mrs. J. Dissan	9								
27 Mrs. J. Dissan	28		Boys						
28 Mrs. J. Dissan	34	57	Boys						
29 Mrs. J. Dissan	20		Boys						
30 Mrs. J. Dissan	42	57	Boys		Paris				
31 Mrs. J. Dissan	34		Boys						
32 Mrs. J. Dissan	49	57	Boys		London				
33 Mrs. J. Dissan	20				London				
34 Mrs. J. Dissan	49				London				
35 Mrs. J. Dissan	29								
36 Mrs. J. Dissan	24				Paris				
37 Mrs. J. Dissan	14				St. Petersburg				
38 Mrs. J. Dissan	20				St. Petersburg				
39 Mrs. J. Dissan	58				London				
40 Mrs. J. Dissan	42								
41 Mrs. J. Dissan	42				Quebec				
42 Mrs. J. Dissan	48								
43 Mrs. J. Dissan	36				London				
44 Mrs. J. Dissan	58				London				
45 Mrs. J. Dissan	40				Liverpool				
46 Mrs. J. Dissan	40				London				
47 Mrs. J. Dissan	42								
48 Mrs. J. Dissan	35								
49 Mrs. J. Dissan	24								
50 Mrs. J. Dissan	31				Paris				
51 Mrs. J. Dissan	10				Manchester				
52 Mrs. J. Dissan	52				London				
53 Mrs. J. Dissan	24								
54 Mrs. J. Dissan	22								
55 Mrs. J. Dissan	60								
56 Mrs. J. Dissan	29				Manchester				
57 Mrs. J. Dissan	33				London				
58 Mrs. J. Dissan	40				Liverpool				



100	S. L. Davis	30	on	Guest	U. S. A	London	U. S. A	Salon	173	forward
1	P. J. Drury	46							2	
2	L. Jones	44		Bookkeeper					2	
3	William Jay	52		Guest					2	
4	Isaac	20							2	
5	H. H. Golder Jr.	29							1	
6	Theron Fremont	57							2	
7	J. H. Wright	51							2	
8	G. L. Carter	26							2	
9	S. B. Robinson	56							2	
100	H. Hubbard	41				Paris			4	
1	E. C. Dudley	27				London			2	
2	Wm. S. K. Baum	50							1	
3	J. Mills	42							1	
4	A. J. Hoffman	42							4	
5	L. de Witt Cuyler	30							2	
6	C. C. Cuyler	26							2	
7	L. H. Smith	18							2	
8	H. J. Shadon	40							4	
9	Shuler Shultz	29							2	
100	R. Dr. Gulling	30				Paris			2	
1	Albert Horch	29				London			2	
2	Geo. H. Hopper	48							4	
3	E. H. Smith	26				Paris			4	
4	P. Deane	29				London			2	
5	S. L.	14							2	
6	H. H. Smith	37							2	
7	Geo. Sack	56							2	
8	J. W. Sharpe	54				Boston			2	
9	H. H. Davis	28				London			2	
100	Alexander Reid	23			England	London	Ex. Antenn.		2	Blackout
1	Alfred Osborne	40				Nottingham			2	
2	Thomas	33							2	
3	Harry Bird	27				London			2	
4	H. J. Thompson	29							4	forward
5	J. C. Farthing	23				Cambridge			10	
6	J. Graham	26				London			2	
7	H. J. Hammond	42							2	forward
8	H. H. Russell	22				Belfast			1	
9	Les. Graham	52				Manchester			2	
100	John Dalton	27							2	
1	John Northway	27				London			2	
2	M. Dr. Plaster	50							2	forward
3	Ed. Hughes	20				London			2	forward
4	John Shirley	20				London			2	
5	Charles Taberner	26				Paris			2	
6	A. J. L. Payer	23				London			2	
7	William Ogden	53							2	
8	H. G. Geo.	25				Munich			2	
9	Hubert Bennett	22				London			2	
100	Edward Knott	21							2	
1	H. H. Hopper	22							2	
2	H. H. Hopper Jr.	25							2	
3	B. H. Gibbons	40				London			2	
4	Wm.	26							2	
5	J. C. H. Smith	24				London			2	
6	Wm.	20							2	



184 R. Cotton	43	Dr	England	London	London	Gr. Britain	Salon	340	
185 Mrs	40	Wife						4	transit
186 Harry Radley	40	Dr			Sheffield			8	
187 Mrs	35	Wife							
188 Mr Simpson	44	Dr	England	London					
189 Mrs	40	Wife							
190 Mary	10	Child							
191 Alice	8								
192 E.	7	Dr							
193 William	5						3 9	12	permanent
194 Mr. Anna Rice	32	Wife			Wales		0 1	4	
195 Mr R.A. Starkey	34				London			5	
196 Miss F. Mayall	24							3	
197 Mrs Blackie	29							2	
198 Miss Travers	34							1	
199 Miss A. Atkins	10								
200 Miss L. Morgan	25				Spout		3 3	3	transit
201 Miss E. R. Smith	32				Southport			5	permanent
202 Mr N. P. Stirling	30	Dr			Southport			3	transit
203 C. Smith	30				France	Liverpool	1 0	2	
204 Miss Althorn	23	Wife			London	Manchester	2 1	5	permanent
205 G. R. Pidd	30	Dr			London			1	
206 C. P. Knigelsbach	35						1 0	2	transit
207 Mr R. R. R. Piddler	44							2	permanent
208 A. Piddler	31				Germany	Germany	2 3	2	
209 J. Piddler	33								
210 Mrs	35	Wife							
211 Kettle	18	Child							
212 Ella	9								
213 Miss Annie Davis	26	Wife			London	London	1	3	
214 John Ross	45	Dr			London			4	
215 Thomas Spencer	26				Edinburgh		2 1	4	transit
216 J. J. Patten	26				Liverpool			3	
217 James Moran	38				Ireland	Dublin		3	
218 Patrick Byrne	40					A. S. A		2	permanent
219 George Kelly	46							4	
220 W. A. Ransley	42				Doncaster	Gr. Britain	2 0	4	transit
221 P. J. Bailey	39				Dublin			4	permanent
222 R. P. O'Donoghue	33				Belfast			2	
223 J. P. Redmond	35				Dublin		9 2	4	
224 J. Dr. Redmond	30							4	
225 J. Kealey	48				Manchester			4	
226 Mr E. Mac Bryde	49	Wife			London			7	
227 Miss Blackie	32				Dublin			3	
228 J. G. Dr. Gaulty	36	Dr			London	A. S. A		3	
229 John Dr. Gaulty	42				London	Gr. Britain		2	
230 Mrs	35	Wife							

1/8/85 Exhaustion after 8 days  
 The Ship Company



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

990

I, *J. Scholz*, Master of the *St. El Callar* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Ciudad Bolivar* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *1st Aug 1885* before me *[Signature]* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. El Callar* whereof *Scholz* is Master, from *Ciudad Bolivar* tons.

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country.	* Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	<i>John Brown</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Engl.</i>	<i>Engl.</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Cabin</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
	<i>J. Scandela</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>4</i>			<i>Citizen</i>
	<i>Ch. F. Webster</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>1-0</i>	<i>Visitor</i>
	<i>Fried. Peck</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>Engl.</i>	<i>Engl.</i>	<i>Engl.</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>3-0</i>	<i>?</i>
	<i>S. Armon</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>2</i>			<i>?</i>



Oct 11 1885

991

16

A. J.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on Board the said vessel at from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of  
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this

188

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens For Cabin Passengers	Native Country For Steerage Passengers	Intended Destination or location For Steerage Passengers	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers
1	Camilla Incoronata	49	female	tailor	Italy	N. Y.		1	Cabin 4		
2	" Emilia	19	"	tailor	"	"		2	"		
3	" Antonia	48	"	payson	"	"		1	"		
4	" Nicola	6	male	"	"	"		1	"		
5	Polverino Giovanni	18	"	payson	"	"		1	Cabin 3		
6	Isola Adaria	32	female	"	"	"		1	Cabin 4		
7	" Angela	5	"	"	"	"		1	"		
8	Laurito Maria	26	"	payson	"	"		1	"		
9	" Angelo	5	male	"	"	"		1	"		
10	Iacomo Michele	24	"	marin	"	"		1	Cabin 3		
11	Moscigrella Irene	37	"	payson	"	"		1	"		
12	" Francesco	17	"	"	"	"		1	"		
13	Paolillo Gaetano	23	"	Carabinieri	"	"		1	"		
14	Bassa Pasquale	18	"	Journalist	"	"		1	"		
15	Di Mucci Antonio	37	female	"	"	"		1	Cabin 3		
16	Aoddi Enrico	22	male	"	"	"		1	"		
17	Montanaro Francesco	37	"	"	"	"		1	"		
18	Viola Giovanni	31	"	"	"	"		1	"		
19	Longo Domenico	44	"	Chapelain	"	"		1	"		
20	Giaroncelli Anna	40	female	housewife	"	"		1	Cabin 1		
21	" Francesco	18	male	"	"	"		1	"		
22	" Santa	10	female	"	"	"		1	"		
23	" Giovanni	7	male	"	"	"		1	"		
24	" Evangelista	11	female	"	"	"		1	"		
25	Coezzelli Venetia	34	"	payson	"	"		1	Cabin 4		
26	" Antonia	"	"	"	"	"		1	"		
27	Pisaniello Pasquale	26	male	tailleur	"	"		1	Cabin 1		
28	Chiodura Maria	23	female	payson	"	"		1	Cabin 4		
29	Borfilio Maria	23	"	"	"	"		1	"		
30	Pasquariello Ruglo	21	male	payson	"	"		1	Cabin 1		
31	Ferrara Placido	36	"	barber	"	"		1	"		
32	Manonoli Antonio	30	"	"	"	"		1	"		
33	Argengio Augustino	27	"	payson	"	"		1	"		
34	Bomardin Antonio	23	"	"	"	"		1	"		
35	Manusso Antonio	30	"	marin	"	"		1	"		
36	Corrado Giovanni	34	"	"	"	"		1	"		
37	Germine Michele	24	"	payson	"	"		1	"		
38	Del Grosse Costanzo	38	"	agriculteur	"	"		1	"		
39	Quagliano Francesco	45	"	payson	"	"		1	"		
40	Liberato Valentino	23	"	"	"	"		1	"		
41	Bisagni Vincenzo	21	"	marin	"	"		1	"		
42	" Maria	18	"	"	"	"		1	"		
43	La Guardia Michele	31	"	chorist	"	"		1	"		
44	Maridenze Vincenzo	26	"	tailleur	"	"		1	"		
45	Arbino Gaetano	47	"	payson	"	"		1	"		



No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens For Cabin Passengers	Native Country (For Steerage Passengers)	Intended Destination (For Steerage Passengers)	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward and aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers
46	Colacci	Taverio	115	man	Dayman	Italy	N. Y.	1	Cale 1		
47	Ruggiero	Angelo	29	"	man			1			
48	D'Amato	Gastano	22	"	Dayman			1			
49	Anonimo	Vincenzo	64	"				1			
50	Macona	Francesco	16	"				1			
51	Delorenzo	Michela	52	"	Cordonnier			1			
52	Gufrina	D'Amato	51	fun				1	Cale 4		
53	Trancona	"	25	"				1	"		
54	Bella	Pietro	26	man	Journalist			1	Cale 3		
55	Molinari	Enrico	31	"	Dayman			1	"		
56	Ciaradello	Giovanni	52	"	Cordonnier			1	"		
57	Quagliano	Vincenzo	49	"	Dayman			1	Cale 1		
58	Diemolo	Vito	38	"	"			1			
59	Disparino	Giuseppe	16	"	barbier			1			
60	Samulari	Giuseppe	31	"	Dayman			1			
61	Santoro	Giuseppe	28	"	"			1			
62	"	la femme	24	fun	"			1			
63	Capparelli	Pietro	45	man	Journalist			1			
64	Reggiani	Gastano	33	"	"			1	Cale 3		
65	Cordano	Pietro	26	"	Cordonnier			1			
66	Rassinari	Alao	14	"	Journalist			1			
67	Malaguti	Domenico	51	"	man		Boston	1			
68	Rassinari	Vincenzo	12	"	Journalist		"	1			
69	Alberti	Raffaele	51	"	Dayman			1	Cale 1		
70	Cureo	Nicola	23	"	tailleur		N. Y.	1	Cale 3		
71	"	Isabella	20	fun	"			5			
72	"	Leonardo	10	man	"			1			
73	Russo	Antonio	48	"	Journalist			1			
74	D'Allesio	Giovanni	21	"	Dayman			1			
75	Motta	Maria	29	fun	"			1			
76	"	Madalena	6	"	"			1			
77	"	Margherita	4	"	"			1			
78	"	Giuseppe	2	man	"			1			
79	Esposito	Maria	38	fun	Dayman			2			
80	Folza	Francesco	46	man	manoeuvre			2			
81	Crescenza	Antonia	51	fun	"			1			
82	Donato	Francesco	23	man	Dayman			2			
83	Fendito	Domenico	43	"	"			2			
84	"	Maria	-	fun	"			2			
85	Aliberti	Domenico	28	man	Cordonnier			1			
86	Conforto	Giuseppe	55	"	Cordonnier			1			
87	"	Tomaso	18	"	"			1			
88	"	Letterio	15	"	"			1			
89	"	Veresa	42	fun	"			2			
90	Chillemi	Carmela	32	"	Cordonnier			1			
91	Sarao	Vincenzo	65	"	"			2			
92	Zoppina	Caterina	58	"	tailleur			1			
93	"	Anna	34	"	"			1			
94	"	Angela	7	"	"			6			
95	De Luca	Antonia	28	"	Cordonnier			1			
96	Ciuffo	Angelo	27	man	Dayman			1			
97	Bravo	Rosa	62	fun	tailleur			4			
98	Caruso	Francesco	46	man	Dayman			1			
99	Fusco	Raffaele	65	fun	Dayman			1			
100	Folza	Antonio	25	man	Dayman			1			



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, R. Faulkner

Master of the Tr. S. Scotia

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on Board the said vessel at Murruella from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

8th August 1885

before me

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Tr. S. Scotia whereof

is Master, from Murruella

burthen

tons.

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

No.	NAMES	AGE Years - Mths	SEX	CALLING	The Country in which they are citizens (For Cabin Passengers)	Native Country (For Steerage Passengers)	Intended Destination or Location (For Steerage Passengers)	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers
1	Franciscantonio Carlo	26	man	payzan		Italy	New York	1	Cale 1		
2	Maria Concetta	22	fein					1			
3	Di Saverio Angelo	34	man	cordunier				1			
4	Nicola di Brizzi	36	"	payzan				1			
5	Rosario Angelo	29	"	"				1			
6	Greivina Francesca	49	fein					1	Cale n° 4		
7	Pinto Antonia	39	"					1			
8	" Maria	5	"					1			
9	Lozaro Maria	25	"					1			
10	Dicelli Giosafatte	19	man	Ursian				1	Cale n° 3		
11	Farlori Letizia	50	fein					1			
12	Paola Maria	31	"	payzan			Chicago	1			
13	De Falco Maria	4	"					1			
14	" Angelo	6	man					1			
15	" Maria	20	fein	payzan				1			
16	" Maria	15	"					1			
17	" Maria	3	"					1			
18	" Francesco	2	man					1			
19	Cepario Carolina	35	fein	filene				1			
20	" Giuseppe	11	man					1			
21	" Francesco	1	"					1			
22	Gentile Francesco	20	"	payzan				1			
23	Tezza Maria	30	fein	menagin				1			
24	" "	5	"					1			
25	" Giuseppe	3	man					1			
26	Napolitano Sebastiano	44	"	Journalier				1			
27	Stassiana Michel	24	"	tailleur				1			
28	Formitano Maria	26	fein	payzan				1	Cale n° 4		
29	" Michelino	7	"					1			
30	Luchetta Giovanni	42	man					1			
31	Micelli Rosa	20	fein	filene				1			
32	Nenna Concetta	25	"	payzan				1			
33	Cribari Santa	34	"	filene				1			
34	Mastrotta Leonardo	41	man	tailleur				1	Cale n° 1		
35	Alberina Clementino	40	fein	tailleur				1	Cale n° 4		
36	" Sabatino	9	man					1			
37	Carvano Giuseppe	34	fein	filene				1			
38	" Elisabetta	19	"					1			
39	Dragonetti Lucia	60	"	payzan				1			
40	Di Quaddri Maria	34	"					1			
41	Bracco Alberino	16	man	tailleur				1			
42	" Viminio	14	"					1	Cale n° 1		
43	Motoli Antonia	40	fein	Contourier				1	n° 6		
44	Valente Francesco	34	man	cordunier				1	n° 1		
45	Paraceu Maria	60	fein	menagin				1	n° 4		



No.	NAMES.	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country to which they are citizens (For Cabin Passengers)	Native Country (For Steerage Passengers)	Intended Destination or location (For Steerage Passengers)	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers
46	Celentano Rosa	40	fem	payzann	Italia		N. Y.	1	Cale n° 4		
47	Marchiano Maria	19	"	filene							
48	Piffara Giuseppa	10	maie	-				2			
49	"	2	"	-				1	Cale n° 4		
50	Talinotto Maria	25	fem	menagier			Philadelphie	1	n° 3		
51	Marinari Stefania	35	"	payzann				1			
52	"	11	"	-				1			
53	"	2	"	-				1			
54	Maffei Rosa	24	f.	payzann			N. Y.	1			
55	"	2	"	-				1			
56	Crinundi Domenico	36	"	-				1	Cale n° 1		
57	De Stefano Anna	49	"	-				2			
58	"	5	maie	-				1	Cale n° 4		
59	"	3	fem	-				1			
60	Laffaren Maria	39	"	-				1	Cale n° 1		
61	"	2	maie	-				1			
62	Pavone Nicola	25	"	payzann				1	Cale n° 3		
63	Galante Giovanni	47	"	"				1			
64	Partolomeo Vincento	40	"	maie				1			
65	"	14	fem	-				1			
66	"	7	maie	-				1			
67	"	15	"	-				1	Cale n° 1		
68	Atteri Giuseppa	44	"	payzann				1	Cale n° 4		
69	Mignano Serafina	12	fem	lingiere				1			
70	Megna Serafina	30	"	-				1	Cale n° 1		
71	"	24	"	payzann				2			
72	"	5	"	-				1	Cale n° 3		
73	"	2	maie	-				1			
74	Mento Antonino	50	"	perunguere				1			
75	"	28	"	"				1			
76	"	25	fem	-				1	Cale n° 1		
77	"	18	"	-				1			
78	Aiviello Fortunato	29	maie	Negomari				1			
79	Siracusa Maria	43	"	barbier				1			
80	Cinello Antonio	32	"	journalier			Boston	1			
81	Pibella Placido	32	"	"			N. Y.	1			
82	Spadaci Domenico	41	"	-				3			
83	"	-	fem	-				1			
84	Giacobbe Vincenzo	24	maie	maie			Madison	1			
85	"	15	fem	-				1			
86	Bionelli Alfonso	40	maie	tailleur			N. Y.	1	Cale n° 4		
87	Arale Salvatore	-	"	-				1			
88	Lusi Michele	55	"	Ouvrier			Philadelphie	1			
89	Di Leonardo Antonio	37	"	payzann			N. Y.	1	Cale n° 4		
90	Cimorelli Silvana	19	fem	"				1			
91	Le Donne Luigi	25	maie	journalier				1	Cale n° 1		
92	Grandonemico Vincenzo	30	"	maie				2			
93	"	27	fem	-				1	Cale n° 4		
94	Mago Luigia	23	"	journalier				1	" n° 1		
95	Cassorale Antonio	42	maie	payzann				1			
96	Heise Heinrich	20	"	"	Allemagne			1			
97	di Aienzo Cesare	29	"	tailleur	Italie			1			
98	"	26	fem	-				1			
99	"	3	maie	-				1			
100	Sealese Dante	23	"	payzann				1			



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

J. A. APFLECK, Stationer, 23 Beaver Street, N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, **A. Lambert** Master of the **S.S. Scotia** do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on Board the said vessel at from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this

188

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

whereof

tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The Country, to which they are citizens (For Alien Passengers)	Native Country (For Steerage Passengers)	Intended Destination or location (For Steerage Passengers)	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	Di Salvo Alfonso	21	man	tailleur	Italy	N. Y.	2	Cale 1			
2	Barelli Giovanni	25	"	payeur			1				
3	Cafasso Michele	29	"	"			1				
4	Celentano Domenico	33	"	"			1				
5	Deo Gaetano	60	"	Pêcheur			2				
6	Annura Concetta	12	fan	"			3				
7	Galetti Caterina	56	"	payeur							
8	Defilise Domenico	34	"	"							
9	" Carlo	8	man	"							
10	" Florinda	4	fan	"			1				
11	" Amelia	6	"	"			2				
12	Domina Celestino	22	man	bûcheron			1				
13	Baldino Alessandro	22	"	payeur							
14	Epifano Teresa	2	fan	"			1				
15	Scormacendi Maria	21	"	filande							
16	Aurra Angela	14	"	payeur			1				
17	" da Felt	3	"	"			3				
18	Dell' Ofo Alfonso	30	man	Modiste			1				
19	Blunchi Angelo	19	"	manœuvre							
20	Cicero Emma	32	fan	filande			1				
21	" Carmine	2	"	"							
22	Sauille Francesco	26	man	payeur			1				
23	Marra Maria	-	fan	"							
24	Lavagere Luigi	25	man	"			2				
25	Rosito Silomena	-	fan	"			1				
26	Ciao Antonio	40	man	Ouvrier							
27	d' Angiolitto Angela	38	fan	payeur							
28	" Aoda	12	"	"			2				
29	" Pasquale	9	man	"			1				
30	Marza Angela	40	fan	"			1				
31	" Francesca	-	"	"			1				
32	Donomo Rosina	34	"	Managère			1	Cale 4			
33	" Concetta	16	"	"			1				
34	Dissolito Maria	40	"	"			1	Cale 1			
35	Aossi Antonio	7	man	"			1	Cale 4			
36	Di Stefano Ernesto	19	fan	payeur			1				
37	Ingenito Achille	30	man	Contusion							
38	Valasco Antonio	21	"	Manœuvre			1	Cale 1			
39	Marinari Angela	6	fan	"			1	Cale 4			
40	Santangelo Rosina	16	"	Contusion							
41	Agello Silomena	30	"	"			1				
42	" Concetta	23	"	"			2	Cabin			
43	Crisciollo Nicola	23	man	payeur			2				
44	Acauforo Paul	19	"	"			2	Cale 3			
45	Pitir Charles	28	"	Cuisinier	Canada		1				

Reiser-Lohnlagen

Tag 9" 1886

992

4



31

(10) PASSENGERS LIST  
"The Passenger Act, 1892."

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years. 162  
" between 1 and 8 Yrs. 22  
" under 1 Year. 9  
193  
164

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, John B. Nielsen Master of the SS. "Hesperus" solemnly, sincerely and truly certify that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Copenhagen, Denmark from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

John B. Nielsen  
Master of the SS. "Hesperus"

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the SS. "Hesperus" is Master, from Copenhagen, Denmark whereof

NO.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit or in transit, or intended to be protracted sojourn.
		Years.	Mths.								
1	Christine Nielsen	33		wife	miss	Denmark	America		single female Dept.	1	incl.
2	Sven Nielsen	9		m	child						
3	Wilhelmine Rasmussen	33		f	miss					1	
4	Katrina Frikke	52		f	wife					0	
5	Emilie Jendesen	26		f						1	
6	Schanna Lund	24		f	miss				3 <sup>d</sup> Cabin	1	
7	Josef H. Hansen	24		f					single female Dept.	2	
8	Sofia Nelson	18		f	sewing girl	Sweden				1	
9	Nikolai Norgaard	24		f	miss	Denmark				1	
10	Emilie Hansen	24		f					2 <sup>d</sup> Cabin	4	
11	Beate Hansen	25		f					single female Dept.	1	
12	Josef E. Hansen	24		f						1	
13	Olav A. Aggen	31		m	engineer	America			single male Dept.	1	
14	Margrethe Jorgensen	40		f	wife				female	1	
15	Anders E. Rasmussen	70		m	merchant				1 <sup>st</sup> Cabin	1	
16	Niels E. Rasmussen	65		m	carpenter	Denmark			family Dept.	3	
17	Elie Marie	41		f	wife					0	
18	John P. Peterson	31		m	seaman				single male Dept.	1	
19	Christina Hansen	19		f						1	
20	Louise Lund	58		f	wife				1 <sup>st</sup> Cabin	3	
21	Kare Andersen	25		f					family Dept.	3	
22	Anna	10		m	child						
23	Schanna M.	8		f							
24	Schanna	7		f							
25	Anna E.	4	6	f							
26	Lars P.	3		m							
27	Niels	9		m							
28	John B. Nielsen	21		m	seaman				single male Dept.	1	
29	Christian Peterson	39		m	slaughter				family	2	
30	Marie	37		f	wife						
31	Broder H. Rasmussen	19		f	miss				female	3	
32	Carl Rasmussen	22		m	gardener				male	0	
33	Christian Hansen	27		m	millar					1	
34	Elie Jendesen	28		f	miss				female	1	
35	Mathias E. Rasmussen	24		m	clerk				2 <sup>d</sup> Cabin	0	
36	Peter Moller	39		m	workman				single male Dept.	2	



37	Ketker Lundberg	37	f	miss	Denmark	America	single female Dpt	0
38	Nans Olsen	18	m	workman	.	.	male	1
39	Helle M. Jensen	24	f	wife	.	.	family	1
40	Olava O.	4	f	child	.	.	.	.
41	Ritha O.	8	f	.	.	.	.	.
42	Anna	6	f	.	.	.	.	.
43	Nelga	2	f	.	.	.	.	.
44	Antonie Solby	29	f	widow	.	.	.	1
45	Nacie	6	f	child	.	.	.	.
46	Adelaide H. Nielsen	35	f	miss	.	.	.	.
47	Peter S. Petersen	19	m	smith	.	.	single male Dpt	1
48	Carl H. Moller	28	m	smith	.	.	.	1
49	Carl S. S. Schlueth	27	m	clerk	.	.	.	0
50	Theodor Christensen	20	m	.	.	.	3 <sup>d</sup> Cabin	0
51	Rasmus Jensen	22	m	labourer	.	.	single male Dpt	1
52	Christine Andersen	28	f	wife	.	.	female	0
53	Ane S. Jorgensen	17	f	miss	.	.	.	0
54	Olle Christensen	35	m	manager	.	.	2 <sup>d</sup> Cabin	1
55	Hans E. Larsen	45	m	farmer	.	.	family Dpt	2
56	Singer M.	63	f	wife	.	.	.	.
57	Christian	20	m	son	.	.	single male Dpt	1
58	Haren S. Hansen	49	f	child	.	.	family	.
59	Laust Larsen	24	m	farmer	.	.	male	0
60	Bothilda Henningsen	41	f	wife	America	.	3 <sup>d</sup> Cabin	1
61	Etra	7	f	child	.	.	.	.
62	Ernst P. Petersen	38	m	farmer	Sweden	.	single male Dpt	0
63	E. O. Meyer	36	m	ship broker	America	.	1 <sup>st</sup> Cabin	6
64	R. H. Meyer	40	f	.	.	.	.	.
65	L. Meyer	26	f	miss	Sweden	.	.	.
66	E. Smith	26	f	.	America	.	.	.
67	O. Petersen	22	f	.	Sweden	.	single female Dpt	1
68	Emilie Olsen	24	f	wife	Denmark	.	.	7
69	Alvin S. P. Petersen	32	m	workman	Germany	.	3 <sup>d</sup> Cabin	2
70	Hans O. W. Nielsen	23	m	smith	Denmark	1 <sup>st</sup>	single male Dpt	0
71	Hanna Loren	27	f	wife	Sweden	.	family	1
72	Oga	1	f	child	.	.	.	0
73	Anders Olsen	38	m	smith	America	.	male	0
74	Maria Svensson	17	f	miss	Sweden	.	female	0
75	John T. Anderson	17	m	workman	.	.	male	1
76	Bothilda Fagerstrom	12	f	child	.	.	female	0
77	Lucia	10	f	.	.	.	.	0
78	Peter Petersen	23	m	sailor	America	.	male	1
79	Johan Aug. Svensson	29	m	workman	Sweden	.	.	1
80	Hilma Ch.	23	f	miss	.	.	female	0
81	Carl Alder	15	m	workman	.	.	male	0
82	Julius Schultz	46	m	merchant	America	.	.	0
83	Albertina S. Svensson	25	f	miss	Sweden	3 1 <sup>st</sup>	female	1
84	Guilafin A. Larsen	17	f	.	.	.	.	1
85	Johan A. Carlsson	28	m	workman	America	.	male	1
86	Maria Lind	22	f	miss	Sweden	.	female	1
87	Frank Petersen	44	m	workman	.	.	male	0



## District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and  
perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at  
from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said  
list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of  
citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said  
voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

188

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

whereof

burthen

tons.

NO.	NAMES	AGE Years. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or intend- ed protracted sojourn
87.	Maxa Jonström	47	f	Mrs	Trakunda	U. S. of America		Family Deptn	1	Intending protracted sojourn
88	Carl	16	m	workman						
89	Laerle	14								
90	Agust	11								
91	Selma	9	f	Child						
92	Aron	6	m							
93	Arvid Samson	46		workman	Norway				3	
94	Selma	27	f	Mrs						
95	Wahon	9	m	Child						
96	Wahon	7								
97	Selma	6								
98	Anna	4	f							
99	Oscar	4	m							
100	Pringta Samson	35	f	Mrs	Sweden				2	
101	Pringta Samson	33	m	workman					2	
102	Agust	26	f	Mrs						
103	Bernhard	5	m	child						
104	John & John	29		workman	America			Single male	1	
105	Kato Samson	18			America					
106	Anna Samson	38			America					
107	Selma Samson	17	f	Mrs	Norway			Single female	0	
108	Kato Samson	15			Norway					
109	Selma Samson	37	m	workman	America			Single male	0	
110	Anna Samson	36							1	
111	Christina M. Wallentin	40	f	miss	Stockholm			female	4	
112	Caroline J. Lundgren	47	f	wife	Sweden				4	
113	Bertha Peterson	23	m	workman	America			male	1	
114	Bertha	23	f	immigrant	Bergen			female	2	
115	M. D. Sandberg	36	f	miss	Arendal			1st Cabin	1	
116	Dina Anderson	34	f	immigrant	Christiansand			single female	4	
117	Theodor Hilborn	34	m	farmer	Grimstad			male	0	
118	Zacharias Beck	39	m	sailor				3rd Cabin	3	
119	Olav Conradson	19	f	immigrant	Trondheim			single female	1	
120	Olav A. Drange	16	m	workman				male	1	
121	H. J. Grimheim	33	m		Bergen				1	
122	Virginia Schellings	30	f	wife	Norway			1st Cabin	2	



122	Dorthea Schellenberg	5	f	child	Hagen	U.S. of America	1st Cabin	0
123	Yeni Eln Simonsen	56	m	workman	Denmark		family Dept	2
124	Maria C	39	f	wife				0
125	Nili J.	20	m	workman			single male	0







162	Morten Johansen	22	m	negro	N. I. I.	N. I. I.	single mch. Dpt.	1
63	Jean. Holstad	29						1
64	Lilla Toney	25	f	miss	Tronbyen, Norway		few	2
65	Jonette Thomsen	21	f	girl	Trondheim			1
66	Jacob T. Tve	52	m	farmer	N. I. I.		mch	1
67	Vallborg Thorslund	22	f	miss			few	1
68	Christine Thomsen	30	f	girl	J. M. Norway			1
69	Erik Andersen	24	m	lab	Trondheim		mch	1
170	Sigrida C. Røhder	35	f	wife	Trondheim		family	1
71	Gida	11		child				1
72	Rebelle	9						1
73	Elizabeth	7						1
74	Blada	4						1
75	Louise Wettmo	44		miss	Oslo, Sweden			2
76	Eva	18		miss				1
77	Per	14	m	growth				1
78	Karen Thomsen	24	f	miss	Trondheim, Norway		single few	1
79	Anne Thomsen	32	f	wife	Trondheim		family	2
180	Hasdon	8	m	child				1
81	Henrik	11	f					1
82	Rebecca C. Torgersen	16	f	miss			single few	1
83	Ellen Johansen	38		wife	Burns			2
84	Hanna Ege Torgersen	22		miss	Trondheim			1
85	J. H. Johnson	26	m	seaman	N. I. I.		mch	1
86	<del>John Johnson</del>	<del>19</del>		<del>lab</del>	<del>Trondheim</del>			<del>1</del>
87	Oh Jacobson	26						1
88	Rugith Arnoldsen	17	f	miss			few	1
89	Carl Thorslund	28	m	farmer	N. I. I.		mch	1
190	Nils Gilling	34		captain				1
91	John Rasmussen	23		studies	Trondheim, Norway			1
92	Boye Vag	28		lab				1
193	Anne Halvorsen	19	f	miss			few	1

Oliver Copenhagen

May 9<sup>th</sup> 1886

14

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** CIRCASSIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** GLASGOW & MOVILLE

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 10, 1885

**NUMBER:** 993

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



PASSENGERS' LIST.  
The Passenger Act 1892.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Archibald Campbell

Master of the s.s. "Encassia"

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Glasgow + Moirville from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 22nd day of August, 1888

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the s.s. "Encassia"  
Archibald Campbell is Master, from Glasgow

whereof

burthen 2769 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or intended to remain	Date and cause of death
Years	Months									
1	John Weir	35	Male	Farmer	W. I. America	W. I. America	1st Cabin	1	Physician	
2	Mrs	35	f. m.	Wife				1		
3	Mrs J. Patterson	40						2		
4	John Mills	60	M.	Merchant				5		
5	John Kennedy	34		Land Agent				3		
6	John Love Jr	31		Physician				3		
7	J. B. Scammon	34		Dr.				3		
8	J. S. Walker	43		Physician				3		
9	Mrs	40	f. m.	Wife				5		
10	Chas A	19	M.	Nil						
11	Geo Edmiston	25		Farmer				2		
12	A. L. Smalley	39		Physician				2		
13	J. F. Bow	35		Lawyer				2		
14	Alb M	9		Nil						
15	Arthur Landys	45		Merchant				2		

16	Marion Landys	39	f. m.	Wife						
17	Mrs H. Bird	45						2		
18	W. H. Loring	45	M.	Teacher				2		
19	Mrs L. A. Polhemus	41	f. m.	Widow				3		
20	Mrs H. & Olan	34		Wife				3		
21	W. E. Leary	24	M.	Black				1		
22	Joseph L. Davis	39		Merchant				2		
23	David King	50		Plumber	Canada	Halifax Canada		5	in transit	
24	Mrs	45	f. m.	Wife				5		
25	J. S. Bartholomew	40	M.	Merchant	W. I. America	W. I. America		6	P. I.	
26	Mrs	34	f. m.	Wife						
27	J. H. Hine	35	M.	C. Engr.						
28	Mrs	32	f. m.	Wife						
29	Edith	2						10		
30	Arlet	2	M.							
31	Charles	6								
32	Alfred Hine	23		Journalist				2		
33	Peter Dunn	25		C. Engr.				2	Visitor	
34	Miss	26	f. m.	Spinster				2		
35	R. A. Robertson	38	M.	Merchant						
36	Richard Schuy	24		Printer	Germany			4	P. I.	
37	J. S. Loring	30		Merchant	W. I. America			4		
38	Mrs J. S. Brown	41	f. m.	Spinster				3		
39	Mary L. Lister	40			W. I. America		2nd Cabin	2	Visitor	
40	Christina Lister	25						2		



				U. S. America	U. S. America	and Latin	2 Hrs	Citizen
41	Mrs D. Watson	32	f m	Wife	U. S. America			
42	Margt. Brown	51	"		"		2	"
43	Nichl. Stedman	20	m	farmer	"		2	"
44	P. G. Schell	29	"		"		2	"
45	Martha Kinley	20	f m	spinster	"		2	"
46	Edt. Park	37	m	Lithographer	"		2	"
47	Mrs A.	21	f m	Wife	"		2	"
48	James M. Intye	22	m	farmer	"		2	"
49	Geo. Murdoch	60	"		"		2	"
50	Peter Kerr	64	"	murder	"		1	"
51	James S. Lott	26	"	farmer	"		1	"
52	J. Mc Cormick	29	"	murder	"		3	"
53	E. Long	56	"	smith	"		1	"
54	Mary Sheridan	38	f m	serv.	"		1	"
55	Pat J. Duffy	37	m	brewer	"		1	"
56	Maggie	7	f m	nil	"		1	"
57	Kate Moran	32	"	servant	"		1	"
58	Agnes Thompson	29	"		U. S. Britain		2	P. S.
59	Mary Deing	25	"	Wife	"		2	"
60	James Little	58	m	murder	"		13	"
61	Margt.	55	f m	Wife	"		2	"
62	Richl. Pappenheim	19	m	clerk	Germany		2	"
63	Agnes Lindley	15	f m	servant	U. S. Britain England		2	"
64	Ells. Williamson	20	"		"		2	"
65	Margt. Mathes	62	"		"		2	"
66	John S. Hughes	20	m	farmer	"		2	"

67	D. Michelson	26	m	joiner	"		5	P. S.
68	D. Strong	21	"	smith	"		2	"
69	John Moore	19	"	clerk	"		1	"
70	P. J. O'Connell	32	"	farmer	"		2	"
71	Alex. Smith	26	"	clerk	"		2	"
72	R. Crawford	31	"	farmer	"		1	"
73	Mary	36	f m	spinster	"		1	"
74	Julia Logan	25	"		"		2	"
75	Wm. Hanson	26	m	farmer	"		12	"
76	Mrs	23	f m	Wife	"		1	"
77	Robt. Ferris	31	m	farmer	"		1	"
78	James Stewart	22	"	brewer	"		1	"
79	Mrs	21	f m	Wife	"		4.5	"
80	Wm. J.	2	m	nil	"		10	"
81	John	9	"		"			"
82	Christopher Blake	10	"		"		1	"
83	John W. Campbell	20	"	Butcher	U. S. America		1	Citizen
84	D. Campbell	20	"	James	"	No. 1 - Storage	3	"
85	James Martin	34	"	Lab	"		1	"
86	Ellas Madden	20	"		"		1	"
87	Geo. Ellis	53	"		"		2	"
88	James Bell	61	"	Dealer	"		4	"
89	Anthony Dersi	30	"	Miner	"		1	"
90	R. Mc Master	32	"	farmer	"		1	"
91	James Swan	59	"	Weaver	"		5	"



					U. S. America	U. S. America	No. Storage	Phys	Citizen
92	James Linn	55	fm	Wife	U. S. America	U. S. America	No 1		
93	John Smith	70	m	farmer					
94	Robt McMonagle	42		Labr					
95	My Amos	41		Merchant					
96	Robt	9		Nil					
97	Edward Lohley	42		Labr					
98	Mary McQuay	42	fm	servt.					
99	Mary Pearson	25							
100	O. Lemickson	58	m	farmer		7		2	
101	Walter Plunkett	42		Soldier					
102	A. McFarlane	35		Crochman	U. S. America			2	P. S.
103	D. Whitelaw	25		G. Keeper					
104	Robt Butler	23		Labr					
105	John D. Johnson	31		Labr					
106	A. Anderson	25		Labr					
107	W. Jones	23		Joiner					
108	D. McInch	22		Washmaker					
109	D. Bradley	21		Printer					
110	James Barclay	22		Linemill					
111	John Thompson	25		Joiner					
112	P. L. Graham	22		Miner					
113	Hugh McDonald	20							
114	J. P. Letherland	23							
115	James Fairgrieve	57							
116	Thomas Reid	27		Butler					
117	Chas. J. Stirling	22		Painter					

118	John Jones	24	m	Master					P. S.
119	D. Linnington	21		machinist					
120	D. Waters	35		Schooler					
121	James Linn	27		Master					
122	And. McEwen	19		Miner					
123	W. Graham	21		C. Maker				2	
124	Alton Fletcher	25		Teacher					
125	John Ross	22		Brush maker					
126	J. Lafferty	24		Master					
127	Matthew Duffy	19		Miner					
128	James Renshaw	26		Master					
129	Robt. Kirk	25		Clerk				2	
130	P. Muthilland	24		Labr					
131	James Murray	40		Master					
132	John Johnson	22		Labr					
133	James W. Keckan	35		Miner					
134	James Smith	31							
135	D. McCall	24		Labr					
136	Robt. Blairney	22		Butler					
137	Robt. J.	18		Nil					
138	Mrs. Mc Higgins	40	fm	Wife			No 2 Storage		
139	Ed	22	m	Labr					
140	Alex	9		Nil					
141	Edward	11							
142	My Simpson	22		Teacher					









NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: GALLIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 10, 1885

NUMBER:

994

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Michael Murphy* Master of the *S.S. Gallia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1892; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *10* day of *Aug* 189*5*

before me *J. E. Jones* DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Gallia* whereof *Michael Murphy* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *2894* tons.  
(To be used for Cabin Passengers only.) (To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.)

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1	Charles Smith	28	M	Stiller	England	W. Hamp. Town	U.S. America			1	
2	Charles Hancock	29	M	Stiller	York					1	
3	Henry H. Thomas	39	M	Stiller	York					1	
4	Edward Thompson	26	M	Stiller						1	
5	John Gough	21	M	Stiller	Bradford					1	
6	George Richardson	45	M	Stiller	Salmon					3	
7	Samuel Kington	25	M	Stiller	Hanby					1	
8	Thomas Nelson	25	M	Stiller	Staffordshire					2	
9	Thomas Jarr	63	M	Stiller						1	
10	John Birch	26	M	Stiller	London					2	
11	James	58	M	Engineer							
12	Edith Ellison	40	F	Agent						1	
13	David B. Richards	30	M	Stiller	Swansea					1	
14	Fredrick Wallow	39	M	Machinist	London					3	
15	Richard G. Jones	65	M	Farmer	York					1	
16	George Garner	29	M	Stiller						1	
17	James Mawdsley	29	M	Stiller						1	
18	Robert Holt	19	M	Stiller	Calgary					2	
19	Arthur Williams	6	M	Infant	York						
20	Thomas Shindon	50	M	Stiller	London					3	
21	Abram Higham	50	M	Engineer	Belton					1	
22	James Hammond	52	M	Stiller	Swindon					1	
23	John Smith	22	M	Stiller	Manchester					1	
24	Thomas Clarke	45	M	Agent	York					1	
25	Robert Gordon	24	M	Stiller	York					1	
26	Robert Jones	34	M	Stiller	York					3	
27	Robert Phillips	35	M	Stiller	Leeds					1	
28	Joseph	11	M	Child							
29	Edward Wiley	34	M	Stiller	Manchester					1	
30	William Harrison	19	M	Stiller						2	
31	James Gerrard	19	M	Stiller	Colton					1	
32	Harry Haldick	24	M	Cabinet mkr	Leeds					1	
33	Alfred Mather	21	M	Stiller	Manchester					1	
34	Samuel Hovey	25	M	Stiller	Leeds					1	
35	Charles Hewitt	30	M	Stiller	Leeds					1	
36	Robert Mathews	26	M	Stiller	Leeds					1	
37	David B. Johnson	41	M	Stiller	Sheffield					1	
38	George B. Rhodes	54	M	Stiller						1	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
39	Thomas Hyde	24		M	Mechanic		England	St. James	U.S. America	Citizen	3	
40	Charles Lovell	20		M	Mechanic		England	St. James			1	
1	Elizabeth Huckle	14		F	Servant			Bridford	2nd class		1	
2	Ellen Simpson	21		F	Widow			St. James			3	
3	Ann Young	14		F	Spinster			St. James			1	
4	Fanny	14		F								
5	Emily Rogers	34		F	Widow			Birmingham			23	
6	Mary Tupper	24		F	Servant						1	
7	Jane Tibbs	35		F				Lancashire			3	
8	James H. Williams	40		M	Miner			St. James				
9	Jane A	30		F	Wife						4	
10	Ann	10		F	Child		U.S. America					
11	Alice	4		F	Child							
12	Edward Harvey	61		M	Widow		England	St. James			6	
13	Elizabeth	61		F	Wife							
14	William	8		M	Child							
15	James Knowles	30		M	Harboursman		Yorkshire				5	
16	Elizabeth	30		F	Wife							
17	George	8		M	Child		U.S. America					
18	David	3		M	Child							
19	Eva	10		F	Infant		England					
20	Thomas Williams	23		M	St. James							
1	Ellen	24		F	Wife						14	
2	James Mett	49		M	Widow							
3	Walter	16		M	Scholar			St. James	forward			
4	Henry Ellis	49		M	Servant			Birmingham	2nd class		5	
5	Harriet	44		F	Wife							
6	Albert	19		M	Servant				forward			
7	Arthur	18		M	Draper							
8	Emily	11		F	Child				amidships			
9	Ellen	9		F								
10	Olga Miller	44		F	Widow			St. James				
1	Thomas	20		M	Harboursman				forward		12	
2	Andrew	18		M								
3	Emma	14		F	Spinster		U.S. America		2nd class			
4	Ida	16		F	Child							
5	Thomas	9		M								
6	William Jones	62		M	Harboursman		England	St. James			3	
7	Ellen	60		F	Wife							
8	Isaac Roberts	36		M	Servant			Birmingham			6	
9	Elizabeth	36		F	Wife							
10	Lizzie	4		F	Child							
1	William	11		M	Infant							
2	Frederick Hanson	25		M	Mechanic			Birmingham			3	
3	Mary	25		F	Wife							
4	Mary A. Connors	33		F	Widow			Lancashire			2	
5	Thomas	5		M	Child							

GALLIA

August 10, 1888 - Liverpool and  
Queenstown



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or locality	Children, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
86	Henry Warrington	36		M	Labourer		England	Forward 1st Compartment	America		1	
7	Ann	36		F	Wife							
8	George	3		M	Child							
9	Joseph	11		M	Infant							
90	Henry	11		M	Child							
1	Mary Hurroft	38		F	Matron		Wales					
2	Joseph	11		M	Child						14	
3	Mamie	9		F								
4	John	8		M								
5	Elizabeth	6		F								
6	Henry Draper	29		M	Labourer		London				2	
7	Amie	29		F	Wife							
8	Jemima	5		M	Child							
9	John Palmer	24		M	Labourer		Stockton				3	
100	Jane	24		F	Wife							
1	Ann Stansfield	55		F	Matron		Huddersfield				14	
2	Edith	18		M	Maids			1st Compartment				
3	James Shaughan	28		M	Labourer		London	2nd Compartment			3	
4	Maria	24		F	Wife							
5	Alie Wolfe	24		F	Matron		Gainsborough					
6	Margaret	3		F	Child						2	
7	William	11		M	Infant							
8	Mary Jane Poole	28		F	Matron		Worcester				2	
9	John	10		M	Child							
110	James Henders	35		M	Carpenter		Wichita					
1	Agnes	35		F	Wife			1st 13			2	
2	James	11		M	Child							
3	Joseph	10		M	do							
4	Henry McDonald	40		M	Labourer		Scotland	Amidships 1st Compartment			2	
5	John O'Connell	44		M	Labourer		Wick		Canada		1	
6	Agnes Douglas	50		F	Labourer			Amidships 2nd Compartment	America		1	
7	Mamie M. Bide	36		F	Matron						2	
8	Eugene Hillton	25		M	Labourer						2	
9	Patrick Henry	25		M	Labourer		Ireland	Amidships 1st Compartment			1	
120	Thomas Hild	24		M	do						1	
1	Edward Hark	36		M	Labourer		London	10th 0			2	
2	James Henson	40		M	Labourer		Widow				1	
3	Patrick M. Bide	44		M	Labourer						1	
4	John Dunn	46		M	Labourer		Calmar	0			1	
5	Queen Courtney	15		F	Labourer		Amidships				1	
6	Thomas M. Hema	19		M	do		Amidships				1	
7	John Cunningham	30		M	Labourer		Widow				2	
8	James Hogg	18		M	Labourer		Belfast				1	
9	John Hogg	25		M	do						1	
130	Patrick Hogg	26		M	Carpenter						1	
14	John H. Griffin	34		M	Labourer		Widow				1	
15	Joseph Kelly	45		M	Labourer		Widow				2	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The capacity of which they are capable.	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
133	Michael Mc Corahy	20	M	Labourer		Ireland Monaghan	1st forward	U.S. America		1	
4	James Donaghy	22	M	Labourer		Amagh				1	
5	Lena Mc Garry	28	F			Belfast			Citizen	1	
6	John Mc Lorry	4	M	Child							
7	James Nolan	22	M	Labourer		Beach				1	
8	Anne Higgins	20	F	Servant		Amagh	amidships			1	
9	Theresa Gilroy	35	F			London			Citizen	1	
140	Ellen Higgins	21	F			Amagh			Do	1	
1	Michael Mc Laughlin	22	M	Labourer			amidships forward				
2	Maggie	20	F	Servant			amidships			3	
3	Robert	23	M	Labourer			forward				
4	Mary Mc Corey	23	F	Servant			amidships				
5	Charles	10	M	Child						2	
6	Jane	6	F								
7	Stewart Lantry	30	M	Labourer		Coleraine					
8	Sarah	28	F	Wife						2	
9	David	3	M	Child							
150	Allen Lane	3	M	Servant							
1	August Schultz	26	M	Carpenter		Germany Hanover	1st forward			1	
2	Charles Steffert	25	M	Black		Ellenfeldt				1	
3	Philipp Steffert	25	M	Labourer		Seifert				1	
4	Carl Schultz	21	M			Seifert				1	
5	Carl Becker	19	M	Labourer		Bremen				1	
6	Martin Hoggman	14	M	Labourer		Seifert				1	
7	Carl Dahl	29	M			Hamburg				1	
8	Carl Henschel	24	M			Baden				1	
9	Carl Henschel	24	M							1	
160	John Hansen	22	M			Seifert				1	
1	Hans Hansen	24	M	Servant		Hamburg	2nd amidships			1	
2	Lena	6	F	Child							
3	Caroline Hansen	20	F	Servant						1	
4	Caroline Stutz	19	F	Servant						1	
5	Math. Quack	20	M			Amberg				1	
6	Maria	21	F							1	
7	Anna	28	F	Wife		Hamburg				1	
8	Augusta	11	F	Child							
170	Lena	8	F								
1	August	14	M								
2	Frank Schneck	25	M	Labourer							
3	Gertrude	15	F	Wife						2	
4	Albert	22	M	Labourer			1st forward				
5	Carl	11	M	Child			2nd amidships				
6	Hans Holm	18	M	Labourer		Amberg	1st forward			1	
7	Mads Selvig	50	M							1	
8	Hans Olsen	24	M	Labourer					Citizen	2	
9	Hans Andersen	16	M	Labourer		Bergen				2	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
180	Cle Nodal	19		M	Labourer		Norway	Christiansburg	U.S.A.		1	
1	Oscar Naelum	14									1	
2	Alf Jensen	19						Burgstiff			1	
3	Akella Johnson	40						Christiansburg			1	
4	Johannes Branna	58									1	
5	Hans Salomon	49			Farmer					Lithuania	2	
6	Hans Aslakson	23			Labourer						1	
7	Guine Amundsen	20			St. Curant			Stanger 10 2 amishps			2	
8	Amelia Johnson	25			Nation			Christiansburg			1	
9	Engelhof Shaw	33									1	
190	Anna	2			Child						1	
1	Hanne Bokus	20			Spinder						2	
2	Miehl Jensen	26			Nation			Skut			1	
3	Enga	1			Infant						1	
4	Alga Olson	4			Child			Christiansburg			1	
5	Gine	8			Infant						1	
6	Agnette Barnes	32			Nation						2	
7	Eller	2			Child						1	
8	Erin Bjorkholt	35			Labourer						2	
9	Harj	30			St. Wife						1	
200	Erik Olsen	35		M	Labourer						3	
1	Ellen	35			St. Wife						1	
2	Bratso Braanaa	38			St. Nation						2	
3	Lina	15			Spinder						1	
4	Karna	10			Child						1	
5	Julia	8									1	
6	Anna	6									1	
7	Eller Jensen	40		M	Labourer						1	
8	Harj	34			St. Wife						2	
9	Eller	10		M	Child						1	
210	Karlina	6						13, 10			1	
1	Anna	3									1	
2	Syrat	3		M	Infant						1	
3	Aug Magnusen	21			Labourer			Sweden, Stockholm	forward		1	
4	Andrew Walling	26			Taylor			Ljorh			1	
5	Jam A. Naitson	20			Farmer			Gothaburg 13, 0			1	
6	Olaf Naitson	23			Labourer			Stockholm			1	
7	Emil Tellusson	14						Gothaburg			1	
8	Hils Johnson	39			Farmer			2, 0		Lithuania	3	
9	Harj Erickson	18			Labourer			Nation			1	
220	Johes Inason	22						Gothaburg			1	
1	Eller Nordstrom	25						Malmo			3	
2	Gust Gustafson	21						Stockholm			1	
3	Harj H. Gustafson	25									1	
4	John A. Arulsen	21			Green			Copenhagen			1	
5	Quo O. Jensen	36			Spinder			Stockholm			1	
6	John E. Bergeson	14			Labourer						1	

GALLIA

August 10, 1888 - Liverpool and  
Queenstown



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Vectors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
224	John J. Graise	48		M	Mariner		Sweden	Göteborg 10/12/28 forward	U.S. America	Litzgen	1	
8	Anne Kellgren	20		F	Spinner			Cassarskams 12. amidships			1	
9	Albertina Erickson	24		F	Servant			Göteborg			1	
230	Hulda Tjernermark	30		F				Stockholm			1	
1	Emma Lindqvist	18		F							1	
2	Anna Nilsson	15		F							1	
3	Klara Gultbrenson	19		F							2	
4	Hulda Nelson	18		F				Göteborg			1	
5	Josephine Alm	29		F	Nation						1	
6	Anna	5		F	Child						1	
7	Maria	3		F							1	
8	Sarahine Luthersson	49		F	Nation						1	
9	Amanda Olsen	25		F	Servant						2	
240	Adeline Thielholm	21		F	1924 25						1	
1	Oscar Anderson	4		M	Child						1	
2	Augusta	1		F	Infant						1	
3	Karna Jonsson	41		F	Nation			Malmö			1	
4	Karna	11		F	Child						1	
5	Emma	10		F							1	
6	Pamela	8		F							1	
7	Alf	6		M							1	
8	Martin	4		M							1	
9	John	2		M							1	
250	Kers Bergeus	22		F	Servant			Christians			1	
1	Maria	26		F	Wife						1	
2	Britta Ellison	22		F	Nation			Silster			1	
3	John Anderson	10		M	Infant						1	
4	John Anderson	35		M	Servant			Göteborg			2	
5	Christine	30		F	Wife						2	
6	Karl	4		M	Child						1	
7	Anton	2		M							1	
8	Karl	4		M	Infant						1	
9	Karna Olsen	26		F	Servant			Baltic		Litzgen	3	
260	Hulda	19		F	Wife					do	1	
1	Klara Gustafson	36		F	Nation			Lofnäs			3	
2	Gustaf	8		M	Child						3	
3	Karna	2		F							3	
4	Anna Anderson	36		F	Nation			Göteborg			3	
5	Charles	11		M	Child						1	
6	Hilla Johnson	23		F	Nation						1	
7	Amel	1		F	Infant						1	
8	Christine Svedborg	45		F	Nation			Stockholm			1	
9	Glee	8		F	Child						1	
270	Union	5		M							1	
1	Karna Kaarnela	11		F	Servant			Russia Hull			1	
2	Nicklas Kaarnela	26		M	Servant			Glasgow forward			1	
3	H.M. Kaarnela	17		M				Hull			1	

GALLIA

August 10, 1885 - Liverpool and  
Queensferry



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

NAME	AGE		SEX	CITIZENSHIP	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Whether Victim or Passenger	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
	Years	Months									
275 Anna Rankanen	35		F	Nation		Russia	Mid. N. 2 Comp. amidships	U.S. America			
5 John	11		M	Child						2	
6 Karl	10		M								
7 Anna	8		F								
8 Ole	4		M								
9 Anna Merlamus	30		F	Nation							
280 Walter	8		M	Child						2	
1 Shina	4										
2 Jacob	2						6				
3 Anna	6		F	Infant							
4 Rosal E. Sankow	33		F	Servant		Iceland				1	
5 Constantine Kostas	25		M	Labourer		Greece	Constantinople forward			1	
6 Argen Hurgan	24			Engineer		Netherlands	Amsterdam			1	
7 Louis Groschmidt	38			Watchmaker		France	Paris			1	
8 Jean McQuinn	36			Labourer						1	
9 Mary Drum	21			Widow		Hungary				1	
290 Isaac Gaima	29			Farmer		West Indies	St. Paul			2	
1 Russell E. Avery	22			Black		U.S. America	Railroad			1	
2 George W. Clegg	21									1	
3 Charles Almdrick	20			Servant						1	
4 Mary Coulton	33		F	Nation			Mid. N. 2 amidships			1	
5 Patrick Leonard	14		M	Labourer		Ireland	Galway 1st Comp. forward			2	
6 John Magee	22					Ireland				1	
7 Bernard Molia	24					Malta				1	
8 William Rose	20					Cork				1	
9 John O'Neil	21			Labourer		Wexford				1	
300 Robert Carson	50			Labourer		Limerick				3	
1 Robert	11			Child							
2 Owen	9										
3 John	4										
4 Patrick	5										
5 James Brown	60			Labourer		Cork				1	
6 Denis Gray	25			Servant		Longford				1	
7 Robert H. Be. Lusk	18			Black		Dublin	7			2	
8 John Loughman	20			Labourer		Galway	15. 8			1	
9 Thomas Horde	46									1	
310 John Houlihan	29					Wexford				1	
1 Denis C. Mahoney	24			Black		Cork				1	
2 William C. Gorman	24									1	
3 Maggie Sullivan	20		F	Servant		Waterford	2 amidships			1	
4 Catherine Conway	19					Malta				1	
5 Agnes Worthington	23					Limerick				2	
6 Hannah Nolan	19					Cork				1	
7 Catherine Walsh	18					Limerick				1	
8 Mary Moriarty	20			Nation		Wexford				1	
9 Bridget Ryherm	20					Galway				1	
320 Mary H. Harty	20			Servant						1	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country)	(Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.)	(Intended destination or location.)	Citizenship, Uniform, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
321	Ellen Gorman	21		F	Servant		Ireland	Cork 1st 2nd class	U.S. America		1	
2	Mary Griffin	45		F	Nation			Kepp			1	
3	William	114		M	Spinster						1	
4	Joseph Corke	36		M	Labourer			Cork 1st 2nd class	forward		2	
5	Sarah	24		F	Wife			1st 2nd class	amidships			
6	Michael McManara	22		M	Labourer						2	
7	Mary	22		F	Wife							
8	Stephen McLean	22		M	Labourer			Limerick				
9	Mate	21		F	Wife						3	
330	Stephen	4		M	Child							
1	Mary Sheehan	40		F	Nation			Cork				
2	James	114		M	Labourer			1st 1st class	forward		1	
3	Ellen	11		F	Child			1st 2nd class	amidships			
4	Elizabeth	16		F								
5	Julia	8		F								
6	Mary Mahony	18		F	Spinster							
7	Michael Sheehan	16		M	Labourer			1st 1st class	forward		1	
8	Anna	114		F	Servant			1st 2nd class	amidships			
9	Frederick K. Daulton	22		M	Black		England	Brighton	Intermediate		2	
340	Frederick K. Daulton	30		M							2	
1	Edward M. Keedlem	36		M	Printer			Liverpool			3	
2	Richard Doughton	40		M	Nation			London			2	
3	Augustus Doughton	22		M	Spinster			Birmingham			1	
4	William H. H. H.	20		M								
5	Ellen Elliott	18		F	Servant			Lancashire			1	
6	Frederick L. L.	15		M	Spinster			Liverpool			2	
7	Minna L. H. H.	20		F				Liverpool			1	
8	Anna E. H. H.	23		F	Nation			Derby			1	
9	Frederick H. H.	25		M	Spinster			Yorkshire			3	
350	Port Edward James	22		M	Labourer			Southampton			2	
1	Minna	20		F	Wife		U.S. America					
2	Amelia Jaffer	32		F	Nation		Canada	London O.				
3	Margaret Bennett	40		F	Spinster						12	
4	Agnes	26		F			England					
5	Anna L. L.	5		F	Child							
6	Elizabeth H. H.	58		F	Nation			Stafford			3	
7	Maria Hartman	24		F								
8	Frederick H. H.	4		M	Child							
9	Thomas H. H.	50		M	Labourer				Canada		2	
360	Ann	50		F	Wife							
1	John H. H.	25		M	Labourer		Ireland	Waterford	U.S. America		2	
2	Mary H. H.	25		F	Nation			Waterford	6. 13		1	
3	Frederick H. H.	38		M	Labourer			Waterford			2	
4	Mary	34		F	Wife							
5	Charles A. H.	36		M	Labourer		Sweden	Stockholm			2	
6	Charles H. H.	25		M	Labourer		Germany	London			1	
7	John H. H.	25		M	Labourer		U.S. America	Waterford	8.		0	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
368	Flora Kellogg	39		F	Native	U.S.America	Shippit	Immediate	U.S.America	Immigrant	1	49
9	Alfred Eason	45		M	Merchant	England	London				4	
370	Arthur Easle	44		M		London					3	
1	Charles A.	14		M	Student						2	
2	Edward J. A. Duke	31		M	Claymow						2	
3	Harry S. Ballow	25		M	Quint						6	
4	Grace Linnay	28		F	Native						3	
5	Samuel B. Olbeck	25		M	Schoolmaster	Michigan					3	
6	Arthur J. Maglorn	33		M	Merchant	London					2	
7	Kath Bally	21		F							2	
8	Louisa Gray	25		F	Native	L. port					2	
9	Charles L. Campbell	32		M	Editor	Michigan					2	
380	Edward J. G. Law	38		M	Soldier	Ireland	London				9	
1	Charles Englebrecht	51		M	Quint	England					4	
2	James H.	21		M							3	
3	Edward J. Leonard	33		M							3	
4	Edward Buntow	33		M							1	
5	Edward Balmann	60		M		Derby Hill					3	
6	Ernest B. Gandon	18		M	Student	Marlborough					2	
7	Henry T. Haule	45		M	Merchant	London					1	
8	Charles H. Grant	24		M		L. port					2	
9	Thomas H. Brallen	33		M	Architect						5	
390	George R. Dillmiller	43		M	Editor						4	
1	Arthur Forbes	30		M	Lawyer	Ireland					10	
2	Edward S. Humphrey	31		M	Soldier	London					2	
3	George S. Welch	26		M	Merchant	L. port					2	
4	William	24		M							1	
5	Flora White	23		F	Nurse						3	
6	Alexander Grant	40		M	Merchant	London					5	
7	James Gallender	56		M	Broker	Scotland					6	
8	James Watt	26		M	Traveler	Edinburgh					2	
9	Olga	24		F	Wife						6	
400	Rev. Mr. Reynolds	35		M	Minister	Ireland					2	
1	George Fitzgerald	23		M	Quint						3	
2	Michael Barry	26		M	Claymow						1	
3	John Lohatt	46		M	Quint	Canada	London				2	
4	May	34		F	Wife						2	
5	Male	23		M	Spinder						2	
6	Kath	18		F							2	
7	Minnie	14		F							2	
8	Lena	13		F							2	
9	Esther	18		F							1	
410	Osborne Plunkett	14		M	Student	Swiss					4	
1	David Forbes	38		M	Physician	Switzerland					3	
2	Matthie Ems de Forbes	32		M	Wife						2	
3	James M. Cowan	34		M	Schoolmaster	Switzerland	Paris				2	
4	Charles Reddel	18		M	Student	France					130	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, & Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
415	William Robertson	35		M	Corn. Malt	England	Liverpool	1	0		30	
6	Mrs. A.B. Clapp	55		F	Nations	U.S. America				Liverpool	2	
7	Francis H. Johnson	2		M	Child					do	2	
8	Eliza Hansen	25		F	Nurse	Denmark		0	1		1	
9	William A. Stuart	48		M	Merchant	U.S. America				Liverpool	3	
420	George H. Thornton	34		M	Stenographer	London				do	3	
1	Harold Lasker	33		M	Merchant					do	2	
2	Quart. J. Stanton	39		M						do	4	
3	John H. Lewis	33		M						do	3	
4	George H. Spencer	50		M	Manager					do	2	
5	Mary A. Crankshaw	23		F	Nations	Darwin				do		
6	Frederick H.	15		M	Student					do		
7	Flora	14		F	Spinster					do		
8	Elizabeth	28		F	Nations					do	4	
9	Arthur	6		M	Child					do		
430	Mary			F	Infant					do		
1	John	3		M	Child					do		
2	James Montrose	50		M	Gent.	Paris				do	1	
3	Lucas H. Goodwin	57		M	Nations	London				do	3	
4	Lucas H.	21		M	Spinster					do	3	
5	Eliza H. Dana	18		F						do	3	
6	Richard Goodwin	23		M	Merchant					do	3	
7	Howard	25		M	Student					do	3	
8	Louis E. Taylor	19		M	Artist					do	2	
9	Anda B. Lindgren	54		F	Gent.					do	2	
440	Queen H. Williamson	23		F	Real Est.	Liverpool				do		
1	Mrs.	23		F	Wife					do	2	
2	Sara R.	1		F	Infant					do		
3	William L. Palmer	48		M	Merchant					do	6	
4	Harriet E. Lader	48		F	Nations	London				do		
5	Louise E. Baker	22		F	Spinster					do	12	
6	George H. Watson	19		M	College					do		
7	John N. Lader	25		M	Farmer					do		
8	William A. Boatellier	43		M	Merchant	Liverpool				do	2	
9	Charles E. Hemmeyer	40		M	Manager	London				do	2	
450	Atwood. Tare	40		M	Agent					do	3	
1	John S. Lurie	54		M	Merchant	Liverpool				do	2	
2	Mrs.	45		F	Wife					do	2	
3	Mary	21		F	Spinster					do	1	
4	David	18		M						do	1	
5	Grace E. Rose	31		F	Merchant					do	2	
6	George Laddells	26		M	Tricet	Birmingham				do	3	
7	Joseph Dalton	64		M	Manager	Liverpool				do	6	
8	Charles H. Hanson	39		M	Merchant	London				do	3	
9	Mrs. Webb Vincent	34		F	Nations					do	2	
460	William J. Richardson	55		M	Secretary					do	4	
1	Mary R.	33		F	Wife					do		



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only

†To be used only for immigrants, or passengers other than Cabin

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of apartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, middle, ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of places of	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
462	Julia A. Willis	32		F	St. Stephen's	U.S. America	London			do	3	
3	Edw. de la Granga	51		M	Thurston		London			do	5	
4	Arthur A. Haasick	23		M	Haasick		L'pool			do	2	
5	Francis H. Haasick	33		M	Haasick					do	1	
6	Andrew J. Haasick	29		M	Haasick					do	2	
7	Shaly H. Haasick	64		M	Broker		London			do	1	
8	George H. Haasick	60		M	Haasick		London			do	2	
9	Robert H. Haasick	50		M	Artist		London			do	1	
470	Isabel C. Roche	40		F	Roche		Cork			do	3	
1	David J. C. Roche	40		M			London			do	3	
2	Nathaniel H. Brewster	34		M			Paris			do	3	
3	Isaac Cidnitz	30		M	Engineer					do	2	
4	Mrs. Mary	28		F	Wife					do	1	
5	Robert Kopley	41		M	Merchant		L'pool			do	3	
6	Gilbert Kopley	15		M	Quint		Ston			do	4 (7)	
7	George Gouraud	13		M	Student		Surrey			do	1	
8	John	11		M	Child					do	1	
9	Isabelita Laisovich	28		F	Spinster		London			do	2	
480	Clara Walcott	30		F						do	2	
1	Isabel Hymann	35		M	Merchant		Quomstown			do	4	
2	William E. Field	34		M			L'pool			do	2	
3	Eliza H.	18		F	Student					do	2	
4	Janet M. Russell	40		F	Barber					do	5	
5	William Dyer	21		M	Merchant		L'pool			do	2	
6	Louisa H. Beeson	30		F	Attorney					do	2	
7	Edmond Miquy	39		M	Merchant		Quomstown			do	2	
8	James H. Luskfield	42		M			L'pool			do	2	
9	Martin J. White	23		M	Clergyman		Quomstown			do	3	
490	Anna L. Haddock	56		F	Chemist		L'pool			do	3	
1	Anna	51		F	Wife					do	5	
2	Martin Lane	39		M	Merchant					do	6	
3	Agnes H. Huxley	51		F	Largymen					do	4	
4	Thomas Hymn	38		M	Quint		Quomstown			do	5	
5	Amelia	30		F	Wife					do	1	
6	Mary Smith	55		F	Station		Cork			do	3	
7	Edmond A. Schreder	24		M	Quint		London			do	2	
8	John Key	35		M	Merchant		L'pool			do	2	
9	Robert Donald	51		M	Importer		London			do	3	
500	Samuel Host	42		M	Merchant		London			do	2	
1	Frank G. Dickinson	35		M	Quint		England			do	4	
2	John M. Crans	24		M						do	2	
3	Henry Gubille	46		M	Merchant					do	2	
4	George Everett	46		M	Traveller					do	4	
5	John L. Spafford	44		M	Quint					do	4	
No Deaths or No Deaths												134
												30
												338
												505



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

595

I, Samuel Hess Master of the S.S. Philadelphia do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at La Guayra, Curacao from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 10 day of August 1885.

before me

J. H. Hopper  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. Philadelphia whereof Samuel Hess is Master, from La Guayra, Curacao burthen 1492 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE. Years Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	Mr Samuel Hess	44	Male	None	am	am	Brooklyn, N.Y.	4	Cabin		P.S.
2	Miss Annie Hess	14									
3	Miss Eda Hess	11									
4	Mariano Cabrera	32	Male	Colon	Venezuela	Venezuela	Venezuela	3		11-7	Visitor
5	Doniquo Manry	24						2			
6	Miss Mercedes Acosta	20	Female	None				2			
7	Enrique M. Alario	45	Male	Engineer	am	am	New York	3			P.S.
8	Don Jos. Bahr	62		S. M. Minister			New York				
9	Miss Jos. Bahr	16	Female	None				21			
10	Miss Johanna Forst	18			Venezuela	Venezuela					
11	Alfred Pardo	22	Male	Student			Venezuela	2			Visitor
12	Dr. G. Sedgwick	42		Engineer	am	am	New York				P.S.
13	Martin Chiriac	26		Student	Holland	Holland	Holland	6			Visitor
14	Miss Louise Chiriac	12	Female	None	Venezuela	Venezuela					
15	Camille Smith	40	Male	Engineer	England	England	England	6			P.S.
16	David Ricardo	34		Artist	Holland	Holland	Holland	6			Visitor
17	Martina Ricardo	13		None			New York, N.Y.	6			P.S.
18	D. Vanga	39		Merchant	Venezuela	Venezuela	Venezuela	60		12-3	Visitor



**CUSTOMER FORM.**

## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

996

*P. Fraser*

~~Master of the~~

S. S. Hambro

~~do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear~~

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Leeward Islands from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *Aug 10* 1883

Before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

## List of Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

board the *Q. A. Hancock*  
at *11* *10* *11* *12* *13* *14* *15* *16* *17* *18* *19* *20* *21* *22* *23* *24* *25* *26* *27* *28* *29* *30* *31* *32* *33* *34* *35* *36* *37* *38* *39* *40* *41* *42* *43* *44* *45* *46* *47* *48* *49* *50* *51* *52* *53* *54* *55* *56* *57* *58* *59* *60* *61* *62* *63* *64* *65* *66* *67* *68* *69* *70* *71* *72* *73* *74* *75* *76* *77* *78* *79* *80* *81* *82* *83* *84* *85* *86* *87* *88* *89* *90* *91* *92* *93* *94* *95* *96* *97* *98* *99* *100* *101* *102* *103* *104* *105* *106* *107* *108* *109* *110* *111* *112* *113* *114* *115* *116* *117* *118* *119* *120* *121* *122* *123* *124* *125* *126* *127* *128* *129* *130* *131* *132* *133* *134* *135* *136* *137* *138* *139* *140* *141* *142* *143* *144* *145* *146* *147* *148* *149* *150* *151* *152* *153* *154* *155* *156* *157* *158* *159* *160* *161* *162* *163* *164* *165* *166* *167* *168* *169* *170* *171* *172* *173* *174* *175* *176* *177* *178* *179* *180* *181* *182* *183* *184* *185* *186* *187* *188* *189* *190* *191* *192* *193* *194* *195* *196* *197* *198* *199* *200* *201* *202* *203* *204* *205* *206* *207* *208* *209* *210* *211* *212* *213* *214* *215* *216* *217* *218* *219* *220* *221* *222* *223* *224* *225* *226* *227* *228* *229* *230* *231* *232* *233* *234* *235* *236* *237* *238* *239* *240* *241* *242* *243* *244* *245* *246* *247* *248* *249* *250* *251* *252* *253* *254* *255* *256* *257* *258* *259* *260* *261* *262* *263* *264* *265* *266* *267* *268* *269* *270* *271* *272* *273* *274* *275* *276* *277* *278* *279* *280* *281* *282* *283* *284* *285* *286* *287* *288* *289* *290* *291* *292* *293* *294* *295* *296* *297* *298* *299* *300* *301* *302* *303* *304* *305* *306* *307* *308* *309* *310* *311* *312* *313* *314* *315* *316* *317* *318* *319* *320* *321* *322* *323* *324* *325* *326* *327* *328* *329* *330* *331* *332* *333* *334* *335* *336* *337* *338* *339* *340* *341* *342* *343* *344* *345* *346* *347* *348* *349* *350* *351* *352* *353* *354* *355* *356* *357* *358* *359* *360* *361* *362* *363* *364* *365* *366* *367* *368* *369* *370* *371* *372* *373* *374* *375* *376* *377* *378* *379* *380* *381* *382* *383* *384* *385* *386* *387* *388* *389* *390* *391* *392* *393* *394* *395* *396* *397* *398* *399* *400* *401* *402* *403* *404* *405* *406* *407* *408* *409* *410* *411* *412* *413* *414* *415* *416* *417* *418* *419* *420* *421* *422* *423* *424* *425* *426* *427* *428* *429* *430* *431* *432* *433* *434* *435* *436* *437* *438* *439* *440* *441* *442* *443* *444* *445* *446* *447* *448* *449* *450* *451* *452* *453* *454* *455* *456* *457* *458* *459* *460* *461* *462* *463* *464* *465* *466* *467* *468* *469* *470* *471*

Whereof  
tons.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Mths									
	M. Perkins	28		M	August	Barbados	Barbados	Storage	Canada			



## District of New York, Port of New York.

997

I, *E. Bindon*Master of the *St. Miranda*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *St. Miranda* at *St. John's, Nfld.* from which port said *St. Miranda* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*10th Sept 1885*  
*J. J. Jones*  
*at St. John's, Nfld.*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Miranda*

is Master, from

burthen 733

whereof  
tons.

NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
James McPortland	33	M	dry Goods Ireland	New York	2	Middships	
S. McPortland	8	M	none U. S. A	"	"	"	"
George Cunliffe	44	M	Merchant Ireland	New York	3	"	
W. Kemp	22	M	Chemist St. John's Nfld.	England (U)	4	"	
Duncan McGregor	61	M	Baker Scotland	Philadelphia	2	"	
M. Bowers	61	M	Engineer St. John's	N. Y.	2	18	6
R. A. Linn	21	M	Druggist U. S. A.	N. Y.	2	"	
W. Sumner	25	M	None England	N. Y.	4	"	
Miss Savage	32	F	None England	N. Y.	2	"	
E. E. Young	19	M	Operator Newfoundland	N. Y.	1	"	
R. A. Garden	27	M	none U. S. A	N. Y.	4	"	
Miss Brown	16	F	none U. S. A	N. Y.	1	"	
Miss Morgan	32	F	none U. S. A	N. Y.	4	"	
Miss Ryan	30	F	None Ireland	N. Y.	"	"	
E. M. Stebbins	61	M	Merchant U. S. A	N. Y.	2	"	
J. D. Edsall	20	M	Merchant U. S. A	N. Y.	2	"	
Miss Linlay	30	F	None St. John's (Nfld)	N. Y.	2	"	
W. Sullivan	18	M	Operator Newfoundland	N. Y.	2	"	
G. Boiquin Des Brosses	18	M	Mariner France	N. Y.	3	"	
2nd Cabin							
Afonso Artello	22	M	Clerk Italy	N. Y.	1	Aft	
Miss Morey	27	F	none Newfoundland	N. Y.	1	"	
A. Walsh	21	M	Farmer Newfoundland	N. Y.	1	"	
J. C. Duder	24	M	Butcher Newfoundland	N. Y.	1	"	
W. Andrews	17	M	none Newfoundland	N. Y.	1	"	

Total

*E. Bindon*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL: SUEVIA**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 10, 1885**

**NUMBER: 998**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, Ludwig Sueria Master of the Sueria do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Sueria at Hamburg from which port said Sueria has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Shore to this

10<sup>th</sup> Aug

1885

New York

Help me God.  
Ch. W. W.  
 whereof

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen,

tons.

NAME AGE SEX Occupation or Calling Date of Landing Intended Destination Date and Cause of Death Location of compartment or space each occupied No. of pieces of baggage Transient or Intransient

## Cabin Passengers

1. Julie Ejenbach Grunwald	61	female	wife	Tonn	Prussia					
2. Henriette	27		daughter							
3. Isabella	24									
4. Ed. Ruppke	37	male	merchant	New York	U. S.					Transient
5. Selma Buchmann	45	female	wife	Leipzig	Prussia					
6. Caroline Felling	19		single	Altona	Prussia					
7. Lieutenant J. M. Chellon	38	male	Officer	New York	U. S.					Transient
8. Frau	28	female	wife							do
9. August Arnold	48	male	merchant	Brooklyn						do
10. Bertha Barfelmann	20	female	single	Stapelhof	Prussia					
11. Henriette Friedheim	28			Hamburg						
12. C. Rensch	37	male	merchant	New York	U. S.					Transient
13. John Pollok	53									do
14. Julia Pisinsky	50	female	wife							do
15. Ben. Weller	49	male	merchant	Philadelphia						do
16. Frau Schmidt	55		female	New York						do
17. With Heasman in Kiel	47		merchant	Birmingham						do
18. O. Wagner	39			New York						do
19. Hans Esen	26		farmer	Hollenz	Prussia					
20. Helene	16	female	wife							
21. Adolf	4	male	son							
22. Gabele	11		baby							
23. Julia Frau	51		merchant	Connecticut	U. S.					Transient
24. Bartholome	43									do
25. Hannchen Tiddon	26		wife	New York						do
26. With James	25		Student	Berlin						do
27. Morris Throuse	32		merchant	New York						do
28. Dora	27	female	wife							do
29. Alex	44	male	son							do
30. Frida de Vos	32	female	wife	Altona	Prussia					
31. Johann Höpfer	63	male	merchant	Philadelphia	U. S.					Transient
32. Johanne	51	female	wife							do
33. Katha Ruppert	57	male	inkeeper	Washington						do
34. John Lohmann	44		workman	Chicago						do
35. Franz Majorski	36		butcher	New York						do
36. Thine Holmann	18	female	single	Hamburg						
37. P. H. Bollen	35	male	merchant	Chicago	U. S.					Transient
38. Engberg	29	female	wife							do
39. Walther	3	male	son							do
40. Emma	11	female	baby							do
41. Marie Holst	17		single	Frankfurt	Prussia					
42. H. A. Friedemann	35	male	merchant	New York	U. S.					Transient
43. Benno Tugendreich	47		Shoemaker	St. Petersburg	Prussia					
44. Martin Thiedel	21		printer	Chicago	U. S.					Transient
45. Anna Thiedel	25		single	Leipzig	Prussia					



NAME	Age	Sex	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Place of Birth	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or
46 Carl Weber	44	male	mechanic	Wiesbaden	Prussia				Transit
47 John Bopp	37			New York	U. S.				do
48 Chas	35		engineer						do
49 Fred Brunkhorst	19		musician	Prag	Bohemia				Transit
50 W. G. Fischer	41		merchant	New York	U. S.				do
51 John Kroder	29								do
52 Joh Hermann	48			Copenhagen	Denmark				do
53 Georg Hoffmann	59		butcher	New York	U. S.				do
54 Th. O. Thompson	22		merchant						do
55 E. Bodke	34								do
56 Mah Lengbin	46	female	wife	Peking	Russian				Transit
57 H. H. Winne	37	male	merchant	New York	U. S.				do
58 Dr. A. Rudlich	40								do
59 Amin Preull	50		actor						do

*C. Preull*  
Captain

### Storage Passengers

Part of Staling Passengers  
Staling Place

1 Robert Wether	20	male	workman	Berlin	Prussia				1 1
2 Minna Schaf	17	female	single	Ludwigshafen					1 1
3 Rutha Kowitz	21			Hilburg					1 1
4 Rasmus Nielsen	21	male	workman	Thystedt	Denmark				1 1
5 Clara Parsigron	20	female	single	St. Gallen	Prussia				1 1
6 Ida Rein	26			Wlona					1 1
7 Fred Does	57	male	inteper	Cincinnati	U. S.				1 1 Transit
8 Joh Singer	16		workman	Unter Hirschach	Bararia				1 1
9 Gabriel Reubischall	38		merchant	Wildheim	Bohemia				3 1
10 Eva	56	female	wife						1 1
11 Angeld. Hassmann	65	male	workman	Münster	Prussia				1 1
12 Joh Tharizewski	45			Wollst					1 1
13 Sofia Kasanowska	16	female	single	Goldowa	Russia				2 1
14 Marianna Tomrowska	23			Rock					1 1
15 Mlle Bethe	34	male	workman	Hamburg					3 3
16 Josephine	51	female	wife						1 1
17 Agnes	20		daughter						1 1
18 Chon Gerdenswitz	38		wife	Pilowitz	Russia				3 1
19 Chon	9								1 1
20 Abraham	8	male	children						1 1
21 Preisel	7								1 1
22 Lazarus	6								1 1
23 David	3								1 1
24 Jas L. Pate	27		tailor	Smirna	Russia				1 1
25 Franzisca Scondra	28	female	single	Witno	Prussia				2 1



NAME	Years	Months	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Quarter of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or International
26. Hans Behrwe	19		male	workman	Prussia	Prussia		1	1	
27. Alfr. Feant	22				Hessen			1	1	
28. Nathan Kahn	16				Hamburg			1	1	
29. Sophie Müller	40		female	wife	mt. Cassini	N. Id.		2	1	Transit
30. Frank Berdack	26		male	workman				3	2	do
31. Maryjka	40		female	wife				1	1	do
32. Hedwig	11			baby				1	1	do
33. Samuel Mendel	16		male	tailor	Prussia	Prussia		1	1	
34. Louis Sonntag	31			workman	Prussia	Prussia		1	1	
35. J. J. Fehs	53			merchant	Holstein	N. Id.		1	1	Transit
36. Hermann	21							1	1	do
37. Frau Ehlert	65			workman	Hamburg	Prussia		1	1	
38. Annie	18		female	single				2	1	
39. Fette Rehfeld	23				Prussia			1	1	
40. Amalie Mennberg	31			wife	Prussia	Austria		3	1	
41. Frau	9			children				1	1	
42. Franka	8							1	1	
43. Sara	7							1	1	
44. Ferd. Heron	35		male	workman	Prussia	Prussia		3	2	
45. Rosa Witz	35		female	wife				1	1	
46. Friede	9		male	children				1	1	
47. Emil	8							1	1	
48. Emma	3		female					1	1	
49. Anna	11			baby				1	1	
50. Joh. Heron	65		male	workman				3	2	

1. Wilke	65		female	wife				1	1	
2. Gustav Stundt	18		male	workman	Hollfeld	Prussia		1	1	
3. Peter Carlsson	28				Holl			3	2	
4. Anna	25		female	wife				1	1	
5. Marie	4			child				1	1	
6. Jens	11		male	baby				1	1	
7. Peter	11							1	1	
8. Jacobine Holm	47		female	wife	Holl	Prussia		2	1	
9. Caroline	24			daughter				1	1	
10. Jacob Westaby	17		male	workman	Holl	Prussia		1	1	
1. Ferd. Radford	16				Holl			1	1	
2. Aug. Schröder	25				Güstrow	Holl		2	2	
3. Elisabeth	24		female	wife				1	1	
4. Caroline	4			daughter				1	1	
5. Anna	9			baby				1	1	
6. Agnes Klein	15		female	single	Hamburg			2	1	
7. Ernst Wolff	22		male	workman	Berlin	Prussia		1	1	
8. Henri Jacobs	47			merchant	Heden	Prussia		2	1	
9. Helene Schmalen	29		female	wife	Klotzen	Prussia		2	1	
10. Martha	4			daughter				1	1	
11. Dorothea Schulk	22			single	Berlin			1	1	
12. Hermann Diethe	26		male	father	Braunschweig			1	1	
13. John Hausmann	54			workman	Hamburg			1	1	
14. Wilk. Manthel	20							1	1	
15. Elisabeth Schölzel	20		female	single	New York	N. Id.		2	1	Transit
16. Paul May	64		male	workman				1	1	do
17. Ad. Brand	65							1	1	do
18. Ould Saltakson	44			farmer	Christiansburg	Norway		1	1	
19. Jacob Spiro	15			workman	Berlin	Prussia		1	1	



NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	Place of birth	Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space occupied	No. of places of baggage	Transit or International
1. Pesche Tzlig	22	female	wife	Horono	Russia			2	1
2. Isaac	4	male	son						
3. Sara Jereisky	18	female	single						
4. Abram Lareng	17	male	workman	Zurkow	Russia			1	1
5. Pesche Smarkowitz	45	female	wife	Horono	Russia			2	1
6. Anna	9	female	baby						
7. David Spasburg	30	male	dealer					1	1
8. C. M. Lindgard	24	male	workman	Lading	Denmark			1	1
9. John Ohio	19	female	single	Sweden	Sweden			2	1
10. Minna Cohen	20	female	single	St. Petersburg	Russia			1	1
11. Caroline	20	female	single						
12. Israel Gornsky	32	male	workman	Russwalken	Russia			1	1
13. Reisel Cohen	27	female	wife	Amstard				3	1
14. Gottlieb	9	male	children						
15. Loche		female	single						
16. Michael Gindman	43	male	workman	St. Petersburg	Russia			1	1
17. Jacob Brachvogel	48	male	joiner	New York	U. S.			3	1 Transit
18. Marg	46	female	wife						do
19. Lina Gindman	18	female	single	St. Petersburg	Russia			2	1
20. Katha Tala	18	female	single	Baden	Prussia			1	1
21. Mo Lafrenz	40	male	merchant	San Francisco	U. S.			1	1 do
22. Georg Weh	42	male	single					3	2 do
23. Julia	42	female	wife						do
24. Henry	9	male	son						do
25. Isaac Goldberg	26	male	timberman	Odessa	Russia			1	1

5. Carl Rankhut	17	male	barber	Trutskan	Russia			1	1
6. Magdal Teolajink	22	female	single	Kariampal				2	1
7. Rosa Weinger	30	female	wife	Gorgenburg				3	1
8. Sara	8	female	children						
9. Jasit	7	female	children						
10. Moses	6	male	children						
11. Isaac	11	male	baby						
12. Olga Neufeld	38	female	single	Golpe	Russia			2	1
13. Louis	15	male	single						
14. Jacob Stamburg	46	male	dealer	Shakane	Austria			1	1
15. Abraham Lipinich	50	male	single	Lenze	Russia			1	1
16. Lea Balke	50	female	wife	Stuttgart				2	1
17. Mathilde Gerson	41	female	single	Breslau	Russia			2	1
18. Anna Peltz	68	female	wife	Wuppertal				2	1
19. Minna	18	female	daughter						
20. Marts Hötteron	26	female	single	Wettersen	Russia			1	1
21. Margr Diringen	60	female	wife					1	1
22. Anna	26	female	daughter						
23. Lena Sommer	14	female	single					1	1
24. Dorothea Kellman	65	female	wife	Waren	Mecklenburg			1	1
25. John Dillman	35	male	undulmated	Hamburg				1	1
26. Abram Weinbeck	46	male	butcher	Altoria	Russia			1	1
27. Abram Langeloh	16	male	single	Wendebach				1	1
28. Adolph Teibel	20	male	merchant	Wien	Austria			1	1
29. Sophie Schrader	57	female	wife	Hamburg				2	1
30. Elise Fein	31	female	single	Pennsburg	Russia			2	1
31. Robert	6	male	son						
32. Heinrich Lichtenmann	33	male	merchant	New York	U. S.			1	1 Transit



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Int-dest Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space occupied	No. of places of Baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
133. Carl Ellenberg	45		male	merchant	Hausenbach	Prussia			1	1
134. Fred. Feist	24		"	baker	Bückeburg	Saxony			1	1
135. Nicolaus Bückampff	56		"	farmer	Hindorf	Prussia			1	1
136. Wilh. Fiehe	29		"	"	Diernon	"			1	1
137. Eduard Giliere	46		"	gardner	Lips	Hungary			1	1
138. Adolph Winkelholz	23		"	butcher	Holtenau	Prussia			1	1
139. Nils S. Larsen	21		female	seaman	Teile	Danmark			1	1
140. Victor Gellmer	30		male	butcher	Culm	Prussia			1	1
141. August Glattha	23		female	single	Thorn	"			2	1
142. Carl Eggers	30		male	workman	Hamburg	"			1	1
143. Hermann Schilling	33		"	gardner	Hamburg	"			1	1
144. Leiza Schwidger	15		"	dealer	Moscow	Russia			1	1
145. Wilh. Schmidt	39		"	merchant	Glogendorf	Mecklenburg			3	1
146. Christine	49		female	wife	"	"			"	"
147. Francisca Gwendra	28		"	wife	Mulno	"			3	1
148. Andreas	11		male	boy	"	"			"	"
149. Richard Trüper	27		"	merchant	Prestau	Prussia			1	1
150. Emma Warske	21		female	single	Leipzig	"			2	1
151. Pauline Fingher	30		"	wife	Berlin	"			"	"
152. Carl Barils	37		male	servant	Potsdam	"			1	1
153. Frick Broscheid	33		"	merchant	Spandau	"			1	1
154. Gottl. Frankenstein	53		"	taylor	Berlin	"			1	1
155. Richard Frosken	22		"	workman	"	"			1	1
156. Erns Hinger	32		"	"	Exin	"			1	1
157. Abraham Grünblatt	9		"	child	Arono	Prussia			"	"

158. Carl M. David	28		male	winzer	Bannitz	Prussia			1	1
159. Wilh. Horn	39		"	farmer	Bannitz	Wienberg			3	2
160. Marg.	13		female	children	"	"			"	"
161. Emma	8		"	"	"	"			"	"
162. Carolin	4		"	"	"	"			"	"
163. Emma	9		"	"	"	"			"	"
164. Joh. Glaume	21		male	shoemaker	Ollenhagen	Wienberg			1	1
165. Carl Benkner	32		"	baker	Hornheim	"			1	1
166. Christoff Holter	32		"	carpenter	Hersheim	"			1	1
167. Joh. Sponinger	26		"	workman	Meining	Russian			1	1
168. Carl Maiz	27		"	joiner	Reinslein	Wienberg			1	1
169. Carl Stütz	18		"	merchant	Hüllgan	"			1	1
170. Casper Vösch	24		"	workman	Höfgrund	"			1	1
171. Marg. Brand	28		female	single	Gersdorf	Bararia			2	1
172. Christian Singer	20		male	joiner	Hirzberg	"			1	1
173. Jacob Oisenburg	33		"	workman	Hirtel	Prussian			1	1
174. Isaac Hinger	18		"	"	"	"			1	1
175. Baruch	32		"	"	"	"			1	1
176. Isaac Anis	30		"	"	Tharion	Andria			1	1
177. Mrs. Spitzer	4		"	"	"	"			"	"
178. Maria Jakobus	28		female	single	"	"			2	1
179. Barba Gütler	28		"	"	Hirzberg	Bararia			2	1
180. Joh. Maul	32		"	"	Göpfenhausen	"			2	1
181. Anna Horn	11		"	wife	"	Libeck			2	1
182. Wilh. Hinkel	25		male	workman	Unsbach	Bararia			1	1
183. Joh. Fick	16		"	carpenter	"	"			1	1
184. Samuel Hermann	27		"	merchant	Hünstein	"			1	1
185. Johannes Henschauer	35		"	workman	Obbach	"			8	1
186. Carolin	23		female	wife	"	"			"	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The place at which they are citizens	Intend destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intendant
187. Carl Meischbauer	4	male	son	Black	Prussia			3	
88. With	11	male	baby						
89. Nic. Finschel	56	male	workman					32	
190. Rosa	17	female	child						
1. Ad.	9	male							
2. And. Besold	28	male	workman	Dippach				11	
3. Marg. Wintler	23	female	single	Mindorf				21	
4. Robt. Meinring	25	male	workman	Alt. Kohnen	Prussia			11	
5. Oscar. Hansen	24	male		Copenhagen	Denmark			31	
6. Helene	23	female	wife						
7. Hanns. Rasmussen	19	male	workman	Rube				11	
8. Marie. Hansen	25	female	single					21	
9. Carl. Pfeiffer	17	male	workman	Bruchsal	Baden			11	
200. Maria. Glesch	23	female	single	Hamm	Bohemia			21	
1. Josef	15	male	workman					11	
2. Maria. Francsate	24	female	single	Beharatz	Hungary			21	
3. Chann. Beck	15	male		Pzeszow				1	
4. Heind. Beller	9	male	child						
5. Anna. Nirdel	34	female	wife	Wazundorf	Austria			31	
6. Franz	16	male	son						
7. Sankel. Gropf	27	male	cashier	Csaba	Hungary			11	
8. Ottilie. Lutz	18	female	single	Neindorf	Austria			21	
9. Marie. Tait	20	female		Lahogary	Bohemia			1	
210. Jan. Wack	23	male	farmer					11	
1. Kater. Zengulitz	24	female	single	Causatz	Hungary			11	

2. Reth. Gattmann	17	male	single	Cyperus				21	
3. Rosa	15	female						21	
4. Maria. Agonick	24	female		Udaba	Bohemia			21	
5. Rudmilla. Leibes	17	female		Motocin				21	
6. Franz. Heit	47	male	glassblower	Wablong				38	
7. Julie	39	female	wife						
8. Julie	2	female	daughter						
9. Josef. Anders	40	male	glasspainter					32	
220. Anna	40	female	wife						
1. Antoni	7	male	daughter						
2. Franz. Tackel	23	male	gardener					11	
3. Juli	9	male	son						
4. Joh. Hansen	32	male	farmer	Blotuse	Denmark			11	
5. Lene. Guttman	60	female	wife	Ugle. Skuta	Hungary			2	
6. Franz. Rejant	47	male	farmer	Witarska	Bohemia			32	
7. Marie	40	female	wife						
8. Buzena	9	female	child						
9. Titi	8	female	child						
230. Melaslar	5	male							
1. Solomon. Hum	19	male	smith	Tale. Kata	Hungary			11	
3. Eva. Patrik	35	female	wife					21	
4. Harne	11	male	baby						
5. Marie. Matix	18	female	single					21	
6. Leopold. Ferk	54	male	workman	Trag.	Bohemia			34	
7. Marie	54	female	wife						
8. Karmin	22	female	daughter						
9. Sophie	15	female							
240. Eduard	13	male	son						



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of places of Passage	Tendant or Informant
	Years	Months							
248 Anna Neumann	18		female	single	Bohemia			21	
1 Jan Hayla	45		male	workman	Bohemia			31	
3 Dorothea	47		female	wife					
4 Anna	9			children					
5 Jan	8		male						
6 Marie Perlema	17		female	single	Libau Russia			21	
7 Anna Bauer	16				Franken Prussia			21	
8 Chatha Augustin	20							21	
9 Anna Liebig	23			wife	Kimmich Prussia			21	
250 Willie	9			baby					
251 Heini Komann	15		male	farmer	Thierbittel			11	
2 With Schart	23			joiner	St. Michael			11	
3 Christ. Mueller	36			teacher	Alt Kumpenrade Wittenberg			11	
4 Isaac Herser	26				Solaritz Russia			11	
5 Julius Stensch	24			tinmaker	Mannheim Baden			11	
6 Louis Brunsberg	29			workman	Las Vegas N. H.			11	Transit
7 Hermann Grev	18			merchant	Ortenburg Hessian			11	
8 Victor Thott	17				Hauselander Prussia			11	
9 Daniel Sjvalden	32			seaman	Almstad Norway			11	
260 Fathne Gjzanska	33		female	wife	Almsten Russia			31	
1 Selig	9		male	children					
2 Simon	8								
3 Paul Polikowsky	6								
4 Riisto Salomon	17		female	single	Radomir Austria			21	
8 Jorgen Petron	66		male	workman	New York N. H.				

6 Victor Schwanz	17		male	butcher	Leips Hungary			11	
7 Mari Reilwer	49		female	wife	New York N. H.			21	Transit
8 Hann Gutler	20				Korbach Hungary			31	
9 Louis	20		male	workman					
270 Olga	3		female	baby					
1 Frick Kuchmann	21		male	workman	Leipzig Prussia			11	
2 Hans Gelhardt	29				Radwitz Prussia			31	
3 Goldt	15		female	wife					
4 Jacob	11		male	baby					
5 Rosa Ody	40		female	wife	Strovalken Prussia			31	
6 Elise	3			daughter					
7 Lazar Nibon	33		male	workman	Leipzig Prussia			31	
8 Sara	25		female	wife					
9 Anna	11			baby					
280 Isaac	1			baby					
1 Adame Tiet	23		female	wife	Neustadt Prussia			31	
2 Beile	48								
3 Rosa	18			single					
4 Elvithan Chur	48			wife	Prussia			31	
5	18			children					
6	9								
7	5								
8	6								
9	8								
290 Abraham Knoosky	56		male	workman	Prussia			11	
1 Fette Holusch	18		female	single	Leipzig Hungary			21	
2 Adog Friedmann	9		male	child					
3 Leds Friedlch	26		female	wife	Prussia			21	
4 Basi	9			child					



NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	For what destination	Date and Cause of Death.	Location of compartment or space each occupied.	No. of pieces of Baggage.	Transient or Intransient.
295 Hgig Friedlok	8	male child		Russia			3		
6 Jacob	11	baby							
7 Reisel Rednok	40	female wife		Rydzgow	Austria		3	1	
8 Baby	9								
9 Gili	7	Children							
300 Marie	4								
1 Johann	11	baby							
2 Marie Guttmann	26	wife		Ungary	Hungary		2	1	
3 Jacob	11	male baby							
4 Friedr. Mistlack	34	shoemaker		Gubau	Prussia		1	1	
5 Jacob Hammel	20	painter		Tanicka	Russian		1	1	
6 Alois Borecky	62	workman		Unguar	Hungary		1	1	
7 Lebnowitz Meyer	21						1	1	
8 Gust. Bösch	32			New York	U. S.		3	1	Transient
9 Clara	23	female wife							do
310 Gimbia	11	baby							do
1 Kati Feinsilber	18	single		Tallier	Hungary		2	1	
2 Hgig Berkowich	19	male workman		Kalis			1	1	
3 Indislurus Bogdanow	40			Mistak	Austria		1	1	
4 Franz Hublik	27						1	1	
5 Ida Heimichsen	30	female wife		Foke	Russia		2	3	
6 Dora	8	daughter							
7 Fische Ginsberg	20	single		Manenpol	Russia	3	2	1	

*P. D. Brown*



Schiedau Kunststudium

Aug 9 10" 1855.

999

20



PASSENGERS' LIST.

The Passenger Act, 1854.

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years. 73  
between 1 and 8 Yrs. 0  
under 1 Year. 6

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Baker* Master of the *St. Schuden* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Amsterdam* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

188

before me

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*St. Schuden*

whereof

burthen *2004* tons.

NO.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intend destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Treatment or to transit or intent to protracted sojourn.
1	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
2	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
3	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
4	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
5	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
6	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
7	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
8	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
9	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
10	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
11	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
12	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
13	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
14	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
15	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
16	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
17	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
18	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
19	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
20	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
21	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
22	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
23	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
24	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
25	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
26	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
27	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
28	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
29	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
30	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
31	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
32	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
33	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
34	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
35	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
36	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
37	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
38	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
39	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
40	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
41	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
42	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
43	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
44	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
45	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
46	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
47	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
48	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
49	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
50	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
51	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
52	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
53	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
54	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
55	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
56	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
57	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
58	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
59	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
60	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
61	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
62	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
63	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
64	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
65	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
66	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
67	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
68	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
69	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
70	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
71	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
72	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>
73	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>

*Storage & Shipping*

2X88951-7/29/45



No. & Name	Age	Sex & Color	Where Captured or Location	Date of Capture	Remarks
1. John G. ...	25	White Male	...	...	...
2. ...	...	...	...	...	...
3. ...	...	...	...	...	...
4. ...	...	...	...	...	...
5. ...	...	...	...	...	...
6. ...	...	...	...	...	...
7. ...	...	...	...	...	...
8. ...	...	...	...	...	...
9. ...	...	...	...	...	...
10. ...	...	...	...	...	...
11. ...	...	...	...	...	...
12. ...	...	...	...	...	...
13. ...	...	...	...	...	...
14. ...	...	...	...	...	...
15. ...	...	...	...	...	...
16. ...	...	...	...	...	...
17. ...	...	...	...	...	...
18. ...	...	...	...	...	...
19. ...	...	...	...	...	...
20. ...	...	...	...	...	...
21. ...	...	...	...	...	...
22. ...	...	...	...	...	...
23. ...	...	...	...	...	...
24. ...	...	...	...	...	...
25. ...	...	...	...	...	...
26. ...	...	...	...	...	...
27. ...	...	...	...	...	...
28. ...	...	...	...	...	...
29. ...	...	...	...	...	...
30. ...	...	...	...	...	...
31. ...	...	...	...	...	...
32. ...	...	...	...	...	...
33. ...	...	...	...	...	...
34. ...	...	...	...	...	...
35. ...	...	...	...	...	...
36. ...	...	...	...	...	...
37. ...	...	...	...	...	...
38. ...	...	...	...	...	...
39. ...	...	...	...	...	...
40. ...	...	...	...	...	...
41. ...	...	...	...	...	...
42. ...	...	...	...	...	...
43. ...	...	...	...	...	...
44. ...	...	...	...	...	...
45. ...	...	...	...	...	...
46. ...	...	...	...	...	...
47. ...	...	...	...	...	...
48. ...	...	...	...	...	...
49. ...	...	...	...	...	...
50. ...	...	...	...	...	...
51. ...	...	...	...	...	...
52. ...	...	...	...	...	...
53. ...	...	...	...	...	...
54. ...	...	...	...	...	...
55. ...	...	...	...	...	...
56. ...	...	...	...	...	...
57. ...	...	...	...	...	...
58. ...	...	...	...	...	...
59. ...	...	...	...	...	...
60. ...	...	...	...	...	...
61. ...	...	...	...	...	...
62. ...	...	...	...	...	...
63. ...	...	...	...	...	...
64. ...	...	...	...	...	...
65. ...	...	...	...	...	...
66. ...	...	...	...	...	...
67. ...	...	...	...	...	...
68. ...	...	...	...	...	...
69. ...	...	...	...	...	...
70. ...	...	...	...	...	...
71. ...	...	...	...	...	...
72. ...	...	...	...	...	...
73. ...	...	...	...	...	...
74. ...	...	...	...	...	...
75. ...	...	...	...	...	...
76. ...	...	...	...	...	...
77. ...	...	...	...	...	...
78. ...	...	...	...	...	...
79. ...	...	...	...	...	...
80. ...	...	...	...	...	...
81. ...	...	...	...	...	...
82. ...	...	...	...	...	...
83. ...	...	...	...	...	...
84. ...	...	...	...	...	...
85. ...	...	...	...	...	...
86. ...	...	...	...	...	...
87. ...	...	...	...	...	...
88. ...	...	...	...	...	...
89. ...	...	...	...	...	...
90. ...	...	...	...	...	...
91. ...	...	...	...	...	...
92. ...	...	...	...	...	...
93. ...	...	...	...	...	...
94. ...	...	...	...	...	...
95. ...	...	...	...	...	...
96. ...	...	...	...	...	...
97. ...	...	...	...	...	...
98. ...	...	...	...	...	...
99. ...	...	...	...	...	...
100. ...	...	...	...	...	...







NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: WYOMING

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 11, 1885

NUMBER: 1000

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Charles S. Pugh, Master of the S.S. "Hawthorne" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool & London from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 17th day of August 1885,  
before me, Minerva

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. "Hawthorne" whereof  
Charles S. Pugh is Master, from Liverpool & London burthen 3729 tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	State and number of berth.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, indicating protracted sojourn.
1	Mary Gibson	50	F	Wife	Ireland	United States	Deck	Stowage No. 22	1	P. S.
2	Ellen	20	F	Spinner	"	"	Kerry	"	12	"
3	Maria Buchanan	26	F	"	"	"	King's Co.	"	1	"
4	Mary Reynolds	21	F	"	"	"	Clare	"	1	"
5	Isabella Thomas	18	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
6	Thos. J. Connors	35	M	Farmer	U. S.	"	"	"	2	"
7	Mary	35	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	12	"
8	Mary Thomas	18	F	Wife	Ireland	"	Queen's Co.	"	1	"
9	Wm. Jones	6	M	Child	"	"	Refugee	"	1	"
10	John R. R. R.	22	M	Thresher	"	"	Port	"	1	"
11	Edward Murphy	26	M	"	"	"	Kerry	"	1	"
12	William J. Sullivan	20	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	2	"

13	Jerry Lynch	20	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	1	"
14	Edward Walsh	19	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
15	Mary J. Sullivan	24	F	Spinner	"	"	Port	"	2	"
16	John R. R. R.	20	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
17	James Murphy	28	M	Miner	"	"	Shannon	"	2	"
18	Catherine	26	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	12	"
19	William J. Sullivan	22	M	"	"	"	Port	"	2	"
20	Sam	4	M	Child	"	"	"	"	12	"
21	Mary Rutherford	35	F	Wife	England	"	Wales	"	1	"
22	Isabella	10	F	Child	"	"	"	"	1	"
23	Eliz	8	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
24	James	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
25	Bliss	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
26	Andrew	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
27	Bliss	2	F	Infant	"	"	"	"	1	"
28	Peter Stephenson	38	M	Carpenter	"	"	W. Chester	"	1	"
29	Mary Williams	37	F	Wife	"	"	Port	"	2	"
30	Maggie	5	F	Child	"	"	"	"	2	"
31	Edison	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
32	Mary Williams	50	F	Wife	"	"	Wales	"	1	"
33	Sam	9	M	Child	"	"	"	"	1	"
34	Edward	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
35	William	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	3	"



6	Ann Williams	2	16	Child England	United States	London, Jersey	22		
7	Miss John	24	11	Thompson	"	London	1	1	
8	Thomas Barker	21	11	Farmer	"	London	2		
9	Mary Linn	26	7	Wife	"	London	2		
10	Sarah	18	7	Farmer	"	"	2		
1	Miss	5	11	White	"	"	2		
2	John Linn	30	11	Baker	"	Starbuck	2		
3	Elizabeth	27	7	Wife	"	"	2		
4	Anna	3	7	Child	"	"	2		
5	Alfred	10	11	Lambert	"	"	2		
6	Mary Linn	20	7	Farmer	"	St. Paul	2		
7	Emilie Anderson	17	7	"	Sweden	Sweden	1		
8	Caroline Linn	22	11	Farmer	Germany	0 Renger	2		
9	John Linn	11	7	Wife	Sweden	Sweden	2		
10	August	15	11	Farmer	"	"	1		
1	Anna	11	7	Child	"	"	2	3	
2	Elizabeth	9	11	"	"	"	2		
3	Anna	2	7	"	"	"	2		
4	Elizabeth Linn	20	7	Farmer	"	"	2		
5	John Linn	22	7	"	"	"	1		
6	David Linn	23	7	"	"	St. Paul	1		
7	Anna Linn	24	11	Lambert	"	Sweden	1		
8	Mary Rogers	25	7	Farmer England	"	Peston	2	2	

9	Mary Linn	11	7	Child	"	Sweden	1		
10	John Rogers	8	11	Lambert	"	Peston	1		
1	Sarah Linn	17	7	Farmer	"	St. Paul	1		
2	Thomas Linn	20	7	"	"	St. Paul	1		
3	Miss Linn	23	11	Farmer	Ireland	England	1		
4	John Linn	30	11	Farmer	"	St. Paul	1		
5	Anna Linn	27	11	Farmer	England	"	2		
6	Elizabeth Linn	40	7	Farmer	"	"	2		
7	Maggie	15	7	Farmer	"	"	2		
8	Ann Williams	30	7	"	"	St. Paul	1		
9	Anna Linn	17	7	"	Sweden	Sweden	1		
10	John Linn	18	7	"	"	"	2		
1	John Linn	22	11	Farmer	"	St. Paul	1		
2	John Linn	23	11	"	"	"	1		
3	John Linn	23	7	Farmer	"	Sweden	2		
4	John Linn	26	7	"	"	"	2		
5	Anna Linn	35	7	"	"	St. Paul	1		
6	John Linn	60	11	Farmer	Germany	Germany	2		
7	John Linn	35	7	Farmer	Sweden	Russia	2		
8	John Linn	41	11	Farmer	"	"	1		
9	John Linn	2	7	"	"	"	2		
10	John Linn	41	11	Farmer	"	St. Paul	1		
1	John Linn	2	11	"	"	"	1		



12 Christian Buchholz	15	M. Zimmermann	Germany	Germany	1	2	
3 Anton Ring	26	M.				1	
4 Will. Brumby	40	M. Zimmermann		Germany		1	
5 Maria Annaber	52	M. Zimmermann		Hamburg		2	2
6 Will. Koch	23	M. Zimmermann				1	2
7 Ernst Engel	22	M. Zimmermann				1	
8 Maria Schuster	31	M. Zimmermann				1	
9 Johan Freiler	35	M. Zimmermann		Germany		1	
10 Maria Lillem	30	M. Zimmermann		Germany		1	
11 Ernst Ring	32	M.	Russia	Russia		1	
2 Jacob Silber	46	M. Zimmermann	Poland	Poland		2	
3 Maria	44	M. Zimmermann					
4 Maria	17	M. Zimmermann					
5 Daniel	11	M. Zimmermann				3	
6 Peter	9	M. Zimmermann					
7 Hans	9	M. Zimmermann					
8 Maria Zimmermann	25	M. Zimmermann					
9 Maria	23	M. Zimmermann				1	2
10 Maria	11	M. Zimmermann					
1 John Thaleson	43	M. Zimmermann	Poland	Poland		2	
2 Anna Thaleson	4	M. Zimmermann			5	2	1
3 John Thaleson	38	M. Zimmermann					
4 Sigmund	2	M. Zimmermann				1	

5 John Thaleson	10	M. Zimmermann				1	1
6 John Thaleson	59	M. Zimmermann				2	2
7 John Thaleson	8	M. Zimmermann					
8 John Thaleson	7	M. Zimmermann					
9 John Thaleson	5	M. Zimmermann					
10 John Thaleson	2	M. Zimmermann	Poland	Poland		1	1
11 John Thaleson	19	M. Zimmermann	Russia	Russia		1	
12 John Thaleson	40	M. Zimmermann					
13 John Thaleson	25	M. Zimmermann				2	
14 John Thaleson	11	M. Zimmermann					
15 John Thaleson	10	M. Zimmermann					
16 John Thaleson	10	M. Zimmermann					
17 John Thaleson	29	M. Zimmermann				1	1
18 John Thaleson	30	M. Zimmermann	Germany	Germany	11	3	1
19 John Thaleson	18	M. Zimmermann					
20 John Thaleson	19	M. Zimmermann				2	2
21 John Thaleson	17	M. Zimmermann					
22 John Thaleson	15	M. Zimmermann	Russia	Russia		1	
23 John Thaleson	20	M. Zimmermann	Poland	Poland	1	0	2
24 John Thaleson	19	M. Zimmermann	Russia	Russia		1	
25 John Thaleson	18	M. Zimmermann			8	3	
26 John Thaleson	3	M. Zimmermann	Germany	Germany		1	
27 John Thaleson	24	M. Zimmermann					



128 James Scott	23	M Traveller England United States	Clare	1	1	1
9 Henry Bonbratt	25	M Baker Kentucky	Shrewsbury	1	1	1
130 John Currier	30	M Miner N. York	N. York	1	1	1
Remond Granger	25	M Farmer England	York	1	1	1
2 Eliza Mansfield	26	F Spinster	London	2	1	1
3 James Allen	40	M Farmer	York	1	2	1
4 James Williams	2	F Child	Shrewsbury	2	1	1
5 Ann Chamberlain	43	F Wife	Sutton	1	1	1
6 Agnes	11	F Child		1	1	1
7 Ada	10	F		1	1	1
8 Amy	5	F		1	1	1
9 Henry Williams	31	M Miner N. York	Water	1	1	1
140 Mary	11	F Child		2	1	2
Walter Portland	38	M Miner	N. York	2	1	1
2 Anna	40	F Wife England		1	1	1
3 Anna	44	F Spinster		1	1	2
4 William	3	M Child		1	1	1
5 Arthur	11	M Infant		1	1	1
6 Mrs. Stocholm	23	M Minister	London	1	1	1
7 Martha	19	F Spinster		2	1	1
8 Mrs. Robson	58	M Farmer	W. Chester	1	3	1
9 James White	44	M Saddle Ireland	W. Chester	1	1	1
150 Thos. H.	8	M Child		3	3	2

1 James	0	M		1	1	1
2 Harriet Paul	22	F Spinster	Chorley	2	1	1
3 Bridget Malone	20	F	Clare	1	1	1
4 Sarah Daly	18	F	Clare	1	1	1
5 Thomas Rice	21	M Farmer England	Middleton	2	1	1
6 Eliza	29	F Wife		1	1	1
7 Samuel Slater	68	M Farmer N. York	Chorley	1	2	1
8 John Jones	42	M Farmer England	Wals	1	2	1
9 Samuel Hardes	26	M Mechanic	Conwall	1	2	1
160 James Reid	21	F Spinster	Middleton	2	1	1
George Fry	20	M Clerk N. York	London	1	1	1
2 Henry Phillips	23	M	Pharm	1	2	1
3 Anna Rich	23	F Spinster		2	1	1
4 John Mullinger	23	F	Pharm	1	1	1
5 John T. H.	21	F	Pharm	1	1	1
161 John	2	F Infant		1	1	1

Cabin Passengers.						
162 Mr. McLaughlin	31	M	Leath N. York	Clare	2	1
2 Mr.	25	M	Leath N. York	Clare	1	1
3 Mr. James Talbot	45	M	Leath England	Clare	1	1
4 Mr. James	25	M	N. York	Clare	2	1



1. Mr. John Taylor	51	M	Leut	St. Peter	United States	Spauld	2	Latin	5	Trans
2. Mr. Lash	49	F	Lady						3	
3. Miss Mary	19	F								
4. Mr. Wm. W. Lough	36	M	Leut	England	St. Britain	Belm				
5. Mr. Wm.	30	F	Lady						2	
6. Mary Cooper	56	F				London				
7. Miss Luce	18	F							2	
8. Mr. John Simmons	30	M	Leut	St. Peter	United States	W. Chester			2	
9. John Luce	35	M								
10. Mr. L. L.	40	F	Lady						2	
1. Mr. P. L. Bailey	55	M	Leut			Belfast			1	
2. Mr. P. L. Bailey	36	M				London			2	
3. Mr. P. L. Bailey	21	M				Spauld			1	
4. Mr. Chris. R. R.	50	F	Lady	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			1	
5. Mr. L. L.	55	F		England	St. Britain	Spauld			1	
6. Miss M. L.	31	F								
7. Miss Alice	5	F	Child						2	
8. Mr. Harry L.	21	M	Leut			Belfast			1	
9. Mr. R. L.	21	M		St. Peter	United States	Spauld			2	
10. Mr. A. L.	27	M							2	
1. Mr. S. L.	59	M							2	
2. Mr. S. L.	30	M				Belfast			1	
3. Mr. S. L.	29	M				Spauld			1	

4. Mr. S. L.	28	M	Leut						1	
5. Mr. S. L.	25	M		England	St. Britain	Spauld				
6. Mr. S. L.	20	F	Lady						2	
7. Mr. S. L.	21	F		St. Peter	United States	Belfast			1	
8. Mr. S. L.	30	F				Spauld			2	
9. Mr. S. L.	49	F		England	St. Britain	Spauld				
10. Mr. S. L.	22	F								
1. Mr. S. L.	19	F								
2. Mr. S. L.	15	F								
3. Mr. S. L.	11	M	Child						5	
4. Mr. S. L.	9	M								
5. Mr. S. L.	7	F								
6. Mr. S. L.	3	F								
7. Mr. S. L.	17	M	Leut							
8. Mr. S. L.	39	M		St. Peter	United States	London				
9. Mr. S. L.	35	F	Lady	England	St. Britain					
10. Mr. S. L.	3	M	Child						3	
1. Mr. S. L.	2	M								
12. Mr. S. L.	49	F	Lady			London			2	
13. Mr. S. L.	53	M	Leut	St. Peter	United States					
14. Mr. S. L.	50	F	Lady						2	
15. Mr. S. L.	35	M	Leut						1	
16. Mr. S. L.	25	M				London			1	







Sworn to this 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1885

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Kasyan* whereof  
*John Skittal* is Master, from *Mediteranean* Port burthen *1248* tons.

[illegible]



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1002 27

I, John M. L. L. Master of the S. S. S. do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at HAVANA, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

Aug 11 1884

Before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

John M. L. L. is Master, from HAVANA

burthen 1492.5 tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Year Mths	SEX.	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settler.
1	José A. Riera	62	Male	Merchant	Spain			3	Below deck	2 3	Visitor
2	D. Manuel	51	Female					2		19 7	
3	R. Manuel	25	"					2		19 7	
4	Pleido Tomin	19	Male	Merchant				2			
5	Teodoro Bastina	35	"	"	"			2			"
6	M. T. del Rio	51	"	"	"			2			"
7	B. S. Dely	45	"	"	England			1			Permanent
8	Adolf Toman	23	"	"	Spain			3			Visitor
9	M. S. Church	40	Female		U. S. A.			3			Permanent
10	Miss Church	22	"								
11	Gabriel Ballin	40	Male	Merchant	Spain			2			Visitor
12	Felix Cabell	70	"	"	"			2			"
13	José J. Mendoza	44	"	"	"			1			"
14	R. R. de Armas	58	"	"	"			1			"
15	José M. de Armas	45	"	"	"			2			"
16	Aug. Richter	37	"	"	Germany			2		2 0	Permanent
17	L. A. Gernand	29	"	Trader	France			3		1 0	"
18	Ernst W. Krahmer	49	"	Merchant	Germany			2			"
19	Aurora Ruy	29	Female		Spain			5		13	Visitor
20	Alonso Ruy	3	Male								"
21	María Valdez	30	Female								"
22	Kate J. Jager	21	"		U. S. A.	U. S. A.		1	Stateroom		Permanent
23	F. J. de la Cruz	16	Male	Black	Spain	Spain		2			Visitor
24	Charles Carmona	24	"	"				1			"
25	E. B. Prescott	28	"	Engineer	U. S. A.	U. S. A.		2			Permanent
26	W. B. Tozer	57	"	"	"	"		2			"



## PASSENGERS' LIST.

"The Passenger Act, 1892."

W. H. BRADLEY, Stationer and Printer, 66 New St., N. Y.

## N. Y., Havana and Mexican Mail Steamship Line.

DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

1003

I, *J. W. Reynolds* Master of the *City of Alexandria*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Mexican Ports & Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to before me *11/2 Augt. 1885*

*J. W. Reynolds* is Master, from *Mexican Ports & Havana* whereof *1701 1/2* tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or intended
1 <i>Ex. Luzarte</i>	44	M	Merchant	U.S.A	U.S.A		Cabin	2	
2 <i>Don. Frimari</i>	50	M		Italy	Italy			3	Transit
3 <i>Don. al Rio</i>	22	M	clerk	Quercia	Quercia			2	Transit
4 <i>Miss L. Marino</i>	30	F	Room					3	
5 <i>Santiago. Marino</i>	32	M	Room					2	
6 <i>E. Doming al Pozo</i>	40	M	clerk	Cuba	Cuba			2	
7 <i>Agramonte</i>	54	M	Merchant	U.S.A	U.S.A			3	
8 <i>Emil. Muller</i>	39	M		Germany	Germany			2	Transit
9 <i>G. E. Barrios</i>	27	M		Cuba	Cuba			2	
10 <i>Don. Pagan</i>	29	M						1	
11 <i>Don. Rock</i>	41	M						2	
12 <i>Don. Damo</i>	36	M						2	
13 <i>Don. Soliman</i>	36	M	Sanitary	Quercia	Quercia			1	
14 <i>Don. A. Robbins</i>	30	M	Conductor	U.S.A	U.S.A		3 <sup>rd</sup> Cabin	2	
15 <i>Antoni. Samola</i>	40	M	Engineer	Italy	Italy			2	Transit
16 <i>Don. McCullough</i>	41	M		U.S.A	U.S.A			1	
17 <i>Don. Baumgartner</i>	50	M	Labourer	Germany	Germany			1	Transit
18 <i>Don. Brady</i>	30	M		U.S.A	U.S.A			1	
19 <i>Don. O. J. Ding</i>	33	F	Person					2	
20 <i>Don. A. Vivas</i>	35	M	Farmer	Cuba	Cuba			2	Transit
21 <i>Don. F. A. Vivas</i>	30	F	Wife					1	
22 <i>Don. J. Vivas</i>	3	M	Child					1	
23 <i>Don. L. Vivas</i>	2	M						1	
24 <i>Don. Rado</i>	30	M	Farmer	U.S.A	U.S.A			1	
25 <i>Don. E. Rogers</i>	32	M						1	

115

5



Al Gaunt have

Aug 17 1852

1004

125

HP



# COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

The Passenger Act 1882 — District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. de Cussidin* Master of the **ST LAURENT**, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on-board of the said **ST LAURENT**, at *Barre* from which port said **ST LAURENT**, has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this *17th* day of *Aug* 188*5* before me *[Signature]* *de* **ST LAURENT**, whereof *J. de Cussidin* is Master, from *Barre* burthen *2319* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transient, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
Number.	NOM.	ÂGE	SEX	PROFESSION	Pays auquel ils appartiennent.	Destination ou localité auxquelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre.	Emplacement du Compartiment ou espace occupé.	Nombre de valises bagages.	De passage, ou en transit, ou projetant un séjour prolongé.	Date et Cause de la mort.
1	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
2	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
3	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
4	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
5	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
6	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
7	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
8	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
9	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
10	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
11	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
12	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
13	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
14	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
15	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
16	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
17	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
18	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
19	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
20	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
21	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
22	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
23	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
24	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
25	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
26	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
27	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
28	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
29	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
30	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
31	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
32	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
33	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
34	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
35	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
36	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
37	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
38	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
39	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
40	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
41	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
42	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
43	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
44	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	
45	<i>J. de Cussidin</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Master</i>	







108	Secreti	Jan	41	F	Germany	New York	1	Immigrant
109	"	Jan	36	F	"	"	1	"
110	2. ult.	Georg	40	F	Germany	Philadelphia	1	"
111	"	Carl	43	F	"	"	1	Immigrant
112	Schmidt	Georg	39	F	"	"	1	"
113	Stale	Stale	33	F	"	New York	1	"
114	Fandel	Chas	31	F	"	"	1	"
115	Roch	Stale	23	F	"	"	1	"
116	Iscca	Domini	24	F	Germany	Cincinnati	1	"
117	Hitz	Jan	32	F	Germany	New York	2	"
118	Hess	Joseph	33	F	"	Philadelphia	1	"
119	"	Domini	1	F	"	Boston	1	"
120	Corbolini	Emilio	29	F	Germany	New York	1	"
121	Nichelini	Domini	21	F	"	"	1	"
122	Costeri	Antonio	38	F	"	San Francisco	1	"
123	Debernolli	Domini	22	F	"	"	1	"
124	Corbini	Domini	52	F	"	"	1	"
125	Blum	Domini	33	F	"	"	1	"
126	Norrell	Domini	26	F	"	"	1	"
127	"	Domini	1	F	"	"	1	"
128	Deppert	Domini	13	F	Germany	New York	1	"
129	Fontana	Domini	30	F	Germany	"	1	"
130	Faber	Domini	31	F	"	"	1	"
131	Christen	Domini	26	F	"	Philadelphia	4	"
132	"	Domini	26	F	"	"	2	"
133	"	Domini	2	F	"	"	1	"
134	Fluss	Domini	36	F	"	"	1	"
135	Castro	Domini	39	F	"	St. Louis	4	"
136	"	Domini	39	F	"	"	1	"
137	"	Domini	1	F	"	"	1	"
138	"	Domini	7	F	"	"	1	"
139	"	Domini	6	F	"	"	1	"
140	"	Domini	5	F	"	"	1	"
141	"	Domini	3	F	"	"	1	"
142	"	Domini	1	F	"	"	1	"
143	Don	Domini	30	F	"	St. Louis	1	Immigrant
144	Benz	Domini	37	F	Germany	New York	1	Immigrant
145	Klaiber	Domini	38	F	"	Philadelphia	4	"
146	"	Domini	37	F	"	"	1	"
147	"	Domini	11	F	"	"	1	"
148	"	Domini	7	F	"	"	1	"
149	"	Domini	4	F	"	"	1	"
150	"	Domini	2	F	"	"	1	"
151	"	Domini	1	F	"	"	1	"
152	Doerfler	Domini	40	F	"	St. Louis	1	Immigrant
153	Seitz	Domini	18	F	"	"	1	"
154	Hite	Domini	27	F	"	New York	1	Immigrant
155	Rosch	Domini	29	F	Germany	"	1	"
156	Wend	Domini	28	F	"	Boston	1	"
157	Wickstahl	Domini	24	F	"	New York	1	"
158	"	Domini	21	F	"	"	1	"
159	Wegner	Domini	15	F	"	"	1	"
160	"	Domini	17	F	"	"	1	"
161	Wend	Domini	17	F	"	"	1	"
162	"	Domini	28	F	"	"	1	"
163	Wend	Domini	19	F	Germany	"	1	Immigrant
164	Wend	Domini	18	F	"	"	1	"
165	Wend	Domini	28	F	France	St. Louis	6	"
166	Wend	Domini	18	F	"	"	1	"
167	Wend	Domini	26	F	"	New York	2	"
168	"	Domini	11	F	"	"	1	"
169	Wend	Domini	33	F	"	Chicago	1	"
170	Wend	Domini	19	F	"	Boston	2	"



171	Kopp	12	F	none	France	San Francisco	Immigrant
172	Wustenberg	10	F	tailor	"	New York	"
173	d. L. Engstrom	10	F	"	"	"	"
174	d. L. Loria	12	"	none	"	"	"
175	Barz	35	F	mechanical	Germany	Illinois	"
176	Latino	22	F	merchant	"	New York	"
177	Barz	31	F	none	"	"	"
178	d. L. Loria	19	F	tailor	"	"	"
179	d. L. Loria	10	"	"	"	"	"
180	Fuhr	73	"	"	Prussia	Chicago	"
181	Heine	32	F	none	Germany	Illinois	"
182	Schoff	7	F	"	"	"	"
183	Schermann	35	"	merchant	Prussia	New York	"
184	Takob	36	"	none	"	"	"
185	Dean	44	"	physician	U.S.A.	"	Citizen
186	Wm. Epaulon	50	F	none	France	Havana	Immigrant
187	Dondoro	24	"	"	Italy	New York	"
188	d. L. Loria	5	"	"	"	"	"
189	Ramirez	33	F	tailor	"	"	"
190	Wm. Enomont	34	F	merchant	France	"	"
191	Donald	27	F	mechanical	Germany	"	"
192	Quand	31	"	merchant	U.S.A.	Chicago	"
193	d. L. Loria	26	F	"	"	"	"
194	d. L. Loria	4	"	"	"	"	"
195	Baumgartner	35	F	merchant	Prussia	New York	Immigrant
196	Baumgartner	34	F	tailor	France	"	"
197	Bollet	37	"	cook	"	Lucas	"
198	Eracht	31	"	janitor	"	California	"

## Recapitulation

Citizen	40
Visitor	54
Immigrant	104
Total	<u>198</u>



Westland, Chitank

Aug 17, 1855.

1005

26



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *W. G. Candler* Master of the *S.S. Westerland* do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on-board the said vessel at *Antwerp* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 12. day 1887

before me *J. E. Jones* Deputy Collector

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Westerland* whereof *W. G. Candler* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *4800* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied specify whether forward, amidships or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers
1	W. G. Candler	28	M	Master	Belgium	N.Y.	Antwerp	1	1st	U.S.	PS
2	B. Friedrich	24	M	Watchmaker	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
3	Aug. Petersen	32	M	Farmer	Denmark	Chicago	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
4	W. G. Candler	28	M	Master	Belgium	N.Y.	Antwerp	1	1st	U.S.	1
5	Elis. Kees	57	F		Germany	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
6	W. G. Candler	15	M	Teacher	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
7	Maria Kuster	23	F		Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
8	W. G. Candler	2	M		Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
9	W. G. Candler	4	F		Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
10	Anna Kuster	23	F		Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
11	W. G. Candler	51	M	Blacksmith	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
12	W. G. Candler	27	M	Labourer	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
13	W. G. Candler	59	M		Germany	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
14	W. G. Candler	21	F		Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
15	W. G. Candler	2	F		Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
16	W. G. Candler	19	F		Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
17	W. G. Candler	26	F		Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
18	W. G. Candler	22	M	Farmer	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
19	W. G. Candler	21	F		Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
20	W. G. Candler	27	M	Labourer	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
21	W. G. Candler	29	M	Labourer	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
22	W. G. Candler	18	M	Farmer	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
23	W. G. Candler	21	F		Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
24	W. G. Candler	24	F		Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
25	W. G. Candler	24	F		Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
26	W. G. Candler	40	F		Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
27	W. G. Candler	21	M	Blacksmith	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
28	W. G. Candler	36	M	Farmer	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
29	W. G. Candler	31	M	Blacksmith	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
30	W. G. Candler	27	M	Blacksmith	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
31	W. G. Candler	25	M	Blacksmith	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
32	W. G. Candler	28	M	Blacksmith	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
33	W. G. Candler	21	M	Blacksmith	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
34	W. G. Candler	24	M	Blacksmith	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
35	W. G. Candler	28	M	Blacksmith	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
36	W. G. Candler	22	M	Blacksmith	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
37	W. G. Candler	22	M	Blacksmith	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
38	W. G. Candler	22	M	Blacksmith	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
39	W. G. Candler	22	M	Blacksmith	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1
40	W. G. Candler	22	M	Blacksmith	Belgium	Antwerp	1	1	1st	U.S.	1



[illegible]



17	Sam Babo	20	M	—	Gene Bayen N.Y.	1	—	—	23
8	Frank	34	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	Blackler	30	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
10	Elis Bruchner	ad	—	—	Bauer Chicago	1	—	—	4
1	Pa Bastet	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
2	Carp Poter	28	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
3	Anna Frieser	17	F	—	—	1	—	—	1
4	G. Krumm	32	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	M. Strauss	17	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
6	M. Müller	1	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
7	M. St. Peter	28	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
8	Galt	18	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
100	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
2	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
3	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
4	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
6	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
7	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
8	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
110	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
2	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
3	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
4	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
6	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
7	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
8	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
120	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
2	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
3	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
4	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
6	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
7	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
8	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
13	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
2	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
3	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
4	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
6	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
7	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
8	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
14	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
2	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
3	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
4	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
6	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
7	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
8	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
15	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
2	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
3	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
4	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
6	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
7	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
8	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
16	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
2	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
3	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
4	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
6	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
7	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
8	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
17	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
2	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
3	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
4	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
6	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
7	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
8	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
18	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
2	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
3	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
4	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
6	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
7	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
8	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
19	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
2	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
3	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
4	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
6	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
7	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
8	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
20	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
2	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
3	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
4	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
6	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
7	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
8	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
21	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
2	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
3	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
4	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
6	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
7	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
8	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
22	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
2	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
3	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
4	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
6	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
7	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
8	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
23	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
2	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
3	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
4	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
6	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
7	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
8	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
24	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
2	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
3	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
4	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
6	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
7	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
8	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
25	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
2	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
3	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
4	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
6	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
7	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
8	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
26	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
2	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
3	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
4	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
5	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
6	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
7	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
8	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
9	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
27	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—	1	—	—	1
1	M. Krumm	23	M	—	—				



No.	Name	Age	Profession	Religion	Marital Status	Children	Notes
134	Gg, Montagne	23	Mr. Schilderwegh, London	N.G.	1	1	0
5	H. Sanderson	22	Mr. Clerk		1	1	1
6	C. Mollusart	29	Mr. Gardner		1	1	1
7	J. L. Kichel	25	Mr. Kachelnaker		1	1	1
8	J. Khas	24	Mr. Khas		1	1	1
9	Lee Kluckmire	27	Mr. Kluick		1	1	1
14	H. G. G. G. G.	15	Mr. G. G. G. G.		1	1	1
1	J. L. L. L. L.	28	Mr. L. L. L. L.		1	1	1
2	E. E. E. E.	27	Mr. E. E. E. E.		1	1	1
3	J. J. J. J.	21	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
4	J. J. J. J.	28	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
5	J. J. J. J.	44	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
6	J. J. J. J.	20	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
7	J. J. J. J.	20	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
8	J. J. J. J.	50	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
9	J. J. J. J.	36	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
150	J. J. J. J.	11	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
1	J. J. J. J.	10	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
2	J. J. J. J.	6	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
3	J. J. J. J.	4	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
4	J. J. J. J.	4	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
5	J. J. J. J.	4	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
6	J. J. J. J.	23	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
7	J. J. J. J.	36	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
8	J. J. J. J.	3	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
9	J. J. J. J.	36	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
10	J. J. J. J.	32	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
1	J. J. J. J.	29	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
2	J. J. J. J.	32	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
3	J. J. J. J.	34	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
4	J. J. J. J.	22	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
5	J. J. J. J.	24	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
6	J. J. J. J.	23	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
7	J. J. J. J.	33	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
8	J. J. J. J.	24	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
9	J. J. J. J.	6	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
170	J. J. J. J.	34	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
1	J. J. J. J.	37	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
2	J. J. J. J.	28	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
3	J. J. J. J.	27	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
4	J. J. J. J.	28	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
5	J. J. J. J.	32	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
6	J. J. J. J.	24	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
7	J. J. J. J.	11	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
8	J. J. J. J.	9	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
9	J. J. J. J.	11	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1
10	J. J. J. J.	11	Mr. J. J. J. J.		1	1	1



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Religion	Marital Status	Notes
181	J. Winterer	13	M	Student	Evangelical	Single	
2	G. Haug	17	M	Student	Evangelical	Single	
3	Max Kleiser	16	M	Student	Evangelical	Single	
4	H. K. H.	19	M	Student	Evangelical	Single	
5	E. L.	15	M	Student	Evangelical	Single	
6	H. K.	11	M	Student	Evangelical	Single	
7	E. K.	10	M	Student	Evangelical	Single	
8	E. K.	9	M	Student	Evangelical	Single	
9	E. K.	5	M	Student	Evangelical	Single	
190	W. Müller	35	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
1	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
2	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
3	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
4	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
5	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
6	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
7	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
8	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
9	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
200	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
1	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
2	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
3	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
4	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
5	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
6	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
7	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
8	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
9	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
210	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
1	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
2	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
3	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
4	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
5	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
6	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
7	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
8	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
9	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
220	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
1	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
2	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
3	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
4	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
5	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
6	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
7	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
8	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	
9	J. K.	37	M	Teacher	Evangelical	Married	



[illegible]



No.	Name	Age	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Religion	Marital Status	Children
277	Val. Gmug	111	M. Leger	Waplester	Baden	N. G.	Married	2
278	H. Müller	58	M. Gentleman	Braun			Married	1
279	H. Kuepfer	27	M. -	Heckem			Married	1
280	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
281	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
282	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
283	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
284	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
285	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
286	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
287	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
288	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
289	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
290	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
291	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
292	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
293	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
294	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
295	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
296	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
297	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
298	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
299	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1
300	H. -	1	M. -				Married	1



324	W. Mack	21	M	General	Wittenberg	1847	1847	1847	1847	1847
5	Mary	31	F	Wife	Wittenberg	1816	1847	1847	1847	1847
6	W. Mack	23	M	General	Wittenberg	1824	1847	1847	1847	1847
7	W. Mack	25	M	General	Wittenberg	1822	1847	1847	1847	1847
8	W. Mack	26	M	General	Wittenberg	1821	1847	1847	1847	1847
9	W. Mack	27	M	General	Wittenberg	1820	1847	1847	1847	1847
10	W. Mack	28	M	General	Wittenberg	1819	1847	1847	1847	1847
11	W. Mack	29	M	General	Wittenberg	1818	1847	1847	1847	1847
12	W. Mack	30	M	General	Wittenberg	1817	1847	1847	1847	1847
13	W. Mack	31	M	General	Wittenberg	1816	1847	1847	1847	1847
14	W. Mack	32	M	General	Wittenberg	1815	1847	1847	1847	1847
15	W. Mack	33	M	General	Wittenberg	1814	1847	1847	1847	1847
16	W. Mack	34	M	General	Wittenberg	1813	1847	1847	1847	1847
17	W. Mack	35	M	General	Wittenberg	1812	1847	1847	1847	1847
18	W. Mack	36	M	General	Wittenberg	1811	1847	1847	1847	1847
19	W. Mack	37	M	General	Wittenberg	1810	1847	1847	1847	1847
20	W. Mack	38	M	General	Wittenberg	1809	1847	1847	1847	1847
21	W. Mack	39	M	General	Wittenberg	1808	1847	1847	1847	1847
22	W. Mack	40	M	General	Wittenberg	1807	1847	1847	1847	1847
23	W. Mack	41	M	General	Wittenberg	1806	1847	1847	1847	1847
24	W. Mack	42	M	General	Wittenberg	1805	1847	1847	1847	1847
25	W. Mack	43	M	General	Wittenberg	1804	1847	1847	1847	1847
26	W. Mack	44	M	General	Wittenberg	1803	1847	1847	1847	1847
27	W. Mack	45	M	General	Wittenberg	1802	1847	1847	1847	1847
28	W. Mack	46	M	General	Wittenberg	1801	1847	1847	1847	1847
29	W. Mack	47	M	General	Wittenberg	1800	1847	1847	1847	1847
30	W. Mack	48	M	General	Wittenberg	1799	1847	1847	1847	1847
31	W. Mack	49	M	General	Wittenberg	1798	1847	1847	1847	1847
32	W. Mack	50	M	General	Wittenberg	1797	1847	1847	1847	1847
33	W. Mack	51	M	General	Wittenberg	1796	1847	1847	1847	1847
34	W. Mack	52	M	General	Wittenberg	1795	1847	1847	1847	1847
35	W. Mack	53	M	General	Wittenberg	1794	1847	1847	1847	1847
36	W. Mack	54	M	General	Wittenberg	1793	1847	1847	1847	1847
37	W. Mack	55	M	General	Wittenberg	1792	1847	1847	1847	1847
38	W. Mack	56	M	General	Wittenberg	1791	1847	1847	1847	1847
39	W. Mack	57	M	General	Wittenberg	1790	1847	1847	1847	1847
40	W. Mack	58	M	General	Wittenberg	1789	1847	1847	1847	1847
41	W. Mack	59	M	General	Wittenberg	1788	1847	1847	1847	1847
42	W. Mack	60	M	General	Wittenberg	1787	1847	1847	1847	1847



No.	Name	Age	Profession	Religion	Marital Status	Children	Notes
371	Nie Muns	21	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	See 10
2	Adalgen	25	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
3	Paul Kellner	31	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	See 10
4	Anna	21	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
5	Anna Lucas	22	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
6	John Kellner	22	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
7	John Kellner	20	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
8	Anna Kellner	18	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
9	John Kellner	16	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
380	Off. Schmidt	20	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
1	John Kellner	19	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
2	John Kellner	18	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
3	John Kellner	17	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
4	John Kellner	16	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
5	John Kellner	15	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
6	John Kellner	14	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
7	John Kellner	13	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
8	John Kellner	12	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
9	John Kellner	11	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
390	John Kellner	10	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
1	John Kellner	9	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
2	John Kellner	8	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
3	John Kellner	7	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
4	John Kellner	6	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
5	John Kellner	5	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
6	John Kellner	4	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
7	John Kellner	3	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
8	John Kellner	2	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	
9	John Kellner	1	Miller	Ang. Lutheran	N.Y.	1	



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Occupation	Religion	Marital Status	Notes
418	Carl	21	M	Mecklenburg	Mecklenburg	Farmer	Lutheran	Single	
419	Anna	20	F	Mecklenburg	Mecklenburg	Housewife	Lutheran	Single	
420	Emilia	23	F	Mecklenburg	Mecklenburg	Housewife	Lutheran	Single	
421	Mr. Lamm	25	M	Mecklenburg	Mecklenburg	Farmer	Lutheran	Single	
422	Mr. Lamm	25	M	Mecklenburg	Mecklenburg	Farmer	Lutheran	Single	
423	Mr. Lamm	25	M	Mecklenburg	Mecklenburg	Farmer	Lutheran	Single	
424	Mr. Lamm	25	M	Mecklenburg	Mecklenburg	Farmer	Lutheran	Single	
425	Mr. Lamm	25	M	Mecklenburg	Mecklenburg	Farmer	Lutheran	Single	
426	Mr. Lamm	25	M	Mecklenburg	Mecklenburg	Farmer	Lutheran	Single	
427	Mr. Lamm	25	M	Mecklenburg	Mecklenburg	Farmer	Lutheran	Single	
428	Mr. Lamm	25	M	Mecklenburg	Mecklenburg	Farmer	Lutheran	Single	
429	Mr. Lamm	25	M	Mecklenburg	Mecklenburg	Farmer	Lutheran	Single	
430	Mr. Lamm	25	M	Mecklenburg	Mecklenburg	Farmer	Lutheran	Single	



45	Mr. Knice	18	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	D		
46	Mr. Smith	18	Mr. Smith	Missy G. Allen N.Y.	1865	C		
47	Mr. Smith	20	Mr. Smith	Missy G. Allen N.Y.	1865	C		
48	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
49	Mr. Smith	13	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
50	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
51	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
52	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
53	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
54	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
55	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
56	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
57	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
58	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
59	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
60	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
61	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
62	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
63	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
64	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
65	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
66	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
67	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
68	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
69	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
70	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
71	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
72	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
73	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
74	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
75	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
76	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
77	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
78	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
79	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
80	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
81	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
82	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
83	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
84	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
85	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
86	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
87	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
88	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
89	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
90	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
91	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
92	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
93	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
94	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
95	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
96	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
97	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
98	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
99	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		
100	Mr. Smith	17	Mr. Lacer	Em. Allen N.Y.	1865	I		



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Mar.	Prof.	Rel.	Notes
513	Lupina	25	F	—	Gen. K. Frank N.Y.	1	lyt. J
	Mr. E. J. J.	18	M	—	—	1	lyt. E
	Miss B. K. K.	20	F	—	—	1	lyt. C
	Miss S. S. S.	25	F	—	—	1	lyt. B
	Mr. L. L. L.	21	M	—	—	1	lyt. J
	Mr. M. M. M.	21	M	—	—	1	lyt. D
	Mr. N. N. N.	17	M	—	—	1	lyt. F
520	Mr. K. K. K.	22	M	—	—	1	lyt. B
	Mr. L. L. L.	33	M	—	—	2	lyt. M
	Mr. P. P. P.	32	F	—	—	1	lyt. K
	Mr. Q. Q. Q.	8	F	—	—	1	lyt. K
	Mr. R. R. R.	11	M	—	—	1	lyt. K
	Mr. S. S. S.	6	M	—	—	1	lyt. K
	Mr. T. T. T.	20	M	—	—	1	lyt. J
	Mr. U. U. U.	23	M	—	—	1	lyt. I
	Mr. V. V. V.	26	M	—	—	1	lyt. C
	Mr. W. W. W.	21	M	—	—	1	lyt. B
530	Mr. X. X. X.	26	M	—	—	1	lyt. E
	Mr. Y. Y. Y.	11	M	—	—	1	lyt. J
	Mr. Z. Z. Z.	21	M	—	—	1	lyt. I



[illegible]



602	M. Heider	35	M. -	Wiesbaden	1	2	2	1	1
3	M. G. Rinner	25	M. -	Berlin	1	2	1	1	1
4	M. M. K. -	2	M. Merchant	Wien	1	2	1	1	1
5	M. F. Engel	25	M. Merchant	Wien	1	2	1	1	1
6	M. G. Neel	30	M. -	Wiesbaden	1	2	1	1	1
7	M. Michaeli	35	M. -	Wiesbaden	1	1	1	1	1
8	M. K. -	29	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
9	M. G. B. B. -	36	M. -	Wien	1	3	1	3	1
610	M. G. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
1	M. K. -	25	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
2	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
3	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
4	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
5	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
6	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
7	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
8	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
9	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
620	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
1	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
2	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
3	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
4	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
5	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
6	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
7	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
8	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
9	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
630	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
1	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
2	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
3	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
4	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
5	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
6	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
7	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
8	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
9	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
640	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
1	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
2	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
3	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
4	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
5	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
6	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
7	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
8	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
9	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
650	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
1	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
2	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
3	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
4	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
5	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
6	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
7	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
8	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1
9	M. K. -	23	M. -	Wien	1	1	1	1	1







NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:

STATE OF ALABAMA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GLASGOW & LARNE

DATE OF ARRIVAL:

AUGUST 13, 1885

NUMBER:

1006

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. H. Gandy* Master of the *S.S. Alabama* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of *Alabama* at *Glasgow & Larn* from which port said *Alabama* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this *13 August* 1885, before me *J. H. Gandy* *127 Allen* *J. H. Gandy* So help me God.  
List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer State of Alabama* whereof *Jas H Gandy*  
Master, from *Glasgow & Larn* Burthen *1511* tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit, or on Transit, or including protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
1 Thomas Grant	38	M	Master Scotland		New York	Saloon	5	Int. pro. Lymon	
2 Mary Berkeham	28	F	Merchant Women		"	"	3	Transient	
3 Mary Taylor	29	F	Merchant Woman		"	"	3	Transient	
4 Kate Taylor	3	F	none		"	"	-	0	
5 Geo. Gammell	36	M	Miner America		Chicago	"	3	Int. pro. Lymon	
6 John Gammell	26	M	none India		New York	"	3	0	
7 Frank H. Gammell	27	M	Merchant America		"	"	2		
8 W. H. Gammell	30	F	none		"	"	2		
9 R. Macquinn	40	M	Miner Scotland		"	"	2		
10 John M. White	39	M	Merchant Ireland		Lowell Mass	"	7		
11 M. do	35	F	none		"	"	1		
12 Jas. M. Gandy	44	M	Superintendent		New York	"	2		
13 J. J. M. Gandy	33	M	Commander Canada		New York	"	2	1 0	
14 John P. Gandy	35	M	Miner America		"	"	4		
15 M. do	27	F	none		"	"			
16 M. do	5	M	none		"	"			
17 M. do	28	M	none		"	"	2		
18 M. do	15	M	Teacher		"	"	2		
19 M. do	40	M	Superintendent		Philadelphia	"	3		
20 David Taylor	35	M	Miner America		Albany	"	1		
21 Thomas Gammell	17	M	none		New York	"	2		
22 Geo. Gammell	21	F	none Scotland		"	"	3		
23 John Gammell	32	M	Miner Scotland		Glasgow	"	2		
24 John Gammell	32	M	Miner Scotland		New York	First Stairs	2	55 10 3	
25 M. Gammell	46	M	Miner		"	"	2		
26 John Gammell	41	M	Miner		Chicago	"	1		
27 John Gammell	18	F	Miner		Brooklyn	Stairs	2		
28 John M. Gammell	23	M	Miner		New York	"	1		
29 Bella M. Gammell	27	F	Miner		"	"	2		
30 M. Gammell	18	M	Miner		"	"	1		
31 John Gammell	20	M	Miner		Boston	"	-		
32 Jas. Gammell	40	M	Miner		New York	"	2		
33 Robert Gammell	25	M	Miner		Philadelphia	"	1		
34 John Gammell	21	F	Miner		Philadelphia	Stairs	2	10 10	
35 M. Gammell	21	M	Miner		New York	"	1		
36 Jas. Gammell	21	M	Miner		"	"	1		
37 Thomas Gammell	28	M	Miner		New York	"	1		
38 Mary Gammell	21	F	Miner		Chicago	Stairs	1		
39 M. Gammell	19	M	Miner		"	"	-		
40 John Gammell	15	M	Miner		New York	"	3		
41 M. Gammell	18	M	Miner		"	"	-		
42 John Gammell	25	F	Miner		"	Stairs	1		
43 John Gammell	26	M	Miner		"	"	1		
44 John Gammell	12	F	Miner		New York	"	-		
45 M. Gammell	20	M	Miner		New York	"	2		
46 John Gammell	22	M	Miner		"	"	2		
47 M. Gammell	60	M	Miner		"	"	3		
48 M. Gammell	24	M	Miner		"	"	1		
49 M. Gammell	30	M	Miner		Philadelphia	"	1		

STATE OF ALABAMA  
August 13, 1885 - Glasgow & Larn



51 Anna Engel	27	F. Journal	Germany	New York	Month	1	Int. per. 3 years
52 Christiana Lander	27	M. laborer	"	Philadelphia	Month	1	
53 Maria Foster	25	F. laborer	"	New York	Month	1	
54 Martha Foster	23	" wife	"	"	"	none	
55 Martha	1	" none	"	Chicago	For	2	
56 Johann Krieger	37	M. laborer	"	"	"	none	
57 August	22	"	"	"	"	2	5
58 John G. Fisher	20	" Saylor	"	Utah	"	2	
59 Maria Krieger	30	F. laborer	"	New York	"	2	
60 Anders Johansen	50	M. laborer	Sweden	Nebraska	Month	2	
61 Anna G. Johansdatter	44	F. none	"	"	"	1	6
62 Charlotte	17	"	"	"	"	2	
63 Gustaf A. Johansen	11	"	"	"	"	5	
64 Karl A. G.	9	"	"	"	"	1	
65 Anna M. M. Johansdatter	4	"	"	"	"	2	
66 Juna	4	"	"	"	"	1	
67 Victoria Jorgensen	17	F. none	Denmark	Spain	"	2	
68 Maria M. Jorgensen	21	M. laborer	"	California	"	5	
69 Mrs. M. Jorgensen	45	"	"	Nebraska	"	1	
70 Jorgensen	45	F. none	"	"	"	1	
71 Juna	19	"	"	"	"	1	
72 Juna	13	"	"	"	"	1	
73 Juna	10	"	"	"	"	1	
74 Johan	9	"	"	"	"	1	
75 Juna	6	"	"	"	"	1	
76 Juna	4	"	"	"	"	1	
77 W. H. Jorgensen	28	M. laborer	Norway	Spain	For. Jorgensen	2	1
78 W. H. Jorgensen	60	" Smith	"	"	Month	2	
79 Juna M.	17	"	"	"	"	2	
80 Karl J. Jorgensen	4. 6	M. none	"	"	"	1	
81 Lars Jorgensen	34	M. laborer	"	Nebraska	For	1	
82 Maria Jorgensen	22	"	Nebraska	New York	"	1	
83 Carl Jorgensen	28	"	"	"	"	1	9
84 Gustaf Jorgensen	20	"	"	"	"	1	
85 Juna	1	"	"	"	"	1	
86 Maria Jorgensen	28	M. Tailor	"	Providence	"	1	
87 W. H. Jorgensen	45	"	"	New York	For	2	
88 Juna	17	"	"	"	"	1	
89 Juna	31	"	"	"	"	1	
90 Isaac Jorgensen	34	"	"	St. Louis	"	1	
91 Juna	30	"	"	New York	"	1	
92 Juna	25	"	"	Philadelphia	"	1	
93 Juna	1	"	"	"	"	1	
94 Juna	1	"	"	"	"	1	
95 Juna	25	"	"	New York	"	1	
96 Juna	17	"	"	"	"	1	
97 Juna	14	"	"	"	"	1	
98 Juna	11	"	"	"	"	1	
99 Juna	6	"	"	"	"	1	
100 Juna	37	"	"	"	"	3	
101 Juna	37	"	"	"	"	3	
102 Juna	32	"	"	"	"	1	
103 Juna	28	"	"	"	"	1	
104 Juna	21	"	"	"	"	1	
105 Juna	24	"	"	"	"	1	
106 Juna	21	"	"	"	"	1	
107 Juna	43	"	"	"	"	1	
108 Juna	19	"	"	Chicago	"	1	
109 Juna	26	"	"	New York	"	2	
110 Juna	7	"	"	"	"	1	
111 Juna	3	"	"	"	"	1	



## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect List of all passengers taken on board of the said ship from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly depicted the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this 188 }  
before me

So help me God.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the is Master, from burthen ton. whereof

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transferred, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
113	Sand Steinberg	3	F	none	Russia	New York	First Stowage			
114	Sand Steinberg	21	M			Chicago	Middle			
115	Agnes & family	19	F	habov	"	"	"			
116	Lebushan Tsupack	25	M	Communist	"	"	"			
117	Sandman Spindel	27		Tailor	"	"	"			
118	Anna Goldfuss	18			"	"	"	2		
119	Sand	23	F	none	"	"	"			
120	Katli	8			"	"	"			
121	Rosa	6			"	"	"			
122	Anna	5			"	"	"			
123	Isaac	2			"	"	"			
124	Sara	4			"	"	"			
125	Sara	20			"	"	"			
126	Maria	14			"	"	"			
127	Kabaton Hermann	46	M	Carpenter	"	Boston	"	3		
128	Kabaton Herrick	22		habov	"	New York	"			
129	Lebushan Tsupack	18			"	"	"			
130	Lebushan Tsupack	40			"	Chicago	Middle	1		
131	Maria	1	F		"	"	"			
132	Rosina	3	F		"	"	"			
133	Henrich Muller	39	M	habov	Russia	New York	First	2		
134	Fanny	15	F	none	"	"	"			
135	Sarah	15	M		"	"	"			
136	Mathias	4	F		"	"	"			
137	Maria Magdalena	25		Servant	"	"	Middle			
138	Maria Schforzki	16			"	"	"	1		
139	Anton Lavin	23	M	Painter	"	"	First	none		
140	Moses Salofsky			Communist	"	"	"	1		
141	Sam	19			"	"	"	none		
142	Sarah Hudechafski	20		habov	Russia	"	"	1		8 10



CUSTOMS FORM.  
(10) PASSENGERS' LIST  
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

WOOD, NIEBUHR & CO., Custom House Brokers and Notaries Public, 72 Beaver St., New York.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1007 38

I, *Chas. L. L. L.* Master of the *SS Muriel* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Sancti Spiritus* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *August 13, 1885*

before me *[Signature]* DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS Muriel* whereof *118* tons. *L. L. L.* is Master, from *Sancti Spiritus* burthen *118* tons.  
\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied	Intended destination	Citizens, Visitors, or	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
				<i>Calvin</i>							
2	<i>H. B. Dinsley</i>	60	m	<i>Starch</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>L. L.</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		1	
3	<i>J. L. L.</i>	45	m		<i>England</i>						
	<i>W. L. L.</i>	32	f							6	
1	<i>W. L. L.</i>	38	m	<i>Starch</i>						2	
4	<i>W. L. L.</i>	28	f							2	
	<i>W. L. L.</i>	26	f								
	<i>W. L. L.</i>	10	at							2	
				<i>Struag</i>							
6	<i>W. L. L.</i>	39	f		<i>Barbados</i>	<i>Forward</i>		<i>Visitor</i>		1	



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *James R. Beers* Master of the *Stur Advance* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Brazil* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *Aug 13 1885* before me *J. R. Beers* List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Stur Advance* whereof *James R. Beers* is Master, from *Brazil and West Indies* burthen *1902 44* tons.  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

No.	NAMES	AGE Years	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers
1	<i>Wm Schlenz</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Tourist</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Cabin aft</i>		<i>Permanent</i>
2	<i>Thos A Osborn</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>Late U.S. Minister</i>					<i>Do</i>		
3	<i>Mrs Do</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>					<i>Do</i>		
4	<i>E. C. Andrews</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Late Consul Genl</i>					<i>Do</i>		
5	<i>Mrs Do</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>					<i>Do</i>		
6	<i>Alice Do</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>Daughter</i>					<i>Do</i>		
7	<i>Mrs Russell</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>Wife</i>					<i>Do</i>		
8	<i>Master J. Do</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Boy</i>					<i>Do</i>		
9	<i>Mrs E. H. Scribner</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>					<i>Do</i>		
10	<i>Edwin Walker</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>					<i>Do</i>		
11	<i>Kate B. Walker</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>					<i>Do</i>		
12	<i>Sattie Do</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>Daughter</i>					<i>Do</i>		
13	<i>Joshua Do</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>					<i>Do</i>		
14	<i>J. Carroll Do</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>Do</i>					<i>Do</i>		
15	<i>Katie Do</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>					<i>Do</i>		
16	<i>Annie Houdson</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Servant</i>					<i>Do</i>		
17	<i>Laura Chamberlain</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Child</i>					<i>Do</i>		
18	<i>Pierce Do</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Do</i>					<i>Do</i>		
19	<i>A. A. Pereira</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>Accountant</i>	<i>Portugal</i>		<i>Portugal</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>In transit</i>
20	<i>Mrs Do</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>		
21	<i>Jessie Do</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Child</i>	<i>Brazil</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>		
22	<i>M. Shilston</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>England</i>		<i>Do</i>		
23	<i>Henry Trowbridge Jr</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Salesman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>Permanent</i>
24	<i>A. Foudenthal</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Musician</i>	<i>Germany</i>				<i>Do</i>		
25	<i>U. S. Figueroa</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Italy</i>		<i>Italy</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>In transit</i>
26	<i>Mrs Velhancino</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinstress</i>	<i>Cuba</i>		<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Do</i>		
27	<i>Mrs Feuer</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>Wife</i>					<i>Do</i>		
28	<i>Do</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>Child</i>					<i>Do</i>		
29	<i>Do</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>Do</i>					<i>Do</i>		
30	<i>Do</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>Do</i>					<i>Do</i>		
31	<i>Do</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>Do</i>					<i>Do</i>		
32	<i>Enrique Tenadas</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>Brazil</i>	<i>Brazil</i>			<i>Storage Forward</i>		<i>Permanent</i>
33	<i>Barnes Brady</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>U.S. Marine</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>Do</i>		
34	<i>Robt Coe</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Do</i>					<i>Do</i>		
35	<i>R. Thome</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Clerk</i>					<i>Do</i>		
36	<i>A. Doumire</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Laborer</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>			<i>Do</i>		<i>In transit</i>
37	<i>E. Pisani</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Waiter</i>					<i>Do</i>		
38	<i>A. Pisani</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>Do</i>					<i>Do</i>		
39	<i>E. Paganelli</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Waiter</i>					<i>Do</i>		



LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
40	D. Nardi	41		Male	Farmer		Italy	Italy		Storage Forward		In transit
41	J. Schade	30			Tailor		Germany	Germany		Do		
42	J. McGovern	22			Clerk		US	US		Do		Permanent
43	Geo. Rudy				Consul's Man					Do		
44	Auto Manuel									Do		
45	J. M. Fountain									Do		
46	H. Dewindt									Do		

James R. Rogers  
Master.



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *C. C. Lima* Master of the *S. S. Lepore* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Spainwall* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *Aug 14* 188*5*

before me

*J. J. Jones*

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Lepore*

is Master, from *Sept Aug 1885*

whereof

burthen *1843* tons.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

\*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	*Native Country	*Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft	*Intended destination or location	*Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death
-----	-------	--------------	-----	---------	--	-----------------	--	--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------------

San Francisco Lepore

1	<i>Mr. J. J. Piper</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>U. S.</i>			<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>2</i>	
2	<i>Miss M. Reed</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>						<i>14</i>	
3	<i>Mr. J. Davis</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Artist</i>						<i>3</i>	
4	<i>Miss C. Farron</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>						<i>2</i>	
5	<i>Mr. J. Farmer</i>	<i>30</i>								<i>3</i>	
6	<i>Miss M. Nolan</i>	<i>5</i>									
7	<i>J. J. Schlegel</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Stenographer</i>						<i>6</i>	
8	<i>Miss A. Do</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>							
9	<i>Mr. J. Stirling</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Drama</i>						<i>2</i>	
10	<i>Mr. J. O'Neill</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Merchant</i>						<i>1</i>	
11	<i>Paul H. Putter</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>Wholesale</i>						<i>4</i>	
12	<i>Mr. J. Do</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>							
13	<i>J. A. Gooding</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>						<i>2</i>	

South Pacific Lepore

14	<i>Juan A. Hernandez</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Spain</i>			<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>1</i>	
15	<i>L. Lopez</i>	<i>23</i>								<i>1</i>	
16	<i>Mr. H. Spelt</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>Engineer</i>	<i>U. S.</i>			<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>11</i>	
17	<i>O. J. Jones</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>None</i>						<i>7</i>	
18	<i>R. J. Scherger</i>	<i>53</i>		<i>Merchant</i>						<i>2</i>	
19	<i>O. L. Glover</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Engineer</i>						<i>3</i>	
20	<i>Juan Hernandez</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>			<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>3</i>	
21	<i>B. Schubert</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>					<i>5</i>	
22	<i>Donna Luiliza</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>			<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>14</i>	

West Africa Lepore

23	<i>Miss C. J. Flower</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>England</i>					<i>4</i>	
24	<i>Miss Pagan</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>					<i>9</i>	
25	<i>Mr. J. Do</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>							

Panama Lepore

26	<i>Charles H. Hall</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>England</i>					<i>9</i>	
27	<i>Mr. C. Do</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>							
28	<i>Mr. H. Green</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>					<i>7</i>	



## LIST CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

\*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	*The country to which they are citizens	*Native Country	*Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward amidships or aft	*Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
<u>Aspinwall Cabin</u>											
28	Mr. W. O. Oush	20	Male	Merchant	U. S.				Immigrant	3	
29	J. M. Oarty	31		Merchant						1	
30	Capt. A. P. Griffin	50		Mariner						6	
31	J. Franco	44		Quilder						5	
32	Chas. Liberti	30		Merchant						3	
33	S. L. Richards	29		Engineer						2	
34	L. M. Moutanto	22		Ship						2	
35	M. J. Felt	26								1	
36	E. Rittenour	27		Deck Quilder						1	
37	E. Buckley	47		Merchant						1	
38	H. Dawson	42		Shipwright						2	
39	H. S. Pope	35		Merchant						4	
40	M. Garland	24		Ship						2	
41	L. O'Connor	51		Ship						3	
42	J. H. Snow	30		Engineer						4	
43	M. Spent	30		Engineer	France				Immigrant		

Aspinwall Forward Cabin

1	M. Schocati	26	Male	Sailor		Italy	Forward Cabin	France	Immigrant	2	
2	M. M. O'Farrell	35		Engineer		Ireland		U. S.		1	
3	M. O'Connell	39		Labourer		Italy		Italy		2	
4	J. O'Connell	53		Sailor						2	
5	A. Otero	29		Carpenter		U. S.		U. S.	Immigrant	1	
6	Mr. O'Leary	16		House		Germany		Germany	Immigrant	1	
7	Geo. O'Leary	29		Merchant		U. S.		U. S.	Immigrant	1	
8	Mr. O'Connell	34		Ship		England		England	Immigrant	2	
9	Mr. O'Connell	26		Sailor		U. S.		U. S.	Immigrant	1	
10	Chas. O'Connell	34		Labourer						1	
11	Mr. O'Connell	42		Sandner		France		France	Immigrant	1	
12	A. O'Connell	43		Carpenter		U. S.		U. S.	Immigrant	1	
13	Mr. O'Connell	37		Quilder						1	
14	Mr. O'Connell	28		Ship						1	
15	J. O'Connell	27		Deck Quilder						2	
16	M. O'Connell	46								1	
17	M. O'Connell	46								1	
18	M. O'Connell	32		Mariner		Italy		Italy	Immigrant	2	
19	M. O'Connell	43		Labourer						1	
20	M. O'Connell	28		Mariner						3	
21	M. O'Connell	26		Sailor		Italy		Italy	Immigrant	4	
22	M. O'Connell	27		Quilder						1	
23	M. O'Connell	34		Ship						4	
24	M. O'Connell	33		Deck Quilder						1	
25	M. O'Connell	28		Engineer		U. S.		U. S.	Immigrant	1	
26	M. O'Connell	42		Quilder						2	
27	M. O'Connell	45		Quilder						1	
28	M. O'Connell	28		Engineer						1	
29	M. O'Connell	42		Quilder						1	
30	M. O'Connell	42		Quilder						1	
31	M. O'Connell	27		Ship		Italy		Italy	Immigrant	2	
32	M. O'Connell	19		Sailor		Italy		Italy	Immigrant	3	



# District of New York—Port of New York.

1010

I, *B. Bowell* Master of the *Gen ship Amphitrite* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *ship* at *Bremen* from which port said *ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this

*14 August 1885*

Before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Gen ship Amphitrite* *Bowell* is Master, from *Bremen*

*B. Bowell*

burthen *1814*

whereof

tons.

NAME.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						

<i>John Sanford</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>unemployed</i>	<i>United States</i>			
---------------------	-----------	--	-------------	-------------------	----------------------	--	--	--



**PASSENGERS' LIST.**  
"The Passenger Act, 1892."

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years.

" " " " between 1 and 8 Yrs.

" " " " under 1 Year.

35

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1011

*I, J. De Rosa*

Master of the

*Ship St. Albans* solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *San Pedro de Macoris* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

*14 Aug 1898*

1898

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Ship St. Albans* whereof

is Master, from

*San Pedro de Macoris*

burthen *610* tons.

NO.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit or intended protracted sojourn
		Years	Mths.								
1	William Arthur	15		M	Farmer	England	N. S. of America		Stowage		Male transient home
2	Robert G. G. G.	30				Italy					
3	George G. G.	21				"					



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Perez*, Master of the *St. Mary Anne* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Manila* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this  
before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board

is Master, from

whereof

tons.

NO.	NAMES	AGE. Years Mths.	SEX.	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or in transit or intend- ing protracted sojourn.
1	C M Jangagad	43	male	merchant	Panama	NY		Cabin	3	
2	Ramon Thara	36	male						1	
3	Ver. Linares	24	male						8	
4	Guillermo Hernandez	24	male							
5	Andres Riqui	25	male						1	
6	Gregorio Gomez	30	male						1	
7	Leonore Hernandez	24	female						1	
8	J J Riqui	25	male						1	
9	Leopoldo Riqui	28	male			Spain			1	
10	Juanito	24	male	ship					1	
11	C	2	male	child						
12	Geo	4	male							
13	Ag	6	male							
14	Juan Miloz	30	male						1	
15	Miloz	2	male						1	
16	Geo	1	male						1	
17	Juan Riqui	34	male	Merchant					1	
18	Juan	10	male						1	
19	Frederico	9	male						1	
20	Juan	20	male						1	
21	Juan Varela	26	male	merchant					1	
22	Bernardo Loringa	24	male						1	
23	Juan de C. Riqui	24	male						1	
24	C. Caurrobon	26	male						1	
25	Sotero Marandak	38	male						1	
26	Geo	40	male						1	
27	Geo	56	male						1	
28	Dr. R. Garcia	35	male						1	
29	St. Riqui	34	male						1	
30	J. Riqui	33	male						1	
31	Alfonso Riqui	26	male						1	
32	Arsona Riqui	24	male						1	
33	Jose Riqui	22	male						1	
34	L. Riqui	16	male						1	
35	P. Riqui	32	male						1	
36	J. Carra	3	male						1	



37 C. Gonzalez 28 mla Catm Spain Spain

38 J. Cobren 22 a e

39 Anti. Gonzalez 34

40 J. de Alvar 38

41 Leg. Suarez 41

42 Antonio Am 50

43 J. de Martin 29

44 J. de M. Dugan 27

45 Pedro Flor 34

46 J. de P. de 42

47 Florencio Ramon 31

48 Salvador Puch 23

49 J. Hernandez 21

50 Victor Wucher 16

51 C. G. de 19

52 J. de Martin 27

53 M. Medina 38

54 J. Correa 34

55 J. Carua 41

56 J. de Correa 37

57 J. Gomez 29

58 J. Ravelo 31

59 J. Lyris 23

60 C. de Aranda 42

61 J. de Hernandez 41

62 J. de P. de 30

63 J. de Arasco 29

64 A. Garcia 27

65 C. Puch 25

66 J. de Choverado 26

67 M. Azoua 23

68 J. Lopez 29

69 J. Castro 25

70 J. de Vidarquis 24

71 R. Alvar 32

72 J. de P. de 31

73 J. de Hernandez 30

74 J. de P. de 34

75 R. Benith 42

76 J. Lopez 41

77 J. Garcia 38

78 J. Baruel 39

79 P. Mendole 42

80 J. de P. de 41

81 P. Alfonso 47

82 R. Garcia 19

83 J. de P. de 30

84 J. de P. de 30

85 J. de P. de 30

86 J. de P. de 30

Cabrer  
April 1894  
Barcelona

male imperfect number



		Male	Labor	Spain	Spain	in transit
88	Anto Diaz	23				1
89	Q. Diaz	24				1
90	Q. Diaz	32				1
91	B. Luntin	27				1
92	Anto Gonzalez	15				2
93	Anto Puyeres	18				1
94	Q. M. Gonzalez	16				1
95	V. Milliro	23				1
96	J. Sargade	21				2
97	J. Co. Davo	25				1
98	Angel Alvar	34				3
99	Don Maria	32				1
100	Don Pedro	31				2
	Fernando Villan	27				1



55 Exchd  
Aug 14 1885  
London

(10) PASSENGERS' LIST  
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1013

34

I, *Thomas J. Foght* Master of the *S/S Greece* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *London* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the  
country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of the said passengers who  
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so  
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this  
before me

*Aug 14<sup>th</sup> 1885*  
*W. D. [illegible]*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S/S Greece* whereof  
*Thomas J. Foght* is Master, from *London* burthen *2411* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in tran- sit, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
		Years.	Mths.								
1	G. Hinds	21		Male							
2	J. H. Green	24		"							
3	H. Coppers	24		"							
4	J. Garity	22		"							
5	J. Connors	24		"							
6	M. Buckley	23		"							
7	J. Brown	20		"							
8	H. Scott	24		"							
9	J. Collins	23		"							
10	J. [illegible]	28		"							
11	M. Curran	23		"							
12	C. Smith-Jameson	22		"							

*Cattleman returning*  
*Home*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:**            **CITY OF CHESTER**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** **LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:**        **AUGUST 14, 1885**

**NUMBER:**

**1014**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



PASSENGER LIST  
"THE PASSENGER ACT, 1882"

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Wm. London Master of the City of Chester do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at London from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the Compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

City of Chester is Master, from London

City of Chester

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	Country of birth	Last Residence (Town or District)	Intended Destination	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks
1	Leon Tom Colbrook	22	Ma	Labour	Belgium	London	Law		Port Lower Sts	2	
2	Col. Parker	38	Ma	do	England	do	Ohio		d. d. d.	2	City
3	CR. do	13	do	do	do	do	do		d. d. d.	1	do
4	John Schelland	27	do	Labour	do	do	N.Y.		d. d. d.	2	do
5	Deakely Dachs	20	FE	Labour	do	do	Mich		Port Upper Sts	1	
6	Alex. Saw	19	Ma	Miner	Scotland	Liverpool	N.Y.		Port Upper Sts	1	City
7	Henry Hall	22	Ma	do	England	London	Bitton		d. d. d.	3	do
8	Wm. Dugan	45	FE	Wife	do	Dublin	Phila		Port Upper Sts	1	do
9	Mary McEnroe	45	FE	do	Ireland	Newry	Phila		d. d. d.	2	
10	McEnroe do	18	FE	Labour	do	do	do		d. d. d.	2	
11	James Quinn	21	FE	do	do	Dublin	Conn		Port Upper Sts	1	City
12	Franc. Termon	45	FE	Wife	England	London	Bitton		Port Upper Sts	1	
13	Conn. do	10	Ma	Child	do	do	do		d. d. d.	5	
14	Margt. do	9	FE	do	do	do	do		d. d. d.		
15	Eliza do	8	FE	do	do	do	do		d. d. d.		

16	Jack Collins	26	FE	Labour	England	London	Bitton		Port Upper Sts	1	
17	Maria Ross	20	do	do	Ireland	Longford	do		d. d. d.	1	
18	Emily Dudley	41	do	Wife	England	Birmingham	Syracuse		d. d. d.		
19	Reuben do	14	Ma	Labour	do	do	do		Port Upper Sts	3	
20	Geo. D. do	17	Ma	do	do	do	do		d. d. d.	1	
21	John Chance	50	Ma	Caster	do	do	do		d. d. d.	1	
22	John Rogers	28	Ma	Cutter	Scotland	Ardara	do		d. d. d.	1	
23	Michael Butler	25	Ma	Labour	England	Wesley	Chicago		d. d. d.	2	
24	Mary Corcoran	17	FE	Labour	Ireland	Meath	Phila		Port Upper Sts	1	
25	Eliza Shaver	17	FE	do	do	do	Conn		d. d. d.	2	
26	Sarah Humphrey	20	FE	do	Ireland	Wexford	do		d. d. d.	2	
27	Sam'l Ferguson	37	Ma	Labour	Scotland	Aberdeen	Pittsburg		Port Upper Sts	2	
28	Thos. Doherty	21	Ma	Labour	Ireland	Dalkey	N.Y.		d. d. d.	2	
29	Ann Fitzpatrick	22	FE	Labour	do	do	do		Port Upper Sts	1	
30	John Scovell	29	Ma	Farmer	Scotland	Thurso	Phila		Port Upper Sts	1	City
31	Mary do	23	FE	Wife	do	do	do		d. d. d.	4	do
32	and Infant	1	Infant	do	do	do	do		d. d. d.		do
33	Geo. P. Richards	57	Ma	Labour	Ireland	Drogheda	do		Port Upper Sts	1	do
34	Mary D. Callahan	31	FE	Cook	England	Middlesex	Patterson		Port Upper Sts	4	
35	Robt. Murray	26	Ma	do	do	do	do		d. d. d.	1	
36	Frank M. Caplin	18	Ma	Labour	Ireland	Liverpool	N.Y.		d. d. d.	1	
37	Mary McKeon	20	FE	Labour	do	Limerick	N.Y.		Port Upper Sts	1	
38	Ann Green	35	do	Wife	England	N.Y.	Front		d. d. d.		Franklin
39	Made do	5	do	Child	do	do	do		d. d. d.	3	Franklin
40	and Infant	1	Infant	do	do	do	do		d. d. d.		Franklin



1. Jos. Allen 18	Ma Pitman Ireland	Amey L Ohio	For lower Sts	2	
2. Aggie Carroll 17	Fr Perick do	Morris N.Y.	For upper Sts	1	
3. Mary Hughes 40	do do	England M Chester Dthm	d. d. d.	1	City
4. Edward Malah 34	Ma Laborn Ireland	Wicklow Mass	For lower d.	1	
5. Maggie Jones 32	Fr wife Wales	Lt pool Denmark	For upper Sts	6	
6. Retha Smith 27	Ma Child do	do do	d. d.	1	
7. Robt Mc Mahan 27	do Laborn Ireland	Beaufort Wisconsin	For lower d.	1	City
8. E. J. Carlson 42	do do	Sverden Galtberg Dakota	d. d.	1	
9. Gustav Anderson 17	do do	do do Conn	d. d.	1	
10. Gustaf Heger 19	Fr Perick do	do Iowa	For upper Sts	1	
11. Ida S. Berrien 20	" do	do Ill	d. d.	1	
12. Anna C. Carlson 20	" do	do Neb	d. d.	1	
13. Emma Johanson 24	" do	do do	d. d.	1	
14. Carolina Anderson 16	" do	do do	d. d.	1	
15. Anna C. Carlson 18	" do	do Mich	d. d.	1	
16. Aug. Oskberg 22	Ma Minnie do	do Neb	For lower Sts	1	
17. Catha Mattson 20	Fr Perick do	do San Fran	For upper Sts	1	
18. Emma O'Leary 34	Ma Coachman	Delant Dublin Chicago	For lower Sts	1	City
19. Brita O'Leary 18	Fr Perick do	do Scranton	For upper Sts	2	
20. Maria do 14	" do	do do	d. d.	1	
21. Henry Moorhouse 26	Ma Walter U.S.	Lt pool N.Y.	For lower Sts	3	City
22. John Truett 29	" do	do do	d. d.	2	City
23. Nathan Gray 26	Fr wife England	St Hapton New Jersey	For upper Sts	1	
24. Sarah do 23	Fr wife do	do do	d. d.	1	
25. Ed. do 4	Child do	do do	d. d.	1	

1. Amelia do 1	" Infant do	do do	do d. d.		
2. Hannah Reynolds 48	" wife do	do Moile	Ohio For upper Sts	1	City
3. David do 11	Ma Child do	do do	do d. d.	4	do
4. Annie do 9	Fr do	do do	do d. d.	1	do
5. Eliza do 7	" do	do do	do d. d.	1	do
6. Emma Sundren 28	Ma Laborn Norway	Oregon	For lower Sts	1	
7. Nels O. Gjelting 22	" do	do do	do d. d.	1	City
8. S. H. Hagen 38	do do	do do	do d. d.	1	City
9. Amanda Anderson 30	Fr wife do	do Chicago	For upper Sts	2	
10. Helma do 3	" Child do	do do	d. d.	1	
11. Kasper Hilka 26	" wife Finland	Donheim Mich	d. d.	1	
12. Edw. K. do 1	" Infant do	do do	d. d.	1	
13. John Samson 20	Ma Nordstrom Norway	do Nebraska	For lower Sts	1	
14. Dagobert A. Bailey 39	Fr wife do	do Mich	For upper Sts	1	
15. Ole do 11	Ma Child do	do do	d. d.	2	
16. Ole E. do 10	" do	do do	d. d.	1	
17. Ole E. do 14	" do	do do	d. d.	1	
18. Gustav E. do 2	do do	do do	d. d.	1	
19. Raudin A. do 16	Fr wife do	do do	For upper Sts	1	
20. John A. do 17	Ma Lab do	do do	do do	1	
21. John Johnson 22	Laborn Ireland	Lt pool N.Y.	d. d.	3	City
22. Wm. Quinsey 30	" do	do do	d. d.	1	City
23. John Farlane 43	" do	do do	d. d.	1	City
24. Thos Hamlett 53	" Coach England	Lancaster N.Y.	d. d.	2	City
25. Beda Olsson 17	" Perick Sweden	Galtberg Ill	For upper Sts	1	



11	Orin & Corcoran	21	Fe	Irish	Wheat	California	For	2
2	Tyler Bay	40	Fe	Wife	Sweden	Lockport	Sakota	Att d. d. d.
3	Edwards	11	"	Child	do	do	do	d. d. d. } 3
4	Tomkins	8	Ma	do	do	do	do	d. d. d.
5	Dean Heltborg	22	"	Labourer	do	N.Y.	do	do
6	Ida Ch. Ismetsdoff	30	Fe	Wife	do	Sakota	do	do
7	Sominey	3	Fe	Child	do	do	do	do
8	Helena Davidson	16	"	Labourer	do	do	do	do
9	Sam Jansen	34	Ma	Farmer	do	Kansas	Att d. d. d.	
10	Louisa	37	Fe	Wife	do	do	do	do
1	John	4	Ma	Child	do	do	do	d. d. d. } 2
2	Carl	3	"	do	do	do	do	d. d. d.
3	Julia	1	Fe	Infant	do	do	do	d. d. d.
4	Carl Tiesch	30	Ma	Lab	Germany	Antwerp	Pittsburgh	d. d. d. } 3
5	Wana	30	Fe	Wife	do	do	do	d. d. d.
6	Carl	4	Ma	Child	do	do	do	d. d. d.
7	Sam Newman	47	Ma	Labourer	Sweden	Chicago	do	do
8	Amie Ecklund	40	Fe	Wife	do	do	do	do
9	Ida Jacobs	32	Ma	Labourer	Russia	Liverpool	N.Y.	Att d. d. d.
10	Katie	20	Fe	Wife	do	do	do	d. d. d. } 2
1	Infant	1	"	Infant	do	do	do	d. d. d.
2	Ephraim Gertman	18	Ma	Labourer	England	Liverpool	do	d. d. d.
3	Betty	11	Fe	Child	do	do	do	d. d. d.
4	Abraham	8	Ma	do	do	do	do	d. d. d.
5	Leah	5	Fe	do	do	do	do	d. d. d. } 4

1	Bryan	2	Ma	do	do	do	do	do
2	Rose	1	Fe	do	do	do	do	do
3	Karl Gustafson	24	Ma	Labourer	Sweden	Malmo	New Jersey	do
4	Cliff Evgberg	38	"	do	do	do	do	do
5	Geo. D. McConch	11	"	Child	Scotland	Liverpool	New York	do
6	Thos Farrell	22	"	Wagon	England	York	do	do
7	Kate Wacker	27	"	Glasgow	do	do	do	do
8	Janie Woods	28	Fe	Wife	do	Bristol	do	do
9	John Woods	4	Ma	Child	do	do	do	do
10	Martha	1	Fe	Infant	do	do	do	do
11	Leck Ulrich	18	Ma	Labourer	Germany	Hamburg	Illinois	do
12	John McKen	60	"	Farmer	Scotland	Leith	Sakota	do
13	Ed Richard	55	"	do	do	do	Pittsburgh	do
14	John Hughes	40	"	Labourer	Ireland	do	N.Y.	do
15	Cliff Dord	46	"	do	Sweden	Doonham	Minn.	do
16	Marik	25	Fe	Wife	do	do	do	do
17	Ferrus Aulten	48	Fe	Wife	Norway	do	do	do
18	Lara Huston	19	"	do	do	do	do	do
19	Ida Toren	11	"	Child	do	do	do	do
20	Lisa Toren	34	"	do	do	do	do	do
21	Kullen Scott	43	Fe	Wife	Norway	do	do	do
22	Hiost	11	Ma	Child	do	do	do	do
23	Theresa Braden	48	Fe	Labourer	do	do	do	do
24	O. Bergensen	43	Ma	Labourer	do	do	do	do
25	Peter Edman	19	"	do	do	Bergen	do	do



141	Sofie Huesen	19	Fe	Servant	Norway	Christa Ill	For Enduppen	1	
7	Martha H. Hagen	30		Wife	do	Bergen Iowa	d. d. d.	1	
3	Ernest Hanson	5	Ma	Child		do. do.	d. d. d.	1	
4	Math. Luff	1	Fe	Infant			d. d. d.	1	
5	Fergus H. Hayes	29	Ma	Carpenter			<del>For Enduppen</del>	2	
6	Amos	30	Fe	Wife			d. d. d.	1	
7	John Ferguson	4	M	Child			d. d. d.	1	
8	Laackberg	2					d. d. d.	1	
9	Ingeborg Olsen	22	Fe	Servant			For Enduppen	1	
150	Andrew A. Rydgren	31	M	Lab.		Chicago	For Enduppen	1	City
1	Kund F. Seire	17					d. d. d.	1	
2	Olav Johanson	40					d. d. d.	1	
3	And. O. Kallberg	17					d. d. d.	1	
4	M. P. P. P.	22			Austria	Chester N.Y.	d. d. d.	2	City
5	M. J. P. P.	26			M. H. P. P.	L. P. P.	d. d. d.	2	City
6	J. P. P.	21			M. H. P. P.	M. S.	d. d. d.	2	City
7	M. H. P.	42			England	Derby Pa	d. d. d.	1	
8	J. P. P.	32			Minor	Chicago	For Enduppen	1	
9	A. P.	31	Fe	Wife			d. d. d.	4	Resid
155	Mary	10		Child			d. d. d.	1	
1	J. P. P.	19	Ma	Minor		Derby Pa	For Enduppen	1	
2	Col. M. P. P.	29		Major		Shafford Pittsburg	d. d. d.	1	
3	Gen. P. P.	28		Major		Wash. Mass	d. d. d.	1	
4	Francis P. P.	37				Bingham Prov.	d. d. d.	1	
5	M. P. P.	55			Ireland	Waltham N.Y.	d. d. d.	1	

1	Geo. J. P. P.	24	Ma	Lawyer	U. S.	London N.Y.	d. d. d.	3	City
2	Geo. P. P.	25		Lawyer	England	Birmingham Ill	d. d. d.	1	
3	L. P. P.	24		Minor		Hammerhead N.Y.	d. d. d.	2	
4	Thomas P. P.	33		Minor		Bradford N.Y.	d. d. d.	5	
5	M. P.	36	Fe	Wife			d. d. d.	1	
6	Wm. M. P.	40	Ma	Lab.	Ireland	Leicester	For Enduppen	1	
7	James P. P.	40				Boston	d. d. d.	1	
8	Brad P. P.	13	Fe	Servant		Carew Ill.	For Enduppen	3	
9	M. P.	20					d. d. d.	3	
10	Mary P. P.	16					d. d. d.	1	
11	Joseph P. P.	22	Ma	Lab.	England	Hull N.Y.	For Enduppen	1	
12	David P. P.	24		Paulin	Wales	Mold Merioneth	d. d. d.	1	
13	Thos. P. P.	36			England	Derham Penn.	d. d. d.	1	
14	M. P.	31	Fe	Wife		Amherst Syracuse	For Enduppen	2	City
15	Florence	4		Child			d. d. d.	1	City
16	Joe P. P.	22	Ma	Gardner		Not. Am. Michigan	For Enduppen	1	
17	M. P.	20	Fe	Wife			d. d. d.	1	
18	Joseph L. P. P.	28	Ma	Minor		Standard Green	For Enduppen	1	City
19	Thos. P. P.	22					d. d. d.	1	City
20	M. P.	28				London	d. d. d.	1	
21	Edith P. P.	23					d. d. d.	1	
22	Wm. P. P.	23		Lab.	Ireland	Dublin N.Y.	d. d. d.	1	
23	James P. P.	19				Kildare N.Y.	d. d. d.	2	
24	Alfred P. P.	18			England	Cornwall N.Y.	d. d. d.	1	
25	Wm. P. P.	45		Baker		Marchmont Fall	d. d. d.	2	



12. S. S. Carey 20	Ma Archt England Kent Cal	For Lowry Sp 2
2 Eugenio Ricci 19	" Lab Italy Paris N.Y.	d. d. d. 1
3 Emil Mascher 3	" " France " "	d. d. d. 1
4 Otto Dichtl 19	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
5 Chas. Biddell 31	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
6 Francois Larch 23	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
7 A. Detmischer 24	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
8 Valentin Oger 41	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
9 Victor de 34	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
205 Noriuff Eyger 21	" " Arabia Liverpool N.Y.	d. d. d. 1
1 Sherah de 18	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
2 Geo. Kint 20	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
3 Giovanni Chome 18	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
4 Selom Salom 20	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
5 Geo. Abdul 18	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
6 John Chazet 27	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
7 Theodor Gault 21	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
8 Rosa Krousky 42	Fr. Wife " " "	d. d. d. 1
9 Francisca " 18	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
210 Martha " 15	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
1 Anna " 6	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
2 Fredrick " 11	Ma Child " " "	d. d. d. 1
3 Fredrick Stark 20	" Lab " Baden N.Y.	For Lowry Sp 1
4 Christian Huse 38	" Lab " Hamburg Del.	d. d. d. 1
5 Anna Hudak 26	Fr. Wife " " "	d. d. d. 1

6 Maria Micks 17	Fr. Wife Germany Hamburg N.Y.	d. d. d. 1
7 Isaac Sabot 20	Ma " " " "	For Lowry Sp 1
8 John Steffen 28	" Farmer " " "	d. d. d. 1
9 Jennie " 19	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
210 Jennie " 1	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
1 Fredrick Smith 29	" Farmer " Baden Boston	For Lowry Sp 1 City
2 Robt. Fryman 48	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1 City
3 Joseph Allen 24	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
4 Mrs. J. Bates 44	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
5 Mrs. " 42	Fr. Wife " " "	d. d. d. 1
6 William " 7	Ma Child " " "	d. d. d. 1
7 James Shuck 30	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
8 John Gordon 38	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
9 Edw. Kennedy 23	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
211 Katey Williams 40	Fr. Wife Ireland Leeds N.Y.	For Lowry Sp 1 City
1 Maria " 11	" Child " " "	d. d. d. 1
2 John Jones 7	Ma " " " "	d. d. d. 1
3 Maria Richards 20	Fr. Wife " " "	d. d. d. 1
4 Mike Morassini 22	Ma " " " "	d. d. d. 1
5 Thos. Collins 26	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
6 " " 22	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
7 Fred Watton 25	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
8 Alex. Don 33	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1
9 Mrs. " 27	Fr. Wife " " "	d. d. d. 1
212 Mr. A. J. Kent 37	" " " " "	d. d. d. 1



24	Thos. McKeon	28	Ma Grover	Ireland	Spire NY.	2nd Cabin	1	
25	Joe Boyle	31	" "	England	Kipps	do	3	Resid
26	Joe Wickham	51	" "	Ireland	Monmouth Pa	do	1	City
27	Wm. Ryan	30	" "	Ireland	Tapping St Paul	do	3	City
28	John McLaughlin	27	" "	England	Tapping Cal	do	2	Resid
29	Wm. Bapler	27	" "	England	Tapping NY.	do	2	
30	Joe Thom	34	" "	England	Coryton Canada	do	2	Trans
31	Harriet Roberts	20	Fe Spink	"	Cornwall Colo	do	2	
32	Mrs A. Chelle	61	" Wife	"	W. H. Chesser	do	2	
33	Ann W. Gathery	17	" Daughter	"	Droghda	do	2	
34	W. R. Beland	20	Ma Clerk	"	"	do	2	
35	John Crosby	51	Contractor	Ireland	Shiffail NY.	do	1	
36	Miss Morton	25	Fe Spink	England	Leicester Phila	do	1	
37	John A. Jones	52	Ma Grover	U.S.	Cardiff Mich	do	2	City
38	John J. Jones	21	" Carpenter	Australia	Cornwall Mont	do	1	
39	David Smith	36	" "	England	Gork Wynn	do	1	
40	John Gray	63	" Teacher	"	London Wynn	do	2	
41	Wm. Dyke	33	" Agent	"	NY.	do	2	
42	Rh. Heaton	27	" Farmer	U.S.	Boston	do	2	City
43	Joe H. Wiley	34	" Brother	Russia	Bradford Pittsfd	do	3	Resid
44	Mrs. Gray	40	" English	Scotland	Dundee NY.	do	3	City
45	Bella Kirk	18	Fe Spink	"	Perth do	do	2	
46	Thos. Morrison	22	Ma Clerk	Ireland	Belfast do	do	2	City
47	Ann Coselough	54	Fe Wife	England	Stafford Toronto	do	2	City
48	Edw. Horsley	37	Ma Seaman	"	Leeds NY.	do	2	City

6	John J. Singleton	25	Ma Seaman	England	Lancaster Prov	do	2	
7	Thos do	24	Fe Wife	"	"	do	1	Resid
8	Henry Morris	39	Ma Seaman	"	" Conn	do	1	City
9	Wm do	34	Fe Wife	"	"	do	1	City
10	Wm do	9	Fe Child	"	"	do	1	City
11	Wm do	5	" do	"	"	do	1	City
12	Sarah Lomas	32	" Spink	"	"	do	5	City
13	Joe Mc Carthy	25	Mr. Carpenter	Ireland	Dublin Phila	do	2	City
14	John Dent	26	Ma Contractor	England	Bradford NY.	do	3	City
15	Thos. Nicholson	25	" Farmer	"	NY.	do	2	City
16	Thos. Edwards	53	" "	Ireland	Monmouth Pa	do	2	City
17	Mary J. do	53	Fe Wife	"	"	do	1	City
18	Tatiana do	25	" Spink	"	"	do	2	City
19	Ruth Wilson	27	Ma Watcher	Ireland	Tyrone Phila	do	2	City
20	Mary Edwards	40	Fe Wife	Ireland	Monmouth Pa	do	1	City
21	Infant	1	" Infant	"	"	do	1	
22	Mary C. Duckett	30	" Spink	U.S.	London NY.	do	3	City
23	Ruth M. Morris	54	Ma Seaman	Scotland	Glasgow NY.	do	1	City
24	Geo do	2	" "	"	"	do	1	City
25	John Campbell	66	" Seaman	Ireland	Belfast Dublin	do	2	City
26	Ann do	26	" Wife	"	London NY.	do	2	City
27	Lizzie O'Brien	18	Fe Servt	Ireland	Dublin Conn	do	1	City
28	Henri Jamie	22	" Wife	Norway	Bergen Chicago	do	1	
29	John J. Jones	1	" Infant	"	"	do	1	
30	McNeill	26	Ma Clerk	England	Bagin NY.	do	3	Resid



21	Mr. C. F. Lundy	26	Fe	Wife	England	Chingham N.Y.	Plabm	2	President
2	Ernest Doherty	20	.	Servant	Delaware	Galway Ohio	Foreign Upper	1	
3	Maggie d.	15	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
4	Mary Russell	50	.	Wife	d.	Portage Chicago	d.	2	
5	Sarah d.	10	.	Child	d.	d.	d.	1	
6	Wm. Mangum	30	Ma	Labr	d.	Galway N.Y.	For Lower	2	City
7	Susan Cook	55	Fe	Serv	d.	Buffalo Conn.	Foreign	1	
8	Nate Rockett	20	.	d.	d.	Buffalo N.Y.	d.	2	
9	Patrick Maher	24	Ma	Labr	d.	Jefferson	For Lower	1	
300	James Lukeman	32	.	d.	d.	Chicago	Albany	1	
1	Mary d.	22	Fe	Wife	d.	d.	d.	4	
2	John Gadden	24	Ma	Labr	d.	Publ. N.Y.	For Lower	2	
3	Mary Stedman	21	Fe	Serv	d.	West. N.Y.	Foreign	1	
4	George Mahon	23	Ma	Labr	d.	Galway Ireland	For Lower	1	
5	Michael Drury	31	.	Servant	d.	Meath N.Y.	d.	1	
6	John McLaughlin	26	.	Labr	d.	Mayo Baltimore	Albany	1	
7	Delia d.	10	Fe	Wife	d.	d.	d.	3	
8	John Murphy	25	Ma	Labr	d.	Kilkenny N.Y.	For Lower	2	
9	Kate Sheehan	26	Fe	Serv	d.	West. N.Y.	d.	2	
310	Mary Tard	50	.	d.	d.	Albany N.Y.	For Lower	2	
1	Martin Scanlon	26	Ma	Labr	d.	d.	Foreign	1	
2	Ellen Cuddeville	30	Fe	Serv	d.	Conn.	For Lower	1	City
3	John Glennon	22	Ma	Labr	d.	Meath Chicago	d.	1	
4	John Walsh	18	Fe	Serv	d.	West. N.Y.	For Lower	1	
5	John Labr	17	Ma	Labr	d.	Albany Conn.	For Lower	1	

1	Mary Ann Armatong	18	Fe	Servant	d.	N.Y.	For Lower	2	
2	David Gling	50	Ma	Labr	d.	St. John N.Y.	For Lower	1	
3	William d.	20	Fe	Wife	d.	d.	Albany	1	
4	Andrew d.	17	Ma	Labr	d.	d.	For Lower	1	
320	James d.	15	Fe	Serv	d.	d.	Albany	1	
5	Crath d.	10	.	Child	d.	d.	d.	1	
6	James Dean	26	Ma	Labr	d.	Jefferson	For Lower	1	
7	James Armatong	20	Fe	Servant	d.	Albany N.Y.	Foreign	1	
8	John Curran	18	.	d.	d.	Conn.	d.	1	
9	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	2	
10	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
11	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
12	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
13	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
14	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
15	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
16	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
17	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
18	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
19	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
20	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
21	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
22	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
23	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
24	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
25	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
26	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
27	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
28	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
29	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
30	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
31	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
32	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
33	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
34	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
35	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
36	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
37	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
38	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
39	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
40	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
41	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
42	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
43	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
44	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
45	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
46	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
47	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
48	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
49	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
50	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
51	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
52	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
53	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
54	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
55	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
56	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
57	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
58	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
59	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
60	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
61	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
62	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
63	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
64	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
65	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
66	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
67	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
68	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
69	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
70	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
71	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
72	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
73	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
74	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
75	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
76	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
77	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
78	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
79	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
80	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
81	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
82	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
83	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
84	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
85	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
86	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
87	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
88	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
89	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
90	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
91	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
92	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
93	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
94	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
95	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
96	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
97	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
98	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
99	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	
100	John d.	14	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	



241	Hannah Sheehan	15	Fe	Irish	Port	N.Y.	For New York	1
2	Mary O'Connell	21	Wife	d.	Mass	d.	d.	1
3	John O'Connell	1	Ma	Child	d.	d.	d.	1
4	James O'Connell	16	Lab.	d.	Port	d.	For New York	1
5	Patrick Sullivan	11	Child	d.	d.	d.	d.	1
6	Wm. Sherry	21	Lab.	d.	Carlow	d.	For New York	1
7	Annie Wilson	23	Fe	Wife	d.	Longford	For New York	1
8	Infant	1	Infant	d.	d.	d.	For New York	1
9	Patrick Ryan	19	Ma	Lab.	d.	Clare	For New York	1
350	Annie Keeney	12	Fe	Daughter	d.	Silbury	For New York	1
1	John	7	Ma	Child	d.	d.	d.	1
2	Lora Greedy	60	Fe	Daughter	d.	Tipperary	For New York	1
3	John O'Connell	26	Ma	Lab.	d.	Kerrist	For New York	1
4	Patrick Murphy	21	d.	d.	d.	Longman	For New York	1
5	Thomas O'Connell	38	d.	d.	d.	Longman	For New York	1
6	Hannah O'Connell	20	Fe	Daughter	d.	Longman	For New York	1
7	Ellen O'Connell	20	d.	d.	d.	d.	For New York	1
8	Patrick O'Connell	31	Ma	Lab.	d.	Diagheda	For New York	1
9	Patrick Smith	20	d.	d.	d.	d.	For New York	1
360	Patrick O'Connell	30	d.	d.	d.	Waterford	For New York	1
1	Ellen O'Connell	20	Fe	Daughter	d.	Kerrist	For New York	1
2	Edward O'Connell	30	Ma	Lab.	d.	Waterford	For New York	1
3	John O'Connell	36	d.	d.	d.	Waterford	For New York	1
4	John O'Connell	26	d.	d.	d.	Waterford	For New York	1
5	Wm. O'Connell	20	d.	d.	d.	d.	For New York	1

6	James Byrne	22	d.	d.	Wexford	Chicago	d.	3
7	Thomas O'Connell	30	d.	d.	Longman	Mass	d.	2
8	John O'Connell	29	d.	d.	Longman	Mass	d.	1
9	John O'Connell	29	d.	d.	Longman	Mass	d.	2
370	Thomas O'Connell	29	Fe	Daughter	d.	Longman	For New York	1
1	Wm. O'Connell	28	Fe	Wife	d.	Longman	For New York	1
2	Wm. O'Connell	45	Ma	Child	d.	Mass	For New York	2
3	Wm. O'Connell	11	Fe	Child	d.	Mass	For New York	1
4	John O'Connell	27	d.	d.	Longman	Mass	For New York	2
5	Wm. O'Connell	30	Ma	Lab.	d.	Longman	For New York	3
6	Ellen O'Connell	28	Fe	Daughter	d.	Longman	For New York	1
7	John O'Connell	21	d.	d.	Longman	Mass	For New York	1
8	Wm. O'Connell	50	Ma	Lab.	d.	Longman	For New York	1
9	John O'Connell	35	d.	d.	Longman	Mass	For New York	2
380	John O'Connell	11	Child	d.	d.	Longman	For New York	2
1	Wm. O'Connell	35	Child	d.	d.	Longman	For New York	2
2	Patrick O'Connell	18	Lab.	d.	d.	Longman	For New York	1
3	Wm. O'Connell	30	d.	d.	Longman	Mass	For New York	3
4	Wm. O'Connell	35	d.	d.	Longman	Mass	For New York	1
5	Wm. O'Connell	10	Child	d.	d.	Longman	For New York	1
6	Wm. O'Connell	26	Fe	Daughter	d.	Longman	For New York	2
7	Wm. O'Connell	46	Ma	Lab.	d.	Longman	For New York	2
8	Wm. O'Connell	34	d.	d.	Longman	Mass	For New York	1
390	John O'Connell	27	d.	d.	Longman	Mass	For New York	1



391	W. S. McQuinn	29	Ma	W. S.	London	Phila	W. S.	2	City
2	John Tucker	34	.	England	Bristol	NY	d.	3	Wheat
3	A. Allen	36	.	d.	London	d.	d.	3	d.
4	J. O. Moberg	49	.	d.	W. S.	d.	d.	3	Tramway
5	A. F. Torrey	42	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	3	Wheat
6	W. Ruckley	27	.	Ireland	Lpool	d.	d.	3	Wheat
7	J. Hamilton	39	.	d.	London	d.	d.	4	City
8	J. B. Fetter	38	.	W. S.	Paris	d.	d.	3	City
9	F. Dargill	38	.	England	Bristol	d.	d.	3	City
10	W. J. Ruckley	24	Fe	d.	d.	d.	d.	3	Wheat
1	W. J. Ruckley	34	Ma	d.	London	(Detroit)	d.	5	City
2	W. J. Ruckley	46	Fe	d.	d.	d.	d.	2	City
3	W. J. Ruckley	49	Ma	W. S.	Lpool	Wheat	d.	1	City
4	J. B. Martin	36	.	d.	London	d.	d.	1	City
5	A. Black	36	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	City
6	W. J. Ruckley	27	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1	City
7	W. J. Ruckley	23	.	W. S.	d.	d.	d.	3	Wheat
8	W. J. Ruckley	44	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	3	.
9	W. J. Ruckley	46	Fe	W. S.	Paris	d.	d.	3	City
10	W. J. Ruckley	46	Fe	d.	d.	d.	d.	15	.
1	W. J. Ruckley	39	Ma	d.	d.	d.	d.	2	.
2	W. J. Ruckley	16	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	2	.
3	W. J. Ruckley	9	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	2	.
4	W. J. Ruckley	36	.	England	London	Phila	d.	2	.
5	W. J. Ruckley	49	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	2	.

6	W. S. McQuinn	38	.	d.	d.	Lafford	d.	2	Wheat
7	W. S. McQuinn	38	.	d.	W. S.	Lpool	d.	2	City
8	W. S. McQuinn	29	.	d.	d.	London	d.	2	City
9	W. S. McQuinn	38	.	d.	France	Paris	Phila	3	.
10	W. S. McQuinn	21	.	d.	d.	d.	d.	13	.
1	W. S. McQuinn	49	.	d.	England	London	Wheat	3	.
2	W. S. McQuinn	38	.	d.	England	Lpool	Wheat	3	.
3	W. S. McQuinn	29	.	d.	W. S.	d.	d.	3	Wheat
4	W. S. McQuinn	29	.	d.	England	W. S.	d.	3	Wheat
5	W. S. McQuinn	21	.	d.	England	London	d.	3	City
6	W. S. McQuinn	11	.	d.	W. S.	d.	d.	3	.
7	W. S. McQuinn	29	.	d.	W. S.	d.	d.	4	Wheat
8	W. S. McQuinn	22	.	d.	England	Wheat	d.	4	Wheat
9	W. S. McQuinn	29	.	d.	England	Wheat	d.	4	Wheat
10	W. S. McQuinn	34	Fe	d.	Canada	d.	d.	4	Wheat
1	W. S. McQuinn	36	.	d.	England	d.	d.	4	Wheat
2	W. S. McQuinn	41	.	d.	England	d.	d.	4	Wheat
3	W. S. McQuinn	32	.	d.	England	d.	d.	4	Wheat
4	W. S. McQuinn	39	Ma	d.	England	d.	d.	4	Wheat
5	W. S. McQuinn	38	.	d.	England	d.	d.	4	Wheat
6	W. S. McQuinn	38	.	d.	England	d.	d.	4	Wheat
7	W. S. McQuinn	38	.	d.	England	d.	d.	4	Wheat
8	W. S. McQuinn	38	.	d.	England	d.	d.	4	Wheat
9	W. S. McQuinn	38	.	d.	England	d.	d.	4	Wheat
10	W. S. McQuinn	38	.	d.	England	d.	d.	4	Wheat

W. S. McQuinn



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES - MICROFILM - PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:        NECKAR**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN.**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:        AUGUST 14, 1885**

**NUMBER:                1015**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES - MICROFILM - PUBLICATIONS**



Sworn to this August 14 188

List or Manifest

where:

J D E

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

A 10.1

- 4 -

## CONCLUSIONS

0 5 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99

<sup>1</sup> *Journal of the American Academy of Religion*, 47 (1979), 1.

$$1. A \vdash B$$
location of computer  
in space

Number of pieces of baggage

Transient or in transit, or intending  
protracted sojourn

Leon. Haber

second taken

Kyrning in U.S. Branch  
 Onabrick

Ufferssen  
Bremen.

Ludgers

*Brennan*

- Lisa.  
 Frankfurt am  
 Main

*Miranda*

Bremen

[illegible]

1

1990

10

1

1

100



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment	Number of persons of language	Transferred or in transit or intending
52. Mary Krasch	11	m	board	U.S.	N.Y.	Second Cabin	1	Germany in U.S. Bremen
3. Henry Mathews	49	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
4. E. R. Davis	30	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
5. Henry David	42	.	.	Germany	.	First Cabin	1	Berlin
6. H. Mathews	15	.	.	.	.	.	41	Bremen
7. John Gomerich	36	.	.	U.S.	.	.	4	.
8. David	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9. Billy	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
60. Annie	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1. H. Krasch	34	.	.	Germany	.	.	1	Stettin
2. F. Krasch	22	m	.	.	.	.	31	Bremen
3. Mary H. Bennett	25	f	.	U.S.	.	.	.	Münster
4. John Krasch	25	.	.	Germany	.	.	1	Stettin
5. Lydia	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6. John Krasch	35	m	.	U.S.	.	.	2	Bremen
7. Mary	31	f	.	.	.	.	.	.
8. H. Landmann	30	m	.	.	.	.	2	Bremen
9. John	25	f	.	.	.	.	.	.
10. John Krasch	40	m	.	.	.	.	1	Bremen
1. John Krasch	31	.	.	Germany	.	.	1	Münster
2. Fred Schulte	61	.	.	U.S.	.	.	2	Stettin
3. David	50	f	.	.	.	.	.	.
4. Marie	22	m	.	.	.	.	.	.
5. John Krasch	31	m	.	.	.	.	2	Bremen
6. John Krasch	31	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
7. David	49	f	.	.	.	.	2	.
8. August	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9. Richard Weber	31	m	.	.	.	.	2	.

10. Anna	38	f	.	.	.	.	.	.
1. Billy	11	m	.	.	.	.	.	.
2. Henry Krasch	35	f	.	Austria	.	.	3	Stettin
3. Susan	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4. John	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5. Charles	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6. John	5	m	.	.	.	.	.	.
7. John Krasch	40	.	.	U.S.	.	.	1	Stettin
8. John Krasch	35	.	.	.	.	.	1	Bremen
9. John Krasch	31	.	.	Germany	.	.	2	Bremen
10. John Krasch	58	.	.	U.S.	.	.	1	Bremen
1. David	13	f	.	.	.	.	.	Stettin
2. John Krasch	69	m	.	Germany	.	.	1	.
3. John Krasch	25	.	.	.	.	.	1	Stettin
4. John Krasch	30	.	.	U.S.	.	.	2	Bremen
5. Marie	26	f	.	.	.	.	.	.
6. John Krasch	44	.	.	Switzerland	.	.	1	Stettin
7. John Krasch	26	.	.	U.S.	.	.	1	Bremen
8. John Krasch	36	.	.	.	.	.	1	Bremen
9. John Krasch	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10. John Krasch	38	m	.	.	.	.	1	Stettin
1. John Krasch	31	.	.	.	.	.	2	Bremen
2. John Krasch	26	f	.	.	.	.	.	.
3. Anna	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4. John Krasch	36	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5. John Krasch	43	m	.	.	.	.	.	.
6. John Krasch	37	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
7. John Krasch	30	f	.	.	.	.	.	.
8. John Krasch	50	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
9. John Krasch	21	m	.	Germany	.	.	1	Bremen
10. John Krasch	19	f	.	U.S.	.	.	1	Bremen
1. John Krasch	36	m	.	.	.	.	1	.



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS	DATE OF DEPARTURE	CLASS	FARE	TRANSIT
112 John Anders	33	m	tourist	U.S.	No. 9	First Cabin	1	Among in U.S Bremen
113 Hans Thordy Kopp	78	.	.	Sweden	.	.	1	Stockholm
114 Fritz Kade	32	.	.	Germany	.	.	1	Bremen
115 Aug. Jankus	34	.	.	Austria	.	.	1	Vienna
116 Edw. Strawnbridge	24	.	.	U.S.	.	.	1	Bremen
117 Carl Müller	40	.	.	.	.	.	2	Hannover
118 Math.	38	f	.	.	.	.	.	.
119 Math.	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
120 Emma	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
121 Marie	28	.	.	.	.	.	1	Berlin
122 J. J. J. J.	49	m	.	.	St. Louis	.	1	.
123 Hans Wagner	35	.	.	.	U.S.	.	1	.
124 M. J. J.	62	.	.	.	.	.	2	transit. Hamburg
125 H. Schalk	27	.	.	Germany	.	.	.	Bremen
110 adults - 12 lbs - 3 yds - 185 lbs 112 adults of baggage								

### Storage Passengers

1 Maria Weyers	35	f	second	Germany	U.S.	Very single	Among in U.S Bremen
2 Emma J. J.	46	.	tourist	U.S.	.	.	Bremen
3 Emma J. J.	18	.	second	Germany	.	.	Hamburg
4 Anna J. J.	22	.	.	Russia	.	.	Russia
5 Franz J. J.	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
6 G. J. J.	18	.	.	Germany	.	.	Hamburg
7 Maria J. J.	22	.	.	.	.	.	Hamburg
8 Maria J. J.	38	.	.	.	.	.	Hamburg
9 Maria J. J.	16	.	.	.	.	.	Hamburg
10 Maria J. J.	18	.	.	Austria	.	.	Austria
11 Anna J. J.	25	f	second	Germany	U.S.	.	Hamburg
12 Julia J. J.	24	.	.	.	U.S.	.	Bremen
13 Julia J. J.	26	.	.	U.S.	U.S.	.	Bremen
14 Julia J. J.	24	.	second	Germany	.	.	Hamburg
15 Julia J. J.	26	.	tourist	.	.	.	Hamburg
16 Julia J. J.	31	.	.	.	.	.	Bremen
17 Julia J. J.	19	.	second	Austria	.	.	Vienna
18 Julia J. J.	22	.	.	Germany	U.S.	.	Hamburg
19 Anna J. J.	19	.	.	.	.	.	Hamburg
20 Maria J. J.	22	.	.	.	U.S.	.	Hamburg
21 Maria J. J.	19	.	.	.	U.S.	.	Hamburg
22 Maria J. J.	23	.	.	.	U.S.	.	Hamburg
23 Maria J. J.	24	.	.	.	.	.	Bremen
24 Maria J. J.	16	.	.	.	.	.	Bremen
25 Maria J. J.	29	.	.	Austria	.	.	Bremen
26 Maria J. J.	21	.	second	.	.	.	.
27 Maria J. J.	18	.	.	.	.	.	.
28 Anna J. J.	15	.	.	Germany	.	.	Hamburg
29 Maria J. J.	14	.	.	.	.	.	.
30 Maria J. J.	20	.	.	.	.	.	Hamburg
31 Maria J. J.	19	.	.	Hungary	.	.	Hungary
32 Maria J. J.	20	.	.	Germany	.	.	Hamburg
33 Maria J. J.	16	.	.	.	.	.	Hamburg
34 Maria J. J.	20	.	.	.	.	.	Hamburg
35 Maria J. J.	24	.	.	.	.	.	Hamburg
36 Maria J. J.	19	.	.	.	.	.	Hamburg
37 Maria J. J.	18	.	.	.	.	.	Hamburg
38 Maria J. J.	22	.	.	.	.	.	Hamburg
39 Maria J. J.	21	.	.	.	.	.	Hamburg
40 Maria J. J.	16	.	.	.	.	.	Hamburg



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS	DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF COMPARTMENT AT DEATH	NUMBER OF PIECES OF BAGGAGE	TREATMENT AS TO TRAVEL OR INTENDING
1. Louise Brundage	24	f	wood	Germany	N.Y.	Comp. 1. single	1	Among in U.S. Kirschtum
2. Capt. & Finch	21							Laufen
3. Sophie Bignart	31						1	Freisingen
4. A. Schickelheim	14						1	Altdorf
5. Anna Sabolsch	21			Hungary				Hungary
6. Ant. & Bortny	30			U.S.				Bremen
7. Wm. & Bulowicz	18			Germany				Russia
8. Aug. & Buehler	16							Freilanden
9. Anna & Bth	23							Bertholdsf
10. & Konrad	31			Bohemia				Bohemia
11. Josef. Biefrich	16			Germany			1	Freisingen
12. Elisabeth Schaefer	17						1	
13. Karl & Kiep	36						1	Holtenbusch
14. Ernst	14							
15. Laura Rehrend	25					Comp. 1. family	1	Altenstein
16. Emma	10							
17. Emma	7	f						
18. Alo	4							
19. Emma	11							
20. Hermann Fischer	30	m	laborer				1	Altenstein
21. Emilie	23	f						
22. Maria	8	m						
23. Otto	6							
24. Otto Pauli crew	44	f		Russia				Russia
25. Hel	15	m	laborer					
26. Berth	15							
27. Emma Hennig	30	f		Germany				Germany
28. Alfred	4	m						

1. Martha	6	f						
2. Ludwig	5							
3. Josephine Kierke	20	m	laborer					Pruss. Luegna
4. Marie Waldeck	40	f						
5. Paul	16	m	laborer					
6. Marie	2	f						
7. Michael	9	m						
8. Joh. Hallen	34		farmer					Stamshof
9. Elisabeth	54	f						
10. Marie	26		wood					
11. Anna	17							
12. Joh.	11	m						
13. Jos.	8.2							
14. Berth	6							
15. Franz	4	f						
16. Jos.	11	m						
17. Aug. Kapp	24		farmer					W. m. m. l. l. l.
18. Just. & J. Kolenko	31							Posa
19. Wanda	8	f						
20. Heib. Kolenko	11	m	laborer	Russia				Russia
21. Michael	39	f						
22. Jakob	14							
23. Emil	12							
24. H. Mahrshere	20	m	farmer	Germany				Wackhausen
25. B. Carstens	42		laborer	U.S.				Bremen
26. Joh.	10							
27. Joh. & Chiers	52	f		Germany				Wackhausen
28. Louise Maygargen	58							Germany
29. Thim.	16	m	laborer					
30. Frick	11							
31. Joh.	9							
32. Sophie	6	f						



NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZEN	THE NUMBER OF YEARS RESIDENCE	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF COMPLAINT OR INJURY	NUMBER OF PLACES OF RESIDENCE	TRAVELER IN THE TRAVEL OR INTENDING TO TRAVEL
113 Christ. Mayjorgem	4	m.	Germany		N.Y.		Comp. f. family	Germany a. U.S. Germany	
1 Julia	13	f.							
2 Maria Karmos	65	f.							Stavodoff
3 Anna Hartman	57								Stavodoff
4 Josefa Koglovitch	30		Russia		Ohio				Stavodoff
5 Franz	08								Russia
6 Michael	4	m.							
110 Samuel	2								
1 Fritz Peters	18		Germany		Ohio				Bookhorn
2 Adam Schmilski	28				Ohio				Kossek
3 Sam. Frickman	10		Hungary		Ohio				Hungary
4 Adolph Peters	17		Germany		Ohio				Bookhorn
5 Franz Kormitz	40		Russia						Russia
6 Helke	11	f.							
7 Peter	9								
8 Werra	7								
9 Werra	5								
112 Christian Rebin	46				Ohio				
1 Peter	12								
2 Anna Walffisch	28	m. pastor	Germany						Russia
3 Halba	31	f.							
4 Betty	5								
5 Paul	4	m.							
6 Edmund	4								
7 Wilh. Meyerst.	42								Friedfeld
8 Ernest	43	f.			Ohio				
9 Carl	18	m. laborer							
114 August	14								
1 Peter	11	m.							
2 Emilie	9	f.							
3 Fried. Biesel	31	m. laborer			Ohio				Kalos
4 Elise Klages	32	f.			Ohio				Hilshausen
5 Martha	9								
6 Henry	7	m.							
7 Paul Josephson	20	f. unord.							Berlin
8 Ed. Pichmann	18	m. laborer							
9 Maria Wier	32	f.	Russia						Russia
116 Wendel	11								
1 Julia Fast	30								
2 Cassi	5								
3 Lope	2								
4 Maria Dunlap	24	unord. Germany							Barthgen
5 Maggie	17								
6 H. Biesel	18	m. laborer							Barthgen
7 Franz Beckman	22		U.S.						Bremen
8 H. Mörcher	16	unord. Germany							Barthgen
9 H. Mörcher	33	former							Barthgen
118 Wina	35	f.							
1 Franz	8	m.							
119 Peter	11								
2 Peter	30	former	U.S.						Bremen
3 John Johnson	32								
4 John P. Cook	24	unord. Germany							Barth
5 Anna	27	f.							
6 Maria	28								
7 Peter Wimmer	29	m. laborer							Barthgen
120 H. Böttcher	52								Barthgen
1 Peter	49	f.							
2 Minna	19	unord.							



NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZEN	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment at time	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit to intended destination
163 Aug. Meille	22	m	laborer	Germany	N. Y.		Comp. 1 floor	1	Arriving in U.S. Monday
1 Aug.	24								
5 Paul Bruckler	29								Leipzig Russia
6 Joseph Katz	40			Russia					
7 Fischer	8	f							
8 Liki	7	f							
9 Lina	2	f							
170 John Helling	38	m	farmer	Hungary				1	Algeria
Theresa	36	f							
10 Anna	23	m	farmer						
11	11								
12 Carl	4	f							
13 Maria	3	f							
14 P. Hutterer	15	m	laborer	Germany				1	St. Petersburg
15 Johann Albig	25		farmer						St. Petersburg
16 Maria	26	f							
17 Kathi	8	f							
180 Heinrich Schirmer	10	m	farmer					2	Reims
191 Friedl	25		laborer						
2 Heinrich	19								
3 Hermann	8								
4 Louis Smae	29		laborer					2	
5 Minna	26	f							
6 Friedl	11	m							
7 Willi Henschel	38		farmer	U.S.				1	Bremen
8 Maria Villain	53	f							
9 David Hager	43	m	farmer						
190 Angela Schuch	27	f		Russia		17 10		1	Russia

1 Edmund	4	m							
2 Theodor	4	m							
3 F. Horyjinski	26		laborer						
4 Maria	17	f							
5 Marie	6	f							
6 Carl Hauerbrunsky	30								
7 Joseph	11								
8 Emma	4	f							
9 Lilius	3	f							
200 Daniel	9	m							
1 Alida Serrinsky	40		laborer						
2 Joseph	12								
3 Joseph	8								
4 Marie	7	f							
5 Sophie	5	f							
6 Joseph	8								
7 Althea Albr.	10								
8 Gust. Sles	32	m	laborer	Germany		17 10		2	Reims
9 Mary	25	f							
210 John Thomas	15	m							St. Petersburg
1 Fred	10								
2 Mary H. H. H.	41		laborer					2	St. Petersburg
3 Marie	44	f							
4 Lilli	11	f							
5 Carl	9	m							
6 Heinrich	7								
7 Emma	5	f							
8 Henry Piskow	17	m	laborer					1	St. Petersburg
9 Mary	46	f							
220 Charles	47	m							
1 Mary H. H.	16	f							St. Petersburg
2 Edward Wylki	57	m							St. Petersburg



NAME	Age	Sex	Calling	The country of which they are citizens	DATE	Location of compartment	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred or in transit, or attending
285. Kap. Kämpfner	27	f		Germany	16.9	Comp. 1. Jan.	1	Germany in the S. S. S. S.
1. John	9	m						
2. Rie. Grotter	15	m	laborer					Neck. Anna
3. J. Kämpfner	50	f						Polign
4. Anna Kämpfner	28	f						Kämpfner
5. Daniel Wiese	54	m	laborer					Emmerich
6. Anna	40	f						
286. Pauline	18	f	sewer					
1. Aug.	15	m	laborer					
2. Wilh.	12	m						
3. Henriette	9	f						
4. Wilh.	9	f						
5. Hermann	5	m						
6. Emil	3	m						
7. Edward	9	m						
8. Justine Hach	57	f					1	Laborte
9. Carl Wagner	20	m	laborer				1	Cassel
287. J. K. Kämpfner	40	m					1	Nelson
1. Maria	15	f						
2. Berni	10	m						
3. J. K.	7	m						
4. Anna	1	f						
5. Christ. Krüger	18	m	laborer				1	Boon
6. St. Kämpfner	16	m					2	Laborte
7. John Kämpfner	24	m		Austria				Polign
8. Rubin	3	m						Nelson
9. Mary Kämpfner	4	f	Germany				1	Laborte
288. Pauline Müller	21	f						

1. Franz Kämpfner	19	f					1	Laborte
2. J. K. Kämpfner	12	m	farmer					Laborte
3. Mary	38	f						
4. J. K.	10	m						
5. Anna	4	f						
6. Hermann	9	m						
7. Wilh. Kämpfner	14	m						
8. J. K. Kämpfner	50	f		U.S.				Laborte
9. Rie. Kämpfner	50	m	farmer	Germany	16.9		4	Neck. Anna
289. Maria	50	f						
1. Rie	12	f	sewer					
2. Anna	18	f						
3. Maria	14	f						
4. Maria	10	f						
5. Elizabeth Kämpfner	54	f						
6. Elizabeth	24	f						
7. Rie. Kämpfner	15	m	farmer					Laborte
8. Maria	52	f						
9. Rie	11	m						
290. J. K.	8	f						
1. Rie. Kämpfner	24	m	laborer					Laborte
2. Johann Kämpfner	41	m	farmer					Polign
3. Rie. Kämpfner	20	f						
4. Rie	11	m						
5. Rie. Kämpfner	16	m	farmer					Laborte
6. Rie. Kämpfner	65	f						
7. J. K.	50	f						
8. J. K.	20	f	sewer					
9. Rie	18	f						
291. Anna	14	f						
1. Rie	22	m	farmer					Laborte
2. J. K. Kämpfner	29	m						



NAME	AGE	SEX	RELATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
1. Anna Hyslop	58	f	-	Germany	11.9	Croup	Germany in U.S. Prisoners.
2. Franz	15	m	-				
3. Helena	11	f	-				
4. August	7	m	-				
5. Leo	5	m	-				
6. Anna	3	f	-				
7. Franz	6	m	-				
8. Maria Hyslop	27	m	former				St. Louis
9. Heinrich Meyer	51	m	-				St. Louis
10. Maria	53	f	-				St. Louis
11. Margaretha Feh	37	f	-				St. Louis
12. Johannes	14	m	-				St. Louis
13. Christine	18	f	-				St. Louis
14. Sophia	9	f	-				St. Louis
15. Maria Johanna	23	m	former				St. Louis
16. Joh. Bahrmann	21	m	former				St. Louis
17. Heinrich Freyberg	24	m	-				St. Louis
18. Conrad Schmidt	55	m	-	U.S.			St. Louis
19. Maria Feh	44	f	-	Germany			St. Louis
20. Joh. Hyslop	16	m	-				St. Louis
21. Maria Hyslop	45	f	former				St. Louis
22. Maria	40	f	-				St. Louis
23. Maria	15	f	-				St. Louis
24. Fritz	12	m	-				St. Louis
25. Maria	11	f	-				St. Louis
26. Maria	10	f	-				St. Louis
27. Maria	9	f	-				St. Louis
28. August	7	m	-				St. Louis
29. Maria Schaefer	56	f	-	U.S.			St. Louis
30. Maria Hyslop	34	f	-	Germany			St. Louis
31. Emma	36	f	-				St. Louis
32. Maria	8	f	-				St. Louis
33. Maria Hyslop	35	f	-				St. Louis
34. Maria	10	f	-				St. Louis
35. Maria	5	f	-				St. Louis
36. Maria	2	f	-				St. Louis
37. Maria	17	f	former	Russia			St. Louis
38. Maria Hyslop	25	f	-	Austria			St. Louis
39. Maria	40	f	-				St. Louis
40. Maria Hyslop	19	f	former	Germany			St. Louis
41. Maria Hyslop	16	f	former				St. Louis
42. Maria	55	f	-				St. Louis
43. Maria Hyslop	32	f	-				St. Louis
44. Maria	11	f	-				St. Louis
45. Maria	10	f	-				St. Louis
46. Maria	5	f	-				St. Louis
47. Maria	3	f	-				St. Louis
48. Maria	2	f	-				St. Louis
49. Maria Hyslop	70	f	former	U.S.			St. Louis
50. Maria Hyslop	18	f	former				St. Louis
51. Maria Hyslop	27	f	-				St. Louis
52. Maria	20	f	-				St. Louis
53. Maria Hyslop	27	f	former				St. Louis
54. Maria	30	f	-				St. Louis
55. Maria	8	f	-				St. Louis
56. Maria	5	f	-				St. Louis
57. Maria	3	f	-				St. Louis
58. Maria	1	f	-				St. Louis



NAME		AGE	SEX	RELATION	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF COMMISSIONED OR OTHER	NUMBER OF PAGES OF BAGGAGE	TRAVELER OR IN TRANSIT OF UNLAWFUL PROPERTY
		Years	Months						
345	Bertha Michel	33	f	-	Germany	Ind.	Comp / family	2	Among in U.S. Hayman
1	Paul Eiser	60	-	-	-	Ind.	-	-	Germany
5	Ernst Lamm	28	m	-	Germany	Ind.	-	-	Germany
6	Rosa	22	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Rosa Holika	41	f	-	Austria	N.Y.	-	-	Bohemia
8	Joseph	18	m	-	Germany	-	-	-	-
9	Anna Loring	62	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
350	Willa Rigg	34	f	-	-	-	-	-	Austria
1	Frederica	7	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Edward	6	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Marie	3	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Bertha	1	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Adolphine Belle	9	f	-	Germany	-	-	-	Bohemia
6	Marie	7	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	H. R. Rothermann	30	m	-	Germany	-	-	-	Bohemia
8	Hugo Roro	15	m	-	Germany	-	-	-	Bohemia
9	John Roring	30	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
365	Joseph	27	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Joseph	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Anna Holika	25	f	-	Germany	-	-	-	-
3	Frederica	62	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Barth	49	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Thomas	26	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	John	12	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Frank	32	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Joseph Kild	38	m	-	-	-	-	-	Bohemia
9	Willa Roring	25	f	-	Germany	-	-	-	Bohemia
370	John Rigg	26	m	-	Germany	-	-	-	Bohemia

1	John Roring	52	m	-	Austria	-	-	-	Bohemia
2	Marie	22	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	John Roring	15	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Joseph Rigg	22	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	John	19	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	John Roring	36	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Anna	37	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	John	13	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Joseph	9	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
380	Marie	5	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	John Roring	25	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	John Roring	22	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	John Roring	35	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	John	31	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Anna	13	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Hermine	11	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	John	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	John	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Paul Roring	29	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
390	John	25	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Paul	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	John Roring	15	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	John Roring	19	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	John Roring	26	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	John Roring	25	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	John Roring	16	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	John Roring	15	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	John Roring	19	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	John Roring	30	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
400	John	28	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	John	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	John	10	m	-	-	-	-	-	-



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or intending
403 Kate Talkamp	65	f	-	Germany	Ohio		Comp. 1/10		Germany in U.S. Baltimore
4 Anna Rijk	30	f	-	-	Ohio			2	Ohio
5 Mary Spring	41	m	laborer	-	Ohio			1	Baltimore
6 Maria	39	f	-	-	-				-
7 Georg	7	m	-	-	-				-
8 Helene	4	f	-	-	-				-
9 Albert Frenzel	23	m	laborer	-	Ohio			1	Kalle
410 Alois	17	m	-	-	-				-
1 Maria Habrecht	17	f	servant	-	-				Bayern
2 John Wianski	48	m	laborer	-	Ohio			2	Schleswig
3 Maria	47	f	-	-	-				-
4 Anna	11	f	-	-	-				-
5 Josephine	9	f	-	-	-				-
6 John	7	m	-	-	-				-
7 Bernh.	4	m	-	-	-				-
8 Andon	2	m	-	-	-				-
9 Anna	7	f	-	-	-				-
420 Olga Lep.	25	f	-	-	Ohio				Prussia
1 Hugo Wilmmer	18	m	servant	-	-				Prussia
2 John Kruger	15	m	laborer	-	-				-
3 Emil Henniger	15	m	-	-	Ohio			1	Schleswig
4 Carl Ferschinger	36	f	-	-	Ohio				Prussia
5 Maria	11	f	-	-	-				-
6 Hugo	9	m	-	-	-				-
7 Anna	6	f	-	-	-				-
8 China Schramm	18	m	servant	-	Ohio			1	Schleswig
9 Adam	10	m	laborer	-	-				-
430 Maria Schramm	17	m	servant	-	Ohio				Prussia

1 Joseph Petro	45	m	farmer	U.S.	Ohio			1	Prussia
2 Georg Langensberger	45	m	laborer	Germany	Ohio			1	Prussia
3 Ben. Schramm	45	m	-	-	Ohio				Prussia
4 Adolf	45	f	-	-	-				-
5 Elise	12	f	-	-	-				-
6 Carl	10	m	-	-	-				-
7 Emma	8	f	-	-	-				-
8 Georg Langensberger	32	m	laborer	-	Ohio			2	Prussia
9 Carl	33	f	-	-	-				-
440 Thomas Rebasz	73	m	-	-	Ohio				Prussia
1 Henriette Dickmeyer	38	f	-	-	Ohio			1	Kalle
2 Willi	14	m	-	-	-				-
3 Maria	5	f	-	-	-				-
4 John Hermann	26	m	mill	-	N.Y.			2	Prussia
5 Fried. Winkler	55	m	laborer	-	-				-
6 Bernh.	22	m	-	-	-				-
7 Paul	17	m	-	-	-				-
8 Maria	14	f	-	-	-				-
9 Hugo	11	m	-	-	-				-
450 Leo Hoffmann	25	f	servant	-	-				Prussia
1 Frank Maximinski	20	m	laborer	-	-				Prussia
2 John Wianski	23	m	-	-	-				Prussia
3 Paul	10	f	-	-	-				-
4 James Ramko	19	m	laborer	Hungary	N.Y.			1	Hungary
5 John Friedman	11	m	-	-	-				-
6 John Herwig	24	m	laborer	-	-				-
7 Erich	24	f	-	-	-				-
8 James Butler	24	m	laborer	-	-				-
9 Mark Herwig	43	m	-	-	-				-
460 Fred. Taylor	30	m	-	-	-				-
1 James Herwig	19	m	-	-	-				-
2 John Wianski	16	m	-	-	-				Schleswig



NAME	Age	Sex	Calling	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH	Location of compensation or expense	Number of pieces of baggage	Insured as in transit or otherwise
413 Wm. Spachler	24	m	laborer	Germany	U.S.	Comp. f. fam.	Germany in U.S.	1	Bremen
4 August Ehrlich	54	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
5 Minna	20	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 Isaac	10	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	Portland
7 Geo. Scherling	41	m	laborer	U.S.	-	-	-	-	Bremen
8 Fritz Barde	38	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Marie	26	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4700 Mich. Meyer	41	m	laborer	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
1 Bernh. Briggling	18	m	-	Germany	-	-	-	-	Witten
2 Joh. Sambocke	38	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
3 Theodor	33	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Marie	34	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 J. Schmitt	38	m	merchant	-	-	-	-	-	Bremen
6 Anna Hoffmann	22	f	seamstress	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
7 Joseph Engel	25	m	-	Hungary	-	-	-	-	Hungary
8 Bernh. Mandel	34	m	laborer	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Aug.	52	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4800 Paulus	52	m	laborer	-	-	-	-	-	Russia
1 Maria Krimmer	58	m	dealer	Russia	-	-	-	-	Russia
2 Ella Krimmer	19	f	seamstress	-	-	-	-	-	Russia
3 Jacob Fichtner	40	m	laborer	U.S.	-	-	-	-	Russia
4 Ernst Fichtner	32	m	-	Russia	-	-	-	-	Russia
5 Johann Hoff	20	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	Hungary
6 Math. Krimmer	22	m	-	Hungary	-	-	-	-	Hungary
7 Max Krimmer	20	f	seamstress	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 Franz Krimmer	18	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Franz Krimmer	21	m	laborer	-	-	-	-	-	-
4900 David Krimmer	55	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1 Otto Grotz	53	m	merchant	Germany	-	-	-	-	Hamm
2 J. Scherling	59	m	laborer	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
3 J.	11	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Fritz Scherling	18	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
5 Elise Scherling	10	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
6 Anna Scherling	25	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
7 Marie Scherling	21	f	seamstress	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
8 David Scherling	29	m	laborer	Hungary	-	-	-	-	Witten
9 Susanne	30	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
5000 Frieda	3	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
1 Franka	11	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
2 Georgine	22	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
3 Daniel	18	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
4 Hanna Krimmer	18	f	seamstress	Sweden	-	-	-	-	Witten
5 Anna Krimmer	24	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
6 Emma Krimmer	26	f	-	Germany	-	-	-	-	Witten
7 Max	8	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
8 Franz Scherling	17	m	laborer	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
9 Elise Scherling	16	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
5100 David Scherling	37	m	dealer	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
1 Emilie	27	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
2 Anna Scherling	23	m	laborer	Hungary	-	-	-	-	Witten
3 Fritz Scherling	17	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
4 Susanne Scherling	27	f	-	Germany	-	-	-	-	Witten
5 Billy	8	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
6 Louise	4	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
7 Joh. Scherling	27	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
8 Billy	6	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
9 Billy	4	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
5200 Sophie Scherling	30	m	-	Hungary	-	-	-	-	Witten
1 Mgt.	7	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten
2 Karl	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	Witten



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE OF DEATH	Location of compartment and berth	Number of pieces of baggage	Tickets or in transit, or otherwise indicated
583 Josephine Becker	11	f		Hungary	N.Y.		Comp f family		Passage in U.S. Hungary
1 H. Teymann	20	m	millen	Germany					Bremen
5 Henry Heip.	24	f	unmarried						Bremen
1 Nat. Lehmann	19			U.S.					East Hampton
7 James Brown	20	m	steward	U.S.					
1 W. F. Palmer	26		seaman						
1 Henry Becker	30								
550 et. G. Gode	38								
1 Edu. Hanisch	28		labour	Germany			Comp f single		Bombay
8 J. R. Callinan	17			Canada					Panama
3 Moses Phillips	20			U.S.					Bremen
4 Wm. Lewis	40								
5 Bern. Heirich	30			Germany					Leipzig
6 Emil Berger	40			U.S.					Bremen
7 Franz Radzinski	25			Hungary					Hungary
8 John Pappas	25								
1 J. J. J. J.	10								
546 Anna Dampson	18								
11 Anna Bergson	20								
2 Anna Leifsgaard	20								
3 Anna Leifsgaard	22								
4 Michael H. H.	17								
5 Mathias Lohse	24								
6 J. H. H.	36								
7 M. H.	36								
8 Fried. H.	46			Germany					Bremen
9 John H.	47		farmer	U.S.					Bremen
550 Nat. H.	38		smith	Germany					Munich

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence
1	Jos. Urbanisch	22	smith	Prussia	Prussia
2	Ernst Schlegel	25	laborer	R. G.	Prussia
3	Georg Schuler	20			Prussia
4	Willy Fuchs	26			Prussia
5	Willy Fuchs	28		Prussia	Prussia
6	David Schuler	22	smith	R. G.	Prussia
7	Jos. Fischer	22	farmer	Prussia	Prussia
8	Thom. Kandel	30	laborer	Germany	Prussia
9	Emil Meyer	33		Prussia	Prussia
560	Willy Fuchs	17		Germany	Prussia
1	Jos. Meyer	43			Prussia
2	Edw. Kunk	40	farmer		Prussia
3	Carl Prochman	35	merchant		Prussia
4	Joh. Kunk	15	laborer		Prussia
5	Guil. Koenig	24	blacksmith	Prussia	Prussia
6	Carl Kunk	22	laborer	R. G.	Prussia
7	Ernst Koenig	13		Prussia	Prussia
8	Jos. Koenig	20	farmer	Prussia	Prussia
9	Edw. Kunk	15			Prussia
570	Willy Kunk	11	laborer	Prussia	Prussia
1	Mich. Koenig	22		Germany	Prussia
2	Edw. Kunk	43			Prussia
3	Edw. Kunk	28	laborer		Prussia
4	Edw. Kunk	19	laborer		Prussia
5	Thom. Koenig	16	farmer		Prussia
6	Edw. Kunk	33			Prussia
7	Edw. Kunk	14			Prussia
8	Joh. Kunk	16			Prussia
9	Edw. Kunk	22			Prussia
580	F. Kunk	25			Prussia
1	Henry Kunk	45			Prussia
2	Edw. Kunk	15			Prussia



NAME	AGE	SEX	Place of birth	DATE OF DEATH	Location of death	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks or in transit or intended
585. Adolph Mennasse	18	m	Salzwedel Germany	N.Y.	Long for wife		Germany in U.S. Germany
4. Adolph Mennasse	16						Germany
5. Adolph Mennasse	14						Germany
6. David Skulnick	18		Russia	N.Y.			Russia
7. J. Mikhalevich	21		Germany	N.Y.			Germany
8. Franz Klein	23			N.Y.			Germany
9. Franz Klein	25			N.Y.			Germany
590. Franz Klein	27			N.Y.			Germany
1. Chronika Meyer	15			N.Y.	Long for family		Germany

Recapitulation

110 - 12 - 3 with - 117 colls. of baggage.  
 Storage - 480 - 85 - 26 - 200 "  
 590 - 91 - 29 in all - 716 with 328 colls.  
 Ship service - 108 incl. Capt.  
 Port - non.  
 Diet - non.

New York the 14<sup>th</sup> of Aug. 1888.

Sup. (H. H. H. H.)

216  
117  
129



death not reported on The Manifest No

19

Anna Biehoff 9 mths. & Son

Inflammation of the Lungs

Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 86



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1016

443

I,

I, J. D. Raffort Master of the Br. Susan Bergen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Yabacoa from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 1885.

1885.

Before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

## Test or Manifest

J. J. Raffoor

is Master, from

**burthen**

239 tons.

tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether victim only, or intending to be permanent settler.
		Years.	Months.									
1	Wm L Noble	24		Male	Master	Spain	Porto Rico Philad	2	Cabin			



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** EMS

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 15, 1885

**NUMBER:** 1017

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, W. Willigord

Master of the

S. S. Erie

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

the following List or Manifest, subscribed by

me, and delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of

the number of said passengers who have been taken on board of the said ship, and the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth

the intention of each alien passenger as to whether he or she is a resident of this country, or is a transient, or is a sojourner, or is a laborer, or is a student, or is a

Source to this

before me

List of Manifest

is Master, from

S. S. Erie

whereof

W. Willigord

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

the following List or Manifest, subscribed by

me, and delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of

the number of said passengers who have been taken on board of the said ship, and the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth

the intention of each alien passenger as to whether he or she is a resident of this country, or is a transient, or is a sojourner, or is a laborer, or is a student, or is a

Source to this

before me

List of Manifest

is Master, from

S. S. Erie

whereof

W. Willigord

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

the following List or Manifest, subscribed by

me, and delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of

the number of said passengers who have been taken on board of the said ship, and the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth

the intention of each alien passenger as to whether he or she is a resident of this country, or is a transient, or is a sojourner, or is a laborer, or is a student, or is a

Source to this

before me

List of Manifest

is Master, from

S. S. Erie

whereof

W. Willigord

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

the following List or Manifest, subscribed by

me, and delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of

the number of said passengers who have been taken on board of the said ship, and the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth

the intention of each alien passenger as to whether he or she is a resident of this country, or is a transient, or is a sojourner, or is a laborer, or is a student, or is a

Source to this

before me

List of Manifest

is Master, from

S. S. Erie

whereof

W. Willigord

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

the following List or Manifest, subscribed by

me, and delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of

the number of said passengers who have been taken on board of the said ship, and the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth

the intention of each alien passenger as to whether he or she is a resident of this country, or is a transient, or is a sojourner, or is a laborer, or is a student, or is a

Source to this

before me

List of Manifest

is Master, from

S. S. Erie

whereof

W. Willigord

NAME	AGE	SEX	ALIAS	THE COUNTRY WHICH THEY ARE FROM	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or to transit, or subjoining
1 Anna Brandies	50	f	none	Amerika	U. S. of Am.		First Cabin	3	Transient London
2 Mary Colwell	34	m	Irish	"	"		"	5	"
3 Laura	21	f	none	"	"		"		"
4 Geo. Boyfield	51	m	Irish	"	"		"		"
5 Nanni	36	f	none	"	"		"		"
6 Anna	21	f	"	"	"		"		"
7 August Oppenheim	36	m	Irish	"	"		"	6	"
8 Laura	42	f	none	"	"		"		"
9 Anna	10	f	"	"	"		"	6	"
10 Alice Keller	32	m	Irish	"	"		"		"
1 Dr. Dr. Schmeckel	42	"	"	"	"		"	13	Bremen
2 Adolph Friesbach	42	"	"	"	"		"		"
3 Lida	39	f	none	"	"		"	2	London
4 John Ward	36	m	Irish	"	"		"	3	Bremen
5 Louis Torricella	53	"	"	"	"		"	10	"
6 August Fiedler	35	"	"	"	"		"		"
7 Rosalia	18	f	none	"	"		"		"
8 Kate Volz	18	"	"	"	"		"	4	Frankfurt
9 Anton Meyer	42	m	Irish	"	"		"	2	"
20 Oscar Eisenbach	31	"	"	"	"		"		"

1 Amanda Douglas	43	f	none	"	"		"	3	Bremen
2 Fookes	22	m	Irish	"	"		"	1	"
3 Louis Heidenheim	37	"	"	"	"		"	2	"
4 Rosa Lorenberg	43	f	none	"	"		"	6	"
5 August Hylius	46	m	Irish	"	"		"		"
6 Adeline	38	f	none	"	"		"	1	"
7 Emma A. Ward	42	m	Irish	"	"		"	1	Berlin
8 Philipp Marcon	37	"	"	"	"		"	2	Leipzig
9 Carl Cappel	32	"	"	"	"		"		Bremen
30 Albert Schneider	38	"	"	"	"		"	4	"
1 Theres	32	f	none	"	"		"		"
2 Anna	10	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
3 Waldemar Bach	49	m	Irish	"	"		"	1	"
4 Edwin Weller	53	"	"	"	"		"	2	"
5 Max Kugelsch	32	"	"	"	"		"	1	Hamburg
6 August Jacob	46	"	"	"	"		"	2	Carlsruhe
7 Sophie Kugler	20	"	"	Germany	"		"		"
8 Johann	19	"	"	"	"		"		"
9 Louis A. de Ruy	42	"	"	Amerika	"		"	2	Leipzig
30 W. G. G. G. G.	42	"	"	"	"		"		Berlin
1 Alfred Strick	42	"	"	"	"		"	3	Hamburg
2 Louise	11	f	none	"	"		"	1	"
3 Dr. Dr. Nordent	41	m	Irish	"	"		"		"
4 Henry Nicholson	40	"	"	"	"		"	1	Leipzig
5 William Jones	39	"	"	"	"		"	2	Hamburg
6 Carl Schumann	40	"	"	"	"		"	2	"
7 August Kugler	35	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
8 Edward Eckard	10	"	"	Germany	"		"	2	"
9 Gust. Wiesmann	40	"	"	"	"		"	3	Hamburg
30 Jacob Schmeckel	35	"	"	Amerika	"		"	1	Bremen
1 Henry Schmeckel	35	"	"	Germany	"		"	1	"
2 Henry Schmeckel	58	m	Irish	Amerika	"		"	1	Hamburg
33 Alfred Kugler	16	"	"	"	"		"		Bremen



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit, or remaining provided against return
54 Lucia Lehmann	42	f	none	America	U.S. of Am.		First Cabin		Transit to London
55 Anna Langmann	23	"	"	"	"		"	6	"
56 Alfred Lehmann	36	m	tonnisch	"	"		"	3	"
57 Emil Lehmann	44	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
58 Walter Wilcox	42	"	"	"	"		"	3	"
59 Emil Lyons	22	"	"	"	"		"	2	"
60 Mrs. R. R. Child	44	"	"	"	"		"	3	"
1 Henry Groezinger	39	"	"	"	"		"	3	"
2 John W. H. H. H.	36	"	"	"	"		"		"
3 Dr. Edwin Hamner	58	"	"	"	"		"		"
4 Anna	52	f	none	"	"		"		"
5 Anna	24	"	"	"	"		"		"
6 Amalia	18	"	"	"	"		"		"
7 Edg. Kerr	32	m	tonnisch	"	"		"	4	"
8 Laura	27	f	none	"	"		"	2	"
9 Alfred B. B.	36	m	tonnisch	"	"		"	1	"
10 Daniel Leiser	32	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
11 Arthur Penhallon	44	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
2 Henry Wilhelm	50	"	"	"	"		"	5	"
3 Friedrich R. R.	33	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
4 Louis Montague	48	"	"	"	"		"	5	"
5 J. C. van Buren	45	"	"	"	"		"	2	"
6 John Henry Lee	32	"	"	"	"		"	8	"
7 John Thoen	45	"	"	"	"		"		"
8 Hermann	43	f	none	"	"		"		"
9 Henry W. W.	36	m	tonnisch	"	"		"	1	"
10 John Wainwright	52	"	"	"	"		"		"
11 John W. Gilley	49	"	"	"	"		"	4	"

2 Anna	42	f	none	"	"		"	4	"
3 Mrs. Geo. Baker	37	m	tonnisch	"	"		"	1	"
4 Laura	32	f	none	"	"		"	3	"
5 Franz J. Tobias	36	m	tonnisch	"	"		"	3	"
6 Josef W. W.	31	"	"	"	"		"	4	"
7 Albert J. J.	48	"	"	"	"		"	3	"
8 Josef Plummerfeld	46	"	"	"	"		"	4	"
9 Alfred von Leyden	37	"	Attache	"	"		"	2	"
10 Caroline R. R.	32	f	none	"	"		"	4	"
1 August	28	"	"	"	"		Second Cabin	2	London
2 Mrs. Wallenstein	38	m	tonnisch	"	"		"	4	"
3 Louis Simonson	28	"	"	"	"		"		"
4 Samuel K. K.	26	"	"	"	"		"		"
5 Henry Dyke	30	"	"	"	"		"		"
6 Joseph S. S.	28	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
7 John Walker	34	"	"	"	"		"		"
8 Hugo H. H.	31	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
9 William Coates	39	"	seaman	"	"		"	1	"
10 Mrs. E. E.	65	f	none	Germany	"		"	2	Berlin
1 Lucie	33	"	"	"	"		"	3	"
2 Henry Koch	21	m	tonnisch	"	"		"	1	"
3 Walter W.	21	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
4 Louis W.	35	"	"	America	"		"	1	"
5 Louis F. F.	31	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
6 Richard Schmidt	30	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
7 Ludwig V. V.	25	"	"	Austria	"		"	1	"
8 Wm. Bonnet	28	"	"	America	"		"	1	"
9 Samuel Weiss	42	"	"	Germany	"		"	1	"
10 Josef J. J.	15	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
1 David Livingston	29	"	"	America	"		"	3	"
2 Anna	25	f	none	"	"		"		"
3 Anna	25	f	"	"	"		"		"
4 Michael G.	26	m	tonnisch	Germany	"		"		Hamburg



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or landing, or disembarking	Remarks
	Years	Months									
115 Jda Grofe	20		f	none	Germany	U. S. of Am.		Second Cabin	1		Transient (Shipboard)
6 John Winger	36		m	none	America				1		"
7 Janette Bauer	60		f	none	"				1		"
8 Henry Doelling	40		m	none	"				4		"
9 Sophie	40		f	none	"				1		"
120 Rudolf	14		m	none	"				1		Calcutta
1 Friedrich Gut	36		m	none	"				2		"
2 Louise	33		f	none	"				1		"
3 Alice	9		f	none	"				1		Bremen
4 August Lohse	68		m	none	"				1		"
5 Johann	63		f	none	"				1		"
6 Karas	22		m	none	"				1		Altenburg
7 Elise Wagner	19		f	none	Germany				1		Nordhausen
8 Hans Rosenthal	31		m	none	America				1		Bremen
9 Peter Dille	58		m	none	"				1		"
120 Ed. Wittmann	49		m	none	"				1		Amsterdam
1 Carlina Backer	59		f	none	Germany				2		Bremen
2 Leopold Ruckert	50		m	none	America				1		"
3 John Schaefer	54		m	none	"				1		"
4 Frank	16		m	none	"				1		"
5 Leopold Label	65		m	none	"				1		Altenburg
6 Hermann Reinhardt	39		f	none	Germany				1		"
7 Emma	20		f	none	"				2		"
8 Meyer	8		m	none	"				1		"
9 Henry	2		m	none	"				1		"
140 Edith	5		f	none	"				1		"
1 Isaac	10		m	none	"				1		Bremen
2 Carl Peter	48		m	none	America				1		"

3 Conrad Doeneke	48		m	none	"				1		Bremen
4 Veronica Thompson	21		f	none	"				1		Altenburg
5 Benjamin Meyer	39		m	none	"				1		Bremen
6 Eugen Thies	27		m	none	"				1		"
7 Josef Dreyer	65		m	none	"				1		Altenburg
8 Anna Treber	14		f	none	Germany				1		Bremen
9 Julius Simon	42		m	none	America				2		"
120 Gustav Kohn	33		m	none	"				1		"
1 John Behr	32		m	none	"				2		"
2 Helene Beckers	24		f	none	"				1		Fitzlar
3 Otto Meyer	16		m	none	Germany				1		Altenburg
4 Louis Reichert	42		m	none	America				1		"
5 Gustav	40		m	none	"				1		"
6 Louis Reichert	50		m	none	"				1		"
7 Maria Reichert	22		f	none	Germany				1		Altenburg
8 Hermann Beckers	21		m	none	"				1		Nordhausen
9 Frank Meyer	44		m	none	America				1		Bremen
10 Hans Reichert	19		m	none	Germany				1		Altenburg
11 Jda Neumann	10		f	none	"				1		Bremen
12 Hans Meyer	60		m	none	America				1		"
3 Marie	19		f	none	"				1		"
4 Jda Reichert	34		f	none	"				1		"
5 Hans Reichert	17		m	none	"				1		"
6 Julius Meyer	44		m	none	"				1		"
7 Johann	3		m	none	"				1		"
8 Anna Dille	24		f	none	"				2		"
9 August	20		m	none	"				2		"
120 Hans Whittaker	42		m	none	"				1		"
1 Fritz Reichert	35		m	none	"				1		"
2 Luitpold	27		m	none	"				1		"
3 Leonard Meyer	39		m	none	"				1		Altenburg
4 Willi Meyer	14		m	none	Germany				2		Bremen
120 Christiana Meyer	40		f	none	America				1		"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.	Location of compartment or cabin.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transferred to in transit, or intended destination.
170 Douglas Laufer	24	M	none	U.S. of Am.	U.S. of Am.		Second Cabin	1	Transferred to Bremen
171 Friedrich Witzke	30	M	none	"	"		"	1	"
172 Adolph Witzke	64	M	none	Germany	"		"	1	"
173 Richard	8	M	"	"	"		"	1	"
174 John Forslund	39	M	farmer	Denmark	"		"	2	"
175 John Lefing	21	M	"	America	"		"	1	"
176 Wm. Schickel	33	M	"	Austria	"		"	1	"
177 Louis Hess	60	M	"	America	"		"	1	"
178 Jacob Rupp	40	M	"	"	"		"	1	"
179 Anna Vampel	18	F	none	Germany	"		"	1	"
180 Richard Rupp	32	M	none	America	"		I	1	"
181 Peter Dorschner	45	M	"	"	"		"	1	"
182 Jack Greenfield	39	M	"	"	"		"	1	"
183 Wilhelm Wörner	34	M	"	"	"		III	1	"
184 Franziska Stöcker	27	F	none	Germany	"		I	1	"
185 Otto Hecht	47	M	clock	"	"		III	1	"
186 Maria Nagel	20	F	none	"	"		II	1	"
187 John Miller	34	M	none	America	"		"	1	"
188 Annie	27	F	none	"	"		III	1	"
189 Emily Albrecht	22	F	"	"	"		"	1	"
190 Anna Weiss	16	F	"	Germany	"		"	1	"
191 Caroline	15	F	"	"	"		"	1	"
192 Anton Schickel	65	M	none	America	"		I	1	"
193 Louis Hager	20	M	none	Germany	"		III	1	"
194 Adolph Schickel	32	M	none	"	"		I	1	"
195 Adolph Schickel	32	M	"	"	"		"	1	"
196 Heinrich Klages	34	M	"	"	"		"	1	"
197 Franz Schickel	32	M	"	America	"		"	1	"

4 Victoria	10	F	none	"	"		III	1	"
5 Maria Eger	17	F	"	Hungary	"		"	1	"
6 Regina	20	F	"	"	"		"	1	"
7 Anna Gansfried	22	F	"	"	"		"	1	"
8 Anna Gansfried	22	F	"	Germany	"		II	1	"
9 Anna	28	F	"	"	"		"	1	"
10 Anna Eger	28	F	"	Austria	"		I	1	"
11 Josef Lemerer	55	M	farmer	"	"		III	1	"
12 Rosa Berger	45	F	none	Prussia	"		"	1	"
13 Maria	17	F	"	"	"		"	1	"
14 Rosa	14	F	"	"	"		"	1	"
15 Rosa	10	F	"	"	"		"	3	"
16 Louise	9	F	"	"	"		"	1	"
17 Christian	8	M	"	"	"		"	1	"
18 Rudolf	7	M	"	"	"		"	1	"
19 Ernst	5	M	"	"	"		"	1	"
20 Johann	1	M	"	"	"		"	1	"
21 Anton Schickel	24	M	"	Austria	"		II	2	"
22 Pauline	10	F	"	"	"		"	2	"
23 Maria	5	F	"	"	"		"	1	"
24 Jan	1 1/2	M	"	"	"		"	1	"
25 Johanna	2	F	"	"	"		"	1	"
26 Abraham Schickel	11	M	"	"	"		"	2	"
27 Franziska	56	F	none	"	"		"	2	"
28 Maria	24	F	"	"	"		"	1	"
29 Bedrich	14	M	none	"	"		I	1	"
30 Wagner Jozsef	18	M	"	"	"		"	1	"
31 Hermann Schickel	26	M	"	Austria	"		"	1	"
32 Jacob Hummel	16	M	farmer	Germany	"		"	1	"
33 Franz Schickel	14	M	"	"	"		"	1	"
34 Kelly Diakoster	20	M	none	"	"		III	1	"
35 Rudolf Wollstein	25	M	farmer	Prussia	"		II	1	"
36 Pauline	26	F	none	"	"		"	1	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE	Location of compartment	Number of pieces of baggage	Freight or if woman or attending person	Remarks
						AND	CLASS			
237 Emil Thies	25	m	none	Prussia	U. Hoffm.	1	1	1		Prussia
28 Emil Blane	18	m	none	Germany				1		Prussia
9 Joh. Sawadsky	26	m	none	Russia				1		"
240 Johannes Eins	23	m	none	"				1		"
1 Kath. Teichrodt	23	f	none	"				1		"
2 Heinrich Reimer	24	m	none	"				1		"
3 Kath. Brandl	19	f	none	Germany				1		"
4 Christiana Kuffner	30	f	none	"				1		"
5 Lucille	20	f	none	"						"
6 Auguste Rieck	22	f	none	"						"
7 Anna	9	f	none	"				1		"
8 Franz Schreyer	27	m	none	"				1		"
9 Louise Klein	34	f	none	America				1		"
200 Louise	11	f	none	"				1		"
1 Andreas Beer	24	m	none	Germany				1		"
2 Ernst Dierhard	36	m	none	"						"
3 Joh. Bolheim	30	m	none	"				1		"
4 Georg Jung	45	m	none	"				1		"
5 August Leife	29	m	none	"				1		"
6 August Fritsch	17	m	none	"				1		"
7 Louise Stark	15	f	none	"				1		"
8 Louis Lange	50	m	none	"				1		"
9 Heinrich Reck	35	m	none	"						"
200 Elgal, Joff	40	m	none	"						"
1 Louis Bodenstein	31	m	none	"				1		"
2 Theodor Lampe	32	m	none	America						"
3 Margarethe	32	f	none	"				2		"
4 Willy	3	m	none	"						"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of death	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in hospital, or including protracted exposure
Year	Month								
298 Elizabeth Kirsch	23	f	none	Germany	U.S. of Am.			1	intending protracted exposure
9 Sophie Rose	20	"	"	"	"			1	"
300 Marger Weber	17	"	"	"	"			1	"
1 Catharina Gily	12	"	"	"	"			1	"
2 Miss Walford	18	m	workman	"	"		I	1	"
3 Johann Ophelt	25	"	hiddler	"	"		"	1	"
4 Heinrich Schiefer	49	"	workman	America	"		"	1	"
5 Selma Meyer	15	f	none	Germany	"		III	1	"
6 Christian Mathews	45	m	workman	"	"		II	1	"
7 Maria	46	f	none	"	"		"	1	"
8 Wilhelm	10	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
9 Peter Sommer	30	"	workman	"	"		I	1	"
30 Maria Krauser	30	f	none	"	"		III	1	"
1 Johann Wagner	22	m	workman	"	"		I	1	"
2 Hans Kerschberger	22	f	none	"	"		III	1	"
3 John Lifford	52	m	workman	America	"		I	1	"
4 Georg Rieder	21	"	hiddler	Germany	"		"	1	"
5 Erich Krich	49	f	none	America	"		III	1	"
6 Edu Krich	25	"	"	Germany	"		"	1	"
7 Janka Cohen	42	m	workman	Russia	"		I	1	"
8 Antonia Werner	14	"	"	Germany	"		"	1	"
9 Christine Gubing	64	f	none	"	"		III	1	"
30 Maria Schupp	22	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
1 Rosina	14	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
2 Ferdinand Luderich	25	m	workman	America	"		II	2	"
3 Maria	29	f	none	"	"		"	2	"
4 Theres	3	"	"	"	"		"	2	"
5 Nanette Miller	16	"	"	Germany	"		III	2	"

6 Maria Wolf	12	"	"	"	"		III	1	"	Balingen
7 Catharina Metz	22	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
8 Cathar Wagner	22	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
9 Friedr. Kerschberger	20	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
30 Hans Kerschberger	22	m	workman	America	"		I	1	"	"
1 Rosinette Otto	21	f	none	Germany	"		II	1	"	"
2 Cathar Galenka	25	"	"	Russia	"		"	1	"	"
3 Maria Maszurova	12	"	"	Germany	"		"	1	"	"
4 Josef Kerschberger	34	m	workman	"	"		I	1	"	"
5 Maria Kerschberger	19	f	none	"	"		III	1	"	"
6 Adam Schmidt	63	m	workman	"	"		I	1	"	"
7 Justus Voges	33	"	"	America	"		"	1	"	"
8 John Schade	50	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
9 Victoria	50	f	none	"	"		III	1	"	"
340 Leonard Ditz	16	"	"	Austria	"		"	1	"	"
1 Magdalena	20	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
2 Christian Kellner	45	m	workman	America	"		I	1	"	"
3 Gustav Sommer	26	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
4 Joseph Schreiber	34	f	none	Germany	"		III	2	"	"
5 Alice	32	"	"	"	"		"	2	"	"
6 August	30	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
7 Eduard Schumann	36	m	workman	America	"		I	1	"	"
8 Hans Kerschberger	22	"	"	Germany	"		"	1	"	"
9 Carl Kerschberger	22	"	"	America	"		"	1	"	"
350 Anna Schmidt	22	f	none	"	"		III	1	"	"
1 Frank Dettler	42	m	workman	"	"		II	1	"	"
2 Maria	35	f	none	"	"		"	1	"	"
3 Edward Dettler	12	m	workman	Germany	"		I	1	"	"
4 Edu Dettler	35	f	none	America	"		III	2	"	"
5 Anna	3	"	"	"	"		"	2	"	"
6 Christina	12	"	"	Germany	"		"	1	"	"
7 Carl Kellner	22	m	workman	"	"		I	1	"	"
355 Carl Kellner	28	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CAREER	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE ORIGIN	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEPART	Location of destination	Number of pieces of baggage	Intending to travel or to remain, or intending to return	Intending to travel or to remain, or intending to return
339 Jacob Zoller	27	m	tailor	Germany	U. Hoffm.	Comp. I	1		Willingen
340 Wilhelm Lill	23	"	joined	"	"	" II	1		Willingen
1 Anna Gabriel	26	f	none	"	"	"	1		Willingen
2 Alice	23	"	"	"	"	"	1		Willingen
3 Elise Lohring	19	"	"	"	"	" I	1		Willingen
4 Wm. Weyke	34	m	farmer	America	"	"	1		Willingen
5 Friedr. Renner	32	"	smith	"	"	"	1		Willingen
6 Carl Zoller	30	"	worker	Germany	"	"	1		Willingen
7 Elise Loebel	42	f	none	America	"	" III	1		Willingen
8 Agnes Zinn	27	"	"	"	"	" I	1		Willingen
9 Ernst Waidich	26	m	worker	"	"	"	1		Willingen
320 Wilh. Rühkopf	15	"	"	Germany	"	"	1		Willingen
1 Kaver Paul	18	"	"	"	"	"	1		Willingen
2 Friedrich Albert	16	"	"	"	"	"	1		Willingen
3 Anton Meier	25	"	"	"	"	"	1		Willingen
4 Theres Schaffer	46	f	none	America	"	" III	1		Willingen
5 Auguste Krüger	21	"	"	Germany	"	"	1		Willingen
6 Elise Zoller	20	"	"	"	"	" I	1		Willingen
7 Friedr. Albert	18	m	worker	"	"	"	1		Willingen
8 Auguste Zoller	24	"	"	"	"	"	1		Willingen
9 Auguste Zoller	29	"	"	"	"	"	1		Willingen
330 Friedr. Zoller	24	"	"	"	"	"	1		Willingen
1 Peter Zoller	22	"	"	"	"	"	1		Willingen
2 Heinrich Zoller	44	"	"	"	"	"	1		Willingen
3 Joh. Kappeler	24	f	none	"	"	" III	1		Willingen
4 Auguste Abel	63	m	worker	America	"	" II	1		Willingen
5 Amalie	63	f	none	"	"	" I	1		Willingen
6 Anton Bunker	56	m	worker	"	"	"	1		Willingen

Christine Zoller	40	f	none	Germany	"	" III	1		Willingen
Johann Zoller	23	m	worker	"	"	" I	1		Willingen
Anna Zoller	23	f	none	"	"	" III	1		Willingen
340 Anna	26	"	"	"	"	"	1		Willingen
1 Pauline Zoller	31	"	"	"	"	"	1		Willingen
2 Auguste Zoller	25	m	worker	"	"	" I	1		Willingen
3 Katharina Zoller	39	"	"	"	"	"	1		Willingen
4 Franz Zoller	40	"	"	"	"	"	1		Willingen
5 Louis Zoller	22	f	none	America	"	" III	1		Willingen
6 Christine Zoller	18	"	"	Germany	"	"	1		Willingen
7 John Zoller	60	m	worker	America	"	" I	1		Willingen
8 John Zoller	57	"	"	"	"	"	1		Willingen
9 Heinrich Zoller	38	"	farmer	"	"	" II	1		Willingen
400 Clara	36	f	none	"	"	"	1		Willingen
1 Boris Zoller	23	"	"	Germany	"	" III	1		Willingen
2 Carl Zoller	25	m	worker	"	"	" I	1		Willingen
3 Lali Schwarz	27	f	none	Hungary	"	" II	1		Willingen
4 Oscar	4	m	"	"	"	"	1		Willingen
5 Anna Wiener	18	f	"	"	"	" III	1		Willingen
6 Hermann Zoller	15	m	worker	Germany	"	" I	1		Willingen
7 Dittler Zoller	25	"	worker	"	"	"	1		Willingen
8 Fritz Zoller	39	"	farmer	"	"	"	1		Willingen
9 Anna Zoller	23	f	none	"	"	"	1		Willingen
410 Anna	6	"	"	"	"	"	2		Willingen
1 Gust	4	m	"	"	"	"	2		Willingen
2 Minna	9	f	"	"	"	"	1		Willingen
3 Christine Zoller	19	"	"	"	"	" III	1		Willingen
4 Paul Zoller	16	m	worker	"	"	" I	1		Willingen
5 Heinrich Zoller	22	"	worker	America	"	"	1		Willingen
6 Anna Zoller	39	f	none	Germany	"	" II	1		Willingen
7 Veronica	16	"	"	"	"	"	2		Willingen
8 Alma	10	"	"	"	"	"	2		Willingen
420 Oscar	8	m	"	"	"	"	2		Willingen



NAME	AGE	SEX	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	RESIDENCE	DATE OF DEATH	COMPARTMENT	NUMBER OF PLACES OF LUGGAGE	TRAVELING OR IN TRANSIT, OR INLANDING
400 Clara Fetsch	5	f	none	Germany	U. S. of Am.	Comp. II	1	inland
1 Otto Dietz	16	m	stroke	"	"	I	1	"
2 Wilhelm Bente	34	f	none	"	"	II	1	"
3 Bertha Fetsch	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
4 Agathe Reichert	24	"	"	"	"	I	1	"
5 Georg Koring	15	m	stroke	"	"	"	1	"
6 Christian Kohn	15	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
7 Carl Ott	13	"	none	"	"	II	1	"
8 Emil Becker	32	"	stroke	"	"	"	2	"
9 Anna	20	f	none	"	"	"	1	"
10 Pauline	17 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
11 Carl	3	m	"	"	"	I	1	"
12 Georg Classen	29	"	engineer	Amerika	"	"	1	"
13 Wilh. Kötter	20	"	worker	Germany	"	"	1	"
14 Gustav Jahn	22	"	worker	Amerika	"	"	1	"
15 Henry Koch	25	"	worker	"	"	"	1	"
16 Ferd. Lehmann	37	"	teacher	Germany	"	"	1	"
17 Joh. Duranovsky	21	"	worker	Hungary	"	"	1	"
18 Anna Bednarek	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
19 Gust. Thibault	28	"	"	Germany	"	"	1	"
20 Paul Pracher	33	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
21 Joh. Göttinger	25	"	worker	"	"	"	1	"
22 August. Keldner	32	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
23 Peter Oberst	20	"	butcher	"	"	III	1	"
24 Barbara Nepler	21	f	none	"	"	"	1	"
25 Hans. Bohnenberger	21	"	"	"	"	I	1	"
26 Friedrich Kriess	29	m	worker	"	"	II	1	"
27 Anna Loew	19	f	none	"	"	"	1	"

28 Anna Brinjes	19	"	"	"	"	II	1	"
29 Heinrich O'Brien	15	m	worker	"	"	I	1	"
30 Paul. Schmalbroth	20	"	worker	"	"	II	1	"
31 Wilh. Vogemann	48	f	none	Amerika	"	"	2	"
32 Nini	7	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
33 Nelli	4	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
34 Johann Lattmann	33	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
35 John	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
36 Johann Noll	30	m	farmer	Germany	"	II	2	"
37 Christian	28	f	none	"	"	"	1	"
38 Peter	2	m	"	"	"	"	1	"
39 Keldner	9	f	"	"	"	III	1	"
40 Anna Keldner	12	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
41 Helene Keldner	16	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
42 Georg Barchard	32	m	farmer	Amerika	"	I	1	"
43 Johann Kötter	40	"	"	Germany	"	"	1	"
44 Anton Roos	23	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
45 Joseph Jels	21	"	butcher	"	"	II	1	"
46 Jacob Dörner	43	"	worker	"	"	"	1	"
47 Maryanne	43	f	none	"	"	"	1	"
48 Anna	13	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
49 Catharine	10	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
50 Jacob	9	m	"	"	"	"	1	"
51 Georg	5	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
52 Heinrich	2	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
53 Catharine Kötter	34	f	"	"	"	I	1	"
54 Anton Kötter	13 1/4	m	butcher	"	"	"	1	"
55 Joh. Keldner	16	"	worker	"	"	II	1	"
56 Joh. Neuhäuser	43	"	teacher	"	"	"	2	"
57 Agnes	54	f	none	"	"	"	1	"
58 Christian	10	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
59 Friedrich	5	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
60 Emil Korgmeyer	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of death	Number of places of baggage	Transient or in transit, or intending permanent sojourn
481 Carl Hermann	42	f	none	Germany	U.S. Prof. Am.		Comp. II	1	intending per- manent sojourn
2 Julius	10	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
3 Agathe Held	32	f	"	"	"		"	"	"
4 Hermann Niedenthal	52	m	merchant	"	"		"	"	"
5 Reichen	53	f	none	"	"		"	3	"
6 Halden	80	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
7 Rebecca	23	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
8 Johanna	28	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
9 Moritz	18	m	merchant	"	"		"	"	"
490 Wenzel Niklas	12	"	"	Austria	"	12	I	1	Eger
1 Fritz Schwarz	24	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
2 Anton Zelenka	36	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
3 Wenzel Melenda	29	"	"	"	"		II	1	"
4 Johanna Rimmiller	40	f	none	"	"		"	1	"
5 Johann	2	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
6 Anna Galatz	19	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
7 Anna Urban	23	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
8 Karl	9	m	"	"	"		I	1	"
9 Wenzel Lipal	23	"	merchant	"	"		"	1	Carlsbad
500 Josef Michler	36	"	merchant	"	"		"	1	"
1 Katharine Vlask	18	"	merchant	"	"		II	"	"
2 Johann Wackel	43	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
3 Anna	39	f	none	"	"		"	"	"
4 Georg	12	m	merchant	"	"		"	3	"
5 Wenzel	15	"	idol	"	"		"	"	"
6 Jakob	13	"	none	"	"		"	"	"
7 Anna	10	f	"	"	"		"	"	"
8 Maria	9	"	"	"	"		"	"	"

9 Barbara	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
510 Elizabeth	4	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
1 Johann	"	m	"	"	"		"	"	"
2 Elizabeth	64	f	"	"	"		III	1	"
3 Kathar. Kolossek	20	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
4 Anna Klump	58	"	"	Germany	"		"	1	Leipzig
5 Auguste Noll	22	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
6 Bertha Koch	24	"	"	"	"		I	1	Kienbaum
7 Julius Grege	42	m	merchant	"	"		"	1	Brunn
8 Auguste Grege	42	"	"	America	"		II	"	Frank
9 Gustav Scholten	50	"	"	Germany	"		"	2	"
520 Amalie	25	f	none	"	"		"	"	"
1 August	"	m	"	"	"		"	"	"
2 Bertha	2 1/2	f	"	"	"		I	1	Kathar.
3 Konrad Schmal	25	m	merchant	"	"		II	1	Leipzig
4 Elizabeth Ples	26	f	none	"	"		I	1	Kienbaum
5 August Scholten	46	m	merchant	"	"		II	"	Brunn
6 Alfred Otto	30	"	"	America	"		"	2	"
7 Auguste	42	f	none	"	"		"	"	"
8 Auguste	18	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
9 Anna	8	"	"	"	"		I	1	Kathar.
530 Carl Schindler	38	m	merchant	Germany	"	13	II	1	Kienbaum
1 Anna Dittmann	12	f	none	"	"		I	1	Leipzig
2 Friedrich Lange	18	m	merchant	"	"		"	1	Kienbaum
3 Wilhelm Noll	19	"	"	"	"		"	1	Kienbaum
4 Georg Scholten	21	"	"	"	"		II	"	Brunn
5 Elise Karm	16	f	none	"	"		"	"	Kienbaum
6 Johann Scholten	16	"	"	America	"		II	"	Frank
7 Anna Kraft	30	"	"	Germany	"		"	2	"
8 Adam	10	m	"	"	"		"	"	"
9 Katharina	4	f	"	"	"		"	"	"
540 Katharina	"	"	"	"	"		II	1	Kienbaum
541 Maria Renter	33	"	"	"	"		"	"	"



	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of Department	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit or intended	Tracked signature
542	Jacob Fraig	49	m	none	Germany	U.S.A.		George I	1	intending	Lauscha
3	Helene Wörth	10	f	none	"	"		III	1	"	Berlin
4	Bertha Gier	58	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"
5	Bertha Spölin	19	"	"	"	"		II	1	"	Glück
6	August Eder	50	m	farmer	"	"		"	1	"	"
7	Henrich	49	f	none	"	"		III	1	"	Verges
8	Anna Geis	23	"	"	"	"		I	1	"	Kühn
9	Ed. Kuhn	31	m	blacksmith	"	"		"	1	"	Mörs
550	Jacob Barden	16	"	none	"	"		II	"	"	"
1	Anna Keilmann	25	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
2	Anna	21	f	none	"	"		"	"	"	"
3	Margarete	22	"	"	"	"		I	1	"	Lohndorf
4	Carl Schmitz	27	m	blacksmith	"	"		III	1	"	"
5	Anna Friedländer	25	f	none	"	"		II	"	"	Wey
6	Wilhelm Decker	23	m	farmer	"	"		"	2	"	"
7	Margarete	21	f	none	"	"		"	"	"	"
8	Wilhelm	"	m	"	"	"		"	1	"	Bremm
9	Karlheide Bach	23	f	"	America	"		"	1	"	Amberg
560	Alais Köh	56	m	farmer	Germany	"		"	1	"	"
1	Anna	58	f	none	"	"		III	1	"	Frank
2	Leopold Kothbaum	22	"	"	Austria	"		"	1	"	Landheim
3	Anna Doench	17	"	"	Germany	"		I	1	"	Mörs
4	Karlheide Wildner	34	m	blacksmith	"	"		II	1	"	Bremm
5	Anna Hehnert	31	"	none	America	"		"	"	"	"
6	Anna	29	f	none	"	"		"	"	"	Leina
7	Wilhelm Gier	45	m	farmer	Germany	"		"	"	"	"
8	Anna	43	f	none	"	"		"	2	"	"
9	Georg	15	m	"	"	"		"	"	"	"

570	Friedrich	10	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"
1	Karlheide	9	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"
2	August	7	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"
3	August	3	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"
4	Leopold	9	f	"	"	"		"	1	"	Bremm
5	Franz Danowitz	33	m	farmer	America	"		"	1	"	"
6	Bertha	26	f	none	"	"		I	1	"	Berlin
7	Karlheide Kuhn	46	m	blacksmith	Germany	"		II	1	"	Kamm
8	August Kuhn	25	"	smith	"	"		"	"	"	"
9	Leopold	27	f	none	"	"		III	1	"	Leibach
580	Marie Feldmann	23	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	Frank
1	Bertha Kuhn	25	"	"	"	"		I	1	"	Kamm
2	Joh. Brönnert	17	m	blacksmith	"	"		"	1	"	Düsseldorf
3	Georg Held	21	"	"	"	"		III	1	"	Bremm
4	Marie Kuhn	44	f	none	America	"		"	1	"	Bremm
5	Leopold Kuhn	60	"	"	Germany	"		"	1	"	Bremm
6	Marie Kuhn	24	"	"	America	"		I	1	"	"
7	Jacob Kuhn	51	m	blacksmith	"	"		III	1	"	Kamm
8	Georg Kramm	23	f	none	Germany	"		"	1	"	Alten
9	Leopold Kramm	20	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Bremm
590	Leopold Kramm	19	"	"	"	"		II	1	"	Bremm
1	Leopold Kramm	48	m	blacksmith	America	"		"	"	"	"
2	Leopold Kramm	40	f	none	"	"		"	"	"	Frank
3	Anna Kramm	26	"	"	Germany	"		"	3	"	"
4	Emil	4	m	"	"	"		"	"	"	"
5	Bertha	"	f	"	"	"		"	"	"	"
6	Wilhelm	"	m	"	"	"		"	1	"	Leibach
7	Leopold Kramm	24	f	"	"	"		"	"	"	"
8	Alia	"	m	"	"	"		III	1	"	Frank
9	Anna Kramm	18	f	"	"	"		"	1	"	Leibach
600	Margarete Kramm	12	"	"	"	"		I	1	"	Bremm
1	Leopold Kramm	45	m	blacksmith	America	"		"	"	"	"
610	Friedr. Kramm	51	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"



	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	Location of departure	Number of pieces of baggage	Travelling on its own, or forwarding by express	Intending to travel again
609	Paul Schepard	38	m	merchant	America	U. S. of Am.			1		Bremen
4	Eva Michler	26	f	none	Austria	"			1		Bremen
5	Elizabeth	6	"	"	"	"			1		Bremen
6	Philipp Kinsman	35	m	merchant	America	"			1		"
7	John Voss	45	"	"	"	"			2		"
8	Lola	41	f	none	"	"			2		"
9	Anna	10	"	"	"	"					"
610	Christoph	8	m	"	"	"			1		Koenigsberg
1	Barbara Kuschner	30	f	"	Hungary	"			1		Bremen
2	Henry Oltmeyer	58	m	merchant	America	"			1		Wien
3	Chas. Lech	48	"	"	"	"					"
4	Jacob Blum	52	"	"	Russia	"			2		"
5	Helka	19	f	none	"	"					"
6	Regel	18	m	merchant	"	"					"
7	Rebecca	10	f	none	"	"					"
8	Bender	9	m	"	"	"			1		Koenigsberg
9	Janos Simanoff	20	"	"	Hungary	"			1		Bremen
620	Anna Schepard	18	f	"	"	"			2		"
1	Lophia Link	31	"	"	America	"			1		"
2	Anna	8	"	"	"	"			1		"
3	Markus Becker	30	m	farmer	"	"			1		"
4	Charles Friedrich	25	"	"	"	"			1		"
5	Wm. Ruckmann	25	"	"	"	"			1		"
6	Chas. Krosner	26	"	"	"	"			1		"
7	William Korn	40	"	"	"	"			1		"
8	Elise Wallis	27	f	none	"	"			1		Frankfurt
9	Margarete Rohr	25	"	"	Germany	"			1		"
630	Oscar	14	m	"	"	"					"

1	Robertine Thorus	25	f	"	"	"	3		1		Dresden
2	Drezi, Dietrich	38	"	"	Russia	"			1		Hamburg
3	Reiko	3	"	"	"	"			1		Bremen
4	Reiko Kasten	28	"	"	Germany	"			1		Hamburg
5	Caroline Dell	23	"	"	"	"			1		Hamburg
6	Carl Eismann	16	m	merchant	"	"			1		Bremen
7	Johannes Kammann	26	"	"	"	"			1		Bremen
8	Wlch. Rehfeld	31	"	"	America	"			1		Bremen
9	Philippine	2	f	none	"	"					Bremen
640	Auguste Diarron	26	"	"	Germany	"			2		"
1	Auguste	5	m	"	"	"					"
2	Georg	3	"	"	"	"			1		Bremen
3	Anna Kach	57	f	"	Austria	"			1		Bremen
4	Alisia	27	"	"	"	"			1		Bremen
5	Adolph Lohmeyer	47	m	merchant	Germany	"			1		Bremen
6	Caroline Kling	40	f	none	America	"			1		Bremen
7	Georg Schmitt	21	m	merchant	"	"			1		Bremen
8	Almaida Kacker	30	"	"	Germany	"			1		Bremen
9	Franka	22	f	none	"	"			1		Bremen
650	Maria Kuntze	29	"	"	"	"			1		Bremen
1	Ernst	3	m	"	"	"					Bremen
2	Friedrich Carlsen	19	"	merchant	Norway	"			1		Bremen
3	Carl	15	"	"	"	"					Bremen
4	Anton	10	"	none	"	"			1		Bremen
5	Maria Oltmeyer	35	f	"	America	"			1		Bremen
6	Auguste Schepard	32	"	"	"	"			1		Bremen
7	John	6	"	"	"	"			1		Bremen
8	Georg Kuntze	31	m	merchant	Germany	"			1		Bremen
9	Carl Kach	40	f	none	"	"			1		Bremen
660	Carl	15	m	merchant	"	"			1		Bremen
1	Ernst Schmitt	17	"	merchant	"	"			1		Bremen
2	Julius Schepard	32	"	"	America	"			1		Bremen
668	Edmund Schmitt	23	"	"	"	"			1		Bremen



	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of death	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred or in transit, or intended	Remarks
684	Janos Kocik	26	m	merchant	Hungary	U. S. A.		Hagerau	1		including post, including baggage
5	M. J. Andersen	23	m		Denmark						
6	Maria	30	f	none							
7	Lena	10	m						3		
8	Kirsten	9	f								
9	Rani	3	f						1		
685	Maria Jorgensen	12	f								
1	Maria Jorgensen	40	f		Russia						Stockholm
2	Karna	16	f								
3	Joseph	13	m								
4	Heinrich	10	f						2		
5	Lohse	9	f								
6	Adel	8	f								
7	Janet	7	m								
8	Leibel	6	f								
9	Elke	3	f								
686	Abraham Clumach	20	m	merchant				I	1		Wilna
1	Maria Kunge	6	f	none				II			
2	Maria Kunge	25	f						1		
3	Kyda	2	f								
4	Maria Vodka	40	f		Hungary						Warsaw
5	Maria	16	f						2		
6	Andras	8	m					I	1		Vienna
7	Janos Oros	21	f	farmer				I	1		Singapore
8	Janos Komark	26	f						1		
9	Philipp Schreyer	50	f		Germany				1		London
690	Frank	24	f						1		
1	Walter Overbrook	32	f						1		London

2	Clara Kitten	23	f	none				III	1		London
3	Barbara Kollender	22	f		Austria			II	1		London
4	Theresa Kaiser	38	f						3		
5	Wilhelmine	28	f								
6	Theodor	10	m					I	1		London
7	Joh. Beckmann	27	f	merchant	Germany			I	1		London
8	Welf Kalk	33	f		Hungary			II	1		London
9	Maria Strahwald	15	f	none				II	1		London
100	Jacob Doll	30	m	merchant	America			I	1		London
1	Frank Robinson	37	f		Germany			I	1		London
2	Elizabeth Jacob	23	f	none				II	1		London
3	Maria Robinson	21	m	farmer				I	1		London
4	Frank Robinson	47	f		America			II	1		London
5	Frank	10	f	none				I	1		London
6	Maria Kollender	30	m	merchant	Russia			I	1		London
7	Chapman	26	f	none				II	1		
8	Welf	11	m					I	1		
9	Frank Robinson	30	f	farmer				I	1		
101	Adel Schreyer	30	f	none				II	1		
1	Frank Robinson	21	m	merchant				I	1		
2	Welf Robinson	47	f		America			I	1		London
3	Adel Robinson	30	f		Hungary			I	1		London
4	Frank Robinson	23	f		Hungary			II	1		London
5	Frank Robinson	30	f	none	Hungary			I	1		London
6	Frank Robinson	30	m	merchant				I	1		
7	Frank Robinson	25	f					I	1		
8	Frank Robinson	30	f					I	1		
9	Frank Robinson	25	f	none				I	1		
102	Frank Robinson	6	f					II	1		
1	Frank Robinson	35	m	merchant				I	1		
2	Frank Robinson	21	f	none				I	1		
3	Frank Robinson	20	f					I	1		
103	Frank Robinson	30	m	farmer				I	1		



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEPARTURE	Location	Department	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit or intended
235 Eugene Seiler	22	M		Switzerland	U.S. of Am.			Comp. III	1	intending to travel again
6 Mary Althoff	20	F		"	"			"	1	"
7 Maria	3	F		"	"			"	1	"
8 Salome Bachmann	21	F		"	"			"	1	"
9 Jacob Parvizier	35	M	farmer	"	"			I	1	"
236 Fritz Hallett	22	M		"	"			"	1	Finch
1 Joseph Wagneth	26	M		"	"			"	1	"
2 Anna Spitzing	23	F	none	"	"			III	1	"
3 George Dargler	30	M	worker	"	"			I	1	"
4 Charles Gocky	33	M	"	"	"			II	2	"
5 Joseph	25	M	none	"	"			"	2	"
6 Joseph	11	M	"	"	"			"	1	"
7 Claudine	6	F	"	"	"			"	1	"
8 Bernhard Hommel	30	M	farmer	"	"			I	1	"
9 Adolph Wagner	25	M	"	"	"			"	1	"
240 Lady Lindner	28	F	"	"	"			"	1	"

### Recapitulation.

First 89 Adults 2 Children - Infants 91.  
 Second " 85 " 6 " 22 " 93.  
 Average 455 " 29 " 22 " 356.  
 629 Adults 8 Children 24 Infants 240.

Station, Island, the 14<sup>th</sup> of August 1885.

W. H. H. H.

Dr. H. H. H.

Dr. H. H. H.

750  
 125  
 750/125 125  
 125  
 125



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: POLYNESIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 15, 1885

NUMBER: 1018

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *A. Nuhn* Master of the *Polynesia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Hamburg* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Polynesia* whereof is Master, from *Hamburg* burthen *169* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Treatment or in- quiry as to protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
1	Hans Jakob	47	m	barber	Prussia	Chicago Ills.	upper after	none	do	Emigrant
2	Emma	32	f	wife						
3	Edmund	3	m	son						
4	Frank Jost	27	m	farmer	do	Frankfort, Mecklen	middle below	none	do	do
5	Anna Schumann	20	f	seaman	do	New York U.S.	upper after	1 basket	do	do
6	Wilhelm	3	m	son	do					
7	Wm. Janssen	26	m	brewer & seaman	Prussia	Kranton, Pa.	middle below	1 trunk	do	do
8	Hans Fischer	30	m	mechanic	Prussia	Chicago Ills.	do	do	do	do
9	Alis. Bräunlich	17	f	labourer	Prussia	New York U.S.	do	do	do	do
10	Thomas Kosiba	24	f	woman	Galiccia	do	upper after	1 bundle	do	do
11		7	f	daughter	do	do	0	do	do	do
12	Hans König	25	m	unknown	Hessia	do	do	1 trunk	do	do
13	Katharina	27	f	wife	do	do	do	do	do	do
14	Friedr. Pieper	33	m	seaman	Prussia	Mecklenburg, Mecklen	do	1 trunk	do	do
15	Elise	24	f	wife	do	do	do	do	do	do
16	Basile Strohke	33	m	seaman	Hamburg	New York U.S.	do	do	do	do
17	Emilie	2	f	daughter	do					
18	Abel	30	m	single	do	Prussia de Mecklen	do	do	do	do
19	Hann Janssen	21	m	farmer	Prussia	New York U.S.	middle below	none	do	do
20	Marie Just	7 1/2	f	child	Hamburg	do	upper after	1 basket	do	do
21	Fania Bell	22	m	millor	Hungary	do	middle below	1 trunk	do	do
22	Gust. Wank	32	m	barber	Prussia	Pelleburg, Pa.	do	1 trunk	do	do
23	Hans Knoke	19	m	match-maker	do	New York U.S.	do	1 trunk	do	do
24	B. Kuenne	17	m	labourer	Hungary	Ill. Mo. Pa.	do	none	do	do
25	Mathias Salomon	35	m	labourer	do	do	do	do	do	do
26	Marie	36	f	wife	do	Chicago Ills.	below & after	none	do	do
27	Juliane	10	f	daughter	do					
28	Math. Komorick	26	m	single	do	New York U.S.	do	none	do	do
29	Anton Trilack	7	m	child	do	do	do	do	do	do
30	Amalia	3	f	child	do	do	do	do	do	do
31	Emilie	9	f	child	Prussia	Chicago Ills.	below & after	1 trunk	do	do
32	Joseph	38	m	unknown	do					
33	Amalie	32	f	wife	do	do	do	do	do	do
34	H. A. Klob. Leschke	48	m	farmer	Prussia	New York U.S.	middle below	none	do	do
35	Paul Schweiner	29	m	seaman	do	do	do	do	do	do
36	Marie	22	f	wife	Prussia	do	upper after	2 trunks	do	do
37	Antonie	2	f	daughter	do	do	do	do	do	do
38	Gustav	3	m	son	do	do	do	do	do	do
39	Anton Skalak	24	m	merchant	do	Chicago	middle below	none	do	do



No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Trunk, or in trunk, or in baggage	Date and cause of death
		Years	Mo.								
40	Jane Nadwora	25		f	farmer		New York City	midst. betw. 2	none	emigrant	
1	Franz Semackora	20		m			Omaha, Neb.	3	1 trunk	24	
2	Johanna Scherzinger	26		f	single	Bohemia		upper. after	none	24	
3	Rud. Petzelka	18		m	locksmith			midst. betw. 2	none	24	
4	Anna Biedner	25		f	woman	Russia	New York U. St.		2 bundles	24	
5	August	7		m	son					24	
6	Barbara Wegner	22		f	single	Barania			none	24	
7	Lina Lindner	23		f	24		St. Louis, Mo.	upper. after	1 trunk	24	
8	Elisie Malmitz	24		f	woman	Russia	New York U. St.		2 bundles	24	
9	Edward	6		m	son				1 trunk	24	
50	A. Chr. Johnson	19		f	single	Sweden	San Carlo, Wis.		1 trunk	24	
1	St. Niederberger	15		m	workman	Austria	Chicago, Ill.	midst. betw. 2	1 trunk	24	
2	Franz Kiedl	31		m	farmer	Barania			none	24	
3	A. Grzeszynski	38		f	woman	Prussia	Shenandoah Pk.	betw. 2. after	1 bundle	emigrant	
4	Franz Bantelmann	18		m	locksmith		Shenandoah Pk.	midst. betw. 2	1 trunk	24	
5	Frank Hult	16		m	labourer	Gallicia			1 trunk	24	
6	Harold, Hanelcke	34		f	woman					24	
7	Franz	7 1/2		m	son		New York U. St.		1 bundle	24	
8	Theresa	6		f	daughter					24	
9	Robert	4		m	son					24	
60	Anne Rudapowka	30		f	woman	Prussia		betw. 2. after		24	
1	Samuel	5		m	son		Shenandoah Pk.		1 bundle	24	
2	Boonster	4		m						24	
3	Rosalie	9		f	daughter					24	
4	Anne Harmer	38		f	woman		Chicago, Ill.		none	24	
5	Elka	3		f	daughter					24	
6	A. Gaus	16		m	workman	Hungary	New York U. St.	midst. betw. 2	none	24	
7	Gizella Hirtenstein	17		f	single		Chicago, Ill.		1 bundle	24	
8	Bath. Seife	45		m	woman					24	
9	Wilk	10		m	son	Hessia	Detroit, Mich.	upper. after	1 trunk	24	
70	Lina	7		f	daughter					24	
1	Friedrich	6		m						24	
2	David Gutmann	20		m	merchant	Hungary	Cleveland, Mo.	midst. betw. 2	1 trunk	24	
3	Doroth Schimmung	36		f	single	Prussia	Detroit, Mich.		1 bundle	24	
4	Albortine	22		f				upper. after		24	
5	Gustav Hagen	43		m	woman	Hamburg	Seattle, Washington Ter.		1 trunk	24	
6	Franz Hein	19		m	locksmith	Liébeck	Chicago, Ill.	midst. betw. 2	1 trunk	24	
7	Jane Rosack	17		f	woman	Hungary	New York U. St.		1 trunk	24	
8	Caroline Machel	42		f	woman					24	
9	Michael	7		m	son		Shenandoah Pk.		1 trunk	24	
80	Caroline	6		f	daughter					24	
1	Bartha	2 1/2		f						24	
3	Lud. Fenner	49		m	labourer	Prussia		betw. 2. after		24	
3	Friedrich	18		f	woman					24	
4	Augusta	21		f	daughter		Chicago, Ill.		1 bundle	24	
5	Louise	16		f					9 23	24	
6	Emilie	12		f						24	
7	Lina	2		f						24	



No.	NAME	AGE Years. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Trunk, or in trunk or in hand baggage	Date and cause of death
88	Robert Pahl	31	m	workman		Pillsbury, Pa	betw. 2. after	1 case	Emigrant	
9	Maria	37	f	wife						
90	Wilk Dornbusch	35	.	single		Chicago Ill	upper after	1 basket		
1	St. Frimberg	33	m	butler			middle betw. 2.	none		
2	Carl Nitzke	44	.	farmer	Prussia					
3	Friedrike	38	f	wife						
4	Elma	10	.	daughter		Tolosa, Ohio		2 bundles		
5	Hugo	7	m	son			upper after	2 cases		
6	Margardthe	5	f	daughter						
7	Selma	7	.	.						
8	Anna M. Quentel	57	.	woman	Russia	San Antonio Pa		1 case 1 trunk 1 basket	Emigrant	
9	John Frankowski	45	m	bookkeeper						
100	Margdalene	44	f	wife						
	George	15	m	son		Monmouth, N.J.		1 basket		
2	John	8 1/2	.	.				2 bundles		
3	Mladislav	16	.	.						
4	Agnes	10	f	daughter						
5	Theo. March	21	.	single	Prussia	Cleveland, Ohio		1 case 1 bundle		
6	Wm. Kruisinger	27	m	butcher		Chicago Ill		1 trunk		
7	Aug. Rudow	30	.				middle betw. 2.	1 trunk		
8	Hans Finck	24	.	merchant				1 trunk		
9	Henriette Guntter	30	f	old woman			upper after	1 trunk 1 basket		
110	Carl	23	m	son						
1	Henrich Moller	17	.	workman		New York U.S.	middle betw. 2.	none		
2	Rice Goldmann	27	.							
3	Elisab. Linen	73	f	woman			upper after	2 cases		
4	Maria Neumann	26	.	.		Blackenburg		1 case 1 bundle		
5	Albert	4	m	son						
6	Elfrida Maacke	37	f	woman		Providence		2 cases 1 bundle		
7	M. Hildebrandt	19	.	single	Prussia	S. Francisco Cal		1 case		
8	Georg Bickel	40	m	workman						
9	Anna	26	f	wife						
120	Pauline	7	.	daughter	Weimer	Chicago, Ill		2 cases		
1	Carl	5	m	son						
2	Olga	7	f	daughter						
3	Pine Ladowsky	20	m	workman			middle betw. 2.			
4	Isid. Horn	63	.	.						
5	Almida	36	.	.	Russia					
6	Hugo Throckmole	40	f	woman		New York U.S.				
7	Agnes	3	.	daughter			betw. 2. after	none		
8	Frederika	7	.	.						
9	Georg Hasak	30	m	warrior	Prussia					
130	Anders Anderson	24	m	workman		Racine, Wis				
1	Hans	40	.		Denmark	New York U.S.	middle betw. 2.			
2	Anders	30	.	.						
3	Taddeus Frie	60	.	farmer				2 trunks		
4	Maria	55	f	wife	Bohemia	Omaha Neb	betw. 2. after			
5	Frederik Maacke	42	m	farmer				2 trunks		



No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or landing proposed upon.	Date and cause of death.
136	Teresa Mlosk	40	f	wife					Immigrant	
7	Anna	17	f	daughter						
8	Franc	7	m	son	Bohemia	Omaha, Neb. as	betw. 2. after	2 trunks		
9	Josf	5	m							
170	Ludok	3	m							
1	Tan	6	m							
2	Emilie Graders	20	f	single	Prussia	Nanticoke Pa	upper 2. after	none		
3	Kinda Rabner	19	m	workman	Bohemia					
4	Abendel Stawitaki	25	m				midsh. betw. 2			
5	Zachor Grosfmann	25	m							
6	H. friedmann	39	m		Gallicia	New York N. Y.		none	Cities	
7	Reky	15	f	daughter			upper 2. after			
8	Gusm. Scharf	22	m	workman			midsh. betw. 2		Immigrant	
9	Isi. Kotza Lapidis	15	m		Russia					
150	Stanisl. Garmygar	40	m							
1	Rosalie	47	f	wife						
2	Konstanzia	30	f	daughter						
3	Pelagia	16	f							
4	Stanislau	13	m	son						
5	Johann	7 1/2	m				betw. 2. after			
6	Magdalena	6	f	daughter						
7	Pauline Dräger	55	f	woman						
8	Bertha	24	f	daughter						
9	Ida	10	f							
160	Anna	6	f							
1	Hermine	5	m	son						
2	Marianne Letmann	31	f	woman	Prussia					
3	Agnes	7	f	daughter						
4	Josf	6	m	son		New York N. Y.		1 trunk		
5	Minna	7	f	daughter						
6	Robert Gröhl	34	m	worker			midsh. betw. 2	1 case		
7	Mathilde Pisch	38	f	single		Philadelph. betw.		1 basket		
8	Bertha Grosfmann	22	f					1 bundle		
9	Pauline Grinberg	30	f	woman				1 case		
170	Johann	4	m	daughter				1 bundle		
1	Rosalie Gröfmann	53	f	woman				1 bundle		
2	Willy	4	m	son			upper 2. after			
3	Louise Töke	37	f	woman						
4	Anna	7 1/2	f	daughter						
5	Friedrich	6	m	son		Chicago Ill		1 case		
6	Minna	5	f	daughter				1 bundle		
7	Tora	4	f					1 trunk		
8	Marie	3	f							
9	Schlomowitz	35	m	workman						
180	Gittel	7	f	daughter						
1	Abiel	5	m		Russia		betw. 2. after	1 bundle		
2	Schalom	3	m	son						
3	Chans Ramevocki	16	m	workman			midsh. betw. 2	none		



No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Trunk, or to trunk, or standing passenger papers	Date and cause of death
		Years	Mths.								
187	Shane Znamensky	25		f	woman	Russia	New York & St.			bundle immigrant	
5	fridmike Hobus	30									
6	Max	6		m	son		Chicago, Ill.				
7	Charlotte Kaim	35		f	single					bundle	Sto
8	Gottlieb Klatt	28		m	workman		Stillwater, Min.	midst. betw. d.		none	Sto
9	Tatius Rhode	22			smith		Milwaukee, Wis.	betw. d. after		bundle	Sto
190	fridmike	67		f	mother						Sto
1	Amalie Schult	15			single		St. Paul, Min.			none	Sto
2	Bertha Hoff	20				Prussia				case	Sto
3	Johan Lewinski	28		m	farmer						Sto
4	Anna	25		f	wife		Milwaukee.			none	Sto
5	Johann	7		m	son		Wise				Sto
6	Arator Jassitsky	22		f	woman					bundle	Sto
7	Frane	8		m	son		Chicago, Ill.				Sto
8	Elise Bostelt	21		f	single						Sto
9	Theresa Mohr	59			woman	Bavaria	Philadelphia, P.	upward after		cases	Sto
200	Anna Stranberg	16			single	Swany				trunk	Sto
1	Caroline Obermiller	46			woman						Sto
2	Robert	7		m	son						Sto
3	Edward	6					New York & St.			bundle	Sto
4	Carl	5				Prussia				basket	Sto
5	Albert	4									Sto
6	Olga	3		f	daughter						Sto
7	Marie Winkler	36			woman		Winnipeg, Min.	betw. d. after		none	Sto
8	Max	6		m	son						Sto
9	Baruch Lersofsky	28			saddler	Russia		midst. betw. d.		bundle	Sto
210	Josef Raff	40			merchant	Prussia				trunk	Sto
1	Schmuel Bornstein	53			trader		New York & St.				Sto
2	Jaige	50		f	wife	Russia		betw. d. after			Sto
3	Josef	7 1/2		m	son					none	Sto
4	Nannika Dyliska	27		f	woman			upward after			Sto
5	fridmike Gropfky	57		m	farmer	St. America	Chicago, Ill.			bundle	Sto
6	Th. Kropka	51					Detroit, Mich.	midst. betw. d.		bundle immigrant	Sto
7	Paul	24				Bohemia					Sto
8	Thos. Karlik	20			butcher		Chicago, Ill.			none	Sto
9	Jensim Brigg	18		f	single			upward after		case	Sto
220	Augusta Kacher	26			woman	Prussia	New York & St.			none	Sto
1	Charles	23		m	son			midst. betw. d.			Sto
2	Peter Lubelski	30		f	single	Russia		upward after		bundle immigrant	Sto
3	Frank Pising	44		m	farmer						Sto
4	Josef	40		f	wife						Sto
5	Ant	7		m	son	Bohemia	Fairfield, Neb.	betw. d. after		trunk	Sto
6	Johann	4									Sto
7	Rudolph	7									Sto
8	Abraham Gindberg	18			workman	Russia		midst. betw. d.		bundle	Sto
9	Basche	19		f	wife		New York & St.	upward after			Sto
230	Carl Schenemann	27		m	farmer	Prussia		betw. d. after		case	Sto
1	Kadine	25		f	wife						Sto



No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or to what, or intended permanent address.	Date and cause of death.
		Years	Months								
232	Kate Schumann	-	6	f	daughter	Prussia	New York St.	below 2. after	1 case	emigrant	
3	Lea Semensky	50	-	-	woman	Russia	do	upper 2. after	1 bundle	do	
4	Leah Mendelowitz	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	do	
5	-	7 1/2	-	-	daughter	-	-	-	-	do	
6	Sachum	6	-	son	son	Russia	do	below 2. after	1 bundle	do	
7	David	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	do	
8	Moses	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	do	
9	Chaim	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	do	
240	Rosa Zichonowska	35	-	f	woman	-	-	-	-	do	
1	Ester	6	-	-	daughter	-	Chicago Ill.	do	1 bundle	do	
2	Elke	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	do	
3	Abraham Brill	35	-	m	trader	-	do	-	-	do	
4	Samuel Berger	19	-	-	junior	-	do	-	-	do	
5	Wolf Tackmannsky	18	-	-	trader	-	-	-	-	do	
6	Isaac Josef	40	-	-	do	Hungary	New York St.	middle below 2.	none	do	
7	Isidore Ragolsky	30	-	-	baker	-	10 6	-	-	do	
8	Chaim Goldmann	36	-	-	trader	Russia	-	-	-	do	
9	Lease Lewin	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	do	

166 Adults 6 children 21 infants

249 Total  
12 left  
8 Citizens

239 to be sent for



(10) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1855."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

HENRY MAUS, JR. & CO., Stationers, 36 Exchange Place, N. Y.

1019

I, *John Bayne* Master of the *Br St. "Grip Tait"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Baracca* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *17 Aug* 188*5*

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br St. "Grip Tait"* whereof *Bayne* is Master, from *Baracca* burthen *544* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
		Years	Months								
	<i>James Gray</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	
	<i>Charles Brown</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	

*John Bayne*



I, James S. Garvin Master of the S.S. Orinoco do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Hanilton, Bermuda from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this Sept 17 1881

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

James S. Garvin is Master, from Bermuda

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

S.S. Orinoco

is Master, from Bermuda

\*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

whereof

burthen

1700 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	*Native Country	*Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	*Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
1	Rev. E. A. Jozgo	56	Male	Minister of America	United States		Saloon aft.		Citizen	2	
2	Arthur Lerick	34		Merchant	"		"		"	1	
3	E. B. Putterlin	41		Doctor	"		"		"	4	
4	Mrs. Putterlin	36	Female	—	"		"		"		
5	Laura Putterlin	11		—	"		"		"		
6	Dorothy Putterlin	8		—	"		"		"		
7	Rutherford Putterlin	5	Male	—	"		"		"		
8	Leonora Ray	20	Female	Nurse	"		"		"		
9	J. H. Allan	44	Male	Ship Owner	"		"		"	2	
10	Mrs. A. Hodson	41	Female	—	Bermuda		"		Visitor	2	
11	J. Luckenbach	50	Male	Ship Owner	Bermuda		"		Visitor	2	
12	Mrs. Luckenbach	43	Female	—	"		"		"		
13	John B. Guill	32	Male	Merchant	Bermuda		"		Visitor	2	
14	Mrs. Dunscomb	34	Female	—	United States of America		"		Citizen	3	
15	Miss Dunscomb	16		—	"		"		"	2	
16	Bessie Dunscomb	3		—	"		"		"		
17	Rich <sup>d</sup> Dunscomb	1	Male	—	"		"		"		
18	Minerva Smith	21	Female	—	Bermuda		"		Visitor	2	
19	Col. F. E. Cox	50	Male	Army	England		"		"	25	Engl <sup>nd</sup>
20	Mrs. Cox	43	Female	—	"		"		"		
21	Miss O. Cox	14		—	"		"		"		
22	Miss F. Cox	17		—	"		"		"		
23	Mrs. Grier	40		—	Bermuda		"		"	3	
24	May Grier	7		—	"		"		"		
25	Miss Lillian Osterhude	19		—	"		"		"	2	
26	J. E. Bean	32	Male	Tanner	"		2 <sup>nd</sup> Cabin Middle		"	1	
27	J. B. Givens	28		—	"		"		"	2	
28	A. G. Rutherford	11		—	"		"		"		
29	Mrs. C. E. McKie	34	Female	—	"		"		"	2	
30	John Colquhoun	47	Male	Cook	"		West India's Storage for West India		"	1	



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: AURANIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 17, 1885

NUMBER: 1021

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



CUSTOMS FORM  
(1A) PASSENGER LIST  
The Passenger Act, 1892.

## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

## District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, W. H. P. Hains Master of the R. M. S. Aurania do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1892; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this August 17 1885.

Before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the R. M. S. Aurania whereof W. H. P. Hains is Master, from Liverpool burthen 4079 tons.  
To be used for Cabin Passengers only. To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizenship, Vessel, or Immigrant	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
1	Joseph Beekman	54	M	Labrador		England	W. S.			1	
2	Lavak Parley	27	F	Matron						1	
3	Anniv	3	F	Child							
4	William	5	M	Infant							
5	May Ann Cook	55	F	Matron						2	
6	Wm. Hansen	25	M	Tramster					Citizen	1	
7	Alfred Rothra	30	M	Labrador						1	
8	George Galt	25	M						Citizen	1	
9	Peter Sloan	17	M	Boys						1	
10	Harriet Howard	62	F	Matron							
11	Harriet	16	F	Infant							
12	Richard	22	M	Clothier						4	
13	William	42	M								
14	James Wood	24	M	Carpenter						1	
15	Robert Moller	47	M	Butler						2	
16	S. S. Phillips	60	M	Clerk						1	
17	George Taylor	48	M	Joiner						1	
18	Edward Puro	25	M	Labrador						1	
19	Charles Holland	28	M	Traveller						1	
20	Francis Cefar	29	M	Labrador					Citizen	2	
21	Charles J. Cefar	20	M							1	
22	Frank Phillips	30	M						Citizen	1	
23	Elyza G. Gaskill	22	F	Matron						2	
24	John E.	5	M	Infant							
25	William England	49	M	Labrador						3	
26	Sora	14	F	Infant							
27	Walter	11	M	Child							
28	Edwan H. Blom	22	M	Labrador					Citizen	1	
29	Robert Rhodes	22	M							1	
30	Wm. Ann W. Cudde	25	F	Infant						1	
31	Ann Jane Roberts	10	F	Child							
32	Joseph Holsten	30	M	Joiner						1	
33	William Banner	46	M	Labrador						1	
34	Alva Henry	48	M							1	
35	Mrs.	46	F	Wife						1	
36	W. H. Pool	30	M	Blacksmith						1	
37	Mary Gardner	24	F	Infant						1	
38	Philip Beadle	35	M	Joiner						1	

AURANIA

August 17, 1885 - Liverpool and  
Queens Town



## LIST CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE. Year. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	*The country of which they are citizens.	†Native Country	(Location of permanent or temporary residence. Specify whether abroad, and ship, or all.)	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
39	Henry Jordan	30	M	Printer		England	N. York			2	
40	Caroline do	22	F	Wife							
1	S. J. Hawkes	28	M	Engineer						3	
2	Mrs do	24	F	Wife							
3	M. J. McEnness	30	M	Labourer						1	
4	Mary Yates	13	F	Servant						1	
5	Arthur Rumbold	20	M	Labourer						1	
6	George Groves	40	M	Labourer					Citizen	2	
7	Frank Danely	22	M	Labourer							
8	Alfred Ames	32	M							1	
9	Margt. Smith	44	F	Wife						1	
50	John do	20	M	Labourer						4	
1	Ann do	10	F	Servant							
2	James do	11	M	Child							
3	John do	9	M								
4	John do	7	F								
5	Martin do	6	M								
6	William Johnston	36	M	Labourer					Citizen	1	
7	William Clark	21	M	Labourer						1	
8	Joseph Bentley	18	M	Servant						1	
9	Sarah Neal	32	F	Wife						1	
60	Joseph do	5	M	Child							
61	William do	3	M								
2	Sarah do	10	F	Infant							
3	Mary Duffin	36	F	Servant						1	
4	Bernard Breckley	18	M	Labourer						1	
5	Peter Whitaker	34	M	Labourer					Citizen	2	
6	Caroline Taylor	21	M	Labourer					do	1	
7	Amelia Chapp	40	M						do	1	
8	William Migney	58	M							3	
9	Ann do	57	F	Wife							
10	W. H. Hargood	20	M	Labourer						1	
1	Alfred Bowden	45	M							1	
2	John do	40	F	Wife						1	
3	E. Ann Mowd	23	F	Wife					Citizen	2	
4	Jerse do	2	F	Child		W. I.			do		
5	James Perkins	23	M	Wife		England			do	2	
6	John do	2	M	Child		W. I.			do		
7	Edgar Smith	23	F	Wife		England				2	
8	Ednest do	6	M	Child							
9	John do	4	M								
10	Lucas Dandridge	29	F	Wife						2	
1	Alfred do	10	M	Child							
2	Ann Perkins	22	M	Labourer						1	
3	Ann Perkins	20	F	Servant						1	
4	James Pitt	21	M	Labourer						1	
5	Charles Perkins	2	F	Child						1	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country to which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied, specifying whether forward or aft, upper or lower	Intended destination or location	Citizen's, Visitor's, or Immigrant's	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
80	William Perkins	2	M	Infant		England	No 2 Compartment	W. I.			
4	William G. Wood	10	M			W. I.			Citizen		
8	Louisa Kray	40	F	Maids		England			do		
9	Arthur	4	M	Child					do		
90	Amey	4	F			W. I.			do		
1	Edward	7	M						do		
2	H. J. Williams	30	M	Labourer					do	1	
3	Wm. Evans	55	F	Maids					do	3	
4	Kate	29	F	Spinster					do		
5	Nellie	23	F						do		
6	C. Langan	33	M	Labourer					do		
7	J. Daniels	28	M						do		
8	H. Stanley	28	M						do		
9	J. Shimmer	25	M						do		
100	J. Ruoff	24	M						do		
1	T. Gherby	20	M						do	6	
2	J. Maher	31	M						do		
3	J. Campbell	31	M						do		
4	G. Smith	27	M						do		
5	A. Maloney	25	M						do		
6	J. Evans	32	M						do		
7	J. Perry	28	M						do		
8	J. O'Connell	28	M						do		
9	Evans Humphries	30	M			Wales				1	
110	M. J. Timmick	24	M							1	
1	Edmund R. Evans	25	M							1	
2	Evans Davies	31	M	Engine Driver						1	
3	Wm. Kennerley	28	M	Labourer		Scotland				1	
4	Wm. Campbell	60	F	Maids						2	
5	Wm. Robertson	22	M	Labourer						1	
6	James Bouter	27	M	Farmer					Citizen	4	
7	Albie	29	F	Wife					do		
8	Samuel	6	M	Child					do		
9	John	4	M						do		
120	Clarence	7	F			W. I.			do		
1	Wm. R. Bell	20	F	Spinster		Scotland	3	5.5		1	
2	James McPherson	23	F							1	
3	Robert McPherson	25	M	Labourer						1	
4	John Cooper	31	M	Farmer						1	
5	James G. Hetherford	30	M	Labourer					Citizen	3	
6	Wm. Gt.	36	F	Wife							
7	Andrew	25	M	Labourer							
8	Annied	11	F	Child							
9	W. McCulloch	40	M	Labourer		England			Citizen	1	
130	John Wilson	40	M						do	1	
1	Wm. McPherson	31	M						do	1	
2	Alb. Thompson	29	M						do	1	







\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, deck, stateroom, or berth.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
180	Geo Smith	26	M	Labourer	Ireland	N <sup>o</sup> Employment	W.S.			1	
1	Ed Walsh	20	M	+	+					1	Dead in Aug of 1888
2	Mrs Kate Short	24	F	Maids							
3	Kate	8	F	Child							
4	Michael Tracey	40	M	Labourer						1	
5	George Hurry	45	M	Labourer						4	
6	Kath	33	F	Wife							
7	Michael	8	M	Child							
8	Philip	3	M								
9	Nora	7	F								
190	Grace	6	F	Infant							
1	Elizabeth Mangan	16	F	Servant						1	
2	Martha	21	F							1	
3	Ellen Gitt	24	F							1	
4	James Garry	20	M							1	
5	B F Bowyer	40	M	Labourer						1	
6	Ann M <sup>rs</sup> Carthy	18	F	Servant						1	
7	Ann Mahony	18	F							1	
8	Michael Hyland	34	M	Labourer						1	
9	Ann Stacey	24	F	Servant						1	
200	Mary Garry	19	F							1	
1	Patrick Hamley	46	M	Labourer						1	
2	Sarah Walsh	60	F	Maids						1	
3	Marion Byrne	28	M	Labourer						1	
4	John Evans	20	M							1	
5	Michael O'Neil	9	M	Child						1	
6	Patrick Cummins	30	M	Labourer						1	
7	Patrick	18	M							1	
8	Patrick Evans	17	M							1	
9	Ann Hogan	19	F	Servant						1	
210	Elizabeth Brennan	14	F							1	
1	Elizabeth Corbett	23	F							1	
2	Patrick Nolan	23	M	Labourer						1	
3	Kate O'Neil	22	F	Servant						1	
4	Thos. Dwyer	28	M	Labourer						1	
5	Annora Thany	19	F	Servant						1	
6	Annora Dwyer	44	M	Labourer						1	
7	Mary	7	F	Child						1	
8	James Evans	18	M	Labourer						1	
9	Sarah	20	F	Servant						1	
220	Mary Newman	22	F							1	
1	Patrick Ryan	23	M	Labourer				23, 23		1	
2	Edward Heam	25	M							1	
3	Marion Pugh	24	F	Servant						1	
4	Patrick Pawley	50	M	Labourer						1	
5	Joe Pugh	30	M							1	
6	Patrick Delahanty	19	M							1	

AURANIA

August 17, 1888 - Liverpool and  
Queenstown



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or berth, upper, lower, middle, forward, aft, ship, or all.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
0127	Lizzie Delhanty	15		F	Servant		Ireland	N 3 Compartment	U. S.			
8	Edith Doyle	19		F							1	
9	Emily Doyle	21		F	Widow						1	
230	Bryan Flaherty	30		M							1	
1	Thos. M. Glynn	17		M								
2	May Hogan	14		F	Servant			3			1	
3	Edward do	13		M	Novel			1				
4	Michael do	8		M	Child			3				
5	Maggie Fallon	14		F	Servant						1	
6	Ellen Garry	23		F							1	
7	John Fallon	26		M	Cabman			1			1	
8	Patrick McDonnell	38		M							1	
9	Michael O'Brien	22		M							1	
240	Patrick Kelly	18		M							1	
1	Joseph Goshopman			M				2			2	
2	Thos. O'Malley	28		M				1			1	
3	Anne Goshopman	22		F	Wife			2				
4	John O'Sullivan	24		M	Widow			1			1	
5	Ann Jordan	30		F	Servant			3			1	
6	John Hennessey	21		M	Widow			1				
7	Bartholomew Smith	25		M					18		1	
8	John O'Donohue	11		M	Child			4				
9	Thos. Smitling	20		M	James			1			1	
250	Frances Quinlan	28		F							1	
1	John Munnis	23		M							1	
2	P. J. Dix	23		M	Widow		Germany		13		1	
3	Fanny Finley	31		F							1	
4	Alfred Kieple	22		M							1	
5	Alfred Huber	22		M							1	
6	Jacob Abrahamson	36		M							1	
7	Abraham Oppelt	21		M							1	
8	Nachman Hrusman	33		M							1	
9	John do	8		M	Child			2				
260	Ernest Hrusbaum	33		M	Widow			1			1	
1	Agnes Hrusbaum	29		F	Widow			2				
2	John do	21		M	Widow			1			2	
3	Charles Pantalone	23		M			France		1		2	
4	August Gannon	25		M			Belgium		2		1	
5	Joseph Beckman	31		M	James			4			1	
6	Isaac do	31		F	Wife							
7	Emilie do	6		F	Child							
8	Josephine do	2		F								
9	Marie do	9		F	Infant							
270	Marie Gustave	33		M	Widow		Russia		3		2	
1	Hanna do	23		F	Wife							
2	Kate do	9		F	Child							
3	Kathleen do	3		F								



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
274	Hunda Gusten	8		M	Infant	✓	Russian	W's compartment	W			
5	Jacob Polakowsky	25		M	Labourer	✓					2	
6	Jarab	19		F	Wife				2	✓		
7	Walt	6		F	Infant	✓						
8	Henric Gungyorki	28		M	Labourer		Poland		1	0		
9	John Puckham	30		M		✓	Turkey		1	0		
280	John Johnson	26		M		✓	Sweden					
1	Jimmy R. Olandson	15		F	Spinster			3	3	4		
2	Chr. A. Olson	19		M	Labourer	3	✓					
3	Olaf Olson	18		M		✓						
4	Tilda Ryestrom	16		F	Spinster			3				
5	Christie Johnson	21		F								
6	Bertha Olson	22		F								
7	Oslof Torkelson	24		F	Maids		Norway					
8	Thord	4		M	Child							
9	Selma	3		F					22	10		
290	Lars Bamber	46		M	Farmer	✓					4	
1	Lena	44		F	Wife							
2	Aug	17		M	Home							
3	Hafin	11		M	Child							
4	Lizzy	4		F								
5	Asa	8		M	Infant							
6	Erasmus	5		F								
7	And. Samuelson	18		M	Labourer							
8	Kjartan Peterson	19		M		✓						
9	Olaf	23		M		✓						
300	Beta Adlund	26		F	Spinster			3				
1	Nygra Eggim	2		M	Child	✓						
2	Nygra Bore	24		M	Labourer	✓						
3	Andrey	21		M		✓						
4	Oh	18		M		✓						
5	Anne Nold	28		F	Maids							
6	Holma	11		F	Child	✓						
7	Isakson	9		M								
8	Carl	3		M								
9	Oh	2		M								
310	Oh Saking	18		M	Labourer							
1	Migib	55		F	Maids							
2	Joseph Olson	17		M	Labourer	15						
3	Oh H. Ockland	25		M								
4	Chas. Sjorstedt	18		M								
5	Carl	21		M								
6	Anders P. Nord	53		M								
7	Mrs	56		F	Wife	✓						
8	Jimmy E. Eklund	15		M	Labourer							
9	Alf Swenson	45		M	Farmer							
320	Olaf Olson	21		M		✓			22	0		

AURANIA

August 17, 1896 - Liverpool and Queenstown



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or junction.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
321	Rune Hasden	28	M	Labourer		Norway	W. compartment	W. D.	Citizen	1	
2	Pauline Sten	44	F	Wife						1	
3	Hans Christensen	33	M	Farmer					Citizen	2	
4	Helene	33	F	Wife							
5	William Babb	23	M	Wearer		England			Citizen	1	
6	May Marchant	11	F	Child		U. S. A.	3		do	1	
7	Louise Johnson	44	F	Spinster		Norway		0. 3		1	
8	Margt. O'Brien	35	F	Domestic		Ireland		0. 1		1	
9	Mrs. Henckley	33	M	Wearer		England				1	
330	R. B. Ford	34	M	Immigrant		England	Intermediate	W. D.		3	
1	Mrs. do	30	F	Wife							
2	Mrs. M. Holmes	46	F	Wife						4	
3	Louise Stetson	40	F	Spinster							
4	May A. Lang	45	F	Wife						2	
5	Edith A. Lilling	14	F	Spinster							
6	James H. Brown	30	M	Tailor						2	
7	Mrs. M. Thompson	65	F	Wife						2	
8	J. J. Robinson	28	M	Miner					Citizen	3	
9	J. C. Mayes	40	M	Farmer					do	3	
340	Mrs. do	34	F	Wife					do		
1	Henry	3	M	Infant							
2	Thomas Lewis	16	M	None							
3	John Bishop	17	M							1	
4	Eliza Lloyd	19	F	Spinster						1	
5	Henry Tipton	11	M	Child							
6	Martha do	10	F								
7	John Hogan	56	M	Wheeler					Citizen	3	
8	John Tucker	33	M	Wheeler					do	4	
9	Wm. Courtney	29	M	Engineer					do	2	
350	John R. Taylor	45	M	Smith						2	
1	Wm. Crookshanks	34	M							2	
2	Oliver Lillingstond	30	M							2	
3	Josephine Johnson	22	F	Spinster						2	
4	Annex Alderby	28	F	Wife						4	
5	James do	30	M	Wheeler							
6	Charles do	2	F	Child							
7	Annex Alderby	22	F	Spinster						2	
8	M. E. Bröcker	24	M	Spinster						2	
9	O. Miller	30	M							2	
360	W. do	20	M							2	
1	William T. Wall	45	M	Engineer						3	
2	J. H. Oldham	20	M	Black						2	
3	Henry Thomas	34	M	Farmer						3	
4	W. J. Jones	28	M							1	
5	Ed. Down	34	M							3	
6	Joseph Johnson	49	M							2	
7	James Christie	34	M	Engineer						3	



To be used for Cabin Passengers only.														To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.														CONTINUED.	
No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, middle, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.																	
		Years	Months																										
368	James L Rhind	46		M	Spurrier		Scotland	Intermediate	W. S.		67																		
9	E. Riddick	39		M	Mariner						3																		
370	May do	2		F	Child																								
1	Annii Burgess	28		F	Mariner				O. S.		3																		
2	Will do	2		M	Child																								
3	J. R. Englund	22		M	Druggist		Canada		V. S.		2																		
4	Duncan Gove	22		M							2																		
5	Andreas Gahrman	25		M	Travelling		W. S.			Citizen	2																		
6	H. J. Colburn	30		M						do	3																		
7	Chas do	29		M						do																			
8	Eva R. do	20		F	Spurrier					do																			
9	Chas H. Hays	28		M	Travelling					do	2																		
380	Mrs. Evans	28		F	Mariner					do	3																		
1	Bessie do	3		F	Child					do																			
2	H. H. Williams	36		M	Teacher					do	1																		
3	J. W. Davis	28		M						do	1																		
4	H. M. Logsdon	32		M						do	1																		
5	Chas. H. Hays	43		M	Mariner		Sweden		1. 0		1																		
6	John Blank	61		M	Printer		Germany			Citizen	2																		
7	P. J. Grundlander	49		M	Labourer				5. 3		1																		
8	H. O. Faston	33		M	Merchant						2																		
9	Ignatius Lucas	36		M						Citizen	5																		
390	Mrs. Lucas	30		F	Wife																								
1	George do	6		M	Child																								
2	Joseph do	9		M	Child																								
3	J. G. Park	26		M	Tailor																								
4	Mrs. do	20		F	Wife																								
5	Kristen do	8		F	Child																								
6	Andrew Calhoun	60		M	Farmer		Ireland			Citizen	3																		
7	Maggie Hart	19		F	Spurrier				0. 3		1																		
8	Robert Rutledge	45		M	Agent					Citizen	2																		
9	J. Brooks	24		M	Merchant					do	3																		
400	George W. Cornsack	43		M	Spurrier						2																		
1	John Larkin	40		M	Merchant					Citizen	2																		
2	Patrick Cash	45		M						do	3																		
3	Wright do	45		F	Wife					do																			
4	Ellen Brady	25		F	Spurrier						2																		
5	John W. J. Edmunds	68		M	Banker		W. S.			Citizen	8	1st																	
6	Mrs. do	60		F	Wife					do																			
7	Mrs. do	46		F	Wife					do																			
8	John W. J. Edmunds	24		F	Spurrier					do																			
9	Mrs. W. Waples	46		F						do	4																		
410	John S. Barbalow	50		M						do	8																		
1	Mrs. do	47		F	Wife					do																			
2	J. Schmeitzel	46		M	Wife					do	10																		
3	Mrs. do	35		F	Wife				18. 10	do																			
4	Mrs. do	9		M	Child					do																			
														31															



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, mid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
415	Mrs Hannah Laid	41		F	Servant	W. I.		Cabin	W. I.	Citizen	30	
6	H. J. Smeltzer	60		M	Banker					do	2	
7	Cyrus H. Fleet	124		M	Quaker					do	3	
8	J. B. Potter	82		M						do	6	
9	Mrs do	48		F	Wife					do	4	
416	W. L. Stone	34		M	Merchant					do	3	
1	A. J. Salinas	42		M	Cotton Broker					do	3	
2	Miss S. A. White	41		F	Spencer					do	4	
3	Miss Mary White	16		F						do		
4	Chas. H. Stevens	54		M	Crofton					do	6	
5	Mrs do	46		F	Wife					do		
6	Miss Alice do	18		F	Servant					do		
7	Clinton D. Cyrus	27		M	Traveller					do	2	
8	Jessie J. Stagg	34		M	Calypso					do	2	
9	Amos M. Head	38		M	Lawyer					do	4	
430	Dr. Jas. H. Henry	34		M	Surgeon					do	2	
1	J. V. L. Prunty	26		M	Lawyer					do	4	
2	H. J. Trevelyan	39		M	Physician					do	5	
3	Wm. L. Rindfleisch	38		F	Practitioner					do	6	
4	Miss A. do	19		F	Servant					do		
5	Chas. G. Allen	36		M	Merchant					do	4	
6	L. G. Selmonson	34		M	Quaker					do	5	
7	H. J. Sutcliffe	39		M	Lawyer					do	4	
8	E. M. Robinson	44		M	Quaker	England				do	3	
9	Benjamin Brackman	24		M	Student	W. I.				Citizen	2	
440	Henry S. Martin	27		M	Student					do	4	
1	Mrs D. do	67		F	Widow	France			0	do		
2	James M. Cross	44		M	Student	W. I.				do	8	
3	Mrs do	40		F	Wife					do		
4	Arthur do	11		M	Child					do		
5	Alfred do	10		F						do		
6	William Buckley	35		M	Merchant	England				do	2	
7	Wm. J. Pulley	54		M	Quaker	W. I.				Citizen	10	
8	Mrs do	46		F	Wife					do		
9	James Cunningham	24		F	Widow					do		
450	John Emerson	28		M	Student					do	2	
1	W. L. Lamy	38		M	Student					do	4	
2	Wm. J. Potter	21		M	Student					do	3	
3	John E. Kearney	34		M	Student					do	4	
4	E. J. Baldwin	28		M	Student					do	5	
5	Wm. Hough Thompson	36		F	Practitioner					do	4	
6	Mrs J. J. Bradford	40		F						do	4	
7	Caroline Rapp	28		F	Widow	England			2	do	1	
8	Thos. A. Phipps	23		F	Servant	W. I.				Citizen	3	
9	J. Kortright	46		M	Quaker				27	do	5	
460	Mrs do	40		F	Wife					do		
1	Wm. H. Harman	34		M	Student					do		

163

AURANIA

August 17, 1888 - Liverpool and  
Queensdown



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country to which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, middle, aft, or all.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Aliens, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
461	J. Hubler	33	M	Yacht	U.S.		Cabin	W.O.	Citizen	163	
3	Mrs. G. H. Hillyer	40	F	Teacher					do	4	
4	John	38	M	Farmer					do		
5	Louisa J. Reed	38	M	Yacht					do	6	
6	Mrs. do	36	F	Wife					do		
7	Geo. Mason	35	M	Merchant					do	8	
8	Mrs. do	24	F	Wife					do		
9	Frank B. Mills	36	M	Farmer					do	2	
470	J. P. Lamy	46	M	Merchant	Spain			1 0	do	6	
1	Mrs. do	30	F	Wife	U.S.				do		
2	J. L. Mangonville	42	M	Merchant					do	2	
3	L. R. Deane	23	M	Student					do	3	
4	C. I. Haseltine	40	M	Merchant					do	2	
5	C. T. Bunkhoff	43	M						do	4	
6	A. J. Watson	31	M		England				do	6	
7	Mrs. do	38	F	Wife	U.S.				do		
8	J. H. Still	42	M	Yacht	England				do	2	
9	J. H. Hughes	30	M	Merchant	U.S.				do	2	
480	Frank Guffin	18	M	Student					do	2	
1	A. G. Cornell	70	M	Merchant					do	2	
2	W. R. Richardson	54	M						do	4	
3	E. E. Smith	23	M	Miller					do	2	
4	Henry D. Page	38	M	Merchant					do	3	
5	Mrs. E. B. Hylke	36	F	Wife					do	4	
6	Mrs. E. H. Bellows	34	F						do	4	
7	Frank do	11	M	Child					do		
8	D. R. D. Hildner	64	M	Merchant					do	6	
9	Mrs. do	60	F	Wife					do		
490	John E. Troch	50	M	Merchant	Scotland				do	3	
1	Mrs. do	40	F	Wife					do		
2	Mrs. Ella Fraser	20	F	Farmer				0 1		1	
3	R. Fick	31	M	Merchant	U.S.				Citizen	4	
4	Mrs. do	29	F	Wife					do		
5	Upham Mellow	43	M	Chemist					do	6	
6	Mrs. do	21	F	Wife					do		
7	Walter do	5	M	Child					do		
8	Ralph do	4	M	Child					do		
9	Mrs. Hyde	46	M	Teacher					do	4	
500	Mrs. do	28	F	Wife				20 19	do	6	
1	Mrs. do	28	F	Wife					do		
2	Miss E. H. do	14	F	Farmer					do		
3	Chas. M. Smith	20	M	Student	England				do	10	
4	Mrs. do	30	F	Wife	U.S.				do		
5	Flora do	14	F	Farmer					do		
6	Arthur do	10	M	Child					do		
7	Wm. Lyons	30	M	Merchant	England				do	2	
8	Mrs. do	28	F	Wife	U.S.				do		



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLEO.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, mid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
509	H R Bishop	46		M	Real Estate	W. I.		Cabin	W. I.	Citizen	278	
510	Mr do	43		F	Wife					do		
1	Elizabeth Stewart	30		F	Wife	England						
2	J. L. Jones	51		M	Cook	W. I.				Citizen	2	
3	H. G. Culbertson	22		M	Student					do	2	
4	Henry Fendall	18		M						do	2	
5	L. M. Hough	48		M	Wife					do	3	
6	B. O. do	20		M	Student					do		
7	Chas. T. Galt	50		M	Wife					do	8	
8	Mr do	43		F	Wife					do		
9	James M. Clary	57		M	Wife					do	3	
520	C. W. Edwards	38		M	Wife					do	4	
1	William A. Davies	58		M	Wife					do	6	
2	Mr do	38		F	Wife					do		
3	Miss Agnes do	28		F	Wife	England			0 2	Citizen	4	
4	R. H. Worthington	53		M	Wife	W. I.				do	6	
5	John Ambrose	57		M	Wife					do		
6	Mr do	56		F	Wife					do	2	
7	Rev. Geo. A. Cady	40		M	Wife					do	3	
8	A. J. Lewis	35		M	Wife					do	6	
9	Osborne E. Langley	54		M	Wife					do		
530	Miss M. A. do	18		F	Wife					do	2	
1	W. F. Jackson	36		M	Wife					do	3	
2	John C. Caldwell	44		M	Wife					do	4	
3	Wm. Parsons	43		M	Wife					do	4	
4	W. H. Harman	42		M	Wife					do	3	
5	Mr do	38		F	Wife					do	2	
6	John Holden	34		M	Wife					do	2	
7	H. S. Vickery	56		M	Wife					do	3	
8	Ally Shaw	50		M	Wife					do	3	
9	Edward Bolie	33		M	Wife					do	3	
540	John E. Nelson	37		M	Wife					do	2	
1	Mr Annan	65		M	Wife					do	2	
2	James Butcher	36		M	Wife					do	2	
3	Mr A. Clark	35		F	Wife					do	2	
4	Miss Ann Jones	28		F	Wife					do	2	
5	Joseph Perkins	66		M	Wife					do	2	
6	Longles do	31		M	Wife					do	2	
7	James Reapley	24		F	Wife					do	2	
8	Kate do	25		F	Wife					do	2	
9	Katie do	23		F	Wife					do	2	
550	W. H. Harman	56		M	Wife					do	4	
1	Wm. Bradford	34		M	Wife					do	4	
2	R. M. Speers	38		M	Wife					do	6	
3	Wm. L. Woodland	50		F	Wife					do	8	
4	Mr Harbott	40		F	Wife					do		
5	Mr do	18		F	Wife					do		

410



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country)	Location of embarkment or place of origin. *Specify whether forward, amid ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Children, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
556	Jacob Storne	36	M	Novels	U.S.		Colum	U.S.	Alien	480	
1	Mrs D. D. D. D.	40	F	Novels					do	4	
8	Mrs H. J. D.	16	F	Novels					do	1	
9	James McCann	42	M	Novels					do	2	
560	John K. K.	40	M	Novels					do	4	
1	Mrs H. D. D.	44	F	Novels					do	3	
2	Mrs do	40	F	Novels					do	2	
3	John C. C.	43	M	Novels					do	4	
4	Mrs R. J. J.	20	F	Novels					do	2	
5	J. L. W.	38	M	Novels					do	4	
6	John S. H.	49	M	Novels					do	2	
7	Richard C.	50	M	Novels					do	4	
8	Mrs do	41	F	Novels					do	4	
9	Robert L.	45	M	Novels					do	3	
570	A. R. W.	50	M	Novels					do	2	
1	Mrs do	43	F	Novels					do	1	
2	Nathan V.	19	M	Novels					do	4	
3	Mrs E. C.	28	F	Novels					do	3	
4	John H.	44	M	Novels					do	1	
5	J. W. C.	24	M	Novels					do	3	
6	J. P. F.	39	M	Novels					do	3	
7	L. T. H.	42	M	Novels					do	3	
8	Henry A.	41	M	Novels					do	3	
9	W. H. D.	55	M	Novels					do	1	
580	J. S. H.	50	M	Novels					do	4	
1	Jacob P.	40	M	Novels					do	2	
2	H. J. R.	38	M	Novels					do	2	
3	Arnold F.	59	M	Novels					do	3	
4	Arthur C.	44	M	Novels	England						
5	Mrs do	41	F	Novels							
6	Harman do	5	M	Novels						3	
7	Geo W. J.	19	M	Novels						2	
8	Frank S.	21	M	Novels						4	
9	Miss E. P.	28	F	Novels						3	
590	W. E. C.	19	M	Novels						4	
1	John W. C.	24	M	Novels						4	
2	Walter C.	35	M	Novels						3	
3	John S.	29	M	Novels						2	
4	Geo E. R.	23	M	Novels	Canada					3	
5	Geo A. do	63	M	Novels						6	
6	Miss Clara C.	69	F	Novels	England					4	
7	Wm. H. C.	68	M	Novels						1	
8	Mrs. P.	38	F	Novels						3	
9	J. J. M.	40	M	Novels						2	
600	C. H. P.	19	M	Novels	U.S.				Alien	4	
1	Chas J. C.	26	M	Novels	England					2	
2	Geo. G.	26	M	Novels						4	
										533	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space assigned, specify whether forward, amid, aft, or deck.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
603	Saml. J. MacRae	54		M	Murch	England	Scot	Cabin	U.S.		53	
4	Thos H. do	27		M							3	
5	John J. Dunlop	52		M	Estab. Agent	Scotland					3	
6	Geo. Christie	46		M	Driver				2. 0		2	
7	Mrs. Cook	20		M	Murch	England					2	
8	Marion Pollard	55		M	Murch						2	
9	Ed. Stockwell	44		M	Driver						3	
610	Martin Robinson	58		M	Murch						4	
1	Lot. Thornley	44		M	Driver						3	
2	Thos. A. Christman	33		M	Driver						3	
3	Peter W. Atkin	26		M	Driver						4	
4	Rich. Taylor	42		M	Murch						2	
5	Thos. Sedgwick	41		M	Driver						4	
6	Walter J. Graves	24		M	Telegraphist						6	
7	Mrs. do	23		F	Wife	U.S.				Allyan	3	
8	Wm. Cook	68		M	Driver	England					4	
9	Chas. Arthur	66		M							2	
620	A. C. M. Ramsey	19		M	Student						3	
1	Miss E. E. Terry	20		F	Student	U.S.				Allyan	3	
2	Miss Crosby	10		F						do	1	
3	Arthur Harris	15		M	Student	England					1	
4	Wm. Massey	27		M	Chalk						3	
5	Wm. H. Hawley	56		M	Driver	U.S.				Allyan	3	
6	Henry Chapman	40		M	Theatrical	England					20	
7	Gertrude Sham	20		F	Actress						613	
8	Rosina Gorman	20		F								
9	Sebastian Hook	30		M	Actor							
630	Mrs. do	24		F	Actress				25. 16			
1	Alvin Brown	19		F								
2	Ada Jensen	23		F								
3	Ada Darling	21		F								
4	Maudie Wolfers	24		F								
5	O. Bond	26		M	Actor							
6	Josephine O'Hara	20		F	Actress							
7	Emily Thompson	19		F								
8	W. Harding	28		M	Actor							
9	Mrs. do	24		F	Actress							
640	Mrs. D. Savate	20		F								
1	R. Fenby	28		M	Actor							
2	Mrs. do	23		F	Actress							
3	Lizzie Elliott	22		F								
4	Chas. Price	25		M	Actor							
5	Mrs. do	20		F	Actress							
6	H. Prewal	26		M	Actor							
7	Mrs. do	21		F	Actress							
8	Sidney Smith	25		M	Actor							
9	Ed. Beek	30		M								



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Children, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
650	J. Norton	27		M	Actor	England		Cabin	W S			
1	J. Mortimer	31		M								
2	J. Shields	26		M								
3	Walter Leman	32		M								
4	Edmund Gunn	24		M								
5	J. Taylor	21		M								
6	P. Robinson	24		M								
7	Joseph do	28		M								
8	L. O'Brien	33		M								
9	Geo. Murphy	24		M								
660	W. Hughes	30		M								
1	Edgar Parnock	24		M								
2	Lehas Mome	31		M								
3	Amey Hirsch	23		F	Actress							
4	P. Boller	24		M	Actor							
5	J. Hendry	27		M								
6	C. Clark	23		M								
7	B. White	28		M								
8	Mrs do	22		F	Actress							
9	Mrs J. Hawkins	25		F								
670	G. do	20		F								
1	Georgy	23		F								
2	P. Bellis	22		F								
3	J. Leman	22		F								
4	Alma Barker	24		F								
5	H. Martin	28		M	Actor							
6	P. Abess	23		M								
7	Art Leman	29		M								
8	Agnes Simpson	30		F	Actress							
9	W. Hadsworth	20		M	Yachtman							
680	W. J. Stoker	39		M								
1	D. C. Mills	53		M	Farmer						3	
2	Geo. E. Porter	31		M	Miner						2	
3	Mrs do	26		F	Wife						1	
4	Walter Ellis	30		M	Traveller						4	
5	Alfred Watkins	36		M	Gunther						1	
6	Ed. Dawkins	39		M							1	
7	The Hon. H. L. St. John	19		F	Spunkie						4	
8	May Kingoarts	24		F	Maids							
9	F. V. Gorch	33		M	Yacht						6	
690	Mrs do	24		F	Wife							
1	Hon. A. Sturges	35		M	Soldier						4	
2	Rev. Alfred Gurney	47		M	Chaplain						2	
3	Rev. A. H. Stanton	46		M							3	
4	Prayer Thomas	24		M	Baronet						4	
5	John Stewart	45		M	Teacher						2	
6	Chas. B. Williams	51		M	Chaplain						3	

AURANTIA

August 17, 1885 - Liverpool and  
Queens town



To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country.	(Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
697	Geo S Tunq	41	M	Engr	England		Stater	W. S		2	
8	Henry Sykes	46	M	Genl						2	
9	Philip Downer	42	M	Merchant						4	
700	Mrs do	40	F	Wife							
1	F S Chalmers	36	M	Merchant						2	
2	R. B. Braham	30	M							1	
3	David W Grunough	54	M							4	
4	May A do	26	F	Spinster			2	2			
5	George D do	18	M	Student						2	
6	Frank Shelly	32	M	Traveller						3	
7	Stephen Arttand	42	M	Merchant						4	
8	John Barker	29	M							2	
9	Mrs Holmes	34	F	Spinster						3	
710	Rev Prof Milburn	60	M	Clayton			4	2		4	
1	Mrs do	53	F	Wife							
2	John Armour	60	M	Merchant	W. I					4	
3	Geo Adam	44	M	Superior	Scotland		3	0		3	
4	Wm J Angus	29	M	Fore						2	
5	Chas Stewart	34	M	Genl			3	0		3	
6	Geo J Walker	47	M	Coal Eng						4	
7	Wm Wydale	28	M	Bookbinder						2	
8	John Peterson	43	M	Maup						2	
9	James Johnston	52	M	Merchant	W. I				Citizen	2	
720	Mrs Pittman	24	F	Spinster					do	1	
1	Ernest Ottawa	28	F		Ireland					3	
2	Thos Jackson	50	M	Merchant						2	
3	Wm Scarlett	35	M				3	0		3	
4	Rich Ewart	37	M	Importer						4	
5	Thos Sullivan	58	M	Photographer	W. I				Citizen	4	
6	Geo do	58	F	Wife					do		
7	Rev P. Milburn	36	M	Clayton					do	3	
8	Anne W Trade	40	F	Spinster	Ireland					2	
9	Maude Ellis	8	M	Child	United States		1	0			
730	Ellen Hamilton	19	F	Maup	Germany						
1	J W Hightage	40	M	Genl	W. I				Citizen	4	
2	Louis E Hartman	38	M	Student	Canada		5	0		2	
3	Geoffrey Denison	38	M	Soldier						1	
4	J W Pittley	46	M	Merchant						2	
5	John J Egan	29	M	Buyer						2	
6	George Walker	45	M	Merchant						3	
7	Sam E Hatcher	29	M	Genl	France		4	0		4	
8	Emile Dignoff	27	M							2	
9	Grace Phillips	24	F	Spinster	Ireland		0	3		2	
740	Paul Schmidt	22	M	Genl	France					2	
1	Georgie Tenways	24	M		Germany		1	1		3	
2	A. L. Callender	39	M	Physician	France					3	
3	Geo Moiser	48	M	Merchant			1	0		2	



To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or berth occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or place.	
	Years	Months							
744 Mrs. Moran	40		F	Wife	France		Cabin		
5 P. Deshaynes	36		M	Banker					
6 Alex. Amis			M	Student					
7 Paul	28		M						
8 Joseph	16		M						
9 Chas. Tifary	30		M	Merchant	Switzerland			0	2
750 James Cameron	29		M	None	Italy				2
1 Manuel Tilleda	24		M	Merchant	Spain			0	3
2 W. A. Hamble	29		M		Canada			0	3
3 Mark B.	15		M	Student					
4 J. Gray	45		M	Farmer	Italy				2
5 J. H. Allen	24		M	Student	England			0	1
6 J. M. M. M.	36		M	Merchant	Germany			0	2
7 Mrs. Cameron	25		F	Wife	Italy				
8 Wm. R. R.	40		M	Merchant	U.S.				2
9 Dr. E. Johnson	40		M	Physician					2
760 R. A. Corbridge	34		M	Merchant					3
1 E. B. de Marchena	34		M	Farmer	Italy				4
2 J. H. L. L.	38		F	Wife	U.S.				2
3 J. A. V. V.	32		M	Merchant	France			1	2
4 J. Bartholomew	29		M	Merchant	Germany				2

W. H. O. H. H.

753  
105  
268



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: CELTIC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 17, 1885

NUMBER: 1022

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Benjamin Gleadell Master of the "Celtic" do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool from which port, said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 1st Aug 1883 before me Benjamin Gleadell List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the "Celtic" whereof is Master, from Liverpool burthen 386 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are Citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Remarks as to health, or interesting particulars.
1	Eugene Phillips	40	M	Wife England	U.S.A.	Liverpool	Storage	5	Yes
2	Louie Nelson	38	M	Labourer				1	
3	Rose Pagan	26	F	Spinster Ireland		Liverpool		5	
4	John Miller	25	M					5	
5	Mary Miller	10	F					5	
6	Margie Murphy	16	F					5	
7	John Connolly	16	M					5	
8	Edward Stahm	18	M	Labourer				1	
9	James Lannon	30	M	Spinster				5	Yes
10	John McCuskey	26	M	Labourer				1	
11	John Corbelle	24	M					1	Yes
12	Matthew White	29	M	England		Liverpool		4	
13	Margaret White	24	F	Wife				4	
14	John White	5	M	Labourer				1	
15	James White	18	M	Labourer Ireland		Liverpool		1	
16	Bridget Nichols	22	F	Spinster				5	
17	Hizzie White	21	F	England		Liverpool		5	Yes
18	Thomas White	28	M					5	Yes
19	John White	44	M	None				1	
20	John Thomas O'Connor	24	M	Labourer Ireland		Liverpool		1	
21	James Thomas	29	M					1	
22	Mary Thomas	24	F	Spinster				5	
23	Margaret Thomas	23	F					5	
24	Ellen Sullivan	26	F					5	
25	Samuel Sullivan	23	M	Labourer England		Liverpool		1	
26	John Sullivan	30	M					1	Yes
27	William Sullivan	24	M	Labourer		Liverpool		1	
28	Mary Sullivan	29	F	Wife England		Liverpool		5	
29	John Sullivan	11	M	None				1	
30	Richard Holders	27	M	Labourer				1	
31	John Sullivan	24	M	Spinster				5	
32	Mary Jones	28	F					5	
33	Bridget Murphy	26	F	Wife Ireland		Liverpool		5	
34	James O'Riordan	24	M	Labourer				1	Yes
35	Rose McGin	20	F	Spinster				5	Yes
36	Hizzie McGin	18	F					5	Yes
37	William Carroll	29	M	Labourer England		Liverpool		1	Yes
38	Mary Corbelle	20	F	Spinster				5	
39	Joseph Brady	27	M	Labourer Ireland		Liverpool		1	



40	James Meary	34	M Labourer	Ireland	U.S.A.	Lon	Spicer	1	1	
1	Rose Amething	26	F Spinster	England			Spool	5	1	
2	Ann Bugh	21	F					5	1	
3	Samuel McAllister		M Labourer					1		
4	Wm Hoobling	18	M Spinster					5	1	
5	Joseph Hoobling	16	M Labourer					1	1	
6	Ann Maloney	20	F Spinster	Ireland			Belfast			
7	Catherine Fee	24	F Wife	England			Cardiff	11	3	
	Martha Fee	44	M Child							
8	May Keim	20	F Spinster	Ireland			Glenties		1	
50	Bridget Keim	18	F						1	
1	Bridget Keim	26	F						1	
2	Joseph Magee	19	M Labourer	England			Spool	1	1	
3	Emma Dunne	16	F Spinster					5	1	
4	Sarah Thorne	25	F					5	1	
5	Elizabeth Blake	21	F	Ireland			Belfast	5	3	
6	Edward Kelly	30	M Labourer	England			L. Pool	1	1	
7	Mary Colwell	22	F Spinster					5	1	
8	Edith Green	27	F					5	3	
9	Maria Kithcock	36	F Wife					4		
60	Thomas Kithcock	6	M Child					4	3	
1	Annie Whitley	23	F Spinster					5	1	
2	Robert Lines	20	M Labourer				Swansea	4		
3	Catherine Lines	38	F Wife					4		
4	Samuel Lines	11	M None					4		
5	Bridget Lines	9	F					4		
6	Kate Lines	7	F Child					4		
7	Matthias Lines	4	M					4		
8	Thomas Lines	3	M					4		
9	Elizabeth Lines	2	F					4		
70	John Lines	9	M Infant					4		
1	Mary Joyce	33	F Wife				Spool	4		
2	Mary Joyce	22	F Child					4		
3	Robert Joyce	1	M Infant					4	3	
4	John Maxwell	27	M Labourer					1	1	
5	Mary Walcott	25	F Spinster					5	1	Yes
6	Robert McKay	27	M Labourer					4		
7	Thomas McKay	11	M None					4		
8	Phanna McKay	7	F Child					4		
9	James McKay	4	M					4		
10	Mary McKay	3	F					4	2	
1	Bridget Carpenter	18	F Spinster					5	1	
2	Joseph Beldam	39	M Labourer					1	1	
3	John McLaughlin	25	M					1	1	Yes
4	Mary Porter	23	F Wife					4		
5	Sarah Porter	11	F Infant					4	3	
6	Bridget Bottigan	18	F Spinster	Ireland			Glenties	5	1	
7	Robert Bottigan	16	M Labourer					1	1	
8	Kenneth Maly	20	M					1	1	
9	Red Maly	14	M					1	1	
90	Bridget Bottigan	27	F Spinster					5	1	
1	Kate Handley	18	F					5	1	
2	John Foley	33	M Labourer					1	1	
3	Bridget O'Hagan	16	F Widow					4	1	
4	John O'Hagan	30	M Labourer					2	1	
5	Patrick Morgan	30	M None					3	1	Yes
96	Maria Morley	35	F Wife	England			Spool	4		

CELTIC  
Aug. 17, 1885 - Liverpool  
and Greenstein



97	Thomas Henry	5	Mr Child	England	Spool	Sturage	4		
98	John Henry	3	M				10	5	
99	Francis Henry	1	M						
100	Mary O'Hare	17	Spinner	Ireland	Belfast		5	2	
1	Michael Reilly	26	M Labourer				1	2	Yes
2	Rose Shanley	30	Spinner				5	2	Yes
3	Thomas Phillips	52	M Farmer	England	Spool		1	2	Yes
4	Mary Hohenry	15	Spinner	Ireland	Belfast		5	2	
5	Annie Sherlock	24	Wife				5	2	Yes
6	Jane Coffey	24	Wife	England	London		4	2	
7	Thomas Kaley		M Child	Ireland	Belfast		1	1	
8	Robert Guillan	18	M Labourer	England	Spool		1	1	
9	Charles Wert	33	M				1	2	Yes
110	Mary Wert	31	Wife				1	2	Yes
1	Henry Lancel	23	M Labourer				1	2	
2	Luz Oam	21	M				1	1	
3	Julia McFulby	11	Wife	Ireland	Belfast		5	2	
4	Laurence Concanon		M Labourer				4	2	
5	Mary Concanon	21	Wife				1	2	
6	James Conhall	21	M Labourer				1	2	
7	William Fox	25	M	England	London		1	2	
8	Thomas Kearney	20	M				1	2	
9	Michael Corbelle	56	M	Ireland	Dublin		1	1	
120	Mary Smyth	21	Wife				4	3	
1	Mary Smyth	3	Child				1	2	
2	Margaret Bluffey	18	Spinner				5	2	
3	Mathew Hounston	58	Wife	England	Spool		5	2	Yes
4	Robert Hounston	20	M Labourer				1	2	Yes
5	Ellen Hounston	18	Spinner				5	2	Yes
6	Rach Kennedy	24	Spinner	Ireland	Glendalk		5	2	
7	Richard Barnes	56	M Farmer	England	London		1	2	
8	George Davies	30	M				1	2	
9	James Hannah	20	M Labourer	Ireland	Dublin		1	1	Yes
130	Alexander Baird	25	M				1	1	
1	Thomas Meriden	36	M	England	Spool		4		
2	Caroline Meriden	29	Wife				4		
3	Edith Meriden	8	Wife				4		
4	Edward Meriden	6	M Child				4		
5	Oliver Meriden	1	Wife				1	5	
6	Mary Cohen	32	Wife				4	3	
7	Mathias Cohen	1	Child				1	1	
8	Henry Barber	20	M Labourer				1	1	
9	Ada Barber	18	Spinner				5	2	
140	William Cairney	31	M Labourer				1	2	
1	Mary Maloney	18	Spinner	Ireland	Dublin		5	2	
2	Robert Maloney	22	M Labourer				1	1	
3	Joseph Robinson	40	M	England	Spool		1	2	Yes
4	William George	24	M				1	1	Yes
5	Henry Rand	34	M				1	1	Yes
6	Joseph Hammond	22	M				1	1	
7	Emma Brown	20	Spinner				5	2	Yes
8	William Clapham	22	M Labourer				1	1	
9	John Jackson	35	M				1	2	
150	Sarah Hamgar	3	Child	Ireland	Belfast		1	2	
1	John Harrison	21	M Labourer				1	2	Yes
2	James McGinnis	30	M	England	Spool		1	2	Yes
153	Mary Holland	24	Wife				1	3	



154	George Holland	11	h	None	England	U.S.A.	Spov	Steuage			
5	Ada Holland	10	h						4	2	
6	Elizabeth Holland	8	h						4	1	Yes
7	James Shandy	22	m	laboured					1	1	Yes
8	Alexander Thompson	28	m						1	1	
9	William Middleton	44	m						1	1	Yes
10	Elizabeth Middleton	42	h	Wife					4	3	Yes
1	John Reilly	25	m	laboured	Ireland		Sluths		1	1	
2	John McQuire	20	m						1	1	
3	Lizzie McQuire	16	h	Spuriter					5	1	
4	Edgar Downing	22	m	laboured	England		Lpool		1	2	
5	Henry Hewitt	19	m						1	1	
6	William Pullan	26	m						1	1	Yes
7	Robert Munn	22	m						1	2	
8	Frank Cooper	24	m		Ireland		Sluths		1	1	Yes
9	James Heman	22	m						1	1	
10	Thomas Palmer	38	m		England		London		1	2	Yes
1	Mary Lewis	25	h	Wife					4		
2	Alast Lewis	2	m	Child					4	2	
3	Samuel Lewis	1	m						4	2	
4	John Phillips	30	m	laboured					4		Yes
5	Jane Phillips	29	h	Wife					4		Yes
6	Sarah Phillips	4	h	Child					4	3	Yes
7	Andrew Thomas	48	m	laboured					4		Yes
8	Henric Thomas	40	h	Wife					4		Yes
9	William Thomas	11	m	None					4		Yes
10	Albert Thomas	9	m						4		Yes
1	Annie Thomas	7	h	Child					4		Yes
2	Mary Thomas	12	h						4	5	Yes
3	Andrew Thomas	2	m						4		Yes
4	George Quirk	39	m	laboured			Lpool		1	2	Yes
5	John Quirk	39	m	Married					1	2	Yes
6	Henry Turpin	27	m	Farmer					1	2	
7	Melie Osborne	28	h	Wife					5		
8	John Osborne	3	m	Child					5	3	
9	Alexander Allison	30	m	laboured					4		
10	Margaret Allison	29	h	Wife					4		
1	Edith Allison	7	h	Child					4		
2	Fred Allison	4	m						4		
3	Lizzie Allison	2	h						4	14	
4	Robert Williams	30	m	laboured					1	2	
5	James Stevens	20	m						1	2	
6	Emma Stevens	30	h	Spuriter					5	2	Yes
7	James Jamon	28	m	laboured			London		1	1	Yes
8	William Beaman	23	m						1	2	Yes
9	William Beane	23	m						1	2	Yes
10	Ellen Davies	27	h	Spuriter			Liverpool		5	2	Yes
1	Thomas Waseley	35	m	laboured					1		Yes
2	Jane Waseley	9	h	None					5	2	Yes
3	Jacob Friedman	34	m	laboured					1	1	
4	John McLefferty	30	m						1	2	Yes
5	Med Beane	34	m						1	2	Yes
6	Frank Smith	19	m						1	1	Yes
7	Edward Carter	34	m						1	2	Yes
8	John Kelly	30	m				London		1	2	Yes
9	James Murphy	22	m						1	1	Yes
10	John Barney	28	m						1	2	Yes

887  
10

36 16



211	Patrick McHugh	40	m	laboured England	W.S.A.	London	Steerage	1	2	Yes
2	Frank Sullivan	28	m			Spool		1	2	Yes
3	Harriet Wilkins	46	f	Wife				5	2	
4	Edward Lacey	28	m	laboured				1	1	
5	James Hodge	45	m					4		
6	Sarah Hodge	44	f	Wife						
7	Ann Hodge	14	f	Spinster						
8	Joseph Hodge	11	m	None					3	
9	Ann Arthur	38	f	Wife						
220	Minnie Arthur	16	f	Spinster						
1	Henry Arthur	9	m	None				5	1	
2	Rosie Marley	28	f	Wife				5		
3	Hettie Marley	4	f	Child				5	2	
4	Joseph Kilman	26	m	laboured				1	1	
5	Patrick Savage	36	m					1	2	Yes
6	Ernest Lacy	24	m					1	1	
7	Nicholas Gilbert	30	m					1	2	Yes
8	Thomas Savage	18	m					1	2	
9	William Chamberlain	35	m					1	1	Yes
230	John Lee	23	m					1	1	
1	George Jeff	30	m					1	2	
2	Mary McCready	17	f	Spinster Ireland		Shelburn		5	2	
3	James McCreedy	30	m	None England		London		1	2	
4	John Mitchell	35	m	laboured				1	2	
5	David Davies	25	m					1	2	
6	Mary Flanagan	30	f	Spinster Ireland		Belfast		5	2	
7	James Shaw	20	m	laboured England		Spool		1	2	
8	Patrick Kelly	45	m	Ireland		Shelburn		1	1	
9	Thomas Kelly	16	m					1	1	
240	James Bell	20	m					1	1	
1	Bridget Kelly	23	f	Spinster				5	3	
2	Henry Bunting	50	m	laboured England		Spool		4		
3	Margaret Bunting	45	f	Wife				4		
4	Mary Bunting	21	f	Spinster				5	3	
5	Mary Jones	24	f	Wife				5		
6	Mabel Jones	8	f	Child				5		
7	Maggie Jones	2	f					5	3	
8	John Field	45	m	laboured				4		Yes
9	Margaret Field	45	f	Wife				4		Yes
250	Agnes Field	21	f	Spinster				4		Yes
1	Agnes Field	11	f	None				4		Yes
2	John Field	9	m					4		Yes
3	Mary Field	7	f	Child				4		Yes
4	Margaret Field	4	f					4		Yes
5	Ellen Field	1	f					4	7	Yes
6	Arthur Drake	29	m	laboured				1	1	
7	Samuel Lindsay	28	m					1	1	Yes
8	William Holt	30	m					1	1	Yes
9	William Jones	32	m					1	2	Yes
260	Patrick McMonaghan	25	m	Ireland		Londonderry		1	1	Yes
1	Mary Kelly	35	f	Wife				5		
2	Maria Kelly	5	f	Child				5		
3	Paddy Kelly	4	m					5		
4	Edmond Kelly	3	f					5	3	
5	William Fisk	20	m	laboured England		London		1	2	
6	James Riley	29	m	Ireland		Shelburn		1	1	
267	Mary Kelly	20	f	Spinster				5	1	



268	James Jeffery	29	M	Labourer	England	1	S.A.	Spool Steerer	1	2	
9	Guendoline Wick	2	F	Child					1		Yes
270	Jane White	1	F						1		
1	Ellen Jannsen	36	F	Wife	Sweden			Gothenburg	5		
2	John Jannsen	8	M	Hone					5		
3	Olive Jannsen	5	F	Child					5	2	
4	Olof Jannsen	2	M						5	2	
5	Rosalie Kortschell	21	F	Spinster	Belgium	0		Antwerp	5	2	
6	Francis Rollands	35	M	Labourer	France	1		Nantes	1	1	
7	Leif Johansen	26	M		Norway			Christiansund	1	1	
8	John Lindgren	50	M		Sweden			Gothenburg	1	1	
9	Anna Karlstedt	49	F	Wife		5			5	1	
280	Kirie Kuttander	22	M	Labourer					1	1	
1	Ernest Strand	20	M						1	1	
2	Maria Eriksson	25	F	Spinster					5	1	
3	Michael Janssen	35	M	Labourer	Germany			Hamburg	1	1	
4	Reinold Schumacher	22	M						1	1	
5	Schneider Schumacher	21	M						1	1	
6	Heinrich Schuman	21	M						1	1	
7	Carl Schumacher	23	F	Wife					5	2	
8	John Schumacher	2	M	Child					5		
9	Hede Schumacher	1	F						5		
290	Heinrich Sonjely	23	M	Labourer					1	1	
1	Moderike Lert	37	M						1	1	Yes
2	Jankar Kach	50	M						1	1	Yes
3	Gorg Gumprecht	32	M						1	1	
4	John Schumacher	20	M						1	1	
5	Thy Surman	25	M						1	1	
6	Jedak Mognitish	18	M						1	1	
7	Lull Staborg	17	M						1	1	
8	Leifmann Liljengren	21	M			15	3		1	1	
9	May Stenroos	21	M						1	1	
300	Regina Stenroos	22	F	Wife					5	1	
1	Thomas Stenroos	4	M	Child	Norway			Copenhagen	5	1	
2	Olof Jonsson	20	M	Labourer	Norway			Christiansund	1	1	
3	Leif Jonsson	23	M						1	1	
4	Martha Jonsson	19	F	Spinster					5	2	
5	Leif Jonsson	17	M	Labourer					1	1	
6	Harriet Jonsson	27	F	Spinster	Norway			Copenhagen	5	1	
7	Kerline Mattson	12	M	Labourer					1	1	
8	Ronne Mattson	14	M	Hone		8			1	1	
9	John Mattson	10	M						1	1	
310	Oven Mattson	6	M	Child					1	1	
1	Rudolph Mattson	3	M						1	3	
2	Leone Anderson	24	F	Wife					5	3	
3	Heinrich Anderson	8	M	Child					1	1	
4	John Kortschell	20	M	Labourer					1	1	
5	John Topoy	25	M		Norway			Christiansund	1	1	
6	Elie Salath	21	F	Spinster					5	2	
7	Laura Larom	16	F						5	3	
8	Kare Olsen	25	M	Labourer					1	1	
9	Marie Wellbom	37	F	Wife					5		
320	Elfreda Wellbom	33	F	Child					5	3	
1	Therese Wellbom	3	M						5	2	
2	Emil Wellbom	20	F	Spinster					5	2	
3	August Matheson	20	M	Labourer					1	1	
4	Carl Matheson	27	M						1	1	



325	Peter Andersberg	18	M	Labourer	Sweden	W. L. A.	Gottholmsburg. Steenager	1	
6	Gustafson Larson	56	M					1	1
7	Marie Larson	24	F	Spinster				5	1
6	Charlotte Larson	24	F					5	1
9	Ler Anderson	21	M	None				1	1
330	Carl Larson	22	M	Labourer				1	1
1	Katherine Larsdotter	25	F	Spinster				5	2
2	Katherine Angushell	11	F					5	2
3	John Carlson	24	M	Labourer				1	1
4	Hanne Carlson	20	M					1	1
5	Anta Olsen	21	F	Spinster				5	1
6	Josephine Borch	18	F					5	2
7	Carl Johansen	17	M	Labourer				1	1
8	Gustave Gulind	22	F	Spinster				5	2
9	Sofia Petersen	19	F					5	2
340	Paul Wahlquist	44	M	Labourer				1	1
1	Adolf Fredrikson	14	M					1	2
2	Victor Fredrikson	9	M	None				1	1
3	Mathilde Oag	18	F	Spinster				5	2
4	Olof Hall	29	M	Labourer				1	1
5	Frantz Grandin	47	M					1	1
6	Nickolas Larson	44	M					1	2
7	Emmie Olsen	17	F	Spinster				5	2
8	Charles Kilbourn	21	M	Labourer		15 10		1	1
9	Olof Jemling	30	M					1	1
350	May Murphy	28	F	Spinster	Ireland		Lark	5	1
1	Red Hecker	33	M	Labourer				1	1
2	Margaret Rice	36	F	Wife				5	2
3	Henry Rice	10	M	None				1	1
4	May McCarthy	16	F	Spinster		20 12		5	1
5	David Harigan	20	M	Labourer			Galway	1	1
6	Samuel Hamilton	33	M					1	1
7	Jane Wood	30	F	Spinster				5	1
8	Timothy Sullivan	30	M	Labourer			Limerick	1	1
9	Wm. Jackson	32	M					1	1
360	Nanna McCarthy	30	F	Wife			Quintin	5	1
1	Ernie McCarthy	5	F	Child				5	1
2	John McCarthy	3	M					5	2
3	Michael Rourke	57	M	Labourer			Cork	1	1
4	James Hannan	30	M					1	1
5	Katherine O'neil	60	F	Wife				5	1
6	William Murphy	24	M	Labourer				1	1
7	Michael Shea	28	M					1	1
8	Erin Gagner	21	F	Spinster				5	1
9	Margaret Heahing	17	F					5	1
370	Thomas Lawler	27	M	Labourer				1	1
1	Patrick Walsh	30	M					1	1
2	Bridget Wolfe	18	F	Spinster				5	1
3	Mary Wolfe	20	F					5	1
4	Samuel Donovan	30	M	Labourer			Galce	1	1
5	George Nelson	20	M					1	1
6	Mary Rattle	20	F	Spinster				5	1
7	John O'Hanigan	30	M	Labourer			Glade	1	1
8	Christopher Lynch	22	M					1	1
9	John Collins	22	M				Mayo	1	1
380	George Barry	17	M					1	1
381	Robert Huggan	22	M					1	1



312	Michael Healey	22	M Labourer	Ireland	U. S. A.	carbur	Storage	1	
3	Johanna Healey	19	F Spinster			carbur		5	1
4	Michael Hoolan	30	M Labourer			Henry		1	1
5	John Shanahan	30	M					1	1
6	Kellie Carmody	22	F Spinster			carbur		5	1
7	Mary Carmody	20	F					5	2
8	Bridget Dumbin	32	F Labourer					1	1
9	Mary Dumbin	27	F Spinster					5	2
390	John Dumbin	24	M Labourer					1	1
1	Mary Shea	18	F Spinster			Salway		5	1
2	Maud O'Neill	20	F					5	1
3	Mary Donohue	10	F					5	2
4	Kate Fennell	20	F					5	2
5	Bridget Tobin	21	F					5	2
6	Mary Collins	15	F					5	2
7	Kate Fitzgerald	16	F					5	2
8	Kate Hume	16	F					5	1
9	John Russell	25	M Labourer			Walshford		1	1
400	Mary Burke	22	F Spinster					5	1
1	James Burke	24	M Labourer			Coland		1	1
2	Margaret Gault	20	F Spinster			Henry		5	2
3	Mary McDonald	20	F			Carroll		5	2
4	Robert Shuff	18	M Labourer					1	1
5	Maggie Shuff	19	F Spinster					5	1
6	Katie Allen	18	F					5	1
7	Henric O'Brien	23	M Labourer					5	1
8	Patricia O'Brien	18	F Spinster			Donovan		5	1
9	Margaret O'Brien	19	F					5	2
410	Maggie Flynn	20	F					5	2
1	Julia Flynn	22	F					5	2
2	Maia Haeketh	21	F					5	2
3	Samuel Morgan	20	M Labourer			Mayo		1	1
4	Kellie Cunningham	20	F Spinster					5	2
5	Mary Smith	20	F			Queen's C		5	1
6	Mary Mahoney	32	F					5	1
7	Bridget Mahoney	17	F			Linnick		5	1
8	Sarah Keenan	20	F			Carroll		5	1
9	Kate Conway	22	F					5	1
420	Mary Conway	18	F					5	1
1	James Walsh	22	M Labourer			Salway		1	1
2	Leiza Mulligan	22	F Spinster					5	2
3	Samuel Melville	17	M Labourer					1	1
4	Mary Kieffer	20	F Spinster		15 36	Kildare		5	2
5	William Carthy	25	M Labourer			Carroll		1	1
6	Mary Carroll	38	F Spinster			Mayo		5	2
7	Margaret Furemoy	28	F					5	1
8	Margaret Christie	11	F Child			Coland		5	1
9	Alexander Whisell	9	M					1	3
430	Maurice Leheny	29	M Labourer			Carroll		1	1
1	Robert Kane	26	M					1	1
2	Ellen Allen	22	F Wife			Quinn		5	2

5 16 36

432  
87  
510  
475  
241

Donnell



# Cabin Passengers

1	Lemna Dth	32	Wife	England	U.S.A.	Spool	1	Yes
2	James Harper	44	M	Binger			2	Yes
3	Harry Fowler	15	M	None			3	Yes
4	Agnes Fowler	18	W	Spencer			4	Yes
5	Thomas Butler	27	M	Brother			5	Yes
6	William Martin	37	M				6	Yes
7	Joseph Hall	39	M	Engineer		Harford	7	Yes
8	Emilie Hall	37	W	Wife			8	Yes
9	Joseph Hall	5	M	Child			9	Yes
10	Arthur Lykes	34	M	Merchant		London	10	Yes
11	Albert Thrushick	37	M	None		Spool	11	Yes
12	Alfred Colledge	35	M				12	Yes
13	Jane Evans	50	W	Widow			13	Yes
14	Jane Weaver	26	W	Wife			14	Yes
15	William Evans	9	M	None			15	Yes
16	Jane Evans	7	W	Child			16	Yes
17	Robert Graham	30	M	Merchant		Birmingham	17	Yes
18	Frank Frame	30	M			Spool	18	Yes
19	Charles Moore	30	M				19	Yes
20	William Thomas	37	M	Broker		Manchester	20	Yes
21	Edward Bibby	37	M	Gentleman		Spool	21	Yes
22	Samuel Batty	17	M				22	Yes
23	Charles Medcalf	20	M	Agent			23	Yes
24	George White	36	M	Merchant			24	Yes
25	Martha White	48	W	Wife			25	Yes
26	Martha White	19	W	Spencer			26	Yes
27	Alice White	17	W				27	Yes
28	Nicola White	11	W	None			28	Yes
29	Jane White	9	W				29	Yes
30	William McAlister	20	M	Artist		London	30	Yes
31	Newton Stubb	15	M	Shedding			31	Yes
32	George Coley	32	M	Agent		Harford	32	Yes
33	Enoch Trevellyan	47	M	Manufacturer		Manchester	33	Yes
34	Ellen Eckhardt	30	W	Wife		Spool	34	Yes
35	Ellen Eckhardt	12	W	Child			35	Yes
36	Mary Stedman	60	W	Widow			36	Yes
37	Leonard Jerome	52	M	Gentleman	U.S.A.	London	37	Yes
38	Charles Hudson	57	M			Harford	38	Yes
39	Henry Hudson	28	M				39	Yes
40	James Raymond	33	M	None			40	Yes
41	Henry Kelly	38	M	Artist		London	41	Yes
42	Beatrice Kelly	39	W	Wife		Manchester	42	Yes
43	Esther Kelly	19	W	Spencer			43	Yes
44	William McKintosh	36	M	Merchant			44	Yes
45	James Moir	54	M			London	45	Yes
46	Ann Moir	27	W	Spencer			46	Yes
47	Jane Lincoln	33	W				47	Yes
48	Rachael Kelly	44	W	Wife			48	Yes
49	James Kieley	55	M	Phoker		Manchester	49	Yes
50	William Wray	49	M	Merchant		London	50	Yes
51	Mary Wray	42	W	Wife			51	Yes
52	Martin Cooke	36	M	Broker			52	Yes
53	Charles Ridgeman	30	M	Surgeon			53	Yes
54	Arthur Hogan	19	M	Shedding			54	Yes



55	William Marshall	30	m	Brother	W.S.A.	W.S.A.	London	
6	Frank Lawrence	34	m	Merchant				
7	John Trapp	42	m					
8	Francis Reid	54	m					
9	William McCall	37	m					1
60	Samuel Reid	50	m					1
1	James Leventhal	31	m				London	1
2	Samuel Store	38	m				Spool	1
3	Oliver Bates	35	m					3
4	Edward Leventhal	47	m					3
5	William McKenna	33	m				Glasgow	3
6	John Beale	44	m				Spool	1
7	Orlando Thomas	30	m					1
8	James Leventhal	30	m				London	3
9	Robert Leventhal	39	m					2
10	John Leventhal	44	m	Doctor				3
1	Emma Leventhal	35	f	Wife				12
2	John Leventhal	18	m	Boy				1
3	Henry Leventhal	42	m	Brother			Bath	3
4	William Bell	52	m	Merchant	Scotland		Glasgow	1
5	Sarah Bell	50	f	Wife				5
6	Alexander Cuthbert	43	m	Scholar				1
7	James Cunningham	26	m	Merchant	Scotland		1	0
8	George Hayles	52	m				2	0
9	Charles Cowan	30	m	Belgian			1	0
10	Henry Buchanan	35	m	Merchant	France		1	0
1	Ernest Campbell	44	m	Merchant	France		1	0
2	Ernest Campbell	42	m	Merchant	France		1	0
3	Ernest Campbell	17	m	Boy			1	0
4	Frank Green	30	m	Merchant	W.S.A.		London	1
5	Jane Leventhal	29	f	Wife				1
6	Arthur Morton	30	m	Merchant				1
87	James Morton	32	m				Spool	1

23

## Recapitulation

English	300	0		who have been in W.S.A. before. Tourists or Belgians	29
Irish	5	0	0		3
Scottish	3	0	0		3
French	1	0	0		1
German	3	0	0		3
Americans	44	0	0		44
Total	85	2	0		85

Exempt from Tax 80

Balance Pay  
Head Money 5.2.0

Benjamin Gleadell



# Recapitulation

English	155 35 3	173	Who have been in U.S.A. before	67
Irish	152 8 0	160	or who are exempt from head tax	25
Swedes	32 2 0	34		
Norwegians	13 2 0	15		
Belgians	1 0 0	1		
French	1 0 0	1		
Germans	16 2 0	18		
Slaves	6 4 0	10		
Totals	376 53 3	432		94
Less those who are exempt from head tax		44		
Balance to pay in		388		

Benjamin



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:

ETHIOPIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GLASGOW & MOVILLE

DATE OF ARRIVAL:

AUGUST 17, 1885

NUMBER:

1023

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, John Wilson Master of the SS Etahkian do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Glasgow & Moville from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. No help me God.

Sworn to this Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 1882 before me John McLean List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the SS Ethiopia whereof John Wilcox is Master, from Glasgow via New York to San Francisco 2007 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces baggage	Treatment, or restraint, or inflicting punishment required.	Date and cause of death.
		Years.								
1	William Duggan	33	Male	Irishman	United States	United States of America	No 3 second cell	1	Citizen	
2	Harry Yates	24						1	Citizen	
3	Oliver Willos	26						1	Citizen	
4	Elizabeth McQuillan	35	Female		Scotland		No 3 Main deck	1		
5	John	18	Male							
6	Maggie	8	Female							
7	Walter Mann	24	Male	Merchant			No 3 second deck	2		
8	Francis Smith	33		Merchant				3		
9	Mr. Noel Miles	37	Female			Canada	No 3 Main deck	2		
10	Maggie	10								
11	Robert Mc Donald	20	Male	Labourer		United States of America	No 3 second cell	1		
12	James Charleston	50		Labourer			No 4 Main deck	9		
13	Mr.	30	Female							
14	John	24		Kilp						
15	John	17	Male	Admiral			No 3 second deck			

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Remarks	Notes
16	Mary	14	Female	C	No 4 Maudie
17	James	11	Male	C	
18	James W. Maudie	42	Male	C	
19	M. S. Young	26			4
20	John	8	Male	C	
21	James	4	Female	C	
22	John	3	Male	C	
23	Hisander	11	Male	C	
24	James	2			
25	John D. Martin	33	Male	C	No 1 Maudie 1
26	James Young	17	Male	C	No 3 Maudie 2
27	Robert D. Kelly	25	Male	C	No 4 4
28	John	25	Female	C	
29	Elizabeth	10			
30	John	7			
31	Robert	5	Male	C	15 19
32	Charlotte	3	Female	C	
33	David	1	Male	C	
34	Helen Small	52	Female	C	No 5 7
35	Helen Branton	80			
36	Wm. Maudie	24			
37	Geoff. Branton	24	Male	Labourer	No 1 Maudie 1
38	Maggie	20	Female	Sheep	No 3 Maudie 1
39	James Maudie	56	Male	Farmer	No 1 Maudie 1
40	James Maudie	27		Farmer	No 4 Maudie 3



41	Mr. Mardoch	26	Male	Hand	Hand. & Labor of America	to 4 Mardoch	
42	Mrs. Temple	50	Male	Hand	Hand. & Labor	to 1 Mardoch	1 Citizen
43	Samuel H. Hinton	21	Minor	Hand	Hand. & Labor		2
44	Mrs. Mary	25	Female	Hand		to 3 Mardoch	3
45	Mary	18	Hand	Hand			
46	Mr.	8	Male	Hand		to 1 Mardoch	
47	Jennie	5	Female	Hand		to 3 Mardoch	
48	Her. Grier	20	Male	Labor		to 1 Mardoch	
49	Robert M. Hingale	18	Labor				
50	Mr. Hinton	16					
51	Elizabeth M. Hinton	42	Female	Hand	Hand. & Labor	to 3 Mardoch	1 Citizen
52	Mrs. Hinton	27	Female	Minor	Hand. & Labor	to 1 Mardoch	1
53	David M. Fall	28					1
54	Maggie	16	Female	Hand		to 3 Mardoch	
55	Mary Martin	22					1
56	Ellen	2					
57	Mary						
58	Geo. Elliott	21	Male	Labor		to 1 Mardoch	2
59	Samuel Brown	21					1
60	Richard H. Hinton	62			Hand. & Labor of America		3 Citizen
61	Thomas Currie	29			Hand. & Labor		2
62	John Reid	28				to 4 Mardoch	2
63	Maggie	16	Female	Hand			
64	Mary	2					
65	Mr.	0	Male				
66	David	6			1686442- 5/12/40		

67	Robert	4				to 1 Mardoch	2
68	James Patterson	57					3
69	John Dow	27					
70	David	22				to 4 Mardoch	3
71	Myrtle M. Hinton	26					
72	Mr.	22	Male				
73	Mr.	1	Male				
74	Maggie Dallas	20	Female	Hand		to 3	2
75	David	20					
76	Maggie Hinton	25					1
77	John	2				to 1 Mardoch	2
78	James G. Goss	23					1
79	John H. Hinton	20					1
80	Matthew H. Hinton	24			Hand. & Labor of America		5 Citizen
81	James H. Hinton	26			Hand. & Labor of America		1
82	Robert	19					1
83	Samuel H. Hinton	22					1
84	George Grier	35					2
85	And. Richardson	28	Male			to 3 Mardoch	2
86	Margaret Mooney	16					1
87	Mary H. Hinton	24			Hand. & Labor of America		4 Citizen
88	Elizabeth Hinton	38			Hand. & Labor		
89	Eliz	9					
90	Lucian	7			12. 14		
91	Maggie Hinton						



92	Hugh McLaughlin	43	Male Engineer Ireland	United States of America	17	Swindell	2	
93	Edward Samuels	41	Minor United States				2	Citizen
94	Thomas Longman	27	Laborer Ireland					
95	James Jones	24					2	
96	James Curran	18						
97	Geo J Moore	30	Farmer England	1	0		1	
98	John McLaughlin	24	Laborer Ireland				1	
99	Maggie White	20	Female Help			10 3 Maudslayi	1	
100	Thomas Magill	22	Male Laborer			10 1 Swindell	1	
101	Thomas Laycock	40	Farmer United States				2	Citizen
102	James	20	Female Help Ireland			10 3 Maudslayi	2	
103	David Lowden	21	Male Laborer			10 1 Swindell	1	
104	Maggie Roberts	15	Female Help			10 2 Maudslayi	1	
105	Mary Higgins	20					1	
106	W J Bennett	20		United States			1	Citizen
107	Frederick	11	6 Male					Citizen
108	Thomas Fagan	20	Laborer Ireland			10 1 Swindell		
109	John Moore	20					1	
110	John Henderson	20					1	
111	Charles Pearson	25	Laborer United States				1	Citizen
112	Charles	8						Citizen
113	John Martin	28	Laborer				1	Citizen
114	Thomas Magill	22		Ireland			2	
115	Margaret Green	26	Female	United States		10 3 Maudslayi	1	Citizen
116	John	2	Male					Citizen
117	Thomas Cogrove	20	Bookkeeper Ireland			10 1 Swindell	2	

118	James Fagan	19	Female Help			10 1 Swindell	1	
119	John McLaughlin	25					2	
120	John	23						
121	John Fagan	20	Minor				2	
122	James McShay	32	Male Laborer			10 1 Swindell	2	
123	William Gallagher	25					1	
124	William Gibney	25	Farmer				1	
125	John Crowley	42	Laborer				1	
126	John J O'Donnell	28					1	
127	Mary Ann Cox	15	Female Help			10 3 Maudslayi	1	
128	Mary Magill	16					1	
129	Joseph McGally	22					1	
130	Richard Robinson	18					2	
131	John Fagan	19						
132	James Fagan	45	Male Bookkeeper United States					Citizen
133	John	20	Female					Citizen
134	Mary Fagan	20	Female Help Ireland			10 3	1	
135	Richard Magill	22	Male Bookkeeper			10 1 Swindell	1	
136	James Magill	28	Laborer				2	
137	John McCummingham	25	Farmer				1	
138	W J Magill	24	Female			10 2 Maudslayi	1	
139	Margaret Fagan	26					1	
140	Mary McLaughlin	25	Female				1	
141	John McLaughlin	21					1	
142	Andrew Kelly	60	Male Gardener			10 1 Swindell	8	



143	Margaret Kelly	25	Female	Irish	United States of America	No 3 Manded	
144	Andrew	25	Male	Gardener		No 1 Second deck	
145	John	4				No 3 Manded	
146	James McNamee	22	Female	Kelp			1
147	Oliver McNamee	21					1
148	John Egan	25	Male	Laborer	Denmark	No 1 Second deck	1
149	Andrew Sangster	35		Seaman	Russia		2
150	Charles Jaffer	37		Dealer			1
151	Robert McNamee	19					
152	Guido C. Basciaovsky	19					
153	John Kormanaka	23		Handman			1
154	William Koller	29		Machinist	Germany		1
155	Edmund Lorchman	24		Lacksmith			1
156	Julius Pichard	22		Teacher			1
157	Robert Shively	31		Butcher			2
158	Johnna Stein	23	Female			No 4 Manded	3
159	John	11	Male			No 4 Manded	
160	Margaret	9	Female				
161	Olth Benjamin	16	Male	Bookbinder	Austria	No 1 Second deck	2
162	Adolph Brundage	27		Seaman		No 1 Second deck	4
163	German	25					
164	Anna	30	Female	Kelp		No 3 Manded	
165	John Kormanaka	19	Male	Student		No 1 Manded	1
166	John Gylli	20		Locksmith		No 1 Second deck	1
167	Mary L. L. L.	25		Bookkeeper			1
168	Charles L. L.	22		Dealer		No 4 Manded	2

169	John	30	Female				
170	Anna	4					
171	John	1	Male				
172	John McNamee	18		Bookkeeper	Romania	No 3 Manded	2
173	Robert	20					
174	Anna M. Wahl	61	Female	Widow	Denmark	No 3 Manded	3
175	Michael Dennis	30	Male	Seaman	United States	United States of America	2nd Cabin
176	John L. L.	0		Child			3
177	John L. L.	21		Green			1
178	John	29	Female				1
179	John	3	Male				1
180	John L. L.	29		Bookkeeper			2
181	John L. L.	28		Bookkeeper	Colombia		1
182	John L. L.	23	Female				1
183	John L. L.	29	Male	Teacher			2
184	John L. L.	71	Female		United States		1
185	John L. L.	21	Male	Bookkeeper	Colombia		2
186	John L. L.	21	Female				3
187	John L. L.	22					2
188	John L. L.	29					2
189	John L. L.	29	Male	Bookkeeper			4
190	John L. L.	46	Female	Widow			2
191	John L. L.	59					1
192	John L. L.	25	Male	Painter	Austria		1
193	John L. L.	44		Handman	Germany		1



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Year	Notes
194	Sam O. M. Cain	19	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	2	
195	Milchman Kimm	27	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	2	
196	Samuel M. H. H. H.	28	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	1	
197	Mary H. H.	29	Female	Bookkeeper	Denmark	1	
198	John H. H.	30	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	1	
199	John H. H.	31	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	2	
200	John H. H.	32	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	2	
201	John H. H.	33	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	1	
202	John H. H.	34	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	2	
203	John H. H.	35	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	2	
204	John H. H.	36	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	1	
205	John H. H.	37	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	4	
206	John H. H.	38	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	4	
207	John H. H.	39	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	7	
208	John H. H.	40	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	7	
209	John H. H.	41	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	7	
210	John H. H.	42	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	7	
211	John H. H.	43	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	7	
212	John H. H.	44	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	7	
213	John H. H.	45	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	7	
214	John H. H.	46	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	7	
215	John H. H.	47	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	7	
216	John H. H.	48	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	7	
217	John H. H.	49	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	7	
218	John H. H.	50	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	7	
219	John H. H.	51	Male	Bookkeeper	Denmark	7	

220	Holart	42	Murchand Scotland	Canada	0	2
221	M. Kumbai	30		United States	Germany	3
222	S. Black	34			0	1
223	H. H. Hines	4				2
224	H. H. Hines	60	Murchand		15	6
225						
226						
227						
228						
229						
230						
231						
232						
233						
234						
235						
236						
237						
238						
239						
240						
241						
242						
243						
244						



"The Passenger AOK, 1992."

## LIST OF PASSENGERS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1024



H. S. Hickman

## Master of the

Mr. James Patchell

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following list of Passengers subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Sancti Spiritus from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 11th day 1887

before the

to this *18 Aug* 188*5*  
*[Signature]*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

## DEPUTY COLLECTOR

~~List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the~~

is Master, from

1001. *H. V. Thelohan*

to the burthen W 3 50 tons.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

(To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.)

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	*Native Country	*Location of compartments or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft	*Intended destination or location	Children, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
1	Isabel B. Rodgers	37		Female	Housewife	Massachusetts	Chilmark		U.S.	Citizen	2	



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1025

I, *N. J. Spragle* Master of the *Boat Brig Walden* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Demerara* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

18<sup>th</sup> Aug 1885

Before me

*N. J. Spragle*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Boat Brig Walden* hereof is Master, from *Demerara* burthen *265* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	*Native Country	*Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, mid, aft, or other.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers
	<i>R. Sherlock</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>to land</i>				<i>Permanent</i>
	<i>M. R. Sherlock</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>								
	<i>Winifred Sherlock</i>	<i>5</i>									
	<i>Charles Sherlock</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>								
	<i>Evans Sherlock</i>	<i>2</i>									
	<i>M. Baptista</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>Portugal</i>					
	<i>M. F. Luister</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Aphelton</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>					<i>Visitor</i>
	<i>Dani Altham</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>Demerara</i>	<i>Demerara</i>					<i>Permanent</i>

*N. J. Spragle*



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1026

I, *J. McFarland* Master of the *S.S. Confugas* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this *10th August 1885*  
before me *[Signature]*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Confugas* whereof *J. McFarland* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1630* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether for ward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	Mrs Anna Woods	35	female	Domestic	U.S.			2	Cabin aft.		
2	Anacle Roldado	66	Male	Engineer	Spain			2	"		Visitor
3	E. Betham	41	"	Merchant	Mexico			2	"		"
4	E. F. Saxe	67	"	Business	France			1	"		"
5	M. Sabiane	46	"	Business	Spain			1	"		"
6	Jose Maria Ochoa	34	"	Click	"			3	"		"
7	E. M. Mora	25	"	"	U.S.			3	"		"
8	Agustino Lopez	27	"	Merchant	Spain			2	"		Visitor
9	Jose M. de Garcia	33	"	"	"			3	"		"
10	Francisco Vanda	34	"	"	Mexico			1	"		"
11	Mrs. Ylerade	30	female	Agent	"			5	"		"
12	Manuel Garcia	48	Male	Merchant	Spain			4	"		"
13	Mrs. Garcia	48	female	Domestic	"				"		"
14	Mrs. Garcia	27	"	"	"				"		"
15	M. Canipo	30	male	Merchant	Spain			2	"		"
16	James Ochoa	30	"	Click	"			2	"		"
17	Valentine Roldado	46	"	Merchant	"			1	"		"
18	Rafael Vanda	49	"	"	Spain			1	Cabin forward		Intendant
19	Jose Francisco	37	"	Sabater	"			1	"		"
20	Octavio Saeza	37	"	"	"			1	"		"
21	M. Ochoa	33	female	Domestic	Cuba			1	"		"
22	Libert Canipo	27	"	Merchant	U.S.			1	"		"
23	Manuel Miranda	27	"	Sabater	Cuba			1	"		Visitor
24	Jose M. Margu	21	"	"	"			3	"		"
25	Anna Keller	21	female	Domestic	U.S.			3	"		"
26	Salvador Canipo	60	Male	Merchant	Spain			0	"		Intendant
27	Salvador Canipo	47	"	Click	Cuba			2	"		Visitor
28	Sincido Dunning	25	"	Click	U.S.			2	"		"
29	Manuel Saeza	33	"	"	Spain			2	"		Visitor
30	E. S. Saeza	48	"	Merchant	Spain			1	"		"
31	Simon Roldado	33	"	Merchant	Cuba			1	"		"



CUSTOMS FORM  
PASSENGERS' LIST  
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

*Chinese*  
LIST OF PASSENGERS.

NATHAN LANE'S WONS, Stationers, 125 Pearl Street, N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. M. Sarelath* Master of the *S. S. Cienfuegos* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the *Chinese* passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God, and personal description of same as shown by passport in their possession*

Sworn to this *18th August 1885*  
before me  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Chinese* *S. S. Cienfuegos* whereof *J. M. Sarelath* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1630* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Y-chinese only, or intending to be permanent resident
		Years	Months									
1	<i>Napoleo Vento</i>	<i>119</i>			<i>Wah Merchant</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>		<i>Destination to be complied with</i>		<i>no</i>
2	<i>Sulphior Cantata</i>	<i>60</i>			<i>" Bag Boyer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Wah above left eye</i>		<i>3-3 1/2</i>
3	<i>Chuen Tarafa</i>	<i>37</i>			<i>" Soldier</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>3-3 1/2</i>
4	<i>Jose Francisco</i>	<i>37</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>3-7</i>

*Examine Chinese*  
*With this list and their pass*  
*for Jan 19. 1885*  
*Signature of*



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: MORAVIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 18, 1885

NUMBER: 1027

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



## PASSENGERS LIST.

THE PASSENGER ACT 1855.

## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *O. Peroldt*

Master of the *german S.S. Moravia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Moravia* at *Hamburg* from which port said *Moravia* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this

18<sup>th</sup> August

1855

*M. Peroldt*

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen,

tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Place and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intendant
1. Georg König	29	male	workman	Austria	United States of America		deck compartment		
2. Elisabeth	26	female	wife						
3. Georg	9	m.	baby						
4. Sara Wittner	45	f.	wife	Russia			female		
5. Chaja	20	"	daughter						
6. Johanne Lindemann	15	"	single	Prussia					
7. Dorothea	9	"	sister						
8. Wilhelm Hoffens	27	m.	merchant	U. States			male		transient
9. Rosalie Damboweg	20	f.	single	Russia			female		
10. Salomon Silberherr	25	m.	journalist				male		
1. Sarah Goldberg	35	"	taylor	U. States			family		transient
2. F. W. Miller	58	"	merchant						do
3. Bertha	40	f.	wife	U. States					do
4. Pauline	18	"							do
5. Margt.	15	"	children	U. States					do
6. Alma	9	"							do
7. Theodor Liebknecht	56	m.	merchant						do
8. Annette	17	f.	daughter						do

9. Lise Silbermann	21	female	wife	Russia					
10. Sarah	"	"	babies						
1. Basche	"	"			U. States		male		transient
2. Moses Dubowsky	19	m.	merchant						
3. Carl Risch	27	"	workman	U. States	Russia		female		
4. Beile Fried	50	f.	wife						
5. Lea	18	"	daughter				family		
6. Bluma Wanda	49	"	wife						
7. Mene Goldstein	29	"							
8. Minna	9	"	children						
9. Beile	1	"					female		
10. Moses	4	m.							
1. Heymann	"	"	baby						
2. Dora Holmann	13	f.	single						
3. Dora Wolf	18	"					male		
4. Jacob Kopelman	18	m.	workman				female		
5. Henry Branger	50	"	wife						
6. Otte	"	"	baby						
7. Dora Marguloff	21	f.	single						
8. Rachel Magolinsky	21	"							
9. Ruben Rothstein	19	m.	dealer		Hungary		male		
10. Chaja Singer	23	f.	single				female		
1. Isi Deutsch	18	"			Russia				
2. Mollie Manna	19	"							
3. Hermann Epstein	21	m.	dealer				male		
4. Basche Lapidus	25	f.	wife				family		
5. Jacob	6	m.	son						
6. Dora Rubinowicz	17	f.	single				female		
7. Lieke Lwin	20	"	wife						



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Inland
	Years	Months								
48	Bate	Levin	14	fem.	Russia			family compartment	-	
9	Gabriel		9	m.						
50	Marcus		5							
1	Leiser		3							
2	Wolf		-	11						
3	Liebmann	Lapides	25					male		
4	Carl	Mundt	20		workmen	Prussia				
5	Nicolaus	Gamber	53			U. States				transient
6	Jeremias	Chaimowitch	47		tinmith	Roumain		family		
7	Isaie		42	f.	wife					
8	Trume		18							
9	Freige		15							
60	Rachel		4							
1	Adolph	Lindner	36	m.	butcher	U. States		male		transient
2	Branson	Nagornoski	28		smith	Russia				
3	Martins	Schidlawer	17		clerk					
4	Beile	Gimbecker	35	f.	wife			family		
5	Chine		9							
6	Chaim		8	m.						
7	Jacob		7	f.						
8	Barl		5	m.						
9	Sarah	Sithenstein	32	f.	wife					
70	Hene		9							
1	Leit		8	m.						
2	Hirsch		6							
3	Hzig		5							
4	Moses	Schwarzberg	46		workmen			male		

United States of America

5	Louise	Furchow	59	f.	wife	Hamburg		female		
6	Hinnich		30	m.	engineer			male		
7	Emma	Legrand	22	f.	wife	U. States		female		transient
8	Lilly		-	11						do.
9	Mathie	Wendel	19	m.	clerk	Prussia		male		
80	Wilhelm	Reming	25		workmen					
1	Paul	Fellmann	34		merchant	U. States		family		transient
2	Carol		35	f.	wife					
3	Friedr	Forster	14	m.	boy	Prussia		male		
4	Adam	Vollkammer	14		barber	Bararia				
5	Meines	Effendi	46		farmer	Russia		family		
6	Trume		50	f.	wife					
7	Ernst	Trictre	32	m.	servant	Prussia		male		
8	Harri	Becker	23		butcher					
9	August	Furmer	38		workmen	Hamburg		family		transient
90	Anna		32	f.	wife					
1	August		8	m.						
2	Hugo		7							
3	Alfred		6							
4	Johi	London	16	f.	single	Russia		female		
5	Etto		60		wife					
6	Carl	Dietrich	48	m.	workmen	Prussia		family		
7	Caroline		48	f.	wife					
8	Caroline		21							
9	Auguste		17							
100	Martha		14							
1	Karl		9	m.						
2	Anne		8	f.						
3	Marthe		-	6						

United States of America



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Permanent
	Years	Months								
104 Anton Pichowski	21		male	workman	Russia			male compartment		
5 Marie Hansen	44		f	wife	Danmark			family		
6 Christine	14									
7 Christian	9		m							
8 Hedvig	8		f							
9 Hilda	7		f							
110 Lene Thue	26			single	Hamburg			female	2	
1 Heino Heisla	22		m	farmer	Hessia			male		
2 Olyg Bornmann	20			dealer	Russia					
3 Karl Weiss	33			watchman	Wurttemberg				1	
4 Magdal. Schack	16		f	single	Hessia			female	1	
5 August Schultze	41		m	workman	Prussia			family		
6 Aug	40		f	wife						
7 August	19		m							
8 Julius	15									
9 Wilhelm	8		f							
120 Louise	7			children						
1 Elisabeth	6									
2 Carl	3		m							
3 Martha		11	f	baby						
4 Joha Levinson	40			wife	Russia			female		
5 Rachel	20									
6 Esther	9									
7 Lea	8									
8 Ruben	7		m	children						
9 Samuel	5									
130 Hanna	4		f							

United States of America

1 Marie Schmidt	53		f	wife	Russia					
2 Amalie Schul	18				Prussia					
3 Ida		3		baby						
4 Julius Meyerdiske	32		m	engineer	U. States			female		Transient
5 Mathilde	27		f	wife						
6 Friedr. Baumgarten	60		m	workman	Germany			male	1	
7 Heino Müller	15				Hessia					
8 Heino Boych	16			shotmaker	Prussia					
9 Heino Loeb	67			farmer	Mecklenburg					
140 Adolf Gaida	21			workman						
1 Gertr. Gaiden	32		f	wife				family		
2 Amalie	9									
3 Sophie	8			children	Prussia					
4 Christine		9		baby						
5 Pauline Bismuth	24			wife				female		
6 Moses		11	m	baby	Russia					
7 Hans Larsen	34			shotmaker	Danmark			male		
8 Friedr. Kupper	56			workman	U. States					Transient
9 Bertha Klentler	36		f	single				female	2	do
150 Gustaf Bogacki	20		m	workman				male		
1 Isaac Wilkop	18			coachman	Russia					
2 Carl Legrand	26			dealer	U. States			family		Transient
3 Channe Krommang	40		f	wife	Russia					
4 Clara	18									
5 Chaye	7									
6 Friedr.	6		m	children						
7 Leghe	5									
8 Marie Solina	31		f	wife	Hungary					
9 Valentin	9		m	son						

United States of America



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
160 Julia Solerna	2		male	son	Hungary			family compartment		
1 John Adams	32			workmen	U. States			male		transient
2 Henry Thilms	36			inkeeper						do.
3 Paul Jemrowsky	18		female	single	Russia			female		
4 Aug. Schneider	65		m.	carpenter	Prussia			family		
5 Henriette	57		f.	wife						
6 Heinrich Elger	17		m.	farmer						
7 Auguste	24		f.	wife						
8 Otto	2		m.	son						
9 Anna	—	9	f.	baby						
170 Leob Oberflus	44		m.	merchant	Austria			male		
1 Leiser	17									
2 Caroline Kohn	22		f.	single				female	2	
3 Robert Schneider	15		m.	carpenter	Prussia			male		
4 Moritz Blumenthal	23			dealer	Prussia					
5 Rinde Mizynski	30		f.	wife				family		
6 Leiser	9		m.							
7 Kachman	8			children						
8 He	4		f.							
9 Rachel Anischer	17			single				female		
180 Basi Magilowski	20		20	workmen						
1 Selig Oppelmann	39		m.	single				male		
2 Sara Homowitz	18		f.					female		
3 Rebecca Smith	20									
4 Hektor Oppenheim	36			wife				family		
5 Sessel Rosenkrantz	8		m.							
6 Sara	5		f.	children						

United States of America

7 Sara Weissmann	33		f.	wife	Hungary					
8 Dubi	9		m.							
9 Rosa	8		f.	children						
190 Regina	1 1/2									
1 Bela	4			baby						
2 Maa Thurlandor	33		m.	workmen				male		
3 Ludwig Becht	21			painter	U. States					transient
4 Anna Overicks	24		f.	single	Prussia			female		
5 Jda Weissmann	18									
6 Otto Behrens	23		m.	saddler				male	2	
7 Fritz Hanger	37			merchant	U. States					transient
8 Wilhelm Thurn	23			clerk	Hamburg					
9 Mendel Jurist	20			baglor	Rammain					
200 Richard Adams	46			workmen						
1 Albert	8			brother	Prussia					
2 Louis Litova	25			printer	Austria			female	1	
3 Bertha Altman	19		f.	single	Prussia					
4 Lucia Klinder	47			wife	Hamburg					
5 Bertha Rintel	18			single						
6 Huir Mangels	45		m.	merchant	U. States			male		transient
7 David Markowitz	19			workmen	Russia					
8 Vilhiock Waoster	45			merchant	U. States			family		transient
9 Sophie	52		f.	wife						do.
210 Marianne Paland	19			single	Hamburg			female	1	
1 John Hennings	21		m.	merchant	Prussia			male	1	
2 Carl Hellwig	25			farmer						
3 Fanny Grimmer	22		f.	wife				female	2	
4 Emma	3			daughter						
5 Elise Koch	28			single						

United States of America



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space ash occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intentional
	Years	Months								
216 Wilhelm Lambert	24		male	workmen	Mecklenburg	United States of America		male compartment		
7 Gottfried Borchert	24				Prussia			family		
8 Marie	27		f	wife						
9 Gottfried	4		m	son						
220 Heinrich		11		baby						
1 Regine Heese	51		f	wife						
2 Christian	23		m							
3 Gottfried	16			children						
4 Robert	4									
5 Wilhelm Gross	38			workmen				male		
6 Friedr. Lander	27			farmer				family		
7 Regine	26		f	wife		United States of America				
8 Martha	4			daughter						
9 Wilhelm		11		babies						
230 Therese		1								
1 Gottlieb Tiegenfuss	64		m	farmer						
2 Joh. K.	39		f	wife						
3 Louise	15									
4 Otto	13		m							
5 Emma	9			children						
6 Hugo	8									
7 Mathilde	7		f							
8 Ernst	5		m							
9 Helene	3		f	farmer		United States of America				
240 Reinhard Wille	19		m	farmer						
1 Anna	23		f	single						
2 H. Diemanschein	29		m	teacher	Prussia					
3 Johanne	26		f	wife		United States of America				
4 Julius	3		m	son						
5 Sara		9	f	baby						
6 Bertha Schwenk	19			single	Prussia			female		
7 Roder. Geygynowski	21									
8 Marie Glas	22									
9 Laura Neubauer	9			child						
250 Franz Krieger	40		m	workmen				family		
1 Marianna	3		f	daughter						
2 Theodor Rieger	26		m	workmen						
3 Julie	30		f	wife		United States of America				
4 Valusia Kiehl	9			daughter						
5 Max Emmrich	24		m	taylor	Prussia			male		
6 Josef Braun	40			gardner	Hesse					
7 Wilhelm Harkel	22			smith	See. Sol. Gotha					
8 J. Borch. Drastig	28			farmer	Mecklenburg			family		
9 Wilhelmine	22		f	wife						
260 Emma	6			children						
1 Louise	4									
2 Minna		11		babies						
3 Marie		1				United States of America				
4 Carl Hammele	25		m	servant				male		
5 Babette Koll	18		f	single	Prussia			female		
6 Balhasar Gopfert	25		m	baker				male		
7 Gustav Furr	24		f	single				female		
8 Otto Fabricius	22		m	upholsterer	Hessia			male		
9 Caroline Vogt	26		f	wife	Prussia			family		
270 Minna	3			children						
1 Max	2		m							

3 Johanne	26		f	wife		United States of America				
4 Julius	3		m	son						
5 Sara		9	f	baby						
6 Bertha Schwenk	19			single	Prussia			female		
7 Roder. Geygynowski	21									
8 Marie Glas	22									
9 Laura Neubauer	9			child						
250 Franz Krieger	40		m	workmen				family		
1 Marianna	3		f	daughter						
2 Theodor Rieger	26		m	workmen						
3 Julie	30		f	wife		United States of America				
4 Valusia Kiehl	9			daughter						
5 Max Emmrich	24		m	taylor	Prussia			male		
6 Josef Braun	40			gardner	Hesse					
7 Wilhelm Harkel	22			smith	See. Sol. Gotha					
8 J. Borch. Drastig	28			farmer	Mecklenburg			family		
9 Wilhelmine	22		f	wife						
260 Emma	6			children						
1 Louise	4									
2 Minna		11		babies						
3 Marie		1				United States of America				
4 Carl Hammele	25		m	servant				male		
5 Babette Koll	18		f	single	Prussia			female		
6 Balhasar Gopfert	25		m	baker				male		
7 Gustav Furr	24		f	single				female		
8 Otto Fabricius	22		m	upholsterer	Hessia			male		
9 Caroline Vogt	26		f	wife	Prussia			family		
270 Minna	3			children						
1 Max	2		m							



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country, of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of places of Berth	Transient or Permanent
	Years	Months								
272	Valentin	Voy	6	m	baby	Russia		family compartment		
3	Emilie	Abt	22	f	wife					
4	Roman		9	m						
5	Sara		7	f						
6	Anna		5	f	children					
7	Caroline		3	f						
8	Hermann	Kraft	17	m	workman	Russia		male		
9	Amalie	Truhner	45	f	wife	Hungary		female		
280	Lina		25	f						
1	Jenny		23	f	daughters					
2	Albert		20	m	workman			male		
3	Louis	Bayer	16	m	clerk					
4	Adolf	Wachter	23	m		Bohemia				
5	Antonin	Placet	29	m	tailor			family		
6	Marie		25	f	wife					
7	Marie		4	f						
8	Antonin		2	m	children					
9	Josef		6	m	baby					
290	Moses	Pollak	42	m	merchant					
1	Rosa		38	f	wife					
2	Mathilde		8	f						
3	Emilie		7	f						
4	Bertha		5	f	children					
5	Valerie		3	f						
6	Julius		11	m	baby					
7	Adam		60	m	merchant	U. States		male		transient
8	Edward		26	m	son					

9	Ignatz	Winter	26	m	clerk	Bohemia				
300	Johannes	Bonas	26	f	single			female		
1	Kath <sup>a</sup>	Fuchs	28	f						
2	Elmore		25	m						
3	Marce	Mengel	25	m						
4	Jenny		23	f	wife					
5	Kathi		6	f	daughter					
6	Kath <sup>a</sup>	Diskant	60	m	wife					
7	Barnet	Goldmann	69	m	merchant	Prussia		family		
8	Chia		54	f	wife					
9	Georg	Wienhold	18	m	sculptor	Saxony		male		
310	Auguste	Scholz	29	f	single			female		
1	Marie	Winkler	26	f						
2	Elisabeth	Lapinsky	24	f		Prussia				
3	Pelagia	Gygyista	15	f						
4	Jacob	Lange	22	m	former	U. States		male		transient
5	Anna	Hass	18	f	single	Prussia		female		
6	Leige	Ridder	15	m		Austria				
7	Marie	Friedelberger	23	f		Prussia				
8	Carl R.	Frommer	36	m	former			male		
9	Johs	Bauer	48	m	workman					
320	Herrn	Postsch	26	m	farmer					
1	Anton	Oltmanns	24	m		U. States				transient
2	Johann	von Mark	41	m		Prussia				
3	Geo. H.	Mahler	27	m	merchant	U. States				2 transient
4	Herrn	Birgmann	25	m						
5	Bertha	Holzappel	24	f	single	Hessia		female		
6	Mathilde	Henning	22	f		Prussia				
7	Freder	Trantow	9	m	boy			family		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of places of baggage	Transient or Intermittent
	Years	Months								
228 August Tranckow	9		male	boy	Russia			family compartment		
9 Rebecca Blum	30		female	wife	Russia					
330 Sara	9									
1 Gerson	6		male	children						
2 Leil	3									
3 Chaghter	6			baby						
4 Anna Wasmotte	17			mother	Russia			male	1	
5 Hans Andersen	17			farmer						
6 August	13			brother						
7 Mathilde Gahler	23		f	wife				female		
8 Anna	—	11		baby						
9 Sam. Schestakowsky	31		m	butcher	Russia			male		
340 Niels Andersen	19			farmer	Danemark				1	
1 Annie Bialostocky	32		f	wife				female		
2 Jacob	9		m							
3 Ruben	8			children						
4 Dele	5				Russia					
5 Brusch	—	11								
6 Fritze	—	11		babies						
7 Bette Harndson	31		f	single	Russia			female	1	
8 Goldfried Ruge	40		m	workman				family		
9 Judette	45		f	wife					4	
350 Auguste	9			daughter						
1 Abraham Jacobsen	19		m	clerk				male		
2 Maria Wolff	19		f	single	Barary			female	1	
3 Israel Bernstein	19		m	workman	Russia			male		
4 Mendel Eshorik	26			shoemaker						

5 Richard Schwarzkopf	24			workman	U. States			male	1	transient
6 Caroline Jensen	24		f	wife	Danemark		1	3 female		
7 Jensen	3			daughter					1	
8 Marie	—	11		baby						
9 Margaretha Peters	30			wife	Russia		16	15		
360 Christine	7			children					1	
1 Mary	5									
2 Johanna	—	11		baby						
3 Wilhelm Gies	24		m	workman				male		
4 Bernhard Kahl	17			farmer						
5 Leopold Majkowski	17			workman						
6 Elise Fausch	16		f	single				female		
7 Anna Wendland	14				Moscow					
8 Johanna Sargynster	12									
9 August Patz	32		m	workman	Russia			male		
370 Christlieb Baumann	28									
1 Constantine Raue	26			teacher	U. States					
2 Frieda Bohm	19		f	single	Sax. Seling Getha			female	1	
3 Sarah Rosenwald	26		f	wife	Russia					
4 Hermann Falber	33		m	linen mill	Saxony			male	1	
5 Josef Ingwersen	18			workman	Sweden		1	0		
6 Otto Becker	25			carpenter	Prussia					
7 Oscar Manthey	9			boy						
8 Heinrich Schulz	5							family	1	
9 Auguste	7		f	children						
380 Franz Pyzhitowski	42		m	workman	Russia		13	5 male		
1 Lub Rosenmann	19							family	1	
2 Anna	20		f	wife						
3 Abraham Hermann	18		m	workman	Russia			male		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of places of baggage	Transit or International
	Years	Months								
384 Anna Linsmeier	20		female	single	Prussia			female	single	
5 Anna Bladsky	40			wife	Bohemia		0			
6 Elizabeth Everson	26			single	Sweden					
7 Anna Larsen	58			wife	Danemark					
8 Henry Fox	25		m.	teacher	U. States			male		transit
9 Peter Reef	40			farmer						
390 Cora Anderson	22		f.	single	Danemark			female		
1 Christine	18									
2 Sara Weinack	31			wife	Russia			family		
3 Kaiser	3		m.							
4 Jacob	9			children						
5 Schine	6		f.							
6 Hilb Jackowsky	30			wife						
7 Jacob	9		m.							
8 Abraham	8			children						
9 Schine	3		f.							
400 Oskar Hempner	16		m.	workman	Prussia			male		
1 Hilda Olson	28		f.	single	Sweden			female		
2 Ernst Bretke	28		m.	merchant	Sea. City. Gotha			male		
3 Arnoldus Thorwald	44				Danemark					
4 Fridolin Wanders	24			steward	Sea. City. Gotha					
5 Anna Paulicki	28			workman	Prussia					
6 Joh. Berbeck	61			miner	Hamburg					
7 Solomon Platte	19			dealer	Russia					
8 Otto Karnatz	27			workman	Moscow					
9 Helene Holmka	29		f.	wife	Prussia			female		
410 Otto Hühnerbein	25		m.	blacksmith				male		

1 Stanislaus Schorski	19			workman						
2 Lucas Hauerbach	21									
3 Hans Krüger	49									
4 Wilhelm	18									
5 Hans. Brantenbach	21			baker						
6 Michael Spill	41			workman				family		
7 Elizabeth	37		f.	wife						
8 Marger	9									
9 Conrad	7		m.	children						
420 Cath?	5		f.							
1 Hans	2		m.							
2 Dorothea	11		f.	baby						
3 Elise Schneider	69			wife						
4 Heinrich Hildebrand	23		m.	workman						
5 Cath?	26		f.	wife						
6 Julius	3		m.							
7 Elizabeth	2		f.	children						
8 Caspar	4		m.	baby						
9 Clara Böhm	46		f.	single	Sea. City. Gotha			female		
430 Fr. Heijmity	21		m.		Sea. Mainingen					
1 Gust. Hamark	27			engineer				family		
2 Anna	26		f.	wife						
3 Ernst	5		m.		Sea. City. Gotha					
4 Amanda	2			children						
5 Martha	9									
6 Jens Andersen	27		m.	farmer	Danemark					
7 Mary?	28		f.	wife						
8 Ede m. Jansen	20			single				female		
9 Jens P. Holm	52		m.	farmer				male		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Trunk or Instrument
	Years	Months								
440 Lauritz Augard	23		male	farmer	Danemark			family compartment		
1 Elise	26		f.	wife						
2 Elise	3									
3 Jeppe	2		m.	children						
4 Waldemar		3		baby						
5 Harn Wolf	30			workmen	Prussia			male		
6 Apollonia Duray	46		f.	wife				family		
7 Marianne	21									
8 Antoinette	9			children						
9 Josef	7		m.							
450 Ralkin Liebowitz	18			workmen	Russia			male		
1 Josef Unger	16									
2 Rosa Jungermann	31		f.	wife				female		
3 Hulda	4			daughter						
4 Henry		11	m.							
5 Jacob		1		babies						
6 Selig Millarsch	17			taylor				male		
7 Selig Polinetsky	8			boy						
8 Margola Seligmann	22		f.	wife				family		
9 Esther	4		m.	son						
460 Michael		11		baby						
1 Samuel Kaplan	22			workmen				male		
2 Abraham Dessauer	41									
3 Josephine Chotovsky	26		f.	wife				female		
4 Josephine		9		baby						
5 Elsie Caspari	37			wife	Prussia					
6 Elisabeth	5			daughter						

United States of America

7 Bertha Gubel	32			single				male		
8 Emil Rosenwald	21		m.	workmen	Russia					
9 Ludwig Liebnitz	24				Prussia					
470 Ernst Flieger	34									
1 Emil Stralend	26									
2 Edward Riiss	29							family		
3 Marie	24		f.	wife						
4 Emilie		11		baby						
5 Hanne Golinovsky	18			single	Russia		15 13	female		
6 Lea Ruben	15									
7 Riga Lewis	50			wife						
8 Rachel Hunsfeld	30							family		
9 Schindler	9									
480 Ethel	7			children						
1 Jette	4									
2 Aurum		11	m.	babies						
3 Mayer		1								
4 Helwe Pollenbaum	65			workmen				male		
5 Oscher Humity	53			wife						
6 Gracie Gutmann	35		f.	wife	Prussia			family		
7 Fanny	9									
8 Leif	3		m.							
9 Bernh.	6		f. m.	children						
490 Xingzi	5		f.							
1 Taula	3									
2 Moritz Müller	30		m.	workmen	Russia					
3 Rurke	28		f.	wife						
4 Samuel	24		m.	workmen				male		
5 Schachne Polsky	20							family		

United States of America



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of places of baggage	Transit or Intention
	Years	Months								
496 Sara Polsky	18		fem.	wife	Russia			family compartment	-	
7 Analia Polsky	22			single	Austria			female	1	
8 Theresa Sulze	30			wife	Bohemia					
9 Anna	9									
500 Josef	5		m.	children						
1 Marie Kumschins	36		f.	wife				family		
2 Cath.	8									
3 Karl	7		m.							
4 Andr.	4			children						
5 Elisabeth	12		f.							
6 Anna Dobsova	52			single				female		
7 Josef Ber	48		m.	taylor	Austria			male		
8 Johann Jahn	36			farmer	Bohemia			family		
9 Juliane	28		f.	wife						
510 Anna	8			daughter						
1 Josef Baksa	29		m.	workmen				male		
2 Mathias Krasova	35		f.	wife				family		
3 Toni	8									
4 Maria	6									
5 Papi	4			children						
6 Emma	3									
7 Toni	-	6	m.	baby						
8 Rosalie Witschner	32		f.	wife	Austria					
9 Friedel	7									
520 Pincus	8		m.	children						
1 Lipp	5									
2 Benek Dronak	52			saddler	Bohemia		10 15			

3 Anastasia	49		f.	wife						
4 Antonia	16									
5 Josef	14		m.	children						
6 Ignatz Hilber	25			smith				male		
7 Sara Beer	48		f.	wife	Austria			family		
8 Pincus	9		m.							
9 Wolf	8			children						
530 Isaac	6									
1 Rachel	4		f.							
2 Andreas Kase	14		m.	workmen	Bohemia			male		
3 August Gumbella	44			farmer	Prussia			family		
4 Caroline	36		f.	mother						
5 Friedr.	9		m.							
6 Gustav	8			children						
7 Emil	5									
8 Bertha	8		f.							
9 Marie Hine	34			wife	Alt. States			female		
540 John J. Vick	20		m.	farmer	Norway			male		
1 Anna Gramans	61		f.	wife	Prussia			female		
2 Johanne	24			daughter						
3 Sige Lewin	18			single	Russia					
4 Maria Sauter	22				Prussia					
5 Lea Gutmann	50			wife	Russia					
6 Sige	9			daughter						
7 Gittel Kaplan	34			wife						
8 Jente	17			single						
9 Morke Blumberg	22									
550 Rachel Jamm	28			wife	Austria					
1 Chaj	2			daughter						



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of places of baggage	Transfer or Transient
	Years	Months								
552. Masse	Jamm	16	male	workman	Austria			male couple	-	
3	Leiser	18							-	
4	Abraham	Wainstein	45						-	
5	Esther	Andreyka	26	f	wife	Hungary		family	-	
6	Victoria		16					female	-	
7	Julia		"					family	-	
8	Beile	Langer	9			Austria			-	
9	Herschel		8	m	children				-	
560	Dora	Silberstein	25	f	wife			female	-	
1	Lieb		"	m	baby				-	
2	Meyer	Levhoff	20		workman	Russia		male	-	
3	Channe	Rothstein	16	f	single			female	-	
4	Roscoe		9		child				-	
5	Channe	Gliessenstein	24		wife			family	-	
6	Mordche		9	m	son				-	
7	Golda		"	f	baby				-	
8	Pesche	Mondelschun	26		wife				-	
9	Rosa		"		baby				-	
570	Roschel	Horowitz	18		single			female	-	
1	Pinus	Mandel	23	m	workman			male	-	
2	Rosche	Levin	17	f	single			female	-	
3	Abriel	Levinberg	20	m	taylor			male	-	
4	David	Kaplan	21		dealer				-	
5	Doore	Cohen	26	f	wife			female	-	
6	Schneer		"		baby				-	
7	Chaje	Turjanstki	25		wife				-	
8	Janey		"		baby				-	

United States of America

9	Salomon	Schneemann	24	m	workman			male	-	
580	Chaje	Turkowitz	53	f	wife			family	-	
1	Schneer		9	m	son				-	
2	Lieba	Littmanowicz	30	f	wife				-	
3	Channe	Rosenzweig	5	m	children				-	
4	Polkiss		4						-	
5	Lieba		"		baby				-	
6	Channe	Buchholz	55	f	wife	Austria			-	
7	Marcus	Habermann	55	m	workman			male	-	
8	Henny	Lehmann	18	f	single	Russia		female	-	
9	Judal	Frank	22	m	workman			male	-	
590	Josef	Abelov	33			Hungary			-	
1	Mindel	Bader	25	f	wife	Austria		female	-	
2	Henny		"		baby				-	
3	Jacob	Levin	44	m	workman	Russia		male	-	
4	Chaje		17	f	daughter			female	-	
5	Mordche	Medanetsky	15	m	workman			male	-	
6	Carl	Berkowitz	26		taylor	Austria		family	-	
7	Springe		26	f	wife				-	
8	Jan Hol		3	m	son				-	
9	Chaje	Chesko	28	f	wife				-	
600	Itke		"		baby				-	
1	Isaac	Amsterdam	27	m	dealer			male	-	
2	Chaje	Chane	40	f	wife	Russia	15 20	family	-	
3	Beil		20						-	
4	Feige		18						-	
5	Mothel		9	m	children				-	
6	Salomon		8						-	
7	Dora	Hahn	28	f	wife				-	

United States of America



	NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
		Years	Months								
603	Ritz Kahn	8		f	children	Russia			family compartment		
9	Rachel	6		f							
610	Lili		11	m	babies						
1	Schime		11	f							
2	Isaac Engelstein	30		m	dealer				male		
2	Rubin Marks	25									
4	Aron Warschawski	20									
5	Wolf	20									
6	Channe Friedmann	38		f	wife				family		
7	Wenische	15		m	son						
8	Chazol Juruckowitsky	25			dealer				male		
9	Leon Hollander	22			workmen	Austria					
620	Wolf Krummer	27									
1	Ludwig Fischer	16				Bohemia					
2	Georg Kase	17									
3	Etel Müller		9	f	baby	Russia			family		
4	Puse Kisser	17			single	Prussia			female		
5	Georg Dink	18		m	dealer				male		
6	Meyer Ostonsky	20			workmen	Russia					
7	Carl Conrad	25				Prussia					
8	Rachel Seligmann		born	f	baby	Russia			born 18-55 family		
9	Emma Wille		born	f	baby	Prussia			born 18-55		

United States of America

C. J. J. J.

### Cabin Passenger

1. John. Plomann 28. male merchant - Denmark U. States. 1 cabin. 1

C. J. J. J.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: EGYPTIAN MONARCH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LONDON

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 19, 1885

NUMBER: 1028

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



# District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

43

I, Walter S. Morgan Master of the S.S. Egyptian Monarch do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at London from which Port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this Aug 19 1885

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. Egyptian Monarch whereof W. S. Morgan is Master, from London burthen 2552 tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Last town.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or intended return.
		Yrs.	Mths.								
1	Mr T. Bannister	30		Male	None	England	New York	London	Saloon	2	
2	Mr James Buckland	42					Canada			6	
3	Mr "	48		Wife							
4	Mr A.	16		Male							
5	Miss A.	12		Female							
6	Miss F.	9									
7	Mr J. Weaver	38		Male			Chicago			2	
8	Mr J.	28		Wife							
9	Mr Henry Hatch	65		Male			Virginia			7	
10	Mr "	33		Wife							
11	Mr George Harrow	34		Male		U. S. America	New York			1	
12	Mr C. H. Lowrie	37								1	
13	Mr D. B. Spencer	20				England				2	
14	Mr Phillip Furlong	61			Merchant	U. S. America				1	
15	Mr Batchelor	60				England				18	
16	Mr "	60		Wife & 2 children							

17 Miss " 20 Female Child  
18 Mr Tr. " 25 Male  
19 Mr R. " 22 "

John F. Becker  
James Louvre  
Albert Troy  
J. Sullivan  
E. Broadbent  
John Cunningham  
W. M. Laughlin  
O. Harrington  
J. D. McKee  
L. Dorsey  
J. P. Fish  
J. P. Crowley

U.S.A.  
U.S.A.  
U.S.A.  
U.S.A.  
U.S.A.  
U.S.A.  
U.S.A.  
U.S.A.  
U.S.A.  
U.S.A.  
U.S.A.  
U.S.A.

USA

USA

Storage

W. S. Morgan  
Master



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:       HELVETIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL:       AUGUST 19, 1885

NUMBER:               1029

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



(10) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1855."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Scott Jeffery* Master of the *Sp. Tebetia* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear*  
that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at  
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the  
country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of the said passengers who  
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so  
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *Aug 19<sup>th</sup> 1885* before me *Manuel J. ...* List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Tebetia* whereof  
is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *2082* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transferred, or is transferred, or intended protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
1	Richard Pearce	22	M	Steward	England	A.M. Swansea	No 3 Storage	5		
2	Jane do	19	F	Wife						
3	Edward do	15	M	Child						
4	Clara do	7	F							
5	Edie do	7	M							
6	Leah Harrop	45	F	Spinster		London	4	1		
7	Amie O-pin	25	F	Wife						
8	Robert do	3	M	Child						
9	William O-pin	39	M	Spinster						
10	Margt. Thomas	31	F	Wife		Cardiff		1		
11	George do	11	M	Child						
12	Thomas do	7	M							
13	Aggie do	8	F					6		

14	Mary do	3	F							
15	Dr. Priestly	39	M	Doctor		London	3			
16	Mrs. do	39	F	Wife						
17	Maria do	11	M	Child						
18	Miss Ida do	10	F							
19	Miss A. do	8	F							
20	Mr. Phelan	32	M	Labourer						
21	Mrs. Phelan	29	F	Wife						
22	John Russell	29	M	Labourer						
23	Ellen do	27	F	Wife						
24	Mr. Maria Mary	51	F	Spinster						
25	Eliza Pearce	42	F	Wife		Cornwall				
26	Edith do	18	F	Spinster						
27	Eliza Ann do	17	F							
28	William do	15	M	Labourer						
29	James do	7	M	Child						
30	Mary do	5	F							
31	Edith Jane do	4	F							
32	Emily do	2	F							
33	Henry do	6	M							
34	John do	48	M	Labourer						
35	John do	16	M	Labourer						
36	William do	47	M							
37	A. H. Gordon	17	M			County				



38	Mary Ann Hughes	45	F	Spain	England	Wid. Liverpool No 4	Storage 2 pps	100
39	Rechel Leboy	28		Wife		London	3	
40	Aaron	7	M	Child				
41	Isis	3	F					
42	Joe	2						4
43	Morris	1	M					
44	Haris Freeman	28		Sailor				
45	Annie	28	F	Wife				
46	Barnett	8	M	Child	10	10		3
47	Sarah	3	F					
48	Talham	1	M					
49	Morris Butcher	30		Sailor				
50	Frederic	28	F	Wife				
51	Maria	6		Child				3
52	Edw Alexander	40	M	Sailor				
53	June	17		Wife				
54	Esper	11		Child				5
55	Henry	7	M					
56	Robert	5	F					
57	Jimmy Thielberg	30		Wife				
58	Robert	11	M	Child				
59	Rosa	10	F					
60	Willif	8						3

61	John	3	M					
62	Rebecca	1	F					
63	M. Mervet	27	M	Sailor			2	1
64	Anna Webb	22	F	Spain		Stafford	1	1
65	Robt Shaw	26	M	Sailor			2	1
66	James Hewitt	40				Stafford	2	2
67	Horace Townet	11				Stafford	2	1
68	William Rawdon	26				Stafford	2	2
69	Thomas Bagg	27				Belford	1	1
70	John Williams	23				Aberystwyth	1	2
71	J. Jackson	30				Buckford	1	2
72	J. Davies	34					1	2
73	William Thomas	16				London	2	1
74	John Nichol	28				Liverpool	2	1
75	M. Dooney	20					2	1
76	John Corrow	50				Cornwall	1	
77	William Corrow	17					1	2
78	James Serref	31				Bodmin	1	2
79	John Biggs	23				Cornwall	2	1
80	Joe Bpking	25			19.4	London	2	1
81	On. Savage	19					1	1
82	John Clayton	17	F				4	2
83	John Rowan	26						
84	John	1					30.17	3



85 Mary Cahill	29	F	Spous	England	W. St. Oldham	NO 11	Stoney	4	1	
86 Infant	3	M	Child							
87 Infant	3	F	Wife						3	
88 Virginia Stagg	32	F	Wife							
89 John	9	M	Child							
90 Emma	3	F							4	
91 Robert	1	M								
92 Jane	22	F	Spous		Stafford	4			1	
93 B Martin	32	M	Lab			3				
94 Mary	26	F	Wife							
95 Kate	5	F	Child							
96 Ann	4	F							5	
97 Infant	2	F								
98 Francis Teller	43	M	Lab		Chester	2			2	
99 William	17	F	Spous		London	4			1	
100 Mary Jane Roman	22	F	Spous							
101 Kate Barkwell	30	F	Wife							
102 Louisa	4	F	Child						4	
103 Lucy	10	F								
104 Infant	0	F								
105 S. Fincher	34	M	Lab			11	1	15	2	
106 Mary Hall	27	F	Spous			4			2	
107 Henry	27	M	Lab		Stafford	2			2	

108 Terence McCaff	30	M			Sunderland	1			2	
109 John Hughes	33	M			Manchester	2			1	
110 John Connolly	41	M			Stoke	2			2	
111 Bridget Lawton	37	F	Spous	Ireland	Cork	4			1	
112 Cath. Carney	22	M	Lab		Wickham	2			1	
113 William Ireland	28	M	Spous		Wickford	2			3	
114 Mary	47	F	Spous			4			1	
115 Martin O'Dowd	22	M	Lab		Salway	2			1	
116 John Smiley	40	M				2			1	
117 Nathaniel McCarthy	16	F	Spous		Perry	1			1	
118 Eliza Kelly	27	F	Spous			3			1	
119 Bridget Henry	27	F				4			1	
120 Anne Lynch	23	F				4			1	
121 Ellen Mahon	18	F				4			1	
122 Bridget Burke	27	F				4			1	
123 H. Halligan	31	M	Lab			3				
124 Jane	29	F	Wife							
125 Infant	1	F	Child						4	
126 Infant	1	F								
127 Ellen Mallen	14	F	Spous		Cork	4			1	
128 Thomas Gady	40	M	Lab			1			2	
129 James McDonnell	45	M			Longford	2			1	
130 William McCarthy	43	M	Spous		Perry	2			1	
131 Maggie Mary	18	F	Spous			0	4	12	2	



132	Margaret Lavan	21	F	Spine	Ireland	USA	Sandrum	No 4	Stange	2pkg	sojourn
133	Nicholas Baddy	26	M	Lab				1		1	
134	Mt. Coghman	13					Cork	1		1	
135	Ann Deally	19	F	Spine				4		1	
136	James Deveney	21	M	Lab				1		1	
137	Marianne Daffy	22	F	Spine				4		1	
138	John O'Hern	60	M	Lab			Wicklow	3			
139	Mary	59	F	Wife							
140	John	17	M	Child				4			
141	Bridget	11	F					1		4	
142	Ally	8						3			
143	Ally	8									
144	Ally	8						4			
145	Ally	8								3	
146	Ally	8					Waterford			1	
147	Ally	8								1	
148	Bridget Grace	18								1	
149	Mary A O'Brien	5								1	
150	Robert Leary	18								2	
151	John Mack	18	M	Lab			Lindale	1		2	
152	John Leary	28						1		2	
153	Alfred Clarke	23	F	Spine				4		2	
154	James Hayes	20	M	Lab			London	1		1	

155	James Kavanagh	18	F	Lab			Waterford	2		1	
156	Bridget McEldy	18	F	Spine				4		2	
157	Michael Mooney	20	M	Lab			Cork	1		1	
158	Ellen Nolan	21	F	Spine			Althury	1		1	
159	Peter Duddy	40	M	Lab						2	
160	John McCormick	48						1		3	
161	John Blake	17	F	Spine				1		1	
162	John	20	M	Lab				1		1	
163	William	21						1		1	
164	Mary	18	F	Spine				1		2	
165	James Flannery	20	M	Lab			Merry	1		1	
166	Bridget Lacey	49	F	Spine				4		1	
167	Francis	14	M	Lab				1		1	
168	John Hegarty	24						3			
169	Bridget	21	F	Wife						4	
170	John	1		Child							
171	James Clarke	45	M	Lab	10			1		1	
172	Ellen Daley	60	F	Wife	5		Cork	3		3	
173	James	25									
174	Eugene O'Keefe	29	M	Lab				20	27	4	
175	Mary	27	F	Wife							
176	Mary Cahill	26								3	
177	Mary	2									
178	John Stevenson	53	M	Lab			Liverpool	1		1	







226	Naamfregentstot	28	I	Spurs Sweden	USA Stockholm	103	Storage	Hkg	Sojourn
227	Anna Gustaria	25	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
228	Millemine Carben	29	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
229	Maria Halderson	55	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
230	Infborg Johanson	20	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
231	Halga Goldbygg	21	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
232	Engel A Rolp	22	M	Libt Danmark	Christiana	1	1	1	2
233	Gretta Keatts	20	I	Spurs	Stockholm	4	.	1	.
234	Maria L Hissa	11	.	Child Sweden	Stockholm	3	.	2	.
235	Sofia	9	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
236	Barbro Thorsen	52	.	Spurs	.	4	.	2	.
237	Annala Ottola	20	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
238	Mary Nilofaka	18	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
239	Rajia Hamila	20	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
240	Peta Pitela	20	.	.	.	4	.	1	.
241	Kelma Stevett	21	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
242	Anna Borgeson	20	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
243	Maria Sall	23	.	.	.	.	.	5	.
244	Anna R	11	.	Child 8 14	.	.	.	5	.
245	Agnes O	3	.	.	.	.	.	5	.
246	Justaf P	2	.	.	.	.	.	5	.
247	John Hector	38	.	Wife	.	.	.	5	.
248	Anton O	9	M	Child	.	.	.	5	.

249	Albert O	7	.	.	.	.	.	4	.
250	Carl O	3	.	.	.	.	.	4	.
251	Ally Salepau	47	.	Spurs	.	.	.	1	.
252	Anna Lindqvist	36	.	Finland	Helsing	.	.	3	.
253	Carolina	30	.	.	.	.	.	3	.
254	John C Johnson	22	.	.	.	4	0	1	.
255	Emma Haggqvist	18	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
256	Anna Olofson	51	.	Lib Sweden	Stockholm	.	.	1	.
257	Thore Olofson	20	.	Lib Norway	Christiania	1	1	0	2
258	Gustaf Olofson	24	.	Sweden	Stockholm	1	.	1	.
259	John Thompson	20	.	.	.	1	.	1	.
260	Carl A Johnson	21	.	.	.	2	.	1	.
261	Israel Rubinstein	45	.	Russia	Augusta	1	1	0	1
262	John Anderson	55	.	Sweden	Levborg	1	.	2	.
263	Emile O	22	.	.	.	1	3	2	.
264	John O	17	.	.	.	1	.	3	2
265	John H. Hagreen	18	.	Hyngang	Poumeha	1	1	0	2
266	John H. Hagreen	19	.	Sweden	Malmag	1	.	1	.
267	John O. Simonson	25	.	.	Stockholm	4	.	2	.
268	John O	23	.	Lib	.	.	.	2	.
269	William H. Jones	16	M	Lib England	London	1	1	0	1
270	Claude Swablon	24	.	England	Berlin	1	.	1	Stigla
271	John Bick	25	.	England	Cornwall	1	.	1	"
272	Richard Holmes	31	.	America	Liverpool	1	3	0	1



273	Ladie Gilbert	7	J	Child	America	N.A. Liverpool	No 3	Storage	2 pkgs	Wagon	Citizens
274	Victoria Vagunkle	29	.	Wife	Scotland	.	.	.	2	.	.
275	Thomas Grant	27	M	Lab	England	.	.	.	.	.	.
276	J. Burns	32	.	Cattleman	America	.	.	.	1	.	.
277	M. Solomon	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
278	H. Edwards	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
279	J. Canty	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
280	E. Moran	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
281	J. McElroy	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
282	J. Barry	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
283	R. Simmons	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
284	J. Duggan	31	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
285	R. O'Toole	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
286	H. Damer	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
287	J. Baras	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
288	H. Baras	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.

	Adults	Children	Infants	Total	
Men	183	47	19	249	Bill about the hands of baggage
Citizens	10	7		17	
Cattleman	13			13	
	215	54	19	288	Billings master



Archimede Paleuro

Aug 19<sup>th</sup> 1885

1030

110

W.



## The Passenger Act 1882 - District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Domenico Vito*Master of the *S. S. Archimedes*do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or

Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers, taken on board of the said *Archimedes* at *Palma* from which port said *Archimedes* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *14* day of *May* 188*4*

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Archimedes*

whereof

*Domenico Vito*is Master, from *Palma, Myrmia, Italy*burthen *1547*

tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transit, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
1	<i>Augusto Vito</i>	35	Male	<i>Professor</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>	1	<i>Transient</i>	
2	<i>Bartholomew Vito</i>	23	Male	<i>Farmer</i>				1	<i>Protracted</i>	
3	<i>Giuseppe Mondani</i>	33	Male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>		1	<i>Transient</i>	
4	<i>Robert Vito</i>	60	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
5	<i>Matteo Vito</i>	9	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
6	<i>Anna Vito</i>	31	Female		<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
7	<i>Marie Vito</i>	15	Female		<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
8	<i>Antonia Vito</i>	28	Female	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>		1	<i>Transient</i>	
9	<i>Galante Giovanni</i>	26	Male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>		1	<i>Transient</i>	
10	<i>Giuseppe Vito</i>	16	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
11	<i>Agostino Vito</i>	37	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
12	<i>Sebastiano Vito</i>	55	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
13	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	48	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
14	<i>Adolfo Vito</i>	6	Male		<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
15	<i>Francesco Vito</i>	42	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>		2	<i>Transient</i>	
16	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	52	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			2	<i>Transient</i>	
17	<i>Carlo Vito</i>	42	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Boston</i>		2	<i>Transient</i>	
18	<i>Anna Vito</i>	21	Female		<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
19	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	47	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>		1	<i>Transient</i>	
20	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	37	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
21	<i>Agostino Vito</i>	45	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
22	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	18	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
23	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	34	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
24	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	53	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
25	<i>Carlo Vito</i>	55	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
26	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	30	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
27	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	3	Male		<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
28	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	2	Male		<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
29	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	28	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>		2	<i>Transient</i>	
30	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	17	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
31	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	37	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>		2	<i>Transient</i>	
32	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	22	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
33	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	22	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
34	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	34	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
35	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	46	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
36	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	16	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
37	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	26	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
38	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	43	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			2	<i>Transient</i>	
39	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	22	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			4	<i>Transient</i>	
40	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	35	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
41	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	32	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
42	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	10	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
43	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	5	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
44	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	12	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
45	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	60	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
46	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	24	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
47	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	1	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
48	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	3	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
49	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	3	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	
50	<i>Antonio Vito</i>	24	Male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Italy</i>			1	<i>Transient</i>	



31	Enrichetta Maria	30	female D. casey	Batavia	New York	July 1838	1	Extracted
32	Annabella Pasquale	17	Male	Santhru/Barbetta	Boston	March 1838	1	Trans. cut
33	Rogea Vincenzo	24	"	Vincenzo	Ido	New York	"	"
34	Luella Giovanni	43	"	Luella	Ido	Philadelphia	"	"
35	Schwendt Barbara	27	female	"	"	July 1838	"	"
36	Caracotta Carmelo	23	"	"	"	"	"	"
37	" Gilbertina	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
38	Prinzessina Vincenza	48	Male	Calabria/Ido	Ido	March 1838	3	Extracted
39	Cherubina Pasquale	26	"	Calabria/Ido	Ido	"	"	"
40	La Barbara Giuseppe	23	"	Ido	Ido	"	3	"
41	Isidoro Vincenza	30	female D. casey	Ido	Ido	July 1838	2	"
42	Egle Carlotta	4	Male	"	"	"	"	"
43	" Marietta	2	female	"	"	"	"	"
44	Fiorina Pasquale	22	"	D. casey	Ido	"	3	"
45	Angelotta Pasquale	5	Male	"	"	"	"	"
46	" Maria	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
47	Barbarina Vito	24	"	Calabria/Ido	Ido	"	3	"
48	Barbarina M. Maria	27	female D. casey	"	"	"	"	"
49	Barbarina Vito	4	Male	"	"	"	"	"
50	Vigilia Angelina	28	female	"	"	"	2	"
51	Marietta Pasquale	28	"	"	"	"	1	"
52	Anna Maria	33	"	Ido	"	"	2	"
53	Anna Maria	4	Male	"	"	"	"	"
54	Anna Maria	28	female	Ido	Ido	"	2	"
55	Anna Maria	8	Male	"	"	"	"	"
56	Anna Maria	30	female D. casey	Ido	Ido	"	2	"
57	Anna Maria	2	Male	"	"	"	"	"
58	Anna Maria	21	female	Ido	Ido	"	4	"
59	Anna Maria	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
60	Anna Maria	18	"	"	"	"	1	"
61	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
62	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
63	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
64	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
65	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
66	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
67	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
68	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
69	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
70	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
71	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
72	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
73	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
74	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
75	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
76	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
77	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
78	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
79	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
80	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
81	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
82	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
83	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
84	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
85	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
86	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
87	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
88	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
89	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
90	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
91	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
92	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
93	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
94	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
95	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
96	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
97	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
98	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
99	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
100	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
101	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
102	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
103	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
104	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
105	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
106	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
107	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
108	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
109	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
110	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
111	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
112	Anna Maria	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



# The Passenger Act 1882 - District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the passengers taken on board of the said from which port said has now arrived, and that on said list truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this  
before me

188

So help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the whereof  
is Master, from burthen tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transit, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
113	Mark Connelly	20	male	R. Cony	Malagasy	New York	Deck	2	Protracted	
114	Antonino	2								
115	Garigliano Henry	22	male					4		
116	Henry	10	female							
117	Frederick Nichols	63			Polish			1		
118	Gallegos Fred	27	male	Gallegos	Polish		Deck	1		
119	Henry Spatow	53	male	Spatow	Polish		Deck	5		
120	Enzo	14								
121	Enzo	22					Deck	1		
122	Conrad Grogg	32			German			2		
123	Monaco Grogg	29			German			6		
124	Joseph Grogg	21			German					
125	Monaco Grogg	9	female				Deck	1		
126	Frederick	13								
127	Oye Grogg	18			German			2		
128	John Grogg	25	male		German		Deck	2		
129	John Grogg	14								
130	Langston Grogg	18			German			1		
131	Parents Salvator	12			German	New York	Deck			
132	Parents									
133	Wickeliff Thomas	29			German	New Orleans		3		
134	Delaney Grogg	40			German			3		
135	Wickeliff Grogg	33			German		Deck	3		
136	Grogg	31	female							
137	Henry	10	female							
138	Henry	7								
139	John Grogg	22	male		German	New York	Deck	1	Protracted	
140	Grogg Grogg	16	male		German			2		
141	John Grogg	21						1		
142	James Grogg	31			German			5		
143	John Grogg	27	female		German		Deck			
144	James Grogg	3	female		German					
145	James	7	male		German					
146	John Grogg	57	female		German		Deck			
147	Grogg Grogg	16	female		German		Deck			
148	Grogg Grogg	14	male		German					
149	Grogg Grogg	54	male		German		Deck	1		
150	Grogg Grogg	28	male		German			1		
151	Grogg Grogg	33	male		German			2		
152	Grogg Grogg	37			German	New York	Deck	2		
153	Grogg Grogg	45			German	New York	Deck	2		
154	Grogg Grogg	26			German	New York		2		
155	Grogg Grogg				German	New York				
156	Grogg Grogg									
157	Grogg Grogg						Deck			
158										
159										
160										
161										
162	Grogg Grogg		male		German					
163	Grogg Grogg		male		German					



LIST OF PASSENGERS.,

THOMAS W. ROE, Stationer and Printer, 63 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

William H. Miller, Jr.,  
CUSTOM HOUSE, N. Y.

I, E. J. Collins

Master of the H. Thorsina

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Para from which said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

1031

Sworn to this Aug 20 1885,

Before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

whereof

burthen 684 tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settler.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	D. C. McArthur	45		Male	Seaman	U.S.	N.Y.	New York	3	Cabin		Permanent



CUSTOMS FORM.  
PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOK, Mathew and Printer, 61 Wall St., N. Y.

45

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

William J. Woodruff,  
CUSTOM HOUSE, N. Y.

I, Geo T Libbey Master of the Brig Starlight do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at St John P.R. from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

1032

Sworn to this

20 1882

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

Brig Starlight

whereof

243

tons

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	Carl F. Schiel	30				German	Germany	New York	1	Cabin		Permanent
2	Bella Roberte	20				Lady	St. H. S. H. O. St. John P.R.		1			



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** CITY OF ROME

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 20, 1885

**NUMBER:** 1033.

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



PASSENGER LIST  
"The Passenger Act, 1855."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *R. S. Munn*, Master of the **S.S. CITY OF ROME** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at **LIVERPOOL** from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God*

Subscribed to this *Aug 20th 1885* before me *R. S. Munn* List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the **S.S. CITY OF ROME** is Master, from **LIVERPOOL** burthen **3452** tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
1	Jas L Adams	18	M	Genl	USA	London	Cabin	2	At	
2	J B Boone	30	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	
3	R Y Moir	28	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	
4	H H Whiting	56	"	"	"	Jersey	"	3	"	
5	Mr	36	F	Lady	"	"	"	4	"	
6	Hardy Gullaid	40	M	Genl	"	London	"	2	"	
7	E B Parry	28	"	"	"	Widol	"	3	"	
8	Mr	27	F	Lady	"	"	"	6	"	
9	Mr Williams	44	M	Genl	"	"	"	3	"	
10	P Richards	30	"	"	"	L'pool	"	2	"	
11	J H Councilly	28	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	
12	W C Dote	24	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	
13	J J Seaming	28	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	
14	Mr	25	F	Lady	"	"	"	3	"	
15	J B Smith	40	M	Genl	"	"	"	2	"	

16	Mr	36	F	Lady	"	"	"	4	"	
17	Mr	17	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
18	E B Seaming	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
19	J H Haldridge	20	M	Genl	"	"	"	4	"	
20	Mr	28	F	Lady	"	"	"	4	"	
21	Mr P Smith	40	M	Genl	"	L'pool	"	3	"	
22	Miss Kent	30	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	
23	Mr	28	F	Lady	"	"	"	3	"	
24	Frank Ripston	20	M	Genl	"	"	"	3	"	
25	R L Johnson	36	"	"	"	Germany	"	3	"	
26	Mr	34	F	Lady	"	"	"	3	"	
27	Justad	24	M	Genl	"	L'pool	"	5	"	
28	Mr	32	F	Lady	"	"	"	5	"	
29	W	40	M	Genl	"	"	"	1	"	
30	Mr	24	F	Lady	"	"	"	1	"	
31	Mr Summer	20	"	"	"	"	"	6	"	
32	Mr	12	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
33	J E Murphy	28	M	Genl	"	"	"	3	"	
34	Mr	22	F	Lady	"	"	"	3	"	
35	Just Hardy	50	M	Genl	"	"	"	2	"	
36	Mr	40	F	Lady	"	"	"	4	"	
37	Mr	12	"	Child	"	"	"	4	"	
38	Ed A Moore	40	M	Genl	"	"	"	7	"	
39	Miss	20	F	Lady	"	"	"	2	"	
40	E H Chevalier	20	M	Genl	"	"	"	2	"	



41	Just Hall	60	M	Cent	Miss March	Wile	Cabre	7	Cl
42	Lee	50	F	Lady	"	"	"	5	"
43	Joe Morrow	60	M	Cent	"	London	"	4	"
44	Ann	54	F	Lady	"	"	"	2	"
45	Michl Bell	50	M	Cent	"	"	"	3	"
46	Ann Kirk	40	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
47	Joe Thorburne	45	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
48	David C. Craig	32	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
49	Emil Grand	30	"	"	"	Spool	"	1	"
50	Lee	28	F	Lady	"	"	"	4	"
51	Thurs Pazel	24	M	Cent	"	"	"	4	"
52	E. C. Harknell	25	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
53	Wm Young	20	"	"	"	"	"	4	"
54	Stahman	37	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
55	Mr. Shanks	40	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
56	Lee	30	F	Lady	"	"	"	2	"
57	W. P. Grubb	45	M	Cent	"	"	"	1	"
58	Geo. Colville	26	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
59	Ed C. Cornell	27	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
60	Frank Newman	28	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
61	Al. Lee	21	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
62	Lee	21	F	Lady	"	"	"	4	"
63	Ed. Davis	40	M	Cent	"	"	"	2	"
64	Fred Kappeler	40	"	"	"	Quinn	"	1	"
65	Lee	32	F	Lady	"	"	"	1	"
66	Lee	9	M	Child	"	"	"	1	"

67	David	6	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
68	Buckley	40	"	Cent	"	Spool	"	7	"
69	Wm	28	F	Lady	"	"	"	2	"
70	Lee	4	"	Child	"	"	"	1	"
71	Race	6	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
72	Ronald	4	M	"	"	"	"	1	"
73	Boley	6	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
74	Lee	21	F	Lady	"	"	"	2	"
75	Rachel Costello	25	"	Lady	"	Spool	"	2	"
76	Lee	17	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
77	Edna Rude	2	M	Child	"	"	"	1	"
78	Lee	2	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
79	Ed. Votel	22	"	Cent	"	"	"	1	"
80	Ed. Blum	40	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
81	Ed. Owen	21	"	"	"	London	"	2	"
82	Lee	24	F	Lady	"	"	"	2	"
83	Wm. Ferguson	28	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
84	Miss Waldo	36	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
85	Ed. Stewart	39	M	Cent	"	"	"	2	"
86	Ed. Katz	25	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
87	Mr. Campbell	50	F	Lady	"	"	"	1	"
88	Wm. Meeker	40	M	Cent	"	Spool	"	1	"
89	Race	13	F	Lady	"	"	"	1	"
90	Miss Outham	28	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
91	Wm. Meeker	18	M	Child	"	"	"	1	"



92	J Brookfield	70	at	Gent	Little London	USA	Cabin	7	at
93	Baby	30	"	Valu	"	"	"	"	"
94	Mary	38	"	Lady	"	"	"	5	"
95	Amelia	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
96	Mrs Lloyd	47	"	"	"	"	"	7	"
97	Mrs	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
98	Frank	16	"	Gent	"	"	"	4	"
99	K	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
100	J & C Brugman	22	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
101	Louise	28	"	Lady	"	"	"	"	"
102	Cora	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
103	Just & Marie	40	"	Gent	Phum	"	"	7	"
104	J O Spoker	26	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
105	Mrs	55	"	Lady	"	"	"	"	"
106	Mr Duke	55	"	"	"	"	"	7	"
107	Mrs	21	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
108	Bill Davis	26	"	Gent	London	"	"	4	"
109	J H Barnett	26	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
110	Mrs	27	"	Lady	"	"	"	3	"
111	H C Turner	24	"	Gent	Campo	"	"	2	"
112	L & W Atkins	54	"	"	Waver	"	"	"	"
113	Mrs	48	"	Lady	"	"	"	"	"
114	Lillah	21	"	"	"	"	"	4	"
115	M	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
116	J M Smith	44	"	Gent	Phum	"	"	3	"
117	W W Clendinning	41	"	"	"	"	"	2	"

118	Thos Armstrong	29	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
119	Mrs Brumby	22	"	Lady	London	"	"	2	"
120	Chs Kennedy	25	"	Gent	"	"	"	1	"
121	Mrs	23	"	Lady	"	"	"	4	"
122	S J Mc Shann	33	"	Gent	"	"	"	3	"
123	Gen Allen	30	"	"	"	"	"	7	"
124	Mrs	"	"	Lady	"	"	"	4	"
125	Carrie C Wood	24	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
126	Pat Henry	30	"	Gent	"	"	"	2	"
127	Mary M	28	"	Lady	"	"	"	3	"
128	M J Palmer	50	"	"	Phum	"	"	2	"
129	Eva Houser	27	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
130	Chas Turner	26	"	Gent	"	"	"	4	"
131	M J Cuttich	45	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
132	B B Duckham	59	"	"	Admsh	"	"	7	"
133	Josh & Kline	50	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
134	Mrs	49	"	Lady	"	"	"	5	"
135	J & W Downing	20	"	"	Phum	"	"	3	"
136	E W Moore	32	"	Gent	London	"	"	5	"
137	E & Kennedy	26	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
138	E V. H. H. H.	30	"	Lady	"	"	"	3	"
139	Katie Moley	24	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
140	Arthur	"	"	Gent	"	"	"	3	"
141	W J. Jackson	50	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
142	W J. Kuyper	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



143	Miss Egan	11	4	Child	Wales	Wales	Cabin	1	Cl
144	Mr. "	30	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
145	John Malloy	52	4	Girl	"	"	"	1	"
146	Mr. "	50	4	Lady	"	"	"	1	"
147	Mr. Whalan	47	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
148	Miss Gahill	11	"	Child	"	"	"	5	"
149	Reh. Whalan	1 1/2	11	Child	"	"	"	2	"
150	C. D. Chapman	30	"	Girl	"	"	"	3	"
151	J. Y. Mc Lague	30	"	Girl	"	"	"	3	"
152	Thos. M. Nash	45	"	Child	"	"	"	3	"
153	Nellie Cobello	29	4	Lady	"	"	"	1	"
154	A. "	11	11	Child	"	"	"	1	"
155	Ed. "	16	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
156	Mr. "	24	4	Lady	"	"	"	1	"
157	P. Kelly	50	11	Girl	"	"	"	1	"
158	Mr. "	48	4	Lady	"	"	"	1	"
159	Stone	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
160	Mr. "	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
161	Grace Hatch	35	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
162	Ed. Hatch	21	11	Girl	"	"	"	1	"
163	Mr. "	17	4	Lady	"	"	"	1	"
164	Mr. "	15	"	"	"	"	"	17	"
165	W. B. Crane	55	11	Girl	"	"	"	6	"
166	Geo. Johnson	27	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
167	Mr. "	7	4	Child	"	"	"	1	"
168	Walter	8	11	"	"	"	"	1	"

169	Eddy	4	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
170	Joe M. Wiley	40	"	Girl	"	"	"	3	"
171	Mr. Moller	40	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
172	Mr. Coulston	25	4	Lady	"	"	"	1	"
173	Miss Wishart	20	"	"	Scotland & London	"	"	2	"
174	Mr. T. M. G. G. G.	40	11	Girl	"	Glasgow	"	1	"
175	Mr. "	27	4	Lady	"	"	"	4	"
176	Wm. Morrison	24	11	Girl	"	"	"	3	"
177	W. B. Perry	11	"	Child	"	"	"	2	"
178	John M. Lachlan	30	"	Girl	"	"	"	2	"
179	W. G. G. G.	26	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
180	John Reid	57	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
181	Mr. "	48	4	Lady	"	"	"	5	"
182	Mary Cochrane	22	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
183	Ed. G. G.	46	11	Girl	"	B'head	"	2	"
184	W. G. G.	26	"	"	"	Glasgow	"	2	"
185	W. B. Bathgate	48	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
186	Mr. "	20	4	Lady	"	"	"	2	"
187	Ed. Crumley	28	11	Girl	England & London	"	"	1	"
188	W. B. G. G.	20	4	Lady	"	Bristol	"	1	"
189	Mr. "	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
190	Katie	11	"	Child	"	"	"	1	"
191	Mr. "	16	11	Girl	"	"	"	5	"
192	Mr. G. G. G.	16	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
193	W. B. Rhodes	42	"	"	"	"	"	1	"



194	Mr Maybrick	36	M	Gent	England Bristol	USA	Cabin	4
195	Charles Cundy	22	"	"	" London	"	"	2
196	Con Downey	63	"	"	" "	"	"	3
197	Mr "	46	S	Lady	" "	"	"	5
198	Mr B Maull	32	S	Lady	" "	"	"	2
199	Mr Hinde	26	M	Gent	" "	"	"	2
200	Thos Taylor	20	"	"	" "	"	"	2
201	H E Moore	40	"	"	" "Pool	"	"	7
202	Mr "	38	S	Lady	" "	"	"	4
203	Mr "	11	"	Gent	" "	"	"	7
204	Mr Reynolds	33	M	Gent	" "	"	"	5
205	Mr "	33	S	Lady	" "	"	"	8
206	J. J. Harty	36	M	Gent	" "	"	"	4
207	Mr "	37	"	"	" "	"	"	2
208	Mr Peckett	25	"	"	" "	"	"	2
209	Mr "	20	"	"	" "	"	"	7
210	Mr "	22	"	"	" "	"	"	11
211	Mr "	23	S	Lady	" "	"	"	2
212	Mr Wain	24	"	"	" "	"	"	7
213	Mr McDonald	25	M	Gent	" London	"	"	3
214	Mr Donner	27	"	"	" "	"	"	3
215	Mr Goshall	28	S	Lady	" Essex	"	"	2
216	Mr Gorham	22	"	"	" "	"	"	4
217	Mr Gaiside	46	M	Gent	" "Pool	"	"	4
218	Mr "	46	S	Lady	" "	"	"	

220	Mr Sordick	32	M	Gent	" Litch	"	"	2
221	Ernest Page	24	"	"	" "	"	"	3
222	Mr Moya	26	"	"	" "	"	"	2
223	Mr "	20	"	"	" London	"	"	4
224	Mr "	48	S	Lady	" "	"	"	2
225	Mr Curran	22	"	Hand	" "	"	"	5
226	Mr Webb	28	M	Gent	" "	"	"	2
227	Mr Whellaker	47	"	"	" "	"	"	1
228	Mr Wood Wells	20	"	"	" Bow den	"	"	3
229	Mr "	21	"	"	" "Pool	"	"	7
230	Mr Sletcher	20	"	"	" "	"	"	3
231	Mr "	28	S	Lady	" "	"	"	5
232	Mr "	24	M	Gent	" "	"	"	2
233	Mr E. H. Hume	25	"	"	" "	"	"	2
234	Mr Vaughan	20	"	"	" "	"	"	2
235	Mr Hams	20	"	"	" London	"	"	4
236	Mr Butterley	24	"	"	" Ireland Dublin	"	"	2
237	Mr Maguire	26	"	"	" Cork	"	"	2
238	Mr G. G. G.	20	"	"	" "	"	"	2
239	Mr O'Leary	52	"	Chy	" "	"	"	3
240	Mr Parkinson	48	"	Gent	" London	"	"	2
241	Mr Larkin	58	S	Lady	" "	"	"	3
242	Mr O'Leary	50	M	Gent	" "	"	"	1
243	Mr O'Neil	57	"	"	" "	"	"	
244	Mr Kennedy	60	"	"	" Amsterdam	"	"	Cl



245	W. J. Farrell	26	M	Genl.	Ireland	Thorn	USA	Cabin	2
246	Rev. J. Carralen	26	"	Clerg	"	Amaght	"	"	2
247	" J. Walsh	51	"	"	"	Sligo	"	"	2
248	Rev. J. Anderson	44	S	Lady	"	London	Canada	"	2
249	" Bayley	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
250	Rev. J. Laidlaw	44	M	Clerg	"	"	"	"	2
251	" "	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
252	Rev. R. Dupont	52	"	Surgeon	"	"	USA	"	2
253	C.B.	18	"	Genl.	"	"	"	"	3
254	J. Sedgworth	46	"	"	"	Spool	"	"	2
255	Ed. Rosewing	26	"	"	Germany	London	"	"	2
256	L. Baier	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
257	Madame de la Bekteline	24	S	Lady	"	"	"	"	3
258	A. Norden	24	M	Genl.	Russia	"	"	"	6
259	R. Bonchfield	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
260	Ed. Meyer	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
261	Ed. Skiss	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
262	Rev. J. W. W. W. W.	22	"	Clerg	Germany	"	"	"	2
263	W. H. H. H. H.	20	"	Genl.	Japan	"	"	"	2
264	W. R. R. R. R.	22	"	Clerg	Spain	"	"	"	2
265	Rev. J. W. W. W. W.	20	"	Genl.	"	"	"	"	2
266	W. R. R. R. R.	25	"	"	Italy	"	"	"	2
267	C. L. L. L. L.	26	"	Genl.	England	London	USA	Intermediate	2
268	Thompson	7	M	Child	"	"	"	"	2
269	C. B. B. B. B.	42	"	Genl.	"	"	"	"	2
270	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	2

271	R. B. B. B. B.	20	"	Genl.	"	"	"	"	1
272	Ed. Meyer	45	"	"	Scotland	Glasgow	"	"	1
273	Ed. Meyer	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
274	Ed. Meyer	22	"	"	England	Spool	"	"	1
275	J. B. B. B. B.	26	M	"	"	"	"	"	2
276	Ed. Meyer	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
277	W. H. H. H. H.	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	2
278	Ed. Meyer	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
279	Ed. Meyer	20	M	"	"	"	"	"	2
280	Ed. Meyer	24	"	"	England	"	"	"	1
281	W. H. H. H. H.	20	"	"	England	"	"	"	1
282	Ed. Meyer	29	"	"	Italy	"	"	"	3
283	Ed. Meyer	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
284	Ed. Meyer	25	M	Genl.	"	"	"	"	2
285	Ed. Meyer	26	"	Genl.	England	London	"	"	2
286	Ed. Meyer	27	"	Genl.	"	"	"	"	2
287	Ed. Meyer	28	"	Genl.	"	"	"	"	2
288	Ed. Meyer	29	"	Genl.	"	"	"	"	2
289	Ed. Meyer	30	"	Genl.	"	"	"	"	2
290	Ed. Meyer	31	"	Genl.	"	"	"	"	2
291	Ed. Meyer	32	"	Genl.	"	"	"	"	2
292	Ed. Meyer	33	"	Genl.	"	"	"	"	2
293	Ed. Meyer	34	"	Genl.	"	"	"	"	2
294	Ed. Meyer	35	"	Genl.	"	"	"	"	2
295	Ed. Meyer	36	"	Genl.	"	"	"	"	2



296	Isabel Foster	22	f	Wid	England	Bristol	USA	Intermediate	1	
297	Alfred Green	30	M	Summer	"	"	"	"	1	
298	Joseph Gregory	20	"	"	"	Bristol	"	"	1	
299	Robert Hill	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	
300	William Higgins	56	f	Wid	"	"	"	"		
301	Emily "	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	
302	Emily Hodges	32	f	"	"	B'ham	"	"		
303	Jill "	6	"	Wid	"	"	"	"	2	
304	Wm. Harrison	60	M	Summer	"	"	"	"	1	
305	Edmund "	62	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	
306	Alfred Hurst	32	"	"	"	"	"	"		
307	Mary "	25	f	Wife	"	"	"	"	2	
308	John Haynes	55	M	Clerk	"	London	"	"		
309	John Haynes	51	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	
310	Thomas "	20	"	"	USA	"	"	"	2	Cl
311	Wm. Lupton	30	"	"	"	"	"	"		Cl
312	Elizabeth "	8	f	Child	"	"	"	"	2	Cl
313	John Morrison	38	M	Summer	England	London	"	"	1	
314	John Mills	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	
315	John "	30	"	"	"	"	"	"		
316	John Matthews	24	f	Wid	"	London	"	"		
317	Jill "	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	
318	John Rayner	43	M	"	"	"	"	"		
319	Ann "	47	f	"	"	"	"	"		
320	John "	10	M	Child	"	"	"	"		
321	John "	8	"	"	"	"	"	"		

322	Blanche "	5	f	"	"	"	"	"	3	
323	John Rogers	30	M	Summer	"	"	"	"	2	
324	John Riley	37	"	"	"	Bristol	"	"		
325	John Singleton	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	
326	John Robinson	25	"	"	USA	"	"	"	2	Cl
327	Stephen Smith	32	"	"	England	"	"	"	2	
328	John "	29	"	"	"	"	"	"		
329	John Smith	49	f	Wid	"	"	"	"		
330	John Southworth	33	"	"	"	London	"	"	2	
331	John T. "	6	M	Child	"	"	"	"		
332	John T. "	30	f	Wid	"	"	"	"	1	
333	John Taylor	25	M	Clerk	USA	Spoke	"	"	2	Cl
334	John W. "	44	"	Wid	"	"	"	"		
335	John Whitaker	20	f	"	England	"	"	"		
336	John White "	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	
337	John Walker	31	M	Summer	"	"	"	"	1	
338	John Williams	28	"	"	"	B'ham	"	"		
339	John "	22	f	Wife	"	"	"	"	3	
340	John "	24	"	Wid	"	"	"	"	1	
341	John Wilson	20	"	"	"	"	"	"		
342	John Wilson	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	
343	Jill "	6	"	"	"	"	"	"		
344	John W. "	44	M	"	"	London	"	"	1	
345	John W. "	60	f	"	"	"	"	"	1	
346	John W. "	24	M	"	Ireland	Belfast	"	"	2	



347	Bradford	24	f	Nil	Ireland	Charn	USA	Intermediate	2	
348	Sand	67	M	Clark	"	"	"	"	1	
349	Edw. Brown	30	"	"	"	Dublin	"	"		
350	Edw. Boyce	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	
351	Mr. Kavanagh	35	f	Nil	"	"	"	"		
352	Edw.	5	M	Child	"	"	"	"	2	
353	Mayie O'Brien	20	f	Nil	"	"	"	"	1	
354	John McCarty	9	M	Child	"	"	"	"		
355	Ann	11	f	"	"	"	"	"	2	
356	Pat	22	M	Clark	"	Mayo	"	"	3	
357	Edw. Boyce	25	f	Nil	"	"	"	"	1	
358	Robt. Burns	36	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	
359	Wendy Sweeney	25	"	"	"	Sheridan	"	"	3	
360	John	45	"	Samuel	"	"	"	"	2	Ch.
361	Chas. Edgar	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	
362	W. McNeill	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	
363	Mr. Galtley	26	f	Nil	"	Edinburgh	"	"		
364	Edw.	"	"	Child	"	"	"	"	3	
365	May	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
366	John D. Baker	40	M	Clark	"	Edinburgh	"	"	2	Ch.
367	Ann	20	"	Nil	"	"	"	"		
368	Edw.	10	M	Child	"	"	"	"	2	
369	Edw.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
370	Wendy Brown	28	"	Nil	"	"	"	"	3	
371	Edw. Bridge	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	
372	Wendy	20	"	"	"	Edinburgh	"	"		

373	Edw.	48	f	"	"	"	"	"	4	"
374	Wendy	22	M	"	"	"	"	"		
375	John D. Baker	33	"	Samuel	"	"	"	"	1	
376	W. L. Brown	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	
377	W. L. Brown	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	
378	Pat H. Brown	30	"	Clark	"	Edinburgh	"	"	1	
379	W. L. Brown	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	
380	John D. Baker	40	"	"	"	"	"	"		
381	Edw.	38	f	Nil	"	"	"	"	3	
382	John D. Baker	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	
383	Wendy	8	"	"	"	"	"	"		
384	Ann	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	
385	John D. Baker	32	M	"	"	Edinburgh	"	"	2	
386	Edw.	32	f	"	"	"	"	"		
387	W. L. Brown	26	M	Clark	"	"	"	"	1	
388	W. L. Brown	27	"	"	"	Edinburgh	"	"	2	
389	John D. Baker	54	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	
390	Wendy	20	f	Nil	"	"	"	"	2	
391	John D. Baker	43	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	
392	Edw.	20	"	"	"	"	"	"		
393	Edw.	10	"	"	"	"	"	"		
394	Ann	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	13	
395	John D. Baker	30	M	"	"	Edinburgh	"	"	2	
396	John D. Baker	25	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	
397	John D. Baker	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	



398	Laura McCalister	28	M	Child	Little London	U.S.	Intermediate	2	Ch
399	Samuel J. Rice	24	M	"	"	"	"	2	"
400	Emma Robinson	20	F	Nil	"	"	"	2	"
401	Miss A. H. Wiley	20	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
402	Walter Matthews	20	"	"	"	"	"	1 2	"
403	Miss	4	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"
404	James Holt	46	M	Nil	"	"	"	3	"
405	Sophia	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
406	Rosa	4	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
407	Jack Rice	31	M	Nil	"	"	"	"	"
408	Miss	24	F	"	"	"	"	5	"
409	Shook	5	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"
410	Elizabeth	6	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
411	Martin Welsh	30	M	Farmer	"	"	"	2	"
412	J. W. Mason	40	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
413	Miss	28	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
414	Henry H. Seltzer	20	M	Nil	Germany	"	"	2	"
415	J. Carlson	27	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
416	Ann	9	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
417	Per	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
418	Sophia Johansen	25	"	Nil	"	"	"	2	"
419	John Ashley	27	M	Lab	England	"	"	1	"
420	Robert Oddy	33	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
421	Henry Ann	33	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
422	Ann	7	"	Child	"	"	"	3	"
423	Ann	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

424	Anna Cushman	20	M	Lab	"	"	"	1	"
425	Anna Brandt	20	F	Wife	"	"	"	1	"
426	Edmund	20	M	Lab	"	"	"	1	"
427	My B. Cummings	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
428	Geo. Booth	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
429	John Barthell	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
430	E. B. Bingham	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
431	Ann	10	"	Child	"	"	"	2	"
432	John Brown	26	"	Lab	"	"	"	1	"
433	J. Russell	44	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
434	Miss	24	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
435	Ann	18	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"
436	Elizabeth	17	F	Wife	"	"	"	6	"
437	Ann	14	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
438	Ann	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
439	Ann	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
440	Benj. Bell	30	M	Lab	"	"	"	1	"
441	Ann Buchanan	50	F	Wife	"	"	"	1	"
442	Joe B. B. B. B.	54	M	Lab	"	"	"	2	"
443	Henry Cornwell	30	M	Lab	"	"	"	2	"
444	Ann	59	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
445	Annelle Brandon	20	F	Wife	"	"	"	1	"
446	A. B. B. B.	26	M	Lab	"	"	"	1	"
447	Ann C. B. B.	28	F	Wife	"	"	"	1	"
448	Ann	4	"	Child	"	"	"	1	"



449	Isaac Knoll	21	M	Sub	England	Boston	W.S.H.	Fore Manager	1
450	Johannung	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
451	Mary Dunn	17	F	Sub	"	"	"	Off	1
452	Jas. Berghurst	28	M	Sub	"	"	"	Fore	1
453	Amie Hodgson	33	F	Sub	"	"	"	Off	1
454	Wm. Dickson	28	M	Sub	"	"	"	Fore	1
455	J. W. Pratt	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
456	Ed. Olson	32	"	"	"	Bristol	"	"	1
457	Geo. Dunn	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
458	John Delany	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
459	Mary Cummins	40	F	Wid	"	"	"	Off	1
460	John Evans	26	M	Sub	"	"	"	Fore	1
461	Wm. Fowler	20	"	"	"	Leeds	"	"	1
462	Wm. Bellows	46	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
463	Karl Hansen	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
464	Ed. "	22	F	Wid	"	"	"	Off	3
465	Wm. "	40	"	Wid	"	"	"	"	1
466	Wm. Sutton	57	M	Sub	"	Ordy	"	Fore	1
467	Wm. Warden	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
468	Wm. Warden	25	F	Sub	"	"	"	Off	1
469	John Fletcher	42	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
470	John Hoffman	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
471	Wm. Gibson	20	"	"	"	Spout	"	"	2
472	Wm. Gibson	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
473	Ed. W.	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	3
474	Wm.	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	1

475	Johann Wood	45	M	Sub	"	Bwood	"	Fore	1
476	Ed. Glue	37	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
477	Ed.	40	F	Wid	"	"	"	Off	1
478	John Evans	15	M	Sub	"	Chesler	"	Fore	1
479	Wm. Gray	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
480	Wm. W.	11	F	Child	"	"	"	Off	1
481	Wm. Hall	46	M	Sub	"	Ballard	"	Fore	1
482	Wm. Hall	40	F	Wid	"	"	"	Off	1
483	Wm. Hall	28	M	Sub	"	"	"	Fore	1
484	John W. W.	48	"	"	"	Spout	"	"	1
485	Ed.	21	F	Wid	"	"	"	"	1
486	Ed.	11	M	Child	"	"	"	Off	1
487	Ed.	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
488	Ed.	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
489	Wm. W.	25	M	Sub	"	"	"	Fore	1
490	Wm. W.	31	"	"	"	B. W.	"	"	1
491	Ed. W.	25	F	Wid	"	"	"	"	1
492	Ed. W.	2	M	Child	"	13	"	Off	4
493	Ed. W.	6	F	"	"	"	"	"	1
494	Ed. W.	43	M	Sub	"	"	"	Fore	1
495	Wm. W.	22	F	Wid	"	York	"	"	1
496	Ed. W.	6	M	Child	"	"	"	Off	1
497	Ed. W.	61	"	Sub	"	"	"	Fore	1
498	Ed. W.	53	F	Wid	"	"	"	Off	1
499	Ed. W.	30	M	Sub	"	"	"	"	1



500	de Kelly	30	11	Sub	England London	USA	Fire Damage	1
501	McKilgannon	19	8	serv	"	"	Ap	2
502	Mary Kane	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
503	Laura Hughes	25	11	Sub	"	"	"	1
504	St Kelly	56	8	Master	"	"	Ap	1
505	Denis Lynch	23	11	Sub	"	"	fore	1
506	Robert Mellon	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
507	Thompson	31	"	"	Widow	"	"	1
508	Northenden	50	"	"	"	"	"	1
509	Peter McKinnon	25	"	"	"	"	"	1
510	Allegance	27	8	Master	"	"	Ap	1
511	James Mullen	20	11	Sub	"	"	fore	1
512	John Mulligan	50	"	"	Norfolk	"	"	1
513	James Mulligan	25	"	Child	"	"	"	1
514	"	25	"	Sub	"	"	"	1
515	James Mullen	20	8	Master	"	"	"	1
516	John	11	11	Child	"	"	Ap	2
517	Alie Mills	20	"	Sub	Spool	"	fore	1
518	James Mullen	22	8	Sub	"	"	Ap	1
519	Major Nolan	15	"	"	"	"	"	1
520	William Mullen	28	11	Sub	"	"	"	1
521	James Mullen	20	"	"	Keil	"	fore	1
522	Peter Pusey	25	"	"	"	"	"	1
523	Alie	25	8	Sub	"	"	Ap	2
524	James Pusey	22	11	Sub	"	"	"	2
525	Alie	28	8	Sub	"	"	"	2

526	Alie	19	8	Sub	"	"	"	1
527	Alie	20	"	"	"	"	Ap	1
528	James Pusey	25	11	Sub	Connors	"	fore	1
529	James Pusey	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
530	Alie	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
531	Alie Pusey	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
532	Alie Pusey	20	"	"	London	"	"	1
533	Alie	21	11	"	"	"	"	1
534	Alie	16	"	"	"	"	the	3
535	Alie	16	"	Child	"	"	"	1
536	Alie	20	"	Sub	"	"	"	1
537	Alie	28	8	Master	Edford	"	"	1
538	Alie	14	"	Child	"	"	"	1
539	Alie	11	11	"	"	"	"	1
540	Alie	10	8	"	"	"	Ap	5
541	Alie	8	"	"	"	"	"	1
542	Alie	6	"	"	"	"	"	1
543	Alie	6	"	"	"	"	"	1
544	Alie Redman	22	11	Sub	Alie	"	fore	1
545	Alie	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
546	Alie	25	"	"	"	"	"	1
547	Alie	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
548	Alie	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
549	Alie	22	8	Sub	"	"	"	1
550	Alie	21	"	"	"	"	Ap	2



551	Frank Robinson	2	M	Child	England	Creed	USA	all Menage		
552	Fred Richardson	20	"	Lab	"	"	"	fore	"	1
553	P Stevens	23	"	Lab	"	Pharm	"	all	"	1
554	Robt Stevenson	16	M	Lab	"	"	"	fore	"	1
555	Pat Shannon	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
556	Edith Smith	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
557	Geo Standen	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
558	Hanna Sweeting	23	"	"	"	"	"	all	"	2
559	Henry "	21	"	unf	"	"	"	"	"	1
560	Ed Sullivan	30	M	Lab	"	Cork	"	"	"	1
561	P Randall	28	"	"	"	"	"	fore	"	2
562	Frank Smith	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
563	P Singer	35	"	Lab	"	London	"	all	"	2
564	"	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
565	Sarah L Turner	43	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
566	Wm Lister	20	M	Lab	"	"	"	fore	"	1
567	W Thomas	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
568	Shos Barrett	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
569	Ed Thomas	25	"	Lab	"	"	"	all	"	1
570	Wm Vickers	23	M	Lab	"	Bhead	"	fore	"	1
571	Wm Yates	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
572	Wm Whitfoot	20	"	unf	"	"	"	"	"	1
573	Joe "	10	M	Lab	"	"	"	all	"	3
574	Wm "	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
575	Ed Whitfoot	22	"	Lab	"	Spout	"	fore	"	1
576	Wm Wilson	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1

577	Agnes Walker	40	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
578	Geo Williams	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
579	Wm Williams	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
580	Ed Williams	22	"	Lab	"	London	"	all	"	1
581	Ed Williams	27	M	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	1
582	Henry "	28	"	unf	"	"	"	"	"	1
583	Ed "	6	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	1
584	Al "	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
585	Quod ore	24	"	Lab	"	"	"	fore	"	1
586	Shos Wilks	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
587	Shos Winton	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
588	Alce Welff	40	"	unf	"	Belton	"	"	"	1
589	Idy "	11	M	Child	15 a 7	"	36	"	"	1
590	Alce "	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
591	Paul "	7	M	"	"	"	"	all	"	3
592	Alce "	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
593	Wm "	3	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
594	Alce "	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
595	Wm West	51	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	1
596	Clay "	51	"	unf	"	"	"	"	"	2
597	Ed Williams	48	M	Lab	"	"	"	fore	"	1
598	Wm Johnson	36	"	"	"	Spout	"	"	"	1
599	Wm Owen	46	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
600	Henry O Gorman	30	"	Lab	"	"	"	all	"	1
601	Ann Oudney	54	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1



602	Sarah Oldham	39	4	mother England Becking	USA	Ap. Storage	3
603	Walter	8	11	Child	"	"	"
604	Walter	6	"	"	"	"	"
605	Jim Mitchell	23	"	Lab	"	Sore	1
606	Robt. Lee	20	"	"	"	"	1
607	Wm. Kuyper	25	8	Lab	"	Ap	1
608	Jackie Austin	19	11	Lab	England and Marlow	Sore	1
609	Anna Wilson	56	8	Seal	"	Ap	1
610	Scottie Kenzie	20	11	Lab	"	"	"
611	Charles	20	8	wife	"	"	"
612	Wm	3	11	Child	"	"	2
613	Sam Simpson	35	"	Lab	"	Grow	"
614	Louis	10	"	Child	"	"	2
615	Sarah Limer	43	8	mother Ireland Cork	"	Ap	"
616	Sarah	18	"	Seal	"	"	"
617	Lilly	16	"	"	"	"	"
618	Walter	18	11	Child	"	"	"
619	Ada	6	8	"	"	"	5
620	Sam	14	"	"	"	"	"
621	Limer	10	"	"	"	"	"
622	Lizzie Allen	20	8	Lab	"	"	1
623	Sam Boston	62	11	Lab	"	Sore	1
624	Liz. Dawson	57	8	Seal	"	Ap	1
625	Jack Allen	25	11	Lab	"	Sore	1
626	Liz. Barry	17	8	Lab	"	Ap	1
627	Two Persons	20	11	Lab	"	Sore	1

628	Joe Byrne	24	11	Lab	"	"	1
629	Pat Buckley	30	"	"	"	"	"
630	Licht	24	"	"	"	Ap	1
631	Lilly	16	8	wife	"	"	"
632	Pat Gordon	50	11	Lab	"	Sore	1
633	Ellen Grouley	20	8	Seal	"	Ap	1
634	Rebecca	30	"	Lab	"	"	"
635	Ann	28	8	wife	"	"	"
636	Joe	9	11	Child	"	"	"
637	Joe	7	"	"	"	"	3
638	Pat Lane	22	"	Lab	"	Sore	2
639	Liz. Connor	20	8	mother	"	"	"
640	Liz	2	"	Lab	"	Ap	1
641	Jack Limer	22	11	Lab	"	"	"
642	Hydraford	20	"	"	"	Sore	1
643	Anna Limer	13	8	Child	"	Ap	1
644	Pat Cully	30	"	Seal	"	"	1
645	Denis Limer	35	11	Lab	"	Sore	1
646	Kate Dalton	20	8	Seal	"	"	"
647	Annie McManis	22	"	"	"	Ap	2
648	Sam	21	"	"	"	"	"
649	Ann Donohue	40	"	mother	"	"	"
650	Liz	7	"	Child	"	"	2
651	W. Delany	19	11	Lab	"	Sore	1
652	James Dunn	24	8	mother	"	Ap	1



653	Miss Darcy	30	U	Lat	Deland 21	USA	Fore Vige	2
654	Sumt "	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
655	Wm Park	28	"	"	"	"	"	1
656	Brady O'Connell	17	S	Lat	"	"	apt	1
657	Sarah Daly	29	"	"	erk	"	"	"
658	Ann "	8	"	Child	"	"	"	2
659	Ann Dooley	15	"	Lat	"	"	"	2
660	Henry "	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
661	Robert Cowen	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
662	Pat O'Connell	30	U	Lat	lith	"	"	"
663	Harold "	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
664	Thos "	18	"	"	"	"	"	3
665	Wmfred "	19	S	Lat	"	"	"	"
666	Kate "	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
667	James "	20	U	Lat	"	"	fore	1
668	John "	26	S	Lat	"	"	apt	1
669	Pat O'Connell	30	U	Lat	Bulfinch	"	fore	2
670	Kate O'Connell	18	S	Lat	"	"	apt	1
671	Brady O'Connell	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
672	James "	25	U	Lat	"	"	fore	2
673	Wm O'Connell	20	S	Lat	"	"	apt	1
674	John "	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
675	John O'Connell	20	U	Lat	"	"	"	"
676	James "	20	S	"	"	"	fore	2
677	John O'Connell	25	S	"	"	"	"	"
678	John "	11	S	Lat	"	"	"	1

679	Pat "	9	"	"	"	"	"	4
680	John "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
681	William "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
682	John "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
683	Susan Hoare	24	S	Lat	"	"	apt	1
684	Wm O'Connell	22	U	Lat	"	"	fore	1
685	B. Hachson	25	"	"	Belfast	"	"	1
686	Marion Higgins	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
687	Mayie O'Connell	25	S	Lat	"	"	apt	1
688	John O'Connell	20	U	Lat	"	"	fore	1
689	John O'Connell	18	S	Lat	"	"	apt	1
690	John O'Connell	22	U	Lat	"	"	"	1
691	John O'Connell	20	S	Lat	"	"	"	1
692	John O'Connell	25	U	Lat	Asht 21	"	fore	1
693	Kate O'Connell	25	S	Lat	Deland	"	"	"
694	John "	20	"	"	"	"	apt	2
695	John O'Connell	21	U	Lat	"	"	fore	1
696	John O'Connell	20	S	Lat	"	"	apt	1
697	John O'Connell	24	"	"	Mayo	28 27	"	2
698	John O'Connell	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
699	John O'Connell	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
700	John O'Connell	23	S	"	"	"	"	2
701	John O'Connell	18	U	Lat	"	"	apt	1
702	John O'Connell	22	S	Lat	"	"	"	1
703	John O'Connell	25	"	"	"	"	"	1



704	Pat Lynch	30	u	Lab	Ireland 2 <sup>nd</sup> time	Udd	Sore Throat	1
705	Joe Lyons	30	"	"	"	"	"	1
706	Wm. Love	25	"	"	"	"	"	1
707	Joe Laughlin	30	"	"	"	"	"	1
708	Mary Morganham	32	f	Lab	"	"	App	1
709	Ann McNamee	40	"	"	Dublin	"	App	1
710	Joe McLeary	28	de	Lab	"	"	Sore	1
711	Joe McPhee	26	"	"	"	"	"	1
712	Ed McCarroll	22	"	"	"	"	"	1
713	Mary "	26	f	Wife	"	"	App	2
714	Joe McKel	22	de	Lab	"	"	Sore	1
715	John McCrene	25	f	NI	"	"	App	1
716	Brady McCrene	30	"	Lab	"	"	"	1
717	Blay McCrene	25	"	"	Norfolk	"	"	2
718	K. Mellon	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
719	John Munnagh	22	de	Lab	"	"	Sore	2
720	Pat O'Donoghue	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
721	Wm. O'Keefe	35	"	"	"	"	"	1
722	John O'Keefe	28	"	"	"	"	"	1
723	W. Noon	28	"	"	"	"	"	1
724	John O'Donoghue	25	f	Lab	"	"	App	2
725	John O'Donoghue	18	"	"	"	"	"	1
726	John O'Donoghue	18	"	"	"	"	"	1
727	John O'Donoghue	30	de	Lab	"	"	Sore	2
728	John O'Donoghue	28	de	Lab	"	"	"	1
729	John O'Donoghue	11	"	Child	"	"	"	1

730	John O'Donoghue	24	u	Lab	"	"	"	1
731	Pat O'Donoghue	17	"	"	"	"	"	1
732	John O'Donoghue	15	"	"	"	"	"	1
733	Mary O'Donoghue	30	f	Lab	"	"	App	2
734	John O'Donoghue	15	"	"	"	"	"	1
735	John O'Donoghue	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
736	Wm. O'Hara	2	u	Lab	"	"	Sore	1
737	John O'Hara	25	f	Lab	"	"	App	2
738	John O'Hara	2	"	Child	"	"	"	1
739	John O'Hara	25	"	Lab	"	"	"	1
740	John O'Hara	25	"	Lab	"	"	"	1
741	John O'Hara	16	u	Child	"	"	"	2
742	John O'Hara	14	"	"	"	"	"	1
743	John O'Hara	12	"	"	"	"	"	1
744	John O'Hara	25	"	Lab	"	"	"	2
745	John O'Hara	25	f	Lab	"	"	"	1
746	John O'Hara	35	"	Lab	"	"	"	1
747	John O'Hara	21	"	"	"	"	"	2
748	John O'Hara	35	"	"	"	"	"	2
749	John O'Hara	30	"	Lab	"	"	"	2
750	John O'Hara	22	"	Lab	"	"	"	2
751	John O'Hara	30	"	"	"	"	"	1
752	John O'Hara	23	"	"	"	"	"	1
753	John O'Hara	23	"	"	"	"	"	1
754	John O'Hara	23	"	"	"	"	"	1



755	Original Smith	21	4	married Ireland 2 born	USA	Ap. 1891	2
756	Island "	"	11	de Supp	"	"	"
757	Wm Sheppard	21	"	Lab	"	fore	1
758	Johannale Luthman	26	4	married	Belfast	"	"
759	"	4	11	Child	"	"	"
760	Agg	7	4	"	"	Ap	3
761	Henry	6	"	"	"	"	"
762	Kate	11	"	"	"	"	"
763	Joe	13	11	"	"	"	"
764	Joe Seaton	20	"	Lab	"	fore	1
765	Ann Tooker	20	4	single	"	Ap	2
766	Py Bally	24	11	Lab	"	fore	1
767	Thos	20	"	"	"	"	"
768	" Wright	20	"	"	Dublin	"	1
769	Thos Williams	19	"	"	"	"	1
770	M J Nelson	22	4	married	"	"	"
771	Wm	1	11	Child	"	Ap	1
772	Henry Brady	22	4	Lab	"	"	1
773	Grady Keill	40	"	"	"	"	"
774	Kate Kane	32	"	"	"	"	2
775	Henry Mulchan	20	"	"	"	"	1
776	A Schilwoller	24	11	Lab	Hamburg 1 born	fore	1
777	4 Kohler	19	"	"	"	"	"
778	Trk	21	"	"	"	"	2
779	4 Korgers	19	"	"	"	"	2
780	1 to back	21	"	"	"	"	1

781	1 Schander	23	11	Lab	Hamburg	"	1
782	August Zach	21	"	"	"	"	1
783	Wm Kygambert	22	"	"	"	"	1
784	John	21	4	married	"	"	"
785	Hilda Humpfozel	20	"	Lab	"	"	"
786	Alma	18	"	"	"	Ap	11
787	Ida	17	"	"	"	"	"
788	Paul	16	11	Lab	"	"	"
789	Albin	11	"	Child	"	"	"
790	Ely	10	4	"	"	"	"
791	John	9	"	"	"	"	"
792	Anna Walz	26	"	Lab	"	fore	1
793	4 Weidars	22	11	Lab	Hamburg	"	"
794	Paul Stapelberg	17	"	"	"	fore	1
795	Just Nymann	24	"	"	"	"	"
796	Joe Meckhardt	52	11	"	"	"	"
797	Ida	5	4	Child	"	Ap	1
798	Edna	4	4	"	"	"	"
799	Thos 9 ochinsch	23	4	married	"	"	"
800	James	21	11	Child	"	"	"
801	Gunnar Wemmerhorn	32	4	Lab	Sweden Kniv	"	1
802	4 Krusheusschiffman	19	"	"	"	"	"
803	N P Lindgren	20	"	"	Sweden	"	"
804	Johanna Bergdollar	16	"	"	"	"	"
805	John Johansen	21	11	Lab	Spain	fore	1



806	Beyla Persen	22	M	Lab	Sweden	Sweden	USA	free	1
807	A.C. Svensen	17	"	"	"	Holmstad	"	"	1
808	J. Teleson	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
809	J. Mayansen	25	S	serv	"	Nora	u3 3	Ap	1
810	A. Johansen	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
811	Edw. Pederson	29	"	"	"	Silver	"	"	1
812	Alvika Wolff	55	M	Lab	Pilman	Polen	"	free	1
813	Naz. Sembran	33	"	"	"	Judi	"	"	1
814	Helena "	26	S	wife	"	"	"	Ap	3
815	Selangi "	2	"	Child	"	"	"	"	3
816	Haz. Mohuk	20	M	Lab	"	"	6	"	1
817	S. Heydowdy	42	"	"	"	Solam	"	free	1
818	S. Rotigrowsky	30	"	"	"	Galicia	"	"	2
819	Andres Groat	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
820	W. Harris	25	S	unknown	"	Judi	"	"	1
821	Ab "	11	M	Child	"	"	"	"	1
822	Rosa "	10	S	"	"	"	"	Ap	3
823	Hanna "	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
824	Erna "	8	M	"	"	"	"	"	1
825	Lea "	6	S	"	"	"	"	"	1
826	A. Kowalski	27	M	Lab	"	"	"	free	1
827	Anders Christensen	26	"	"	Denmark	Denmark	2	✓	1
828	Johanna "	27	S	wife	"	"	"	Ap	2
829	M. M. Jensen	16	"	serv	"	"	"	"	1
830	S. M. Petersen	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
831	L. K. Kauraden	22	M	Lab	"	"	"	free	1

832	Sim "	30	S	wife	"	"	"	Ap	1
833	Sophia Hansen	21	"	serv	"	"	"	free	1
834	H. Dorabovics	22	M	Lab	"	Spain	"	"	1
835	Ed. Rosenberg	19	"	"	"	"	1	"	1
836	J. Van C. Chayan	22	"	"	"	Trakano	"	"	1
837	Karl Meyer	30	"	"	"	Hamburg	"	"	1
838	J. Sallahyke	30	S	serv	"	Lat	"	Ap	2
839	Jos. Hurd	22	M	Lab	"	USA	1	"	2
840	Henry "	20	S	wife	"	"	"	"	2
841	Thyman "	2	M	Lab	"	"	"	"	1
842	W. S. S. S. S.	48	"	Lab	"	"	"	free	1
843	Jacobson	25	"	"	"	London	"	"	1
844	Anna "	24	S	wife	"	"	"	Ap	2
845	Thos. G. G. G.	70	M	Lab	"	"	"	free	1
846	Art. S. S. S.	22	"	"	"	"	"	Ap	1
847	Olav "	20	S	wife	"	"	"	"	1
848	Jacobson	40	M	Lab	"	Spain	"	free	1
849	E. M. C. C.	20	S	serv	"	"	"	Ap	1
850	W. S. S. S.	26	"	unknown	"	Heads	10 6	"	1
851	Mrs. "	16	"	serv	"	"	"	"	1
852	Fred Grog	20	M	Lab	"	"	"	free	2
853	Thy "	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
854	Thos. Tracy	54	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
855	Sam. H. H.	23	"	"	"	Brunei Pass	"	"	1
856	John H. H.	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	1



No	Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Country	Occupation	Remarks
857	Belisario	24	M	Sub	France Paris	USA	1
858	A. L. Apple	28	"	"	"	"	1
859	Guy Van Lyne	26	"	"	"	"	2
860	M. Valini	43	"	"	"	"	2
861	Alma	41	F	wife	"	"	2
862	Oscar	19	M	Sub	"	"	2
863	Chris	16	"	"	"	"	2
864	Jean	12	F	child	"	"	2
865	Alma	5	"	"	"	"	2
866	Joe	3	M	"	"	"	2
867	Mr. Ashborn	28	F	mother	USA	Pool	1
868	Christ. Grundvold	65	M	Sub	Norway	Travels	1
869	Carl	20	"	"	"	"	2
870	Alm. Larson	22	F	Sub	Norway	Travels	2
871	J. G. Res	50	M	Sub	England	Travels	4
872	J. L. Anderson	40	"	"	"	"	4
873	Marks	30	"	Sub	Germany	Hamburg	1



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:**            **STATE OF NEVADA**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** **GLASGOW & LARNE**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:**        **AUGUST 20, 1885**

**NUMBER:**                **1034**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, John A. Stewart Master of the St. State of Nevada do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamer at Glasgow & Larne from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Subscribed to this aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1885 at Glasgow John A. Stewart whereof John A. Stewart is Master, from Glasgow burthen 1500 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transferred, or on Transfer, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Age and cause of death.
1	Paul Small	34	Male	Engl	England	U. States of A	Stowage	1	U.S. of A	
2	Fred Roschard	34	Male	Black				1		
3	Both Stevens	39	Female	Wife	U. S. of A			1		
4	A. Brown	55	Male	Lab	Scotland	U. S. of A		1		
5	E. Mason	39	Female	Wife			3	1		
6	Thos. Murray	33	Male	Barber				2		
7	J. Peckles	25	Male	Plumber				4		
8	J. Waters	37	Male	Shoemaker						
9	John	34	Male	White						
10	John	18	Male	Child						
11	John	17	Male					6		
12	John	10	Male							
13	John	3	Male							
14	John	30	Female	Wife	Ireland	U. S. of A		1		
15	A. Bell	24	Male					4		
16	E. Henderson	24	Male					2		
17	John	38	Male	Lab				1		
18	John	36	Male	Wine				1		
19	John	32	Male	Lab				1		
20	John	20	Female	Wife				4		
21	John	8	Child							
22	John	22	Male	Lab						
23	John	20	Male					4		
24	John	18	Female	Wife				2		
25	R. Donnelly	18	Male					1		
26	John	34	Male	Smith				1		
27	John	35	Male	Wife	U. S. of A			1		
28	Pat. Lavery	27	Male	Shoemaker	Ireland	U. S. of A		1		
29	A. Johnson	16	Female	Wife				1		
30	John	42	Male	Wife		17 19				
31	John	15	Male	Child						
32	John	13	Male							
33	John	11	Male					3		
34	John	7	Male							
35	John	7	Male							
36	John	4	Male							
37	John	3	Male							
38	John	1	Male							
39	John	1	Male							
40	Sarah Gordon	25	Female	Wife				1		
41	Rich	14	Male	Boy				1		
42	S. McWhamery	18	Female	Wife				1		
43	R. Maclemon	18	Male	Clark				2		
44	John	15	Male	Boy				2		
45	John	18	Female	Wife				1		
46	John	26	Male							
47	John	6	Male	Child						
48	John	5	Male					3		
49	John	1	Male							
50	R. McWhamery	26	Male	Lab				2		



51 Jan. Hagerman	42	✓	ab	Lab.	USA	USA	1	USA
52 ab. Boy	19	✓	3	South Ireland	Lat.		1	
53 ab. P. Adams	21	✓					1	
54 Mary J. Robinson	21	✓				5	1	
55 J. Simpson	23	✓	ab	Prison			1	
56 J. Stewart	75	✓	3	Lat.			1	
57 St. Sweeney	29	✓	ab	Prison			1	
58 J. Steel	19	✓		Lat.			1	
59 Pat. Smith	24	✓					1	
60 N.	28	✓					1	
61 E. Alms	22	✓	3	Wife	Germany		1	
62 A.	1	✓		Child			1	
63 A. Arnold	46	✓	ab	Peddler			1	
64 A. Blum	26	✓		Immigrant			1	
65 A. Eppel	26	✓		Walter		17.7	1	
66 J. Foster	27	✓		Black			1	
67 ab. Foster	24	✓		Merchant			1	
68 H. Grosshans	32	✓		Barber			1	
69 ab. Henschel	32	✓		Lat.			1	
70 H. Hymann	19	✓					1	
71 R. Hlan	40	✓		Jarmer			3	
72 P. J. J.	27	✓	3	Wife			1	
73 E.	4	✓		Child			1	
74 H.	3	✓					3	
75 A.	1	✓	ab				1	
76 P. Kersner	24	✓		Carter			1	
77 E. Meyer	24	✓		Baker			1	
78 S.	19	✓	3	Barber			1	
79 J. Balow	21	✓	ab	Shoemaker			1	
80 J. Ross	20	✓		Jarmer			1	
81 J. Schandow	28	✓		Lat.			1	
82 S.	1	✓	3	Wife			1	
83 S.	1	✓	ab	Child			1	
84 S. Wilhelm	24	✓		Lat.			1	
85 E. Behr	24	✓	3	Wife	Austria	For Hungary	1	
86 S.	8	✓		Child			1	
87 H. Born	18	✓		Barber			1	
88 J. Chan	19	✓	ab	Joiner			1	
89 R. Glatensky	21	✓	3	Wife			1	
90 R. Knapp	22	✓		Barber			1	
91 A. Rossmann	40	✓		Wife			1	
92 S.	11	✓	ab	Child			1	
93 S.	10	✓					1	
94 ab. Smalke	27	✓		Lat.			1	
95 S. Aronstam	25	✓		Washmaker	Russia		1	
96 S.	28	✓	3	Wife			1	
97 S.	7	✓		Child			1	
98 S.	5	✓					1	
99 S.	5	✓	ab				1	
100 S.	9	✓	3				1	
101 J. Barden	50	✓	ab	Lat.			1	
102 J. Kreschogky	10	✓		Peddler			1	
103 P. Brande	43	✓		Boy			1	
104 W. Berg	31	✓		Peddler			1	
105 H. Schlesinger	23	✓					1	
106 J. Kobelinski	26	✓					1	
107 S. Kunkin	24	✓		Boy			1	
108 H. Blider	20	✓		Lat.			1	
109 H. Gonsky	41	✓		Peddler			1	
110 J. Chladet	22	✓		Lat.			1	



## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, John A. Stewart Master of the SS. State of Nevada do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamer at Glasgow & Larne from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage; and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this  
before me

188

So help me God.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the SS. State of Nevada whereof John A. Stewart is Master, from Glasgow burthen 1500 tons.

NO.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of Death
111	B. Gersonow	30	♂	Lab	Russia	U.S. of A.	Fore Stenage			
112	L.	30	♀	Wife						
113	P.	1	♂	Child						
114	L.	3	♀							
115	Le Gersonow	44	♂	Lab						
116	G.	30	♀	Wife						
117	H.	6	♂	Child						
118	R.	36	♂	Lab						
119	Le Gersonow	10	♀	Wife						
120	S.	11	♂	Child						
121	L.	8	♂							
122	L.	6	♀							
123	L.	1	♂							
124	C. Subjanyak	31	♂	Peddler						
125	A. Godelstov	34	♂							
126	Le Gersonow	31	♂							
127	S. Kirovengor	32	♂	Lab						
128	H. Fand	1	♂	Peddler						
129	H. Gerschman	34	♂	Carpenter						
130	Le Goldfarb	60	♂	Peddler						
131	R.	25	♂							
132	R.	33	♂							
133	S. Grunwald	39	♂							
134	Alpland	35	♂	Lab						
135	L.	11	♂	Boy						
136	Le Gersonow	40	♂	Peddler						
137	A. Sapp	37	♂							
138	R. Kaufmann	31	♂	Seitch						
139	J. Kirstein	23	♂	Butcher						
140	J. Flowsky	31	♂	Seitch						
141	L. Lehr	31	♂	Goldsmith						
142	J. Sandtbaum	30	♂	Butcher						
143	Le Kalligsky	37	♂	Tailor						
144	L.	37	♂							
145	S. Nachumewich	33	♂	Wife						
146	L.	3	♂	Child						
147	J.	1	♂							
148	S. Shvafsky	20	♂	Shamka						
149	R.	18	♀	Wife						
150	S. Rubenstein	34	♂	Seitch						
151	R. Rittenberg	45	♂	Peddler						
152	S. Winkowsky	11	♂	none						
153	J. Robinson	30	♂	Peddler						
154	A. Kozlovsky	15	♂	none						
155	A. Rosenfeld	25	♂	Carpenter						
156	Le Anaswein	14	♂	Shamka						
157	L.	18	♀	Wife						
158	H. Schifano	22	♂	Clark						
159	J. Stein	19	♂							
160	S. Sora	34	♂	Peddler						



161 A Schenfer	26	✓	Se. Lab	Russia	W. of A	Inc. Storage	W. of A
162 E	24	✓	Wife				
163 J. Warren	19	✓	Se. Lab				
164 J. Hagedorn	21	✓	Se. Peddler				
165 H. Kralchitzky	23	✓	Chamber Poland				
166 H.	21	✓	Peddler				
167 J. J.	10	✓	2 none				
168 J. Chaswity	21	✓	Se. Lab				
169 E. Hammisk	24	✓	Baker				
170 Se. Hagedorn	23	✓	Lab				
171 Se. Rosenblatt	26	✓	Clerk				
172 J. Schumsky	18	✓	Sailor				
173 A. Schwartzbard	20	✓	Peddler				
174 Se.	20	✓	2 Wife				
175 H. Maron	40	✓	Se. Sailor				
176 H. Goldman	23	✓	Chamber Turkey				
177 Se. Becker	21	✓	2 Se. Denmark			Inc. Storage	
178 A. Sideriksen	3	✓	none				
179 J. Jensen	23	✓	Se. Lab				
180 P. Ruse	16	✓	Se. Farmer				
181 J. C. Blom	19	✓	2 Se. Sweden				
182 E. Carletrand	29	✓	Se. Cabinetmaker W. of A				
183 H. Stahl	28	✓	2 Se. Sweden				
184 Se. Lindberg	33	✓	Wife				
185 A	2	✓	none				
186 AC Karledottir	19	✓	Se. Lab				
187 A. Paterson	27	✓	Se. Farmer				
188 P. Salomonsdottir	21	✓	2 Se. Lab				
189 E. Gulliksen	27	✓	Se. Farmer Norway				
190 B.	20	✓	2 Wife				
191 J.	25	✓	Se. Lab				
192 H.	21	✓	2				
193 W.	17	✓	Se.				
194 G.	4	✓	2				
195 S.	3	✓	2				
196 R.	35	✓	Se. Farmer				
197 H. Knudsen	36	✓	2 Wife				
198 A.	10	✓	Se. Lab				
199 H.	23	✓	2 Se. Lab				
200 A. Martinsdottir	24	✓	Se. Lab				
201 E. Hansen	27	✓	Se. Farmer				
202 H. Hildorn	20	✓	2 Wife				
203 H.	35	✓	Se. Lab				
204 H. Tarpson	27	✓	Se. Lab				
205 H. Andersen		✓					



## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, John A. Stewart Master of the SS. State of Nevada do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamer at Glasgow & Larne from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the date, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this

188

So help me God.

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the SS. State of Nevadawhereof John A. Stewart

is Master, from

Glasgow

burthen

1580

tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit, or on Transit, of Landing protracted sojourn	If not citizen of United States
<u>(Declaration)</u>										
<u>Forward Saloon</u>										
266	J. Lee	50	M.	Eng.	U.S. & A.	U.S. & A.	2nd Cabin	1		U.S. & A.
267	J. Hart	35	F.	Wife	U.S. & A.			3		
268	G. A. Inleton	26	M.	Arch.	U.S. & A.			2		
269	Miss E. Brown	24	F.	none	U.S. & A.			1		
270	J. W. Brown	27	M.	Artist	U.S. & A.			4		
271	W. E. Price	37	M.	Black	U.S. & A.			1		
272	J. C. Harper	38	M.	Spicer	U.S. & A.			1		
273	J. O. Anderson	28	M.		Scotland & A.					
274	J. O.	21	F.	Wife				5		
275	A. Brownlee	77	M.	Farmer				2		Canada
276	J.	24	M.	Spicer				1		Canada
277	W. E. Buchanan	58	F.	Wife	U.S. & A.					
278	J.	22	M.	none	U.S. & A.			3		U.S. & A.
279	J. C. Eckford	45	M.	Farmer	Canada			2		Canada
280	J. Grant	30	M.	Clark	Scotland & A.			3		U.S. & A.
281	R. Howarth	40	M.	Butcher				3		
282	J. O.									
283	A. W. Ford			Stitcher				1		
284	Miss Schlar	5	F.	none				3		
285	J. Smith	24	M.	Bookbinder				5		
286	Miss Wheatley	21	F.	none				2		
287	W. O.	26	M.	Wife						
288	J.	1	M.	child	U.S. & A.			3		
289	J. J. Quinn	24	F.	none	Ireland & A.			2		
290	Chas. Lambert	37	M.	Arch.	U.S. & A.			2		
291	Stargt. Long	20	F.	none	Ireland & A.			2		
292	Miss A. Howell	40	M.	Wife				2		
293	P. B. Martin	28	M.	Clark	U.S. & A.			2		
294	W. J. McQuiston	49	M.	Farmer	U.S. & A.					
295	J. O.	21	F.	none	U.S. & A.			3		
296	J. R. Patchell	31	M.	Clark	Ireland & A.			4		
297	W. O. Robinson	26	M.					2		
298	W. O. Reed	26	M.					2		
299	W. O. Ryan	23	F.	Stitcher				1		
300	W. O. Stator	28	M.	Clark	U.S. & A.			3		
301	W. O. John	53	M.	Spicer	Ireland & A.			4		Canada
302	R. Woodhouse	28	M.	House						
303	W. O.	21	M.							
304	W. O.	28	F.	none				3		U.S. & A.
305	W. O.	24	M.							
306	W. O. Johnson	24	M.	Farmer	U.S. & A.			1		



After Saloon

247 J P Boyle	46	3	Wife	U S of A	U S of A	Saloon	4	U S of A
248 J Starnes	24	do	Arch England	U S of A				
249 A Jefferson	26						4	
250 J Robinson	31		Clark				2	
251 F Scarsford	28		Spicer		5			
252 Mrs Beresford	29	2	Wife				5	
253 do	11	do	Boy					
254 E McConnell	55		Arch	U S of A				
255 Edw	19		none	U S of A			2	
256 B Kent	53		Actor	U S of A				
257 Mrs	26	2	Wife	U S of A			9	
258 A	6		Child	U S of A				
259 A Wood	25		Actress	U S of A			2	
260 Chas Greene	31	do	Actor	U S of A				
261 Mrs	24	2	Wife	U S of A			2	
262 Rose	10		Child	U S of A				
263 C J Curran	22	do	Clark	U S of A				
264 Jas P. Harrison	56		Arch	U S of A			1	
265 C Campbell	25			U S of A				
266 Mrs	27	2	Wife	U S of A			10	
267 J Hardiman	35	do	Arch	U S of A				
268 H J. Long	24			U S of A			4	
269 J A Price	41			U S of A			4	
270 J. Milne	24		Stella	U S of A				
271 J	29	2	Wife	U S of A				
272 do	16	do	Child	U S of A			4	
273 do	5	2		U S of A				
275 Mr Hunter	13		Handwritten Scotland					
276 do	25	2	Wife				12	
277 J Robinson	24	do	Clark				1	
278 J Wilson	25		Handwritten					
279 do	29	2	Wife				3	
280 Ely Hamilton	22	2	none					
281 Mrs H. H. Houghton	21	do	Arch					
282 Wm. Mitchell	26		Farmer	U S of A				
283 do	24	2	none	U S of A			6	
284 J Wright	64	do	Arch	U S of A			3	
285 J Montignone	30			U S of A				
286 Mrs	22	2	Wife	Scotland			6	
287 Wm. Reman	53	do	Arch	U S of A				
288 do	45	2	Wife	U S of A			7	
289 Ella	18		none	U S of A				
290 C E Cochrane	25	do	Arch	Ireland			4	
291 Mrs Duncan	28	2	Wife	U S of A				
292 Robt	10	do	Boy	U S of A			3	
293 Mrs Palmer	33		Arch	Ireland				
294 Mrs	31	2	Wife				0	
295 Ben. Soley	55	do	Arch	U S of A			1	
296 J W. Fleming	26		Teacher	Ireland				
297 do	28	2	Wife				10	
298 R Cochrane	25	do	Arch	U S of A			2	

State of Nevada  
Aug. 20, 1885  
Hoop & Lane

W



*Arceuthobium*

*Aug 20 1885*

1035

*L*

*1*



# COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

The Passenger Act 1882 — District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Santelli* Master of the *Amirique* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Amirique* at *Le Havre* from which port said *Amirique* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

No help me God.

Sworn to this *20th Aug 1885*  
before me *[Signature]*  
List of Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Amirique*  
is Master, from *Le Havre* burthen *tons.*

whereof

*S. Santelli* *[Signature]*

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transient, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
Nombres.	NOMS.	Années.	Sexe.	PROFESSION	Pays auxquels ils appartiennent.	Destination ou localité auxquelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre.	Emplacement du Compartiment ou espace occupé.	Nombre de valises bagages.	De passage, ou en transit, ou projetant un séjour prolongé.	Date et Cause de la mort.
1st	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	38	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	6	<i>Usual</i>	
2nd	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	16	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
3rd	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	14	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
4th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	13	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
5th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	30	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
6th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	33	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
7th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	35	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
8th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	11	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
9th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	18	Male	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
10th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	10	Male	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
11th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	5	Male	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
12th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	33	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
13th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	29	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
14th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	26	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
15th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	34	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
16th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	26	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
17th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	41	Male	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
18th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	19	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
19th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	10	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
20th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	14	Male	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
21st	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	19	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
22nd	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	17	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
23rd	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	10	Male	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
24th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	35	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
25th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	24	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
26th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	19	Male	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
27th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	21	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
28th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	27	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
29th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	27	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
30th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	46	Male	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
31st	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	22	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
32nd	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	28	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
33rd	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	45	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
34th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	25	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
35th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	32	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
36th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	50	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
37th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	29	Male	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
38th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	36	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
39th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	24	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
40th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	26	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
41st	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	41	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
42nd	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	41	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
43rd	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	24	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
44th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	28	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
45th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	32	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		
46th	<i>La Haye de la Haye</i>	16	Female	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>First Cabin</i>	1		



1	Edmund Walker	37	Switzerland	United States	First Cabin	105	8th Cabin
2	Ed. Scherer	38					
3	Wm. Krumholz	30	Prussia / France				1st Cabin
4	Wm. Krumholz	115					
5	Wm. Krumholz	4	Prussia	China		0	123
6	Wm. Krumholz	36	Prussia	United States		11	
7	Wm. Krumholz	12	Prussia			2	American
8	Wm. Krumholz	62	Prussia		Second Cabin	0	Captain
9	Wm. Krumholz	16	Prussia			8	Min
10	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			8	
11	Wm. Krumholz	29	Prussia			1	
12	Wm. Krumholz	36	Prussia			2	Captain
13	Wm. Krumholz	29	Prussia		1. One	2	
14	Wm. Krumholz	30	Prussia		3	1	8th Cabin
15	Wm. Krumholz	30	Prussia			3	American
16	Wm. Krumholz	48	Prussia			8	Captain
17	Wm. Krumholz	115	Prussia			11	American
18	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			3	Captain
19	Wm. Krumholz	30	Prussia			11	Min
20	Wm. Krumholz	43	Prussia			4	Captain
21	Wm. Krumholz	33	Prussia			0	
22	Wm. Krumholz	12	Prussia			0	
23	Wm. Krumholz	9	Prussia			0	
24	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			0	
25	Wm. Krumholz	35	Prussia			4	
26	Wm. Krumholz	34	Prussia			2	Captain 41
27	Wm. Krumholz	34	Prussia			2	
28	Wm. Krumholz	42	Prussia			3	
29	Wm. Krumholz	18	Prussia	United States	Third Cabin	1	Min
30	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
31	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
32	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
33	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
34	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
35	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
36	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
37	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
38	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
39	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
40	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
41	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
42	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
43	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
44	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
45	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
46	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
47	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
48	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
49	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
50	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
51	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
52	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
53	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
54	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
55	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
56	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
57	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
58	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
59	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
60	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
61	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
62	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
63	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
64	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
65	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
66	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
67	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
68	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
69	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
70	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
71	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
72	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
73	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
74	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
75	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
76	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
77	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
78	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
79	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
80	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
81	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
82	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
83	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
84	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
85	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
86	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
87	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
88	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
89	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
90	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
91	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
92	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
93	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
94	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
95	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
96	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
97	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
98	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
99	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
100	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
101	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
102	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
103	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
104	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
105	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
106	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
107	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
108	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
109	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	
110	Wm. Krumholz	23	Prussia			1	



111	Charles Verner	23	Male	Student	Prussia	United States	Johnson	1	Head
112	La. Eugene	19		Farmer				1	
113	Joseph B. Kelly	30						0	Emigrant
114	Abigail Sherr	39	Female	Wife	Germany			head 3	
115	Pauline	Infant						0	Indigenous
116	Louis J. Bault	53	Male	Merchant	France			head 3	Head
117	Joseph Smith	28		Farmer	Italy			0	
118	Edward Edwards	28						0	
119	Marie Cadant	31	Female					head 5	0
120	Lucien Terner	19	Male	Miner	France			head 1	
121	Lora Kehl	30	Female	Farmer	Germany			head 4	
122	Joseph Krumpholtz	28	Male	Clerk	United States			all 1	Indigenous
123	Josephine Leub	53	Female	Wife	Prussia			head 3	Emigrant
124	Marie Blanchard	28		Miller				1	
125	Joseph Thuermer	23		Law				6	Head
126	Leone	Infant						0	
127	John	7	Male					0	
128	Julie Endner	43	Female	Bookkeeper				1	Emigrant
129	Louis Bernol	21		Merchant				1	
130	Agnes Jennings	33	Female	Housewife	United States			1	Indigenous
131	Joseph Leub	17		Child				1	
132	Thomas Tellam	30		Wife	Prussia			head 1	Emigrant
133	Thompson Cadant	28		Miner	Italy			0	Head
134	Jacques George	51		Farmer				1	Emigrant
135	Jean George	35						1	Head
136	Sarah George	42						6	
137	Johnann Ulrich	46		Farmer	Switzerland			off 0	
138	Gene Fengerat	42		Farmer	France			head 1	
139	Bill Schell	31		Farmer	Switzerland			off 3	Emigrant
140	Constance Volone	24	Female	Housewife	France			head 1	Head
141	Therese Williams	43							
142	3	33						0	
143	Marie Hovel	49	Female	Wife	Prussia			head 2	Emigrant
144	Max Heer	17	Male	Farmer	Germany			off 1	Head
145	Josephine Hielm	23	Female					head 2	
146	Eleonore Hielm	16	Female					0	
147	Marie Luvant	34	Female		France			2	
148	Victor	12	Male					head 0	
149	Josephine Hoyer	33	Female	Housewife				head 1	Emigrant
150	Henri Sommer	19	Male	Clerk	Germany			off 0	Head
151	Peter Joseph Jodel	21		Farmer	Switzerland			head 0	
152	Jean Kronholz	23		Clerk	Germany			off 0	Emigrant
153	Conrad Schmidt	22		Farmer	Switzerland			1	Head
154	Frank Roth	20		Student				1	
155	W. Strickhausen	21		Farmer	Germany			1	
156	Alfred Schinkel	27		Bookkeeper	Switzerland			0	
157	Anna Rapp	20	Female	Wife				head 3	
158	William Leub	49						Head 3	Emigrant
159	Marie	23		Farmer				0	
160	Edison	15	Male					0	Indigenous
161	James	13						0	
162	Paul	10						0	
163	Emerson Sweet	18	Female	Wife				Between head 1	Head
164	Williamine Carr	30			Germany			1	
165	Arthur	9	Male					off 0	
166	Emma Geybach	33		Farmer				off 0	Emigrant
167	Blaine Rapp	22		Farmer				1	Head
168	George Sayersdorf	22		Farmer				4	
169	Frank	19						0	
170	Eda	21	Female					head 0	
171	Paul Toller	26	Male					1	
172	Agathe Hommich	28	Female	Bookkeeper				head 1	
173	Charles Schell	24	Male	Farmer	Switzerland			0	
174	Jean	24						0	



176	Johann Smith	39	Male	Farmer	Germany	Between Deck aft	0	Count
177	Catharina Schuhl	32	Female	None			1	None
178	Max Schuhl	29	Male	Farmer	Germany	Middle ship	2	Count
179	Augusta	30	Female	None			0	
180		6					0	
181	Janet Schuhl	30	Male	Mohammedan	Switzerland	Between Deck aft	1	
182	Janet Bachmann	26					1	None
183	Kara Kamenlander	23	Female	Seamstress	Germany	head	0	
184	Ulrich Bonhard	29	Male	Farmer	Switzerland	off	1	
185	Augusta Deyss	20	Female	None			head	2
186	Anne	18					0	
187	Wilhelm Gammma	22					0	
188	Anne	Infant					0	
189	Antonina Colombo	20	Male	Farmer	Italy	off	0	
190	Fritz Schuler	41		Farmer	England	Middle ship	3	
191	Maria	110	Female		England		0	
192	Anna	Infant	Female				0	
193	Wilhelm Feller	44		Servant	Germany	Between Deck aft	1	Count
194	Anne Grater	30		Farmer	Germany		3	None
195	Anna	4	Male				0	
196	Clara	Infant	Female				0	
197	Bertha Schuhl	15		Servant	Switzerland		1	None
198	Anna Schuhl	15					1	None
199	Joseph Parrenge	21	Male	Maron	Germany	off	0	
200	Johann Engel	27		Mohammedan	Switzerland		1	Count
201	Antonina Schuhl	25		Farmer			1	None
202	Samuel Muller	42				Middle ship	1	None
203	Karlina	33	Female				1	
204	Olga	24					1	Count
205	Samuel	27					1	None
206	Emile Schuhl	18	Male		Germany	Between Deck aft	0	
207	Emile Schuhl	21	Male	Farmer	Switzerland		0	None
208	Emile Schuhl	33		Farmer	Germany	head	1	Count
209	Eugene Paul	33		Mathematician		Middle ship	3	
210	Heinrich	30	Female				0	
211	Louise	Infant					0	
212	George Schuhl	22	Male	Farmer	Germany	Between Deck aft	1	None
213	Joseph Schuhl	32			Austria	Middle ship	2	
214	Caroline	22	Female				0	
215	Adolphine	Infant	Male				0	
216	Guillaume Schuhl	39		Mathematician	Italy	Between Deck aft	1	
217	Domènico Tagliari	30		Mar		Middle ship	4	
218	Ernesta	34	Female				0	
219	Alfreda Schuhl	27	Male	Farmer			1	Count
220	Adonia	22	Female				0	None
221	Barth Schuhl	24	Male	Maron		Between Deck aft	0	
222	Giuseppe Schuhl	31		Farmer			1	
223	Guillaume Schuhl	24		Maron			1	
224	Lucia Carr	19	Female	Farmer		head	0	
225	Giuseppe Schuhl	30	Male	Maron		off	1	
226	Luca Costa	44					1	
227	Carlo Schuhl	28					0	
228	Adolphine Schuhl	25		Farmer			1	
229	Matth Schuhl	20					0	
230	Augusta Schuhl	40	Female			Middle ship	0	
231	Catharina	24					0	
232	Augustine	10	Male				0	
233	Antonina	7					0	
234	Guillaume Schuhl	49					2	Count
235	Antonina	30	Female				0	None
236	Giuseppe Schuhl	24	Male	Farmer		Between Deck aft	1	
237	Karl Schuhl	18	Female	None	Germany	head	1	
238	Matth	16	Male			off	0	



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Rank	Service	Remarks	Signature
230	Martha P. P. P.	36	Female	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
231	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
232	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
233	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
234	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
235	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
236	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
237	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
238	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
239	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
240	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
241	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
242	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
243	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
244	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
245	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
246	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
247	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
248	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
249	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
250	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
251	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
252	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
253	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
254	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
255	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
256	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
257	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
258	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
259	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
260	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		
261	John P. P.	36	Male	Private	1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.		

### Recapitulation

Americans	55
Europeans	71
Col. Cravath's	14
Slaves	141
	261

The Captain,  
July

237  
35  
272



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: CITY OF CHICAGO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 21, 1885

NUMBER: 1036

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Frederick W. Williams*

Master of the *City of Chicago*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the Compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this

before me

*Aug 25 1885*  
*J. E. Jones*  
*Notary Public*

List or Manifest of

the PASSENGERS taken on board the

*City of Chicago*

whereof

*Frederick W. Williams*

is Master, from *Liverpool*

*Liverpool*

burthened with *201* tons

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Latest Residence (Town or District)	Intended Destination	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
1	Abt. P Roiv	25	"	Clerk	France	London	Swiss	1	0 Room deck fore	1	Settle
2	Carmello Natal	26	"	Labor	Italy	Genoa	Ill	1	0	2	"
3	Abt. N Jensen	25	"	"	Germany	Hamburg	"			1	"
4	James Holten	25	"	Carpenter	"	"	Swiss			1	"
5	C. Roiv	28	"	Clerk	"	London	"			1	"
6	Radolf London	26	"	"	"	Hamburg	"			1	"
7	H. Roiv	24	"	Carpenter	"	"	"			1	"
8	Kenneth Holten	25	"	"	"	"	"			1	"
9	August Dorey	25	"	"	"	"	"			1	"
10	Kenneth Gieset	21	"	"	"	"	"			1	"
11	Gottlob Andrus	29	"	Joiner	"	"	Ill			1	"
12	John Margwardt	30	"	Painter	"	"	Phil			1	"
13	Kenneth Andrus	30	"	Joiner	"	"	Phil			1	"
14	Ben. Krasovics	34	"	Engineer	"	"	Phil			1	"
15	Abt. Swarth	29	"	Clerk	"	"	Swiss			1	"
16	Henry Nelson	28	"	Joiner	"	"	California			1	"

17	<i>Eustach Knecht</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Ill</i>			<i>Room deck fore</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Settle</i>
18	<i>August Kreeger</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>1</i>	
19	<i>Kenneth Krimge</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>1</i>	
20	<i>Kenneth Kreeger</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>1</i>	
1	<i>William Kleider</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Aggravation</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>1</i>	
2	<i>Carl Reckmann</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>1</i>	
3	<i>Emil Vago</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>					<i>1</i>	
4	<i>Kenneth Knecht</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Swiss</i>				<i>1</i>	
5	<i>Abt. Knecht</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>1</i>	
6	<i>Henry Knecht</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>1</i>	
7	<i>Henry Knecht</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labor</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>		<i>28</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>1</i>	
8	<i>August Knecht</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>1</i>	
9	<i>Abt. Knecht</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Swiss</i>				<i>1</i>	
10	<i>Edw. Knecht</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swiss</i>				<i>1</i>	
1	<i>John Block</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swiss</i>				<i>1</i>	
2	<i>Abt. Magelund</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>1</i>	
3	<i>Ernst Schanz</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>1</i>	
4	<i>Abt. Knecht</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>1</i>	
5	<i>Abt. Knecht</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>1</i>	
6	<i>Abt. Knecht</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Ill</i>				<i>1</i>	
7	<i>Abt. Knecht</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Phil</i>				<i>1</i>	
8	<i>Abt. Knecht</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swiss</i>				<i>1</i>	
9	<i>Abt. Knecht</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Swiss</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>1</i>	
10	<i>Abt. Knecht</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swiss</i>				<i>1</i>	
1	<i>Abt. Knecht</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swiss</i>				<i>1</i>	
2	<i>Abt. Knecht</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labor</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Swiss</i>				<i>1</i>	



40	J. Hallstrom	19	Student	Sweden	Essexburg	St Paul	Main deck ft.	1	Little
41	Alf Johanson	14	"	"	"	Minneapolis	"	1	"
42	Johannes Anderson	39	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
43	Geo Hagstrom	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
44	Per Jensen	28	"	"	"	Ill	"	1	"
45	Carl E. Stromlund	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
46	Per Oleson	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
47	Bluf. Hansen	18	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
48	Anders C. Swanberg	22	"	"	"	Chicago	"	1	"
49	John T. Toreson	19	"	"	"	Hawkeye	"	1	"
50	Asaf E. Rasmussen	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
51	Amund H. Hovson	24	"	"	"	Pa	"	1	"
52	Herman R. Rasmussen	22	"	"	"	Chicago	"	1	"
53	Peter Oren Rasmussen	31	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
54	Ludwig H. Rasmussen	31	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
55	Clas C. Rasmussen	26	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
56	Asaf Rasmussen	27	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
57	Asaf Rasmussen	27	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
58	Asaf Rasmussen	27	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
59	Asaf Rasmussen	27	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
60	Asaf Rasmussen	27	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
61	Asaf Rasmussen	27	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
62	Asaf Rasmussen	27	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
63	Asaf Rasmussen	27	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
64	Asaf Rasmussen	27	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
65	Asaf Rasmussen	27	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
66	Asaf Rasmussen	27	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
67	Asaf Rasmussen	27	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
68	Asaf Rasmussen	27	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
69	Asaf Rasmussen	27	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
70	Asaf Rasmussen	27	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"

70	James Briggs	29	"	"	"	"	Main deck ft.	1	Little
71	John F. Rasmussen	22	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
72	Chas. Mann	23	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
73	John Rasmussen	19	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
74	John Rasmussen	40	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
75	Samuel Ogden	23	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
76	Geo. Sheppard	36	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
77	Asaf Rasmussen	38	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
78	Asaf Rasmussen	25	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
79	Asaf Rasmussen	19	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
80	Asaf Rasmussen	26	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
81	Asaf Rasmussen	23	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
82	Asaf Rasmussen	49	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
83	Asaf Rasmussen	17	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
84	Robert Jones	37	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
85	Asaf Rasmussen	21	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
86	Robert Jones	22	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
87	John Rawlands	44	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
88	Reese Jones	42	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
89	Asaf Rasmussen	28	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
90	Asaf Rasmussen	34	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
91	Asaf Rasmussen	9	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
92	Asaf Rasmussen	22	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
93	Asaf Rasmussen	32	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
94	Asaf Rasmussen	16	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
95	Asaf Rasmussen	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"



86	Peter McCreghan	21	"	Limerick Ireland	Monahan R I	Main deck 1st	1	Little
7	Martin Castellor	19	"	" " "	Dublin Convent		1	"
8	John Henry	21	"	Galway	Sligo Innes		1	"
5	W. Shaw	22	"	Limerick	Meath Kesh		1	"
100	John Breslin	17	"	" " "	Down		1	"
1	Miss Ann	20	"	Gloucester	Wicklow Colado		1	"
2	Miss Walsh	22	"	Limerick	Mayo Pa		1	"
3	John Healy	15	"	Limerick	"		1	"
4	Pat Malley	26	"	" " "	" Kesh		1	"
5	Larry Mahr	8	"	Child	Cork		1	"
6	John Grady	38	"	Limerick	Kerry		1	"
7	Miss O'Hara	27	"	Norman	Mayo Colado		1	"
8	John J. Kelly	18	"	Limerick	" St Pauls		1	"
9	Peter Harlow	30	"	" " "	Wexford R I		1	"
110	Miss O'Keefe	21	"	" " "	Lifford Clifden		1	"
1	John Ryan	22	"	Limerick	" Wex		1	"
2	John Casey	23	"	Limerick	Meath C. Clifden		1	"
3	Larry Kellan	24	"	" " "	" "		1	"
4	Larry Ryan	30	"	" " "	" "		1	"
5	James David	18	"	" " "	Wexford to Lifford	Lower deck 1st	1	"
6	Ed	16	"	" " "	" " "		1	"
7	John Ewing	50	"	" " "	Kerry Pa		1	"
8	John	11	"	Child	" " "		1	"
9	Pat Toole	13	"	" " "	Galway		1	"
120	Miss Callahan	11	"	" " "	Cork Kesh		1	"
1	Miss James	19	"	Limerick	" " May		1	"
2	James David	18	"	Limerick	" " "		1	"

123	Miss Carroll	21	"	Limerick Ireland	Galway C. Kesh	Lower deck 1st	1	Little
4	Tom Cronan	28	"	Blackthorn	Cork		1	"
5	John Ryan	25	"	Child	Lifford		1	"
6	John Ryan	15	"	Child	" Pa		1	"
7	John Commens	45	"	Limerick	Wexford Lifford		1	"
8	John Burroughs	22	"	Child	Meath Kesh		1	"
9	Pat Doyle	30	"	Limerick	Wexford Lifford		1	"
130	Ed Ryan	17	"	" " "	Cork Kesh		1	"
1	Ellen Craggs	20	"	Spencer	Sligo Chicago	Lower deck 1st	1	"
2	Pat Connolly	20	"	" " "	Clonsilla		1	"
3	Jane Molloy	33	"	Wife	Lifford Carr		1	"
4	John Rork	24	"	Spencer	Clonsilla		1	"
5	Rose	23	"	" " "	" " "		1	"
6	Miss Ed Kelly	22	"	" " "	Cork C. Kesh		1	"
7	Miss Gordon	45	"	Wife	Down		1	"
8	Miss King	18	"	Spencer	" St Pauls		1	"
9	Miss Widdow	17	"	" " "	" Kesh		1	"
140	Miss Craggs	20	"	" " "	Wexford		1	"
1	Miss Mooney	16	"	" " "	Meath Lifford		1	"
2	Miss Swift	20	"	" " "	" Kesh		1	"
3	Miss Doyle	22	"	" " "	" Kesh		1	"
4	Miss de Loughlin	19	"	" " "	" Kesh		1	"
5	Ellen Connor	21	"	" " "	" Kesh		1	"
6	Jane Loran	17	"	" " "	" Pa		1	"
7	Miss Devlin	17	"	" " "	Dublin Kesh		1	"
8	Miss Dransky	22	"	" " "	Mayo Lifford		1	"



149	Mary Hagan	21	F	Spencer	Ireland	Dublin	Irish	Same as K. 14	1	Little
150	Cath Druggan	18	"	"	"	"	Irish		1	"
1	Susan Smith	24	"	"	"	"	Irish		1	"
2	Alice Carroll	36	"	"	"	"	"		1	"
3	Maat Munnally	22	"	"	"	Mayo C. Ill	"		1	"
4	Maat Dixon	24	"	Dunsmuir	"	"	Irish		1	"
5	Anne	20	"	"	"	"	"		1	"
6	Maat Bonell	22	"	Spencer	"	Chas	Irish		1	"
7	Ellen Regan	25	"	Maat	"	Cath	"		1	"
8	Maat E. Hagan	11	"	Child	"	"	"		1	"
9	Hannah O'Regan	26	"	Spencer	"	"	"		1	"
160	Ellen Scullin	26	"	"	"	"	Irish		1	"
1	Maat Kelly	16	"	"	"	"	Irish		1	"
2	Maat Druggan	57	"	Maat	"	Jefferson	Irish		1	"
3	Mary Shea	60	"	"	"	Kelley	"		1	"
4	Maat Moran	45	"	"	"	Cath C. Conn	"		1	"
5	Mary Quinlan	12	"	Child	"	"	Irish		1	"
6	Anne Lohman	26	"	Spencer	"	Chas	Irish		1	"
7	John Griffin	21	"	"	"	"	California		1	"
8	John Carroll	24	"	"	"	Cath	Pa		1	"
1	Maat Hagan	17	"	"	"	Chas	Ill		1	"
170	Maat Glynn	19	"	"	"	"	Pa		1	"
1	Mary Benson	20	"	"	"	Jefferson	Irish		1	"
2	Maat Druggan	19	"	"	"	"	Pa		1	"
3	Maat Moran	22	"	"	"	Samuel	Irish		1	"
4	Mary Gordon	20	"	"	"	"	"		1	"
5	Mary Gordon	18	"	"	"	Jefferson	Pa		1	"

76	Kate Kerny	11	F	Child	Ireland	Chas C	Irish	Same as K. 14	1	Little
7	Mary Moran	20	"	Spencer	"	Maat	Irish		1	"
1	Maria Callahan	21	"	"	"	Cath	Pa		1	"
9	Kate Ryan	23	"	"	"	"	Irish		1	"
180	Mary Conner	20	"	"	"	Kerny	Irish		1	"
1	Mary Martin	18	"	"	"	Maat C. Conn	Irish		1	"
2	Maat Bohan	20	"	"	"	Cath	"		1	"
3	Anne Walsh	20	"	"	"	Maat	"		1	"
4	Kate Meyer	18	"	"	"	Roseman	Irish		1	"
5	Mary Bertram	17	"	"	"	Cath C. Conn	"		1	"
6	Mary Conner	8	"	Child	"	Maat	Irish		1	"
7	Ellen	6	"	"	"	"	"		1	"
8	Maat Harrison	17	"	Spencer	"	Chas	"	0 25	1	"
9	Anne O'Leary	18	"	"	"	Cath	"		1	"
190	Mary Kennedy	18	"	"	"	Jefferson	Ohio		1	"
1	Hannah O'Leary	20	"	"	"	Cath C. Conn	Irish		1	"
2	Maat Mc Carthy	21	"	"	"	"	"		1	"
3	Anne Brown	22	"	"	"	Maat	Pa		1	"
4	Alice Hollingsworth	22	"	"	England	London	Irish		1	"
5	Kate Petherly	22	"	"	"	"	"		1	"
6	Emily Day	23	"	"	"	"	Ohio		1	"
7	Susan Day	19	"	"	"	"	"		1	"
8	Maat O'Leary	21	"	"	"	Jefferson	Irish		1	"
9	Mary O'Brien	24	"	Maat	"	"	Irish		1	"
200	Cath Whalen	18	"	Spencer	"	Samuel	Irish		1	"
1	Ellen Leary	28	"	Maat	Wales	Maat	R. I.		1	"



202	Leone M Jones	14	F	Sweden	Males	Males	Pa	Leone desk No 4	1	Settle
3	Liggins Ather	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
4	Gusta Hokala	21	"	"	Russia	Stockholm	Stockholm	"	1	"
5	Thana H Kirila	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
6	Alburtine Nelson	16	"	"	Sweden	Stockholm	Michigan	"	1	"
7	Johna S Elisson	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
8	Alburtine Carlson	20	"	"	"	"	Min	"	1	"
9	Saffine Swensdott	26	"	"	"	"	Pa	"	1	"
210	Anna B Ramdison	21	"	"	"	"	Conn	"	1	"
1	Marin Carlson	25	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	1	"
2	Ida C Andysdott	22	"	"	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
3	Emma C Petterson	25	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	1	"
4	Anna M Petterson	22	"	"	"	Stockholm	Wis	"	1	"
5	Thomas M Carlson	34	"	"	"	Stockholm	Stock	"	1	"
6	Mathilde Andersen	18	"	"	"	"	Min	"	1	"
7	Anna C Peterson	23	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	"
8	Esther J	4	"	Ches	"	"	"	"	1	"
9	Anna Ostlund	16	"	Sweden	"	"	Levea	"	1	"
220	Margate	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
1	Kilda C Andersen	19	"	"	"	Malibu	California	"	1	"
2	Gardner Carlson	24	"	Wife	"	"	Michigan	"	1	"
3	Elna Mansdott	19	"	Sweden	"	"	Paris	"	1	"
4	Emilia Olson	23	"	"	"	Chicago	Chicago	"	1	"
5	Mathilda Matheson	30	"	Wife	"	"	Wis	"	1	"
6	Anna Nelson	17	"	France	"	Malibu	Ill	"	1	"
7	John Johnson Nelson	25	"	"	Sweden	"	Wis	"	1	"
8	Killing E. Brandson	25	"	Wife	"	Christiana	California	"	1	"

227	Knut Maria	68	"	"	Sweden	Stockholm	Min	Leone desk No 4	2	Settle
228	Est S Oslan	66	M	Man	"	"	"	"	2	"
1	Anders H Oslan	27	"	Sweden	"	Chicago	Wis	"	2	"
2	Caroline	23	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	2	"
3	Mary Ann Oskill	29	"	"	England	Stafford	Illinois	"	2	"
4	John	32	M	Sawyer	"	"	"	"	2	"
5	Ben Osmund	22	"	Stockholm	"	Spring	Stockholm	"	2	"
6	Amelia	22	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	2	"
7	Erny Melham	35	"	"	Males	Males	"	"	2	"
8	Robert	31	M	Miner	"	"	"	"	2	"
9	Pat Carroll	22	"	Sweden	Sweden	Chicago	Ill	"	2	"
240	Kate	18	F	Sweden	"	"	"	"	2	"
1	John Dugan	18	"	"	"	Sweden	Sweden	"	2	"
2	John Morrison	19	M	Miner	"	"	"	"	2	"
3	John Harlan	17	"	Sweden	"	Sweden	Ill	"	2	"
4	Pat	15	F	Sweden	"	"	"	"	2	"
5	Mary Kelly	21	"	"	"	Sweden	Sweden	"	2	"
6	Pat	21	M	Sweden	"	"	"	"	2	"
7	John Oskill	25	"	"	"	Dublin	Ill	"	2	"
8	Mary	32	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	2	"
9	John	17	"	Sweden	"	"	"	"	2	"
250	Mary Shelly	60	"	Wife	"	Sweden	California	"	2	"
1	Kate Coulter	25	"	"	"	"	"	Leone desk off	2	"
2	Mary	16	"	Sweden	"	"	"	"	2	"
3	John	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	2	"
4	John	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
5	John	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"



256	James Byrne	40	F	N. Ireland	Lifford R. 2	main det aft	4	letten
7	Bert	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kate	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mary	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
250	Ellen	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"
1	Maed	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Alie	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Phil Connell	26	M	Limer England	Holmes R. 2	Lower	No 2	1
4	Frank Dunn	Inf	"	Inf	"	main	aft	"
5	Nicholas Peneghan	Inf	"	"	Newcastle	"	"	"
6	Lizzie	32	F	Wf	"	"	"	1
7	Joe	2	M	Child	"	"	"	"
8	Wm J. Kent	40	F	Wf	Corwall Montana	"	"	2
9	Mrs E. J.	15	"	Spencer	"	"	"	"
270	Maed	11	M	Child	"	"	"	"
1	Phil Mills	30	"	Spencer	London R. 2	Lower	No 2	4
2	Harriet	30	F	Wf	"	main	aft	"
3	Mary	9	"	Child	"	"	"	"
4	Phil	5	M	"	"	"	"	"
5	Joe Taylor	25	"	Spencer	Yorkshire Wm	Lower	No 2	8
6	Elyse	27	F	Wf	"	main	aft	"
7	Edith	6	"	Child	"	"	"	"
8	Maed	Inf	M	Inf	"	"	"	"
9	Phil McDonald	30	"	Carper	Sanctus Chicago	Lower	No 2	2
290	Mrs	21	F	Wf	"	main	aft	"
1	Joe	Inf	M	Inf	"	"	"	"

282	Alfred Turner	9	"	Child	Shippard all	main det aft	2	letten
3	Alie	3	F	"	"	"	"	"
4	Maed	35	"	Wf	"	13 1/2	"	"
5	Ellen O'Malley	22	"	"	Lifford R. 2	"	"	2
6	Maed	Inf	"	Inf	"	"	"	"
7	Edith	3	M	Child	"	"	"	"
8	Joe Hendry	17	"	Limer Ireland	Coan	Lower	No 2	1
9	Amelia	19	F	Spencer	"	main	aft	1
290	Maed	14	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	Mary O'Neill	23	"	"	Lancaster Pa	"	"	2
2	Maed Kane	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Cath	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Bert	40	"	Wf	"	"	"	"
5	Devin	Inf	M	Inf	"	"	"	"
6	Maed R. Kelly	23	"	Limer Pennsylvania	Hamburg Chicago	Lower	No 2	2
7	Christ	23	F	Wf	"	main	aft	"
8	Maed	24	"	Inf	"	"	"	"
9	Phil Schol	28	M	Limer Russia	Sanctus	Lower	No 2	2
300	Alie	25	F	Wf	"	main	aft	"
1	Maed	8	"	Child	"	"	"	"
2	Alie	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Alie	Inf	"	Inf	"	"	"	"
4	Alie	Inf	M	"	"	"	"	"
5	Alie Nelson	45	F	Wf	Limer Illinois	all	3	1
6	Maed Hamilton	19	"	Spencer	"	"	"	1
7	Alie	17	"	"	"	"	"	"



248	John K. Haddette	15	17	Ray	Sweden	Melins	Ill	Swan dark 10/11	1	Little
9	Kathilda	11	F	Child	"	"	"	man - apt		
340	Juergen Melius	39	"	Wife	"	"	Investig	"	3	"
1	John	10	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Ida	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mil	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Andrew	14	"	Ray	"	"	"	Swan - 10/2	"	"
5	Olef	13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mason P. Ledy	11	"	Child	Italy	Antland	Red Hat	"	"	"
7	Merr	35	"	Monie	United States	"	"	"	"	"
8	John Lonsen	33	"	Bluff H.	"	Copenhagen	Chicago	"	"	"
9	Eys. Sullivan	24	"	Clark	"	"	"	"	"	"
320	Norman Holten	21	"	"	"	"	Mass	"	"	"
1	Per Anderson	29	"	Coachman	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"
2	John Latt	24	"	Clark	"	"	Mass	"	"	"
3	Per Elbison	10	"	Wife	"	Lythkens	Washington	"	"	"
4	Ing. A. Holmberg	30	"	Tailor	"	"	St Paul	"	"	"
5	And. A. Elmqvist	22	"	Anten	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"
6	V. P. Holmberg	26	"	Labon	"	Copenhagen	"	"	"	"
7	Perin Olson	30	"	Monie	"	Melins	"	"	"	"
8	Ing. Nelson	13	"	"	Longsten	"	"	"	"	"
9	V. Anderson	25	"	Carpenter	United States	Lythkens	Red Hat	"	"	"
330	Young H. Long	28	"	Wife	"	London	"	"	"	"
1	David H.	44	"	Cox	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Martin Christensen	29	"	Wife	"	Hamberg	Chicago	"	"	"
3	Henry L. Ledy	39	"	Wife	"	Lythkens	"	"	"	"

334	Peter Lonsen	21	"	Wife	"	Hamberg	Red Hat	Swan dark 10/2	1	Little
5	John Erikson	41	"	Labon	"	Stockholm	"	"	"	"
6	W. H. Melius	50	"	Monie	"	Wale	Pa	"	"	"
7	Leo J. Mathias	22	"	Off. Wale	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ally Walker	22	"	Labon	"	Antland	"	"	"	"
9	Angus Campbell	27	"	Wife	"	"	Red Hat	"	"	"
340	John Lonsen	40	"	Wife	"	"	Pa	"	"	"
1	Arthur	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John V. Lonsen	25	"	Clark	"	London	Red Hat	"	"	"
3	Robert H. Lonsen	26	"	Driver	"	Antland	Chicago	"	"	"
4	Peter Lonsen	40	"	Driver	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"
5	Conny Kenneth	38	"	Wife	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"
6	John W. Lonsen	35	"	Clark	"	"	Red Hat	"	"	"
7	John Morley	23	"	Wife	"	"	Pa	"	"	"
8	Long Lonsen	24	"	Antland	"	"	Red Hat	"	"	"
9	Anden Lonsen	40	"	Labon	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"
350	W. H. Melius	28	"	Wife	"	"	Red Hat	"	"	"
1	John	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John Lonsen	40	"	Labon	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John Lonsen	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John Lonsen	25	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"
5	John Lonsen	26	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"
6	John Lonsen	30	"	Wife	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"
7	John Lonsen	35	"	Wife	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"
8	John Lonsen	30	"	Wife	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"
9	John Lonsen	26	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"



360	John Lynch	31	Liberal United States	Cat. Mrs	Lower deck No 2	1	Little
1	Wm Keating	24	" Independent	" Potapod South		1	"
2	John Bresnan	39	" Blacksmith	" Cook		1	"
3	John H. McPherson	27	" Miner	" Birmingham Chicago		1	"
4	John McManis	29	" Painter	" London Conn		1	"
5	Wm Maloney	18	" Carpenter	" Carib		1	"
6	Harry Barthwick	31	" Cattle	" Sheffield		1	"
7	John Pillingham	47	" Miner	" Lancashire Lancs		1	"
8	John Vincent	75	" Engineer	" Sheffield Canada		1	Passing through
9	John Sledge	27	" Miner	" Indiana Ohio		1	Little
370	John Sherrin	29	" " England	" " "		1	"
1	John Cope	29	" " "	" " "		1	"
2	Wm Bull	29	" " "	" " "		1	"
3	John	34	" " United States	" " "		1	"
4	Wm S. Duncan	25	" Artist	" Southampton South		2	"
5	Ben Bowker	47	" Miner	" Lancashire Pa		1	"
6	Geo Selby Smith	24	" Smith	" Warwick South		1	"
7	Chas. H. Lott	31	" Blacksmith	" Birmingham Pa		1	"
8	John Presmore	21	" Painter	" London South		1	"
9	John L. Richmond	28	" Blacksmith	" Cheshire Phil		1	"
381	Wm S. Marion	24	" Engineer	" Birmingham South		1	"
1	John Ridge	16	" Worker	" Liverpool		1	"
2	Wm Graham	28	" Cattle	" " Baltimore		1	"
3	Frank Murphy	22	" " "	" " "		1	"
4	John Clarke	27	" " "	" " "		1	"
5	John Small	27	" " "	" " "		1	"

6	Harry Melhado	25	" " United States	" " "	Lower deck No 2	1	Little
7	Wm B. Backie	26	" " Canada	" " "	" " "	1	Passing through
8	John	26	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
9	John Selby	24	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	Little
390	John McNeil	25	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
1	John W. Davis	32	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
2	John M. Cox	30	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
3	John Gray	22	" " "	" " "	Lower deck aft	1	"
4	John Carroll	24	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
5	John Murray	26	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
6	John W. Cox	41	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
7	John Goldard	40	" " Canada	" " "	" " "	1	Passing through
8	John W. Hammond	31	" " United States	" " "	" " "	1	Little
9	John Berry	19	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
400	John Mulder	28	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
1	John Anderson	26	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
2	John Canty	21	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
3	John Leakey	12	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
4	John Sullivan	20	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
5	John Abernethy	23	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
6	John	27	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
7	John	27	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
8	John	27	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
9	John	27	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
410	John Harris	29	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"
420	John Birchall	20	" " "	" " "	" " "	1	"







1	Mr. Sargo	52	M	Leader	United States	England	Pa	Second Cabin	1	Little
2	John Frost	45	"	"	"	Long	Mass	"	5	"
3	Harriet	45	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	"
4	Mr. Geo. Campbell	50	"	"	"	Scotland	Pa	"	1	"
5	Rich. Clancy	28	"	Lady	"	London	Wales	"	2	"
6	Geo. H. Brown	30	M	Genl	"	Lpool	"	"	2	"
7	Mr. J. Mackenzie	74	F	Lady	"	Scotland	"	"	2	"
8	Supper Lyons	45	"	House	"	Lpool	"	"	2	"
9	Brother Haywood	25	"	Lady	"	Manchester	Wales	"	1	"
10	Ellen Mansfield	32	"	"	"	Lpool	Canada	"	1	Pennsylvania
11	Geo. P. Broder	34	M	Genl	"	"	Wales	"	1	Little
12	Miss M. S. Jones	27	F	Lady	"	London	"	"	2	"
13	Mr. W. Hughes	40	"	"	"	"	Wales	"	3	"
14	Mr. L. Hansen	34	"	Genl	"	"	Detroit	"	3	"
15	Mr. J. J. Jones	52	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mr. J. J. Jones	52	"	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mr. J. J. Jones	52	"	"	"	Gloucester	Wales	"	4	"
18	Mr. J. J. Jones	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr. J. J. Jones	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mr. J. J. Jones	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mr. J. J. Jones	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mr. J. J. Jones	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mr. J. J. Jones	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mr. J. J. Jones	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mr. J. J. Jones	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mr. J. J. Jones	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mr. J. J. Jones	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mr. J. J. Jones	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mr. J. J. Jones	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Mr. J. J. Jones	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

31	Miss Reilly	56	"	"	"	Dublin	Wales	Second Cabin	3	Little
32	Mr. J. J. Jones	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
33	Mr. J. J. Jones	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
34	Mr. J. J. Jones	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
35	Mr. J. J. Jones	55	M	Leader	"	"	"	"	"	"
36	Mr. J. J. Jones	40	"	Wife	"	Lpool	Florida	"	2	"
37	Mr. J. J. Jones	30	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
38	Mr. J. J. Jones	50	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	1	"
39	Mr. J. J. Jones	10	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
40	Mr. J. J. Jones	35	"	Lady	"	"	Calcutta	"	2	"
41	Mr. J. J. Jones	30	"	"	"	Witch	Wales	"	1	"
42	Mr. J. J. Jones	30	M	Genl	"	"	"	"	"	"
43	Mr. J. J. Jones	50	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	2	"
44	Mr. J. J. Jones	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
45	Mr. J. J. Jones	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
46	Mr. J. J. Jones	40	"	Genl	"	London	Wales	"	2	"
47	Mr. J. J. Jones	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
48	Mr. J. J. Jones	10	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
49	Mr. J. J. Jones	23	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
50	Mr. J. J. Jones	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	2	"
51	Mr. J. J. Jones	55	"	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
52	Mr. J. J. Jones	55	M	Genl	"	"	"	"	"	"
53	Mr. J. J. Jones	49	"	Wife	"	Lpool	Spain	"	2	"
54	Mr. J. J. Jones	42	"	"	"	London	Pa	"	1	"
55	Mr. J. J. Jones	35	"	"	"	London	Wales	"	3	"
56	Mr. J. J. Jones	27	"	"	"	Lpool	Pa	"	2	"



67	Ellen Deeny	31	F	Lady	London	London	London	1	Little
68	Mr. Nelson	36	"	"	London	London	London	6	"
69	John "	8	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
70	John "	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
71	London "	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
72	E. H. Rawley	18	"	Port	England	London	London	3	"
73	W. J. Gould	27	"	"	"	London	London	"	"
74	Mr. "	22	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	"
75	Mr. de Smith	40	M	Genl	"	London	London	2	"
76	Augusta A. Reedy	30	F	Lady	"	London	London	2	"
77	Mr. J. Edmondson	32	"	"	"	London	London	3	"
78	Mr. "	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
79	Sam. Conwell	21	M	mechanic	London	London	London	2	"
80	A. W. Hemmings	36	"	"	England	London	London	3	"
81	James McCarthy	26	"	Genl	London	London	London	1	"
82	Chas. Thompson	66	"	"	England	London	London	6	"
83	Mr. "	10	F	Child	"	"	"	"	"
84	Mr. Mather	28	M	Genl	"	London	London	2	"
85	Mr. Hazen	37	"	"	London	London	London	2	"
86	J. R. Stokes	26	"	"	England	London	London	2	"
87	L. C. Chubb	20	"	Clark	"	London	London	3	"
88	Mr. Brown	24	"	Genl	"	London	London	2	"
89	Mr. "	22	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
90	Betty Taylor	34	"	"	"	London	London	5	"
91	Mr. "	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
92	Mr. "	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

93	Naama Davis	58	"	Lady	London	London	London	1	Little
94	Mr. Cook	25	"	"	England	London	London	5	"
95	David "	25	M	Genl	"	"	"	"	"
96	Augusta Davis	28	"	mechanic	London	London	London	1	"
97	Mr. Cook	35	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	"
98	Mr. Halliday	9	"	Child	England	London	London	1	"
99	Mr. Read	37	M	Genl	"	"	"	3	"
100	Lafayette Scherer	25	F	Lady	London	London	London	3	"
101	Mr. "	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
102	Mr. J. Turner	20	M	Genl	England	London	London	2	"
103	Mr. "	30	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	"
104	Mr. S. Spargo	23	"	"	"	London	London	3	"
105	Mr. de Hill	23	M	Genl	"	London	London	2	"
106	Mr. de Hill	26	"	Clark	"	"	"	1	"
107	Mr. de Hill	8	"	Child	London	London	London	1	"
108	Ellen "	36	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
109	Mr. A. Barker	50	"	"	England	London	London	4	"
110	Mr. de Hill	24	"	Lady	"	"	"	"	"
111	Mr. L. Smith	34	M	Genl	London	London	London	2	"
112	Mr. de Hill	22	"	"	London	London	London	4	"
113	Mr. de Hill	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
114	Mr. de Hill	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
115	Mr. de Hill	38	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"

First Cabin  
 1. Charles Ward 39 M Genl United States Army Pa 1 First Cabin 2 Little







54	MR Shaw	35	M	Govt	United States	Govt	First Cabin	13	Settle
5	Mr	40	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr	11	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mr Dean	30	F	Govt	"	"	"	"	"
8	Rev W Byron	27	M	Govt	"	Govt	"	2	"
9	Peace Norton	36	"	"	"	Govt	"	2	"
10	Mr W Hume	40	"	"	"	Govt	"	2	"
1	Mr	34	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
2	Mr Dever	36	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
3	Edo Durman	33	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
4	W D Kuzar	29	F	Lady	"	Govt	"	7	"
5	Grandson	22	"	"	"	"	"	2	Wester
6	James Ross	29	"	Govt	"	Govt	"	2	Settle
7	Mr L Blane	17	"	Lady	"	Govt	"	1	Wester
8	Lauretta Lord	22	"	"	"	"	"	2	Settle
9	Mr Parker	45	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
10	Mr H White	25	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
1	Mr	2	M	Child	"	"	"	4	"
2	Mr	3	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr H Hester	50	"	Govt	"	Govt	"	6	"
4	Mr	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr Fuller	29	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
6	Chas G Hall	51	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
7	Mr Broadhead	50	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
8	Mr C Taylor	31	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
9	Mr Taylor	29	"	"	"	"	"	2	"

50	Mr Brewer	52	M	Govt	United States	Govt	First Cabin	7	Settle
1	Mr	44	F	Lady	"	"	"	2	"
2	Byron Burkant	24	M	Govt	"	Govt	"	3	"
3	Mr	29	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
4	Mr J Guffat	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr	40	F	Lady	"	"	"	2	"
6	Clinton	12	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mr P Elliot	21	"	Govt	"	"	"	2	"
8	Mr	50	F	Lady	"	"	"	2	"
9	James Ellis	30	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
10	Mr E Brown	18	M	Govt	"	"	"	1	"
1	Mr For Klomp	35	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
2	Mr D Copland	26	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
3	Mr	23	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr Hunt	28	"	"	"	"	"	4	"
5	Mr	42	M	Govt	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr L Webster	25	M	"	"	"	"	4	"
7	Mr H Elliott	51	M	"	"	"	"	3	"
8	Mr A Gillebr	42	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
9	Mr E Coates	35	"	"	"	"	"	7	"
10	Mr	35	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	"
1	Mr W Latham	50	M	Govt	"	"	"	3	"
2	Mr Pennington	40	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
3	Mr Wainwright	30	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
4	Mr D Roman	41	"	"	"	"	"	3	"



1	Wm McKean	20	M	Genl	Canada	Canada	Port Coker	3	Pullington
2	Ed- Mansfield	30	"	"	United States	New York		3	Sellie
3	J E Whithead	50	"	"	"	"		3	"
4	Geo Garret	31	"	"	"	"		2	"
5	Wm H J Wigham	44	"	"	"	Belfast Pa		2	"
6	Wm Lohman	26	F	Lady	England	London Bermuda	0	2	Viola
7	Wm J Larkins	26	"	"	"	"	Washington	8	"
8	J	30	M	Genl	"	"	7	5	"
9	Wm Piers Day	25	"	"	"	Sheffield England		5	"
10	Wm Noorman Sr	53	"	"	"	London Pa		2	"
11	Wm " Jr	24	"	"	"	"		2	"
12	Wm Hancock	20	"	"	"	Canada	1	7	"
13	W A Sletton	19	"	"	"	"		1	"
14	J C Summerville	20	"	"	"	New York		8	"
15	Wm Gorman	21	"	"	"	"		1	"
16	Wm E M Webb	26	F	Lady	"	Oregon		4	"
17	Wm Loughlin	31	"	"	"	London San Francisco	0	21	Sellie
18	Wm Peck	23	"	"	"	London San Francisco		14	Viola
19	Wm Smith	26	M	Genl	Ireland	"	San Francisco		"
20	Wm J Peck	30	"	"	"	Ireland	"	1	Sellie
21	Wm L Hennings	24	F	Lady	"	"	"	1	"
22	Wm L Phead	30	"	"	United States	London Portland		4	"
23	Wm	28	M	Genl	"	"			"
24	Wm J. J. J.	11	"	Child	"	"			"
25	Wm L. L.	32	"	Genl	Canada	Canada	2	2	Pullington
26	Wm	28	F	Lady	"	"			"







District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Bonger Master of the St. J. Holland do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and  
perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Rotterdam from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said  
list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of  
citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said  
voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this Aug 21 1897  
before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the St. J. Holland whereof  
Reynier Bonger is Master, from Rotterdam burthen        tons.

NO.	NAME	Years.	Sex.	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transferred or in transit as indicated by the preceding column.
1	Johann Baptist Lulfsen	24	m.	farmer	N. I. America	U. S. America		male camp	3	98
2	Jaroslav Andrus	41	m.	merchant	Poland				3	1
3	Bertha Andrus	19	m.	Blacksmith	Norway				2	
4	Peter Bringsjord	37	m.	laborer					2	
5	Edw. Andreassen	34	m.	mate					2	
6	Lorentz Evensen	50	m.	farmer				family	3	
7	Maria "	61	f.	housewife						
8	Jens Olsen	50	m.	farmer	Denmark					
9	Helma "	16	f.	housewife					10	
10	Maria Olsen	46	f.	housewife						
1	Olga "	11	f.							
2	Erika "	10	f.							
3	Robert "	9	m.							
4	Erik "	7	m.							
5	Nils Paulsen	21	m.	farmer				male		
6	Louise Weiler	29	f.	housewife	Germany			Flm "	2	
7	Peter Weiler	13	m.	housewife	Germany			family	3	
8	Alfonsa "	37	f.							
9	Bertha "	11	f.							
20	Anna "	9	f.							
1	Ernest "	7	m.							
2	Adolf "	3	m.							
3	Anna "	2	f.							
4	Johann Lander	28	m.	merchant	Meppel			male camp	1	
5	Wm. Lander	34	f.	laborer					1	
6	Helk Wolf	29	m.	carpenter	Bochum				2	
7	Anna "	40	m.	merchant	Meppel					
8	Bertha Lander	25	m.	carpenter					2	
9	Carl Frank	42	m.	farmer	Wageningen				2	
30	Frans Geiser	23	m.	housewife	Wageningen				2	
1	Johanna Robert	24	f.		Wageningen			Flm "	2	
2	Johann Lander	22	m.		Wageningen			male		
3	Elisabeth Lulfsen	16	m.		Wageningen			Flm		
4	Louise Hansen	16	m.		Wageningen					
5	Anna Lander	17	m.		Wageningen					



36	Carl Bonnemant	24	m	mechanic	Germany	22 Sep Amer.	male comp	28
7	Louis Bissola	18	"	seaman	Hungary	"	"	2
8	Gerard Laet	40	"	labour	Holland	"	Family	3
9	Adolf	50	f	seaman	Holland	"	"	"
40	Harry	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Michael King	21	m	"	"	"	"	"
2	Carla	20	f	labour	Germany	"	"	3
3	Heinrich	43	f	seaman	Holland	"	"	"
4	Emil	4	m	"	Germany	"	"	1
5	Aug Dopke	15	f	"	"	"	"	"
6	Paul Zimmerman	19	m	labour	Germany	"	Male	1
7	Anna Wahren	60	f	seaman	Holland	"	"	2
8	Carla	24	f	"	"	"	Female	3
9	Maria	14	f	"	"	"	"	"
50	Janet	20	"	seaman	"	"	"	"
1	Janet	41	"	seaman	"	"	Male	"
2	Carla Wendt	11	f	"	"	"	Female	3
3	Walter	43	f	"	Germany	"	"	"
4	John	41	m	"	Germany	"	Male	3
5	John Wulman	21	"	labour	Holland	"	"	1
6	Antonie Wulman	21	"	seaman	"	"	"	1
7	Bengt Rickberg	23	"	"	"	"	"	1
8	John Dallmuth	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
9	Walter	33	"	"	"	"	Female	1
60	Anna	16	f	seaman	Germany	"	Male	"
1	John	15	m	labour	Holland	"	"	7
2	Alphonse Hanfmann	16	"	seaman	Holland	"	"	"
3	Rosalee	20	f	seaman	Germany	"	"	1
4	Wm Foster	21	m	corpsman	Holland	"	"	2
5	Friedrich Tristram	20	"	seaman	"	"	Female	7
6	Mrs Birch	38	"	labour	England	"	"	1
7	Elmer	27	f	"	"	"	"	"
8	Alfred	4	m	"	"	"	"	"
9	Robert	2	"	"	"	"	Female	3
70	Annie Harris	24	f	seaman	"	"	Female	4
1	Joe Hearley	43	m	labour	"	"	"	"
2	Ellen	39	f	seaman	"	"	"	"
3	John	15	m	"	"	"	"	"
4	Henry	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	James	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Harriet	8	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Joe	4	"	"	"	"	Female	2
8	Walter	34	f	"	"	"	"	"
9	Caroline	4	f	"	"	"	"	4
80	Helene Eschinger	30	"	"	Germany	"	"	"
1	Walter	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Maria Schur	42	"	"	"	"	Male	2
3	Walter	17	m	labour	Holland	"	"	1
4	Emil Muller	45	m	labour	Holland	"	Family	3
5	John	15	f	seaman	Holland	"	"	"



86	Ludwig Smith	21	m	traveller	Germany	21 S of America	male com	1	DR
7	Elis. Beckenfelder	20	f	non	Prussia		fem	3	
8	Josef Rempele	16	m	merchant	Lauscha		male	1	
9	Franz Wohler	32	m	seculine	Pelgrimsdorp		"	1	
90	Uta Weber	59	f	non	Holland		Fam	4	
1	Janus Janen	25	m	non	See Hag	Germany	Fem	2	
2	Philipp Bacole	23	m	merchant	England		mal	2	
3	Jo. Meade	28	f	dressmaker	London		fem	2	
4	Philipp Osterwald	39	m	merchant	St. Gallen		mal	2	
5	Aug Richter	16	m	labourer	Germany	Germany	mal	1	
6	Weres. Rugman	25	f	non	Prussia		Fem	2	
7	Louis	7	f	non	Belgium		"	"	
8	Jan	5	m	"	"		"	"	
9	Elie	3	f	"	"		"	"	
100	Jan. Adam	21	m	labourer	Prussia	Prussia	mal	2	
1	Anna Fleers	19	f	non	Germany	Germany	fem	1	
2	Bertha Schindler	17	f	sewing	Prussia		"	1	
3	Louisa Jule	27	f	non	Saxony		"	4	
4	Louis	4	m	"	"		"	"	
5	Louis Hagen	23	f	merchant	China		"	2	
6	Philipp	25	m	farmer	"		mal	1	
7	Elisabeth Schaper	14	f	non	Colberg		Fem	1	
8	Hab Dell	36	m	merchant	Haringen		mal	1	
9	Olga Urban	24	f	non	Hamburg		fem	2	
110	Heidi Kautel	2	f	"	"		"	1	
1	Marian Gurski	20	f	"	"		"	1	
2	Heidi Romanow	18	m	merchant	"		mal	3	
3	Maria Sammit	10	"	"	"		"	1	
4	Meyer Trage	20	"	"	"		"	1	
5	Mons. Olenmifelo	22	"	"	"		"	1	
6	Abraham Wernick	19	"	"	"		"	1	
7	Maria Kowik	16	"	"	"		"	1	
8	Julia Schulz	30	f	non	Hamburg		Fem	1	
9	Charl.	3	m	"	"		"	"	
120	Friedr.	14	m	"	"		"	"	
1	Louis Frey	35	f	"	Mainz		"	4	
2	Rudolf	26	m	"	"		"	1	
3	Alber	11	"	"	"		"	"	
4	Franz Kohn	70	f	"	Prussia	21 S of America	"	5	
5	Friedr. Lieber	30	m	labourer	Germany	Germany	mal	1	
6	Cath. Kros	48	f	sewing	Prussia		fem	1	
7	Elise Schuler	26	m	merchant	Magdeburg		mal	3	
8	Emilie	21	f	sewing	"		Fem	"	
9	Admunt	56	f	non	"		"	"	
130	Henny	6	m	"	"		"	"	
1	Edelbert Blatten	38	m	landowner	"		mal	1	
2	Friedr. Hinkow	31	m	merchant	St. Ludwig		Fam	3	
3	Elise	33	f	non	"		"	"	
4	Handy	10	"	"	"		"	"	
5	Caroline	7	f	"	"		"	"	



136	Elize SteinKoning	5	f	max	German	Atl So America	Family Co.	D 1
7	Freida	2	m	"	"	"	"	"
8	Marie	3	f	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carl Eick	30	m	Calam	"	"	Male	2
140	Wm van Staalden	43	"	gardn	W. S. America	"	"	4
1	Wm Konig	26	"	Calam	Germany	"	"	2
2	Franz Steinweg	26	"	"	Dommer	"	"	1
3	Jacob Dall	21	"	merchant	Amsterdam	"	"	2
4	Wm Koor	29	"	copper	Amsterdam	"	"	1
5	Jaen Rhein	24	"	goldsmith	Coeln	"	"	2
6	John Carlier	39	"	gerba	Belgium	"	"	1
7	Erst Lenders	22	"	farmer	Belgium	"	"	1
8	John Schneider	22	"	lawyer	Germany	"	"	2
9	John Charles Bernard	22	"	merchant	Belgium	"	"	1
150	Carl Kaadeler	44	"	farmer	St Cron	"	Family	4
1	Mrs	40	f	"	"	"	"	"
2	Mrs Kanne	49	f	"	"	"	"	2
3	Fanny Muller	20	"	copman	Germany	"	Male	1
4	Frederick Frederik	15	"	"	Germany	"	Female	3
5	John Tengel	37	"	merchant	Belgium	"	Male	1
6	Wm Stumpf	60	m	"	Germany	"	"	1
7	Martin	62	m	"	Germany	"	"	"
8	Phil Lippe	26	m	lawyer	Germany	"	"	1
9	Henry Tengel	2	"	"	Belgium	"	"	"
160	Charles Druin	28	"	Calam	Netherlands	"	"	1
1	Mathilda Druin	28	f	motus	Netherlands	"	Female	2
2	Anna Druin	21	f	"	Netherlands	"	Calam	2
3	Antor Bruhn	27	m	merchant	Brooklyn	"	"	1
4	Gustav Vayger	22	"	beer	Germany	"	"	2
5	Georg Ferebant	30	"	merchant	Hamburg	"	"	5
6	Melina Riche	22	f	na	Austria	"	"	2
7	Louisa	9	"	"	Prussia	"	"	"
8	Phil. de Groot	37	"	"	Netherlands	"	"	3
9	Nic. Kehr	53	"	"	Germany	"	"	2
170	Clara Luchem	34	f	"	Germany	"	"	3
1	"	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Fanny	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Josephine	5	f	"	"	"	"	"
4	Paula Meyer	25	"	"	Prussia	"	"	4
5	Crescencia Schmitt	63	"	"	"	"	"	2
6	Christiane Thore	45	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Chas Cover	29	m	"	England	"	"	4
8	Mrs	28	f	"	London	"	"	"
9	Melina Stern	24	m	"	Germany	"	"	2
180	Yohel Maurer	44	"	"	Germany	"	"	1
1	Julius Richter	21	"	merchant	Belgium	"	"	4
2	Blasius Hagelbuhl	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Dr de la Roca	50	"	professor	Amsterdam	"	"	2
4	Joseph Luchem	26	"	"	Germany	"	"	"
5	Paula Hagelbuhl	21	"	"	Germany	"	"	5

J. Caland Rotterdam  
 Aug 22nd 1886



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Rank	Origin	Cabin	PP
136	Milio Cardagno	36	f	man	Pront	Alta	
7	Ida	10	f				
8	Rudolf	9	m				
9	Hedwig	4	m				
190	Lare	3	m				
1	J. Schmandt	21	m	Rev	Salisbury		
2	Lin. Drunk	37	f	m	Breslau		7
3	Albert	15	m				
4	James	12	m				
5	Robert	10	m				
6	Gertrude	9	f				
7	James Smith	25	m	fan	England		1
8	E. Gieff	22	m	master	Germany		6
199	E.	25	f	m	Prussia		

J. Caland Rotterdam  
Aug 21st 1886.

1037

12



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. MOE, Stationer and Printer, 61 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1038 49

I, *J. A. Vaughan* Master of the *Br. St. Lizzie Ross* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Antwerp* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

*22 Aug 1884*

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br. St. Lizzie Ross* whereof *J. A. Vaughan* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *1147* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
<i>1</i>	<i>A. Prescott Allison</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Britan</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>		<i>visitor</i>



PASSENGER LIST  
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1039

I, *J. Graham*Master of the *Viola*do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Aweas*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Rio de Janeiro* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

*22 Aug 1885*

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from *Rio de Janeiro*

burthen

whereof

tons

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent resident.
		Years.	Months.									
	Mr Draylin	28		Male	Officer in Navy	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	Upper Cabin		
	Mr G. Lawrence	24		Male	Merchant	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	4	"		
	Mr A. E. - O. -	24		Male	"	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	4	"		
	Mr Chandler	35		Male	"	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	8	"		
	Mr - O. -	30		Male	"	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	2	"		
	Mr J. H. Hunter	28		Male	Merchant	Scotland	Scotland	U.S.	3	2 <sup>nd</sup>		Visitor
	Carl Rodenwald	30		Male	Laborer	Germany	Germany	U.S.	1	"		Permanent
	Thomas -	46		Male	Merchant	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	2	"		Permanent

*J. Graham*  
Master



1040

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

7 Sworn to this

155

before me

List of Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS called on Board the  
*C. J. Under* is Master, from 7

is Master, from

burthen

whereof  
tons.

[illegible]



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Miguel Smilla* Master of the *Span Millana (usa)* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Sworn* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Calcutta*, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

*23rd* 188*5*.

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Span Millana (usa)* whereof *Calcutta* is Master, from *Calcutta* burthen *—* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent citizens.
	<i>Francisco Perez</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Spanish</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Canary Isles</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Storage</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Intend</i>
	<i>Wife</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Female</i>								<i>Intend</i>
	<i>daughter</i>	<i>17</i>									<i>Intend</i>
	<i>Manuel Perez</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>							"
	<i>Vicente Rio Rodriguez</i>	<i>40</i>									"

*Miguel Smilla*



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1042 47

I, John Jenkins Master of the Sh. Ripon City do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Dundee from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated  
the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also  
the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and  
causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the  
intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 22 Aug 1885.  
before me Bryant

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Sh. Ripon City whereof  
is Master, from Dundee burthen tons

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Immigrant or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
		Years	Months								
	Edward Kelly	28		m	minister	England	New York		Cabin	2	Immigrant
	Edward J. Warden	40		m	Farmer		South America			6	Immigrant
	Mary A. Warden	30		f	Wife						

John Jenkins



NATIONAL-ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRITANNIC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 22, 1885

NUMBER: 1043

NATIONAL-ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



NO. PASSENGERS LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1854."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *James L. Smith* Master of the *Britannic* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *London* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this  
before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and place of birth	Location of Compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or is to remain, or is to be employed in the country
1	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
2	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
3	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
4	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
5	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
6	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
7	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
8	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
9	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
10	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
11	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
12	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
13	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
14	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
15	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
16	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
17	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
18	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
19	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
20	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
21	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
22	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
23	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
24	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
25	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
26	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
27	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
28	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
29	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
30	<i>John Smith</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>

16 13

BRITANNIC

Aug. 22, 1885-Liverpool  
and Queenstown



1	Ann Hunt	40	2	Wife	England	United States of America	Bristol	Mar 1866	1	Permanent
2	R. Edwards	24	.	Servant	Ireland	.	Sderry	.	1	.
3	Wm. Burroughs	24	4	Servant	England	.	L'pool	Feb	1	Citizen
4	John Kelly	20	.	.	Ireland	.	Dublin	.	1	.
5	Wm. C. Fair	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
6	Wm. Burden	48	.	Servant	England	.	L'pool	.	1	.
7	J. M. Harris	20	.	Farmer	.	.	.	.	1	.
8	Ann	18	7	Wife	.	.	.	Off St Room	3	Permanent
9	John	18	4	Miner	.	.	.	main de	.	.
10	Ann	10	7	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
11	Walter Dickey	49	4	Servant	.	.	.	main de LK	1	Citizen
12	L. Wilkinson	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13	A.	52	7	Wife	.	.	.	Off St Room	2	.
14	A. J.	16	.	Printer	.	.	.	main de	.	.
15	A. Harrington	33	.	Servant	.	.	.	main de LK	1	Permanent
16	A.	5	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
17	James Holland	20	4	Miner	.	.	.	Feb	1	Citizen
18	A. Murphy	18	7	Servant	Ireland	.	Dublin	Off	1	Permanent
19	Wm. Clayce	20	4	Miner	England	.	L'pool	main de	.	Citizen
20	Mrs.	19	7	Wife	.	.	.	Off St Room	3	.
21	Mary A. Castello	21	4	Servant	.	.	.	main de LK	1	Permanent
22	Wm. M. Tugh	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
23	Geo. Harsh	16	4	Miner	.	.	.	Feb	1	.
24	Jane	18	7	Servant	.	.	.	Off	1	.
25	A. Lushanaw	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
26	Eliza White	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
27	Mary Selge	14	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	.
28	Adam	17	4	Miner	.	.	.	Feb	1	.
29	Ann	11	7	Child	.	.	.	Off	.	.
30	Wm.	9	4	.	.	.	.	Feb	.	.
31	Wm. Roberts	17	.	Miner	.	.	.	.	1	.
32	Ann	13	7	Printer	.	.	.	Off	1	.
33	Ann M. Lush	20	.	Servant	Ireland	.	Dublin	.	1	.
34	Eliza Clark	12	.	.	England	.	L'pool	.	1	.
35	J. Lush	12	4	Servant	.	.	.	Feb	1	.
36	Wm. Buckley	18	7	Servant	.	.	.	Off	1	.
37	A. Mahion	11	.	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
38	Ann Hughes	32	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	Citizen
39	Wm.	10	4	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
40	Sarah A.	8	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
41	Infant	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	.	.
42	Eliza Challenger	41	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	Permanent
43	Wm.	11	4	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
44	Mary	3	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
45	Mary Day	20	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	.
46	Bertha Calvert	32	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
47	Wm.	11	4	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
48	Margt. Murphy	35	7	Wife	Ireland	.	6 Sderry	.	1	.
49	Agnes	6	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
50	Wm.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
51	Wm.	2	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
52	Eliza Morgan	33	.	Wife	England	.	17 L'pool	.	1	.
53	Wm. Cline	28	4	.	.	.	.	Feb	1	.
54	Infant	1	7	Infant	.	.	.	Off	.	.
55	Frederic Smith	20	4	Servant	.	.	.	Feb	1	Citizen
56	Ann Turner	20	7	Servant	.	.	.	Off	1	Permanent



97	Mary Doyle	34	3	Wife	England	United States of America	Bristol from off DC	1	Permanent
98	"	10	4	Child	"	"	"	1	"
99	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
100	Mary	1	2	Infant	"	"	"	"	"
101	Mrs Barker	19	"	Servant	"	"	"	1	"
102	Geo Brown	34	4	Miner	"	"	Lpool } from DC	3	"
103	Ann	30	2	Wife	"	"	" } off DC	1	"
104	Lizzie	1	"	Child	"	"	"	1	"
105	Mary Pearce	20	"	Servant	"	"	"	1	"
106	Jane Thomas	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
107	Eliza Petersen	29	"	Wife	"	"	"	1	"
108	Child	3	"	Child	"	"	"	1	"
109	Ed Saffus	24	4	Miner	"	"	"	1	"
110	Mary A Johnson	15	2	Spunster	"	"	"	1	"
111	Kella Syme	16	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
112	Sarah Lewis	34	"	Wife	"	"	"	1	Citizen
113	David	44	4	Child	"	"	"	1	Permanent
114	Jos Brennan	21	"	Laborer	"	"	"	1	"
115	Mr Quinn	34	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
116	J. Watkins	26	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
117	Jane Jones	39	2	Wife	"	"	"	1	Citizen
118	Mrs	7	4	Child	"	"	"	1	"
119	Mr Smith	24	"	Laborer	"	"	"	1	"
120	Mrs Longbottom	20	2	Servant	"	"	"	1	"
121	John Mc Dermott	24	4	Laborer	Ireland	"	Bathin	1	"
122	J. E. Hewitt	26	"	"	England	"	Lpool	1	"
123	John Clements	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
124	M. A. Lee	22	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
125	Rosa	21	2	Servant	"	"	"	1	"
126	Julia Pratt	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
127	Mrs Pratt	10	"	Child	"	"	"	1	Permanent
128	J. Sandaker	44	4	Miner	Norway	"	Christiana	1	"
129	Ida	44	2	Child	"	"	"	1	"
130	C. A. Petersen	28	4	Miner	Sweden	"	Gothenburg	1	"
131	Emma	29	2	Wife	"	"	"	1	"
132	E. G.	45	"	Child	"	"	"	3	"
133	Otha	3	4	"	"	"	"	1	"
134	Ana	24	2	"	"	"	"	1	"
135	A. J. Andersen	19	4	Laborer	"	"	"	1	"
136	E. Eggen	34	2	Servant	Germany	"	Bremen	1	Citizen
137	H. Fingers	16	4	Miner	"	"	"	1	Permanent
138	H. E.	18	2	"	"	"	"	1	"
139	H. Zalin	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
140	H. J. Olsen	22	4	Laborer	Norway	"	Christiania	1	"
141	Eda Sauer	20	2	Servant	"	"	Tanger	1	"
142	E.	17	4	Miner	"	"	"	1	"
143	H. Neve	34	"	"	"	"	"	1	Citizen
144	Mr Klein	20	"	"	Belgium	"	Antwerp	1	"
145	Louis Tupperich	23	"	"	Germany	"	Hamburg	1	Permanent
146	J. Tupperich	16	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
147	H. J. Olsen	19	2	Spunster	"	"	"	1	"
148	H. Olsen	17	4	Laborer	Sweden	"	Bergen	1	"
149	G. Hansen	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
150	A. Petersen	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
151	Olivia Trueman	33	2	Wife	Denmark	"	Copenhagen	1	"
152	Emma	18	"	Child	"	"	"	1	"
153	Augusta	44	2	"	"	"	"	1	"
154	"	1	2	Infant	"	"	"	1	"



155	Miss Lucy Koller	32	?	Servant	England	United States of America	Good	Specimen	1	Permanent
156	John Mc Carthy	4	M	Child						
157	E. Barrett	21	F	Waitress					1	
158	Mr. Leader	31	M	Clerk				Food	1	
159	W. H. Reese	30		Farmer					1	Citizen
160	Kate Connellan	32	F	Charwoman				Sp	1	Permanent
161	Mary	11 1/2		Child					1	
162	Kate	8								
163	John	14	M							
164	James	1		Infant						
165	J. H. Angier	28	F	Machinist				Food	1	Citizen
166	Geo. Smith	10	M	Child				Sp	1	Permanent
167	Mr. Mariani	28		Waiter				Food	1	
168	Ed. Hauffa	41		Laborer					1	Citizen
169	A. Severton	18							1	Permanent
170	Agnes Moffatt	15	F	Servant				Sp	1	
171	H. Farnsworth	27	M	Welder				Food	1	
172	C. Killeen	40	F	Housekeeper	Ireland		Dublin	Sp	1	
173	Esther Hardcastle	30		Servant	England		Leeds		1	
174	John Allen	56	M	Farmer						Citizen
175	Mary	52	F	Wife				Sp to Room	3	
176	Joe	22	M	Farmer						
177	Mary	17	F	Spinster						
178	Eliza Adams	52		Breastmaker				Main Sp to	1	Permanent
179	Miss A.	29							1	
180	Eliza A.	26		Nurse					1	
181	John Mc Aughey	21	M	Laborer				Food	1	
182	Mary Lynn	18	F	Breastmaker			Manchester	Sp	1	
183	L. Fennell	22	M	Farmer				Food	1	Citizen
184	L. Butterworth	20	F	Servant				Sp	1	
185	R. Smith	27							1	
186	Mr. Matthews	27	M	Miner				Food	1	Permanent
187	Mr. R. Dowling	27	F	Wife				Sp	1	
188	Mr. Williams	26	M	Laborer				Food	1	
189	W. H. Walpole	26							1	
190	Miss Campbell	25							1	
191	Kath. Hall	30		Miner					1	Citizen
192	H. J. Jones	17		Laborer					1	Permanent
193	Eliza Dunn	22	F	Wife				Sp	1	
194	Ann	1		Infant						
195	James Gray	21	M	Blacksmith			Chicago	Food	1	
196	Queen Burns	27		Laborer			Lyons			
197	M. A.	24	F	Wife				Sp to Room	3	
198	Kelena	1		Infant				Main Sp to		
199	Chas. E.	1	M				10 16			
200	Mr. Gillman	30		Laborer				Food	1	
201	Leticia Reme	23							1	
202	M. A. Kelly	18			Ireland		2 3 Dublin		1	
203	James Mc Duff	30			England				1	Citizen
204	James	11	F	Child					1	
205	David	25	M	Laborer					1	
206	John Sunday	20							1	
207	John Mc Grath	40							1	
208	Mary Walker	27	F	Wife				Sp	1	Permanent
209	James	10	M	Child					1	
210	Mary	9	F							
211	Mary J. Hobbs	20		Servant			10 7		1	Citizen



212	Kate Lynn	19	2	Dressmaker	✓ Ireland	United States of America	Dublin	Main App. Dr.	1	Permanent
213	Pat. Cowan	20	4	Seaman	✓			Food	1	
214	Kate	16	7	Milliner	✓			App.	1	
215	John Burke	24	4	Artist	✓			Food	1	
216	Mr. Mc Cabe	19	1	Student	✓ England		Shool		1	Citizen
217	Geo. Eaton	24		Laborer	✓				1	
218	J. Widdlescombe	36		Baker	✓					
219	J.	24	7	Wife						
220	J.	18		Servant	✓			App. & Room	4	Permanent
221	W.	8	4	Laborer	✓			Main Deck		
222	J.	6		Child	✓					
223	J.	4			✓					
224	E. Jennings	34	7	Student				Main App. Dr.	1	
225	Louisa Perry	19		Servant	✓				1	Citizen
226	Susan	14			✓				1	
227	Frederick	11	4	Child	✓				1	
228	Mr. Mc Longline	19		Laborer	✓ Ireland		Belfast	Food	1	Permanent
229	Geo. C. Newton	34			✓ England		Manchester			
230	Isabella	27	2	Wife						
231	Nov.	6	4	Child	✓			App. & Room	2	
232	Geo.	3			✓			Main Deck		
233	Margery	1	2	Infant	✓					
234	Mr. White	40	4	Laborer	✓				2	
235	Sarah	44	2	Wife	✓					
236	M. J.	21		Printer				Main App. Dr.	1	
237	Louisa Nelson	40		Wife	✓				1	
238	Mr.	7	4	Child	✓					
239	Pat. Kennedy	19		Laborer	✓ Ireland		Belfast	Food	1	
240	William Southern	20		Minister	✓ England		Liverpool		1	
241	Mr. Whitey	22		Laborer	✓				1	Citizen
242	Mr. Davis	20	7	Wife				App.	1	Permanent
243	William Lambing	30	4	Sculptor	✓					
244	Maria	25	2	Wife						
245	Elincia	6		Child	✓			App. & Room	4	
246	Sabina	14						Main Deck		
247	Elia	1		Infant	✓					
248	Adolphus	25	4	Sculptor	✓					
249	Frederick Greaves	36		Laborer	✓			Main Food Dr.	1	
250	J. Tulley	28			✓				1	Citizen
251	Mr. Fogul	29			✓			Main Dr.		
252	Milly	28	7	Wife				App. & Room	2	Permanent
253	Frank Henning	29	4	Laborer	✓	20 20				
254	Ignes	20	7	Wife						
255	Mr.	7	4	Infant	✓					
256	Wm. Hargrave	24		Farmer	✓			Main Food Dr.	1	
257	Mr. O'Connell	28		Laborer	✓ Ireland		Belfast	Main Dr.		
258	James	24	7	Wife	✓			App. & Room	2	Citizen
259	Ellen Burbridge	27		Servant	✓			Main App. Dr.	1	
260	James Davis	21	4	Laborer	✓			Food	1	
261	Wm. Hargrave	20			✓	7 12			1	67
262	Harry James Wild	24	7	Minister	✓ England		Belfast	App.	1	Permanent
263	Eliza Henry	20			✓				1	
264	Miss. Bonchard	20			✓				1	
265	Harry Smith	22			✓				1	
266	Mr. Elliott	20	4	Laborer	✓			Food	1	
267	Eliza Paper	54	7	Wife				App.	1	
268	Mr.	16	4	Laborer	✓			Food	1	



269	J. M. Dennis	11	1	Child	England	United States of America	Export	Winnipeg	1	Permanent
270	Edwin Stephens	30	.	Labourer	.	.	.	.	1	Citizen
271	E. Snell	16	3	Wife	.	.	.	Off	1	Permanent
272	H. J.	3	1	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
273	Wm.	24	.	Labourer	.	.	.	Ind	1	.
274	J. Edgley	35	.	.	Ireland	.	Refugee	.	1	Citizen
275	John Lyons	28	.	.	England	.	Export	.	1	Permanent
276	Chas.	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
277	C. Hersopp	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	Citizen
278	Geo. Fannard	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
279	J. Hollier	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	Permanent
280	Sam Roberts	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
281	Frank Lynett	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	Citizen
282	Wm. Smith	50	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
283	Mrs. E. Standford	23	3	Wife	.	.	.	Off	1	Permanent
284	Mrs.	2	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
285	E. J. O'Donnell	25	1	Labourer	.	.	.	Ind	1	Citizen
286	Wm. Prescott	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
287	Amey	65	3	Wife	.	.	.	Ind	2	Permanent
288	Amey Hart	28	.	Servant	.	.	.	Ind	1	Citizen
289	Ellen A. Dayneil	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
290	J. Rogers	26	1	Labourer	.	.	.	Ind	1	.
291	Eliza Hill	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
292	Mary L.	24	3	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.
293	Mary J.	15	1	Son	.	.	.	.	.	.
294	Lavin	11	3	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
295	Mrs.	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
296	Eliz. Connor	58	3	Wife	.	.	.	Ind	1	Permanent
297	Mary	32	.	Servant	.	.	.	.	1	.
298	Eliz.	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
299	J.	9	1	Child	.	.	.	Ind	1	.
300	John Byrne	17	.	Labourer	.	.	.	.	1	.
301	Mrs. Gormley	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
302	Mrs.	18	3	Servant	.	.	.	Off	1	.
303	Mrs. C. Roberts	32	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	.
304	J.	44	1	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
305	J. J. Hocking	21	.	Labourer	.	.	.	Ind	1	Citizen
306	Ben. Dixon	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	Permanent
307	Wm. Hawkes	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
308	Paul. Rogers	27	3	Wife	.	.	.	Off	2	Citizen
309	Joe	8	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
310	Esther	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
311	Mary	1	1	Infant	.	.	.	.	.	.
312	C. Jorhall	57	3	Servant	.	.	.	.	1	Permanent
313	John	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
314	Sam. Lewis	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
315	Chas. M. Cole	25	1	Labourer	.	.	.	Ind	1	Citizen
316	Geo. Brown	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	Permanent
317	Geo. Carson	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
318	Wm. Love	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
319	J. O'Donnell	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
320	Mrs.	47	3	Wife	.	.	.	Off	1	.
321	John	23	.	Servant	.	.	.	.	1	.
322	Eliza	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
323	Chas. Evans	52	1	Farmer	.	.	.	Ind	1	.
324	W. C.	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
325	Mary L.	25	3	Wife	.	.	.	Off	1	.

BRITANNIC

Aug. 22, 1885 - Liverpool and Queenstown



326	Wm Evans	3	M	Child	England	United States of America	L'pool from Apr 26		Permanent
327	Chas	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
328	Albert	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	.
329	C. Faudryer	25	.	Labourer	.	.	.	Man & Room	2 Citizen
330	Marie	24	F	Wife	.	.	.	Man & Room	1
331	Jane Gamy	60	.	Servant	.	.	.	.	.
332	Jas. Carney	34	M	Labourer	.	.	.	Man & Room	3
333	Mary	24	F	Wife	.	.	.	Man & Room	.
334	M. E.	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	Man & Room	.
335	O. Cadwall	26	M	Labourer	.	.	.	.	.
336	Mrs. Walsh	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
337	John Mc Cann	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	Permanent
338	John O'Dell	45	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
339	Jas. Dooly	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
340	Jas. Nelson	35	.	.	.	.	.	.	Citizen
341	Jas. Howard	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
342	Mrs. Westlake	41	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
343	Jas. Hughes	45	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
344	Jas. Smith	40	.	.	.	.	.	.	Permanent
345	Jas. Elmore	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
346	Wm. Archer	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
347	John. Honey	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
348	Jos. Dwyer	42	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
349	Andrew Murphy	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
350	Mrs. Duff	18	F	Servant	.	.	.	Man & Room	1
351	Jas. Brown	27	M	Labourer	.	.	.	Man & Room	1
352	Ellen Hughes	26	F	Servant	.	.	.	Man & Room	1
353	Mary Bennett	40	M	Labourer	.	.	.	Man & Room	1 Citizen
354	P. D. Ryerker	38	.	Clerk	.	.	.	.	Permanent
355	Wm. Dillon	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	Citizen
356	Jos. Gannon	50	.	Seaman	.	.	.	.	Permanent
357	John Diamond	26	.	Labourer	.	16 3	.	.	Citizen
358	Jas. O'Connell	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
359	Edw. J. Jones	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
360	John. Jones	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
361	J. J. Nicholls	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
362	Jos. King	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
363	Mrs. Andrew	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
364	John Sweet	26	.	.	.	.	.	Man & Room	2
365	Mary	26	F	Wife	.	.	.	Man & Room	.
366	Maria	26	F	Child	.	.	.	Man & Room	1
367	M. J. Smith	26	.	Labourer	.	.	.	Man & Room	1 Permanent
368	Mary Murphy	26	F	Servant	.	.	.	Man & Room	1 Citizen
369	John. Gannon	26	.	Labourer	.	.	.	.	.
370	D. L. Gannon	26	.	Labourer	.	.	.	.	.
371	J. M. Gannon	26	.	Labourer	.	.	.	.	.
372	G. Johnson	21	.	Servant	Denmark	2 3	Expenses	Man & Room	1 Permanent
373	G. J. Johnson	20	M	Labourer	.	.	.	Man & Room	1
374	E. J. Hofland	44	F	Wife	.	.	.	Man & Room	1
375	J.	13	.	Trunk	.	.	.	.	.
376	J.	16	.	Trunk	.	.	.	.	.
377	G. Anderson	24	F	Servant	Norway	2 3	Expenses	Man & Room	1
378	J. Gannon	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
379	G. J. Gannon	42	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
380	M. J.	15	.	Trunk	.	.	.	.	.
381	G. Hendrickson	63	M	Trunk	.	.	.	Man & Room	1
382	Olaf Peterson	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.



383	E. Erickson	10	7	Servant	Norway	United States of America	Christiana	4	App. relief	1	Permanent
384	O. O. Lindley	20	4	Farmer				2	Ind	1	
385	J.	15								1	
386	M. Kunderhagen	59		Laborer						1	
387	B. M. Olafson	28	7	Wife				4	App	1	
388	H.	21		Child		14	3			1	
389	O. M. Krogstad	60	4	Wife				2	Ind	1	
390	H. Egner	52								1	Citizen
391	C. J. Peterson	25		Laborer	Sweden		Solentburg			1	Permanent
392	R. Jensen	20								1	
393	C. L. Johanson	24								1	
394	L. B. Sundberg	31	7	Wife				4	App. relief	3	
395	H.	11		Child						1	
396	J.	9								1	
397	H.	4	4							1	
398	H.	4	7							1	
399	H.	2								1	
400	J. L. Anderson	19	4	Laborer				4	App	2	
401	H. Blomgren	25	7	Wife						1	
402	C.	4		Child						1	
403	H. Anderson	20		Servant						1	
404	C. Persen	50		Wife				2	Ind	1	
405	J. Anson	16	4	Wife						1	
406	J.	13								1	
407	H.	13								1	
408	H. Erickson	18	7	Servant				4	App	1	
409	E. Anderson	18								1	
410	C. Erickson	18								1	
411	S. Persen	22						2	Ind	1	
412	H. Peterson	24	4	Laborer				4	App	1	
413	Bernhardson	22	7	Wife						1	
414	Ida Nelson	11								1	
415	Anna Ek	64		Housekeeper						1	
416	H. Tjeborg	19		Wife						1	
417	C. J. Johanson	2		Child						1	
418	E. Anderson	20	4	Laborer				2	Ind	1	
419	E. C. Jensen	21						4	App	1	
420	H. Johnson	19	7	Servant				2	Ind	1	Citizen
421	G. J. Bergman	42	4	Wife						1	
422	G. A. Waller	17						4	App	1	
423	Lena	7	7	Wife						1	
424	H. C. Hjorth	2		Wife				2		1	
425	Infant	1		Infant						1	
426	E. C. Anderson	24		Servant						1	Permanent
427	H. O. Olson	26								1	
428	H. J. Johanson	22		Wife						1	
429	H.	6		Child		12	26			1	
430	J.	4								1	
431	H.	2	4							1	
432	H. Hallin	15	7	Wife						1	
433	H. S.	22		Servant						1	Citizen
434	C. Brumau	27								1	Permanent
435	Christof. A. Peterson	7		Infant						1	Citizen
436	H. Hansen	24		Servant	Denmark		Christiansburg			1	Permanent
437	S. Rungtorn	11		Child						1	
438	J. Jonsson	15		Housekeeper						1	
439	Carl Anderson	2	4	Laborer						1	



440	P. H. Hachub.	60	4	Farmer	Norway	United States of America	Taranger	Main Dr		
441	C.	40	7	Wife						
442	R.	17		Spinner						
443	J.	15	4	Laborer						
444	H.	13								
445	L.	11	3	Child						
446	M.	9								
447	H.	7	4							
448	J.	4	3							
449	R.	3								
450	H. O.	1		Infant						
451	O. Blomsterberg	31	4	Laborer	Denmark		Copenhagen			
452	H.	35	7	Wife				Main Dr	3	
453	O.	11		Child						
454	C. Arnold	17	4	Helanie			Bremen	2 Ind	1	
455	H. Weller	16								
456	H. Jensen	24		Farmer	Germany		Hamburg			
457	E.	16	3	Wife				Main Dr		
458	J.	6		Child					4	
459	H.	4	4							
460	H.	1	3	Infant						
461	F. Schindhelm	22		Drummaker				4 Ind Wife	1	
462	E. S. Grovdal	20	4	Laborer	Sweden		Lergen	2 Ind	1	
463	J.	19	3	Spinner				4 Ind	1	
464	M. Paulsen	24	4	Laborer				2 Ind	1	Citizen
465	B. Brington	21			Denmark		3 Copenhagen		1	Permanent
466	C. Schmidt	20		Householder				Main Dr		
467	H.	18	3	Wife						
468	J. Wagner	25	4	Laborer	France		Paris	2 Ind Wife	1	
469	C. Samsol	24						3 Ind	1	
470	H. Grenier	25							1	
471	J. Berg	25			Norway		Christiana		1	
472	H. O. Sagstrom	33		Farmer						
473	H.	38	3	Wife				11 Ind	10	
474	Ch.	13	4	Child						
475	H.	12	3							
476	Karala	3	4							
477	Ant.	1		Infant						
478	J. Hansen	40		Farmer				2 Ind Wife	1	
479	Ch.	35							1	
480	J. Forreman	21	3	Spinner				4 Ind	1	
481	G. Johansson	40	4	Farmer	Sweden		Gothenburg	4 Ind	2	Citizen
482	J.	22	3	Wife						
483	G. Johansson	61	4	Farmer				7 Ind	8	
484	Maria	38	3	Wife				Main Dr		
485	Eda	28		Servant					3	Permanent
486	J. Erik	1	4	Infant						
487	W. J. Bengtson	24		Laborer				2 Ind Wife	1	
488	S. H. Petherum	23	3	Servant				4 Ind	1	
489	H. Nilsdotter	62		Housekeeper					1	
490	J. Nilsdotter	45		Spinner					1	
491	H. F. Nyist	13								
492	John Joffe	25	4	Laborer					1	Citizen
493	A. G. Rask	24							1	
494	H. Karila	30							1	Permanent
495	H. Oberg	60		Farmer					1	
496	H. H.	22		Laborer					1	
497	H. H.	20	3	Servant				4 Ind		



498	J. Hannell	61	2	Housekeeper	Sweden	United States of America	Gothenburg	Ham	Ht	Dr	1	Permanent
499	J. L. Smidgwick	45	M	Laborer							1	Citizen
500	C. E. Carlson	42		Farmer								
501	C.	24	2	Wife				1	3		3	Permanent
502	Anna	15		Child								
503	C. P. Olofson	67	M	Farmer				2		2	3rd class	1
504	D. Wupperall	20		Laborer	Holland		1	Rotterdam				1
505	M. Smiley	17	2	Printer	Ireland			Cork	4	Ht		1
506	H. Hooten	7										
507	T. Salmon	20						Dublin				1
508	John Lunnant	40	M	Laborer				Galway	2	Food		1
509	John	10		Child								1
510	Mary Knight	17	2	Printer				Mayo	4	Ht		1
511	M. Gallagher	25	M	Laborer					2	Food		1
512	John Hooten	21	2	Printer					4	Ht		1
513	John German	25	M	Laborer				Limerick	2	Food		1
514	John Herman	26						Cork				
515	A. J.	20	2	Wife								2
516	John Smith	26	M	Housekeeper				Dublin				
517	John	24	2	Wife								
518	John	7		Child								
519	John	6	M									
520	Grace	3	2									
521	John	1		Infant								
522	John Lunnant	30		Printer				Cork	4	Ht	1	
523	M. Lunnant	21	M	Laborer				Limerick	2	Food		1
524	John Lunnant	24	2	Printer				Cork	4	Ht		1
525	John Lunnant	40	M	Laborer					2	Food		1
526	John	19	2	Printer					4	Ht		1
527	John Lunnant	27	M	Laborer				Clare	2	Food		1
528	John Lunnant	35						Cork				1
529	John Lunnant	19	2	Printer					4	Ht		1
530	John Lunnant	30										1
531	John Lunnant	20										1
532	John Lunnant	16	M	Laborer					2	Food		1
533	John Lunnant	16		Farmer				Mayo				1
534	John Lunnant	29										
535	John Lunnant	25		Laborer				Galway				1
536	John Lunnant	25						Clare				1
537	John Lunnant	22						Cork				1
538	John Lunnant	24										1
539	John Lunnant	28	2	Printer				Waterford	4	Ht		1
540	John Lunnant	28						Clare				1
541	John Lunnant	18										
542	John Lunnant	22							10	31		1
543	John Lunnant	20										1
544	John Lunnant	18						Limerick				1
545	John Lunnant	20						Cork				1
546	John Lunnant	20						Limerick				1
547	John Lunnant	38		Wife				Cork				1
548	John Lunnant	20		Printer								1
549	John Lunnant	20	M	Laborer				Limerick				1
550	John Lunnant	15	2	Printer				Waterford				1
551	John Lunnant	38						Limerick				1
552	John Lunnant	16						Clare				1
553	John Lunnant	20						Mayo				1
554	John Lunnant	16										



555	John Hennessy	1	M	Savours	Ireland	United States of America	Clare	2	Red O'Leary	1	Jameson
556	John	20	F	Spinkes				4	Off	1	
557	A. Maher	22					Likenny			1	
558	A.	20								1	
559	A.	15								1	
560	Harold Sanderson	22					Clare			1	
561	J. Parry	17					Lark			1	
562	Harold Connolly	16					Mayo			1	
563	James Ellis	20	M	Savours			Waterford		From O'Leary	1	
564	David Ellis	20	F	Wife					Off to Room	1	
565	Ed.	18	M	Savours					2 Red O'Leary	1	
566	John	16								1	
567	John Devaney	17	F	Spinkes			Galway	4	Off	1	
568	John Ryan	14	M	<del>Savours</del>			Clare			1	
569	Ellen	20	F	Wife						1	
570	John	1		Spinkes						1	
571	John Fitzgerald	18		Spinkes			Lerry			1	
572	J. Callaghan	18	M	Savours				2	Red	1	
573	John Kennedy	18	F	Spinkes				4	Off	1	
574	John Nugent	14					Waterford			1	
575	John	13								1	
576	John Hanley	27	M	Savours			Clare	From Red O'Leary	1		
577	J. Gallagher	17					Mayo			1	
578	Denis Mc Cann	20					Tipperary			1	
579	John Gorman	20					Limerick			1	
580	Miss Hogan	25	F	Spinkes			Longford		Off	1	
581										1	
582	John Kelly	18								1	
583	John	23								1	
584	John	20								1	
585	John	24								1	
586	John	20								1	
587	John	18								1	
588	John Ryan							2	Red O'Leary	1	
589	John	22						4	Off	1	
590										1	
591	John	17							From O'Leary	2	
592	John	20								1	
593	John	18						4	Off O'Leary	1	
594	John	13	M	Savours				2	Red	1	
595	John	20	F	Savours			Clare	From O'Leary	1		
596	John	18					Waterford			1	
597	John	20					Longford			1	
598	John	26	M	Savours			Lark		Red	1	
599	John	24	F	Spinkes					Off	1	
600	John	20		Wife				21 136		1	
601	John	25	M	Savours			Waterford		Red	1	
602	John	22		Spinkes					Off	1	
603	John	18	M	Savours			Mayo		Red	1	
604	John	20		Savours			Lark		Off to Room	2	
605	John	20	F	Wife					From O'Leary	1	
606	John	18	M	Savours			Clare	2	Red O'Leary	1	
607	John	19	F	Spinkes			Quinn Co	4	Off	1	
608	John	20	M	Savours			Waterford	2	Red	1	
609	John	17	F	Spinkes			Likenny	4	Off	1	
610	John	21						4		1	
611	John	18	M	Savours			Carlow	2	Red	1	



612	John Kegan	58	M	Farmer	Ireland	United States of America	Newcastle			
613	Ann	45	F	Wife						
614	Mary	17		Spinster						
615	Ann	14								
616	Pat.	11	M	Child						
617	Ed.	9								
618	No.	7								
619	Brigid	5	F							
620	Jas.	3	M							
621	Natie	2	F							
622	Ellie Dwyer	32		Spinster				Kerry	4	Sp. m. l. s.
623	Wm Farrell	17	M	Labourer				Queen's Co.	2	Sp. m. l. s.
624	Ellen Clancy	18	F	Spinster				Gloucester	1	Sp. m. l. s.
625	Brigid. Doherty	26								
626	T. Curran	20								
627	Mary A. O'Connor	20						Kings Co.		
628	Mary Cuddy	30		Wife						
629	Eddie	17		Spinster						
630	A. Connelley	25						Wexford		
631	M. Madigan	27								
632	Mary Glynn	20						Gloucester		
633	Brigid	16								
634	Jas. Donoghue	22	M	Labourer				Lifford		
635	M. Gilligan	24						Cork		
636	Jas. M. Norton	25								1 Boy
637	Pat. Finigan	24		Waiter						
638	Queen Mackey	20		Labourer				Longford		
639	Robert Fannon	53						Sp. m. l. s.		
640	Frank	50	F	Wife						
641	Mary	22	M	Labourer						
642	Ellen	18	F	Spinster						
643	Mary A. Cant	18								

Main Deck

Sp. m. l. s. 6 Permanent

Kerry 4 Sp. m. l. s.

Queen's Co. 2 Sp. m. l. s.

Gloucester 1 Sp. m. l. s.

Kings Co.

Wexford

Gloucester

Lifford

Cork

Longford

Sp. m. l. s.

Main Deck

Sp. m. l. s. 4

13 10

## Cabin

1	Miss J. A. Hawley	22	F	Agent	America	United States of America	Sp. m. l. s.	3	Citizens
2	M. S. B. Katoch	42	M	Farmer			London	1	
3	A. & J. A. Fuller	63		Lawyer				1	
4	M. J. O. Connell	50		Merchant			London		
5	Miss Lige	21	F	Spinster					
6	Robert M. Tully	31	M	Chapman			London		
7	M. J. A. Legon	42		Merchant					
8	A. D. A. Dellinger	20							
9	Mr. A. H. H. H.	34		Merchant					
10	Mr. E. A. H.	29	F	Wife					
11	M. J. O. Gibbon	66	M	Teacher					
12	M. J. C. Conrad	30							
13	M. J. H. Grayson	48		Merchant					
14	M. J. H. Grayson	48		Merchant					
15	M. J. H. Grayson	48		Merchant					
16	M. J. H. Grayson	48		Merchant					
17	M. J. H. Grayson	48		Merchant					
18	M. J. H. Grayson	48		Merchant					
19	M. J. H. Grayson	48		Merchant					
20	M. J. H. Grayson	48		Merchant					
21	M. J. H. Grayson	48		Merchant					



58

Citizens

22	Mr. J. M. Smith	25	M.	Lawyer	America	United States of America	London	2	
23	Mr. Frank J. Smith	28	.	Merchant	.	.	.	2	
24	Mr. W. M. Fathkhwaite	46	.	Professor	.	.	.	2	
25	Mrs. N. F. Bond	39	F.	Wife	.	.	Paris	4	
26	Rev. C. W. Lilbon	41	M.	Ministry	.	.	London		
27	Mrs.	36	F.	Wife	.	.	.		
28	Marshall C.	45	M.	Son	.	.	.	23	
29	Geo. L. W.	44	.	.	.	.	.		
30	Miss A. C. Tyler	23	F.	Spurster	.	.	.		
31	Mr. J. P. Rockwell	45	M.	Merchant	.	.	.		
32	Mrs.	42	F.	Wife	.	.	.		
33	Miss	21	.	Daughter	.	.	.		
34	Miss Harris	7	.	.	.	.	.	7	
35	Mr. Geo. Tracy	65	M.	Son	.	.	L'pool	1	
36	Mr. J. J. Dennis	36	.	.	.	.	London	1	
37	Mr. S. J. Levy	42	.	.	.	.	.		
38	Mrs.	35	F.	Wife	.	.	.		
39	Miss J.	10	.	Daughter	.	.	.		
40	Mrs. L.	8	.	.	.	.	.	11	
41	Mr. W. H. Boyer	38	M.	Merchant	.	.	.	1	
42	Mr. J. F. Waller	22	.	Student	.	.	.	4	
43	Capt. J. C. Mac	65	.	Ship Owner	.	.	L'pool	2	
44	Mr. J. L. McDaniel	28	.	Wife	.	.	London		
45	Mr. D.	10	M.	Son	.	.	.		
46	Miss Carrie R.	9	F.	Daughter	.	.	.	5	
47	Miss Bertha	7	.	.	.	.	.		
48	Miss J. Hausmann	23	.	Maids	.	.	.		
49	Mr. R. Loh	28	M.	Merchant	.	.	.	2	
50	Mr. H. M. Gilman	50	.	.	.	.	L'pool	2	
51	Mr. J. H. Knight	38	.	Bank Cashier	.	.	.	1	
52	Mr. L. Brown	42	.	Lawyer	.	.	.	2	
53	Mr. J. J. Phillips	40	.	Merchant	.	.	Hull	6	
54	Mr. Robinson	40	.	Son	.	.	L'pool		
55	Mrs.	36	F.	Wife	.	.	.	2	
56	Mr. Knight	22	M.	Son	.	.	.		
57	Mr. A. F. Fisher	23	.	Merchant	.	.	Greenwich	2	
58	Mr. G. J. Arnold	50	.	.	.	.	L'pool	2	
59	Mr. J. C. Appleby	48	.	Son	.	.	.		
60	Mr. W. R.	19	.	.	.	.	.		
61	Mr. S. P. Arch	63	.	Lawyer	.	.	.		
62	Mr. R.	26	.	Architect	.	.	.	4	
63	Miss Annie Dickson	34	F.	Spurster	Ireland	.	.	2	
64	Mr. J. H. Okey	32	M.	Lawyer	America	.	.	2	
65	Mr. J. C. Harrison	44	.	Bank Officer	.	.	London	2	
66	Mr. F. H. Whiting	28	.	Student	.	.	.	2	
67	Mr. H. R. Rickett	22	.	Civil Eng.	.	.	.	6	
68	Mr. T. H. Cook	23	.	Furniture	.	.	.		
69	Miss A. S.	22	F.	Wife	.	.	.	4	
70	Miss Emma M.	18	.	Daughter	.	.	.		
71	Mr. J. M. Montgomery	26	M.	Merchant	.	.	.	6	
72	Miss S. J. Dennis	21	F.	Spurster	.	.	London	4	
73	Mr. H. M. Smith	24	.	Wife	.	.	.		
74	Miss Jane	15	.	Daughter	.	.	.		
75	Miss Eliza Ferguson	27	.	Doctor	.	.	.		
76	Miss C. L.	22	.	Student	.	.	.	6	
77	Mr. S. L. Cook	21	M.	Tractor	.	.	Hull		
78	Mr.	23	M.	Wife	.	.	.	4	

203



79	Mr. Fred. Smyth	54	M	Recorder A.G. America	United States of America	London	703	
80	Mrs	53	F	Wife			6	Croft
81	Mrs	25	F	Daughter				
82	Mr C. H. Phillips	42	M	Merchant				
83	Mrs	40	F	Wife			6	
84	Mrs	10	F	Child				
85	Mr E. W. Howe	34	M	Editor			1	
86	Mr W. H. Hetherington	35	M	Banker			3	
87	Mr C. Phillips	48	M	Merchant			3	
88	Mr J. H. Reynolds	37	M	Technical Manager		Leamington		
89	Mrs	32	F	Wife			4	
90	Mr C. H. Benson	40	M	Engineer		L'pool	3	
91	Mr M. Powell	31	M	Stone				
92	Mrs	28	F	Wife				
93	Mrs E. L.	2	F	Child				
94	Mrs Lizzie Burton	30	F	Maid			12	
95	Mr A. Major	70	M	Trader			5	
96	Mrs Gase	36	F	Physician			2	
97	Mr J. Commons	61	M	Merchant			14	
98	Mrs E. E. Cammell	28	F	Printer			9	
99	Mr A. A. Clark	45	M	Stone			2	
100	Mr H. Taylor	48	M	Banker	London			
101	Mrs	22	F	Daughter				
102	Mrs F.	20	F					
103	Mr E. P.	17	M	Son				
104	Mr H.	50	M	Stone				
105	Mr J. Stubbs	24	M	Clerk			3	Leamington
106	Mr H. A. Holmes	22	M				3	Leamington
107	Mr H. Fisher	24	M	Stone			3	Leamington
108	Mr J. E. Elliman	30	M	Manufacturer			3	Leamington
109	Mr J. Hamilton	30	M	Merchant		Leeds	4	Leamington
110	Mr H. Holt	22	M	Architect		L'pool	4	Leamington
111	Mr Wm. Hudson	65	M	Printer				
112	Mrs	33	F	Wife			5	
113	Mr W. Wilkinson	16	M	Stone			3	
114	Mr A. F. de Jersey	27	M	Merchant				
115	Mr Wm. Power	34	M	Manufacturer	Ireland	Leamington	5	
116	Mr Chas. Hudson	38	M	Stone	England	L'pool		
117	Mrs	34	F	Wife			6	
118	Mr Geo. Morrison	39	M	Merchant	Ireland	Leamington	3	
119	Mr A. H. Clark	30	M		England	L'pool	5	
120	Mr Phillips	50	M			Leeds	2	
121	Mr R. H. Ferguson	44	M	Estates Agent		L'pool	2	
122	Mr Aton	49	M	Merchant		Leamington		
123	Mrs	49	F	Wife			6	
124	Mr James Johnston	32	M	Merchant	Scotland	Leamington	11	
125	Mr J. Moore	46	M		England	London	4	
126	Mr Hugo Jensen	29	M		Germany	L'pool	7	
127	Mr. Jack. Fox	35	M		England	London	2	
128	Mr R. A. Collins	43	M	Quarry Master			2	
129	Mr R. Fogg	40	M	Bookbinder			3	
130	Mr J. J. Jones	44	M	Farmer			2	
131	Mr P.	67	M	Homagee			2	
132	Mr J. A. Hill	42	M	Farmer				
133	Mr J. H. Smith	25	M				4	
134	Mrs H. Smith	35	F	Stone		Dublin	5	
135	Mrs	26	F				6	



136	Mr J. L. Ginn	30	Mr	Stone	England	United States of America	Dublin	378	15	Resident
137	Mr Don Fernando Fernandez	33	Mr	Merchant	Spanish		L'pool	4		
138	Mr J. Redington	42	Mr	Manufacturer	England		"	6		
139	Mr Jas. Ketherington	49	Mr		Scotland		Manchester	4		
140	Mr G. E. York	39	Mr	Merchant	England		London	3		
141	Mr Hart	48	Mr	Teacher			L'pool	2		
142	Mr J. Saunders	38	Mr	Merchant			London	5		
143	Mr L. W. Edwards	27	Mr	Stone				6		
144	Miss E. A. Hayward	18	Miss	Spinster			L'pool			
145	Mr	61	Mr	Wife				7		to Canada
146	Miss A. E.	20	Miss	Spinster						
147	Mr H. Smith Jr	22	Mr	Solicitor				2		Resident
148	Mr A. York	22	Mr	Stone			London	7		
149	Mr G. F. Clifford	41	Mr	Spinster						
150	Mr G. F.	26	Mr	Wife						
151	Miss B.	5	Miss	Daughter				21		
152	Mr R.	3	Mr	Son						
153	Mr A.	1	Mr							
154	Mr G. L. Stewart	29	Mr	Stone				4		
155	Mr C. H. John. Milway	22	Mr					4		
156	Mr W. Edmonds	50	Mr				L'pool			
157	Miss	18	Miss	Child				16		
158	Mr A. L.	12	Mr							
159	Mr C. E. Evans	30	Mr	Merchant			London	4		
160	Mr L. Rodgers	64	Mr	Wife						
161	Miss	11	Miss	Child				5		
162	Miss E. C. McCullough	36	Miss	Spinster				3		
163	Mr W. H. Barnes	25	Mr	Student				3		
164	Mr J. Allan	18	Mr	Stone				3		
165	Mr A. D. Ginn	31	Mr	Clark	Ireland		Cork	5		
166	Miss M. Calmoun	24	Miss	Spinster				10		
167	Mr R. Goodbody	35	Mr	Stone			Dublin			
168	Mr H. Oliver	23	Mr	Buyer	England		London			Resident
169	Mr	20	Mr	Wife				4		
170	Mr James Ball	45	Mr				L'pool			
171	Miss M.	20	Miss	Child				4		
172	Miss Humble	18	Miss	Spinster				7		
173	Miss A.	15	Miss					4		
174	Mr S. H. Graves	32	Mr	Stone				10		
175	Mr W. Thompson	32	Mr	Merchant				2		
176	Mr Wilbyson	38	Mr	Wife						
177	Mr J. Ramsey	28	Mr	Stone	Scotland					
178	Mr H.	24	Mr	Wife						
179	Class Wade	40	Mr	Servant	England			30		
180	C. Frencken	20	Mr	Wife	Germany					
181	Mr G. Walker	38	Mr	Merchant	Scotland			2		
182	Rev. Thridan	48	Mr	Friend	Ireland					
183	Rev. John Tenny	41	Mr	Chapman				3		
184	Miss B.	37	Miss	Sister				5		
185	Mr L. Simons	23	Mr	Stone	Germany					
186	Mr E. H. Fabianis	30	Mr					1		
187	Dr. J. W. Tinn	34	Mr	Physician	Hungarian		London			
188	Mr J. W. Barclay. A. P.	38	Mr	Stone	England			6		Miss
189	Mr	36	Mr	Wife				2		
190	Mr Bailey	38	Mr	Stone				3		
191	Miss Kate Hill	25	Miss	Spinster				4		
192	Miss Hart	16	Miss					60		



603 10

3 1 11 5 1  
622

Summary of Nationalities

Swedes	177
English	13
Irish	21
German	50
Danes	41
Swedes	3
Norwegians	1
French	1
Belgians	1
Dutch	0
Hungarians	0
Spanish	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>643</b>

U.S. Citizens  
Aliens 512

Cabin	99
U.S. Citizens	78
English	5
Irish	9
German	4
Spanish	1
Hungarian	1

U.S. Citizens  
Aliens 120  
11  
60  
6

A C E  
62. 99. 23

603

197

A C E  
180. 11. 2

197

Total Aliens 518.

W. Perry Commander.



Island (Hutchinson)  
Aug 22 1955

1044

J 4 (3)

AT



(18.)

CUSTOMS FORM.  
PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

J. PLASKY, Printer, St. Paul's place, St. Andrew.

## District of the City of New-York, Port of New-York.

I, *Rud. Weyer*Master of the *FENLAND*do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Antwerp* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

1887

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Rud. Weyer*is Master, from *Antwerp*

burthen

whereof

tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specifying whether forward, amidships or aft	Starting Point	Whether Visions only, or intending to be permanent residents
		Years	Months								
1	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	30	M	Merchant	U. S. A.			1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
2	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	26	M					4		<i>Spa Belg</i>	
3	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					3		<i>Cologne</i>	
4	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	40	M					2		<i>Antwerp</i>	
5	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	26	M					1		<i>Kinshasa</i>	
6	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	42	M					3		<i>Cologne</i>	
7	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	31	M					1		<i>Cologne</i>	
8	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	25	M					3		<i>Cologne</i>	
9	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	21	M					4		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
10	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	36	M	Refugee	U. S. A.			1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
11	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	38	M	Refugee	U. S. A.			12		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
12	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	4	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
13	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	7	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
14	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
15	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					12		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
16	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	32	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
17	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	30	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
18	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	29	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
19	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	11	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
20	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	40	M					3		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
21	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	51	M					3		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
22	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	39	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
23	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	29	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
24	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	31	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
25	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	33	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
26	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
27	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
28	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
29	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	35	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
30	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
31	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
32	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
33	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
34	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
35	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
36	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
37	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
38	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
39	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
40	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
41	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
42	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
43	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
44	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
45	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
46	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
47	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
48	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
49	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
50	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
51	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
52	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
53	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
54	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
55	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
56	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
57	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
58	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
59	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
60	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
61	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
62	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
63	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
64	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
65	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
66	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
67	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
68	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
69	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
70	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
71	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
72	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
73	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
74	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
75	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
76	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
77	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
78	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
79	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
80	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
81	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
82	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
83	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
84	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
85	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
86	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
87	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
88	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
89	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
90	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
91	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
92	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
93	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
94	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
95	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
96	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
97	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
98	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
99	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before
100	<i>W. J. K. K. K.</i>	28	M					1		<i>Antwerp</i>	U. S. before



12	Bruck	32	}	Al. Ste.	3	}	Lebach	U.S. before
3	Anna regner	7						
4		4						
5	B. P. ...	2						
6	B. P. ...		}	H. H. ...	1	}	Hike	"
7	B. P. ...							
8	B. P. ...							
9	B. P. ...	37	}	H. H. ...	2	}	Schnee	"
10	B. P. ...							
11	B. P. ...							
12	B. P. ...	30	}	H. H. ...	H. H. ...	}	Brussels	"
13	B. P. ...							
14	B. P. ...							
15	B. P. ...	18	}	H. H. ...	1	}	Luxemburg	"
16	B. P. ...							
17	B. P. ...							
18	B. P. ...	11	}	H. H. ...	1	}	Prague	"
19	B. P. ...							
20	B. P. ...							
21	B. P. ...	23	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
22	B. P. ...							
23	B. P. ...							
24	B. P. ...	26	}	H. H. ...	2	}	Vienna	U.S. before
25	B. P. ...							
26	B. P. ...							
27	B. P. ...	12	}	H. H. ...	1	}	Vitmar	U.S. before
28	B. P. ...							
29	B. P. ...							
30	B. P. ...	22	}	H. H. ...	1	}	Berlingen	"
31	B. P. ...							
32	B. P. ...							
33	B. P. ...	17	}	H. H. ...	1	}	Basel	"
34	B. P. ...							
35	B. P. ...							
36	B. P. ...	21	}	H. H. ...	1	}	Amsterdam	"
37	B. P. ...							
38	B. P. ...							
39	B. P. ...	21	}	H. H. ...	1	}	Cologne	P.S.
40	B. P. ...							
41	B. P. ...							
42	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}	Schnee	U.S. before
43	B. P. ...							
44	B. P. ...							
45	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
46	B. P. ...							
47	B. P. ...							
48	B. P. ...	12	}	H. H. ...	8	}	Cape	P.S.
49	B. P. ...							
50	B. P. ...							
51	B. P. ...	1	}	H. H. ...	1	}	Schnee	P.S.
52	B. P. ...							
53	B. P. ...							
54	B. P. ...	4	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
55	B. P. ...							
56	B. P. ...							
57	B. P. ...	27	}	H. H. ...	1	}	Cologne	U.S. before
58	B. P. ...							
59	B. P. ...							
60	B. P. ...	27	}	H. H. ...	1	}	Berlin	"
61	B. P. ...							
62	B. P. ...							
63	B. P. ...	28	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
64	B. P. ...							
65	B. P. ...							
66	B. P. ...	27	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
67	B. P. ...							
68	B. P. ...							
69	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
70	B. P. ...							
71	B. P. ...							
72	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
73	B. P. ...							
74	B. P. ...							
75	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
76	B. P. ...							
77	B. P. ...							
78	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
79	B. P. ...							
80	B. P. ...							
81	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
82	B. P. ...							
83	B. P. ...							
84	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
85	B. P. ...							
86	B. P. ...							
87	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
88	B. P. ...							
89	B. P. ...							
90	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
91	B. P. ...							
92	B. P. ...							
93	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
94	B. P. ...							
95	B. P. ...							
96	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
97	B. P. ...							
98	B. P. ...							
99	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
100	B. P. ...							
101	B. P. ...							
102	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
103	B. P. ...							
104	B. P. ...							
105	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
106	B. P. ...							
107	B. P. ...							
108	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
109	B. P. ...							
110	B. P. ...							
111	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
112	B. P. ...							
113	B. P. ...							
114	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
115	B. P. ...							
116	B. P. ...							
117	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
118	B. P. ...							
119	B. P. ...							
120	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
121	B. P. ...							
122	B. P. ...							
123	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
124	B. P. ...							
125	B. P. ...							
126	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
127	B. P. ...							
128	B. P. ...							
129	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
130	B. P. ...							
131	B. P. ...							
132	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
133	B. P. ...							
134	B. P. ...							
135	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
136	B. P. ...							
137	B. P. ...							
138	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
139	B. P. ...							
140	B. P. ...							
141	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
142	B. P. ...							
143	B. P. ...							
144	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
145	B. P. ...							
146	B. P. ...							
147	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
148	B. P. ...							
149	B. P. ...							
150	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
151	B. P. ...							
152	B. P. ...							
153	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
154	B. P. ...							
155	B. P. ...							
156	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
157	B. P. ...							
158	B. P. ...							
159	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
160	B. P. ...							
161	B. P. ...							
162	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
163	B. P. ...							
164	B. P. ...							
165	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
166	B. P. ...							
167	B. P. ...							
168	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
169	B. P. ...							
170	B. P. ...							
171	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
172	B. P. ...							
173	B. P. ...							
174	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
175	B. P. ...							
176	B. P. ...							
177	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
178	B. P. ...							
179	B. P. ...							
180	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
181	B. P. ...							
182	B. P. ...							
183	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
184	B. P. ...							
185	B. P. ...							
186	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
187	B. P. ...							
188	B. P. ...							
189	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
190	B. P. ...							
191	B. P. ...							
192	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
193	B. P. ...							
194	B. P. ...							
195	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
196	B. P. ...							
197	B. P. ...							
198	B. P. ...	24	}	H. H. ...	1	}		"
199	B. P. ...							
200	B. P. ...							



17	W. H. Hanning	38	in Germany	U. S. A. Pittsburg	1	Test A	Remount U. S. before
8	L. Legat	10	"	Belgium Pittsburg	1	fore off	Remount PS
9	A. Blei	20	} Th. S.	Germany 1 York	1	Test B	Schaefer
20	H. Schmitt	22		Germany 1 York	1	fore off	Schaefer
1	Bern. Miller	31	B. S.	U. S. A.	1	"	Bentzen U. S. before
2	W. Schaefer	23	G. S.	"	1	"	Hallenberg
3	A. Schaefer	22	} B. S.	Germany 1 York	2	Test H	Schaefer PS
4	W. S.	21		"	1	ft	"
5	L. Schmitt	22	"	"	1	"	"
6	W. S.	2	W. S.	"	1	"	"
7	W. S.	22	} " "	"	1	"	"
8	W. S.	1		"	1	"	"
9	W. S.	2	"	"	1	"	"
30	L. Schmitt	22	"	U. S. A.	1	Test A	Hallenberg U. S. before
1	L. Schmitt	14	"	Germany	1	Test F	Hallenberg PS
2	L. Schmitt	15	} Test T	U. S. A.	1	Test H	Hallenberg U. S. before
3	L. Schmitt	5		"	1	Test I	Hallenberg PS
4	L. Schmitt	16	"	Germany	1	"	"
5	L. Schmitt	17	"	Germany	1	"	"
6	L. Schmitt	21	"	"	1	"	"
7	L. Schmitt	18	"	Germany	1	"	"
8	L. Schmitt	22	} " "	"	1	Test C	Hallenberg
9	L. Schmitt	21		"	1	Test D	Hallenberg
40	L. Schmitt	22	"	"	1	"	"
1	L. Schmitt	27	"	"	2	"	"
2	L. Schmitt	22	"	"	1	Test B	Hallenberg
3	L. Schmitt	25	"	"	1	"	"
4	L. Schmitt	23	"	"	1	"	"
5	L. Schmitt	24	"	"	1	"	"
6	L. Schmitt	31	"	Germany 1 York	2	Test C	Hallenberg
7	L. Schmitt	21	"	"	1	"	"
8	L. Schmitt	10	"	"	1	"	"
9	L. Schmitt	2	"	"	1	"	"
30	L. Schmitt	22	} " "	"	3	Test E	Hallenberg
1	L. Schmitt	23		"	1	Test G	Hallenberg
2	L. Schmitt	24	"	"	1	Test D	Hallenberg
3	L. Schmitt	25	"	"	1	Test A	Hallenberg
4	L. Schmitt	26	"	"	1	Test B	Hallenberg
5	L. Schmitt	27	"	"	1	Test C	Hallenberg
6	L. Schmitt	28	"	"	1	Test D	Hallenberg
7	L. Schmitt	29	"	"	1	Test E	Hallenberg
8	L. Schmitt	30	"	"	1	Test F	Hallenberg
9	L. Schmitt	31	"	"	1	Test G	Hallenberg
40	L. Schmitt	32	"	"	1	Test H	Hallenberg
1	L. Schmitt	33	"	"	1	Test I	Hallenberg
2	L. Schmitt	34	"	"	1	Test J	Hallenberg
3	L. Schmitt	35	"	"	1	Test K	Hallenberg
4	L. Schmitt	36	"	"	1	Test L	Hallenberg
5	L. Schmitt	37	"	"	1	Test M	Hallenberg
6	L. Schmitt	38	"	"	1	Test N	Hallenberg
7	L. Schmitt	39	"	"	1	Test O	Hallenberg
8	L. Schmitt	40	"	"	1	Test P	Hallenberg
9	L. Schmitt	41	"	"	1	Test Q	Hallenberg
40	L. Schmitt	42	"	"	1	Test R	Hallenberg
1	L. Schmitt	43	"	"	1	Test S	Hallenberg
2	L. Schmitt	44	"	"	1	Test T	Hallenberg
3	L. Schmitt	45	"	"	1	Test U	Hallenberg
4	L. Schmitt	46	"	"	1	Test V	Hallenberg
5	L. Schmitt	47	"	"	1	Test W	Hallenberg
6	L. Schmitt	48	"	"	1	Test X	Hallenberg
7	L. Schmitt	49	"	"	1	Test Y	Hallenberg
8	L. Schmitt	50	"	"	1	Test Z	Hallenberg
9	L. Schmitt	51	"	"	1	Test A	Hallenberg
40	L. Schmitt	52	"	"	1	Test B	Hallenberg
1	L. Schmitt	53	"	"	1	Test C	Hallenberg
2	L. Schmitt	54	"	"	1	Test D	Hallenberg
3	L. Schmitt	55	"	"	1	Test E	Hallenberg
4	L. Schmitt	56	"	"	1	Test F	Hallenberg
5	L. Schmitt	57	"	"	1	Test G	Hallenberg
6	L. Schmitt	58	"	"	1	Test H	Hallenberg
7	L. Schmitt	59	"	"	1	Test I	Hallenberg
8	L. Schmitt	60	"	"	1	Test J	Hallenberg
9	L. Schmitt	61	"	"	1	Test K	Hallenberg
40	L. Schmitt	62	"	"	1	Test L	Hallenberg
1	L. Schmitt	63	"	"	1	Test M	Hallenberg
2	L. Schmitt	64	"	"	1	Test N	Hallenberg
3	L. Schmitt	65	"	"	1	Test O	Hallenberg
4	L. Schmitt	66	"	"	1	Test P	Hallenberg
5	L. Schmitt	67	"	"	1	Test Q	Hallenberg
6	L. Schmitt	68	"	"	1	Test R	Hallenberg
7	L. Schmitt	69	"	"	1	Test S	Hallenberg
8	L. Schmitt	70	"	"	1	Test T	Hallenberg
9	L. Schmitt	71	"	"	1	Test U	Hallenberg
40	L. Schmitt	72	"	"	1	Test V	Hallenberg
1	L. Schmitt	73	"	"	1	Test W	Hallenberg
2	L. Schmitt	74	"	"	1	Test X	Hallenberg
3	L. Schmitt	75	"	"	1	Test Y	Hallenberg
4	L. Schmitt	76	"	"	1	Test Z	Hallenberg
5	L. Schmitt	77	"	"	1	Test A	Hallenberg
6	L. Schmitt	78	"	"	1	Test B	Hallenberg
7	L. Schmitt	79	"	"	1	Test C	Hallenberg
8	L. Schmitt	80	"	"	1	Test D	Hallenberg
9	L. Schmitt	81	"	"	1	Test E	Hallenberg
40	L. Schmitt	82	"	"	1	Test F	Hallenberg
1	L. Schmitt	83	"	"	1	Test G	Hallenberg
2	L. Schmitt	84	"	"	1	Test H	Hallenberg
3	L. Schmitt	85	"	"	1	Test I	Hallenberg
4	L. Schmitt	86	"	"	1	Test J	Hallenberg
5	L. Schmitt	87	"	"	1	Test K	Hallenberg
6	L. Schmitt	88	"	"	1	Test L	Hallenberg
7	L. Schmitt	89	"	"	1	Test M	Hallenberg
8	L. Schmitt	90	"	"	1	Test N	Hallenberg
9	L. Schmitt	91	"	"	1	Test O	Hallenberg
40	L. Schmitt	92	"	"	1	Test P	Hallenberg
1	L. Schmitt	93	"	"	1	Test Q	Hallenberg
2	L. Schmitt	94	"	"	1	Test R	Hallenberg
3	L. Schmitt	95	"	"	1	Test S	Hallenberg
4	L. Schmitt	96	"	"	1	Test T	Hallenberg
5	L. Schmitt	97	"	"	1	Test U	Hallenberg
6	L. Schmitt	98	"	"	1	Test V	Hallenberg
7	L. Schmitt	99	"	"	1	Test W	Hallenberg
8	L. Schmitt	100	"	"	1	Test X	Hallenberg



60	Carl Krumm	02	Dr						
1	Carl	22	Dr						
1	Carl	22	Dr						
1	Carl	22	Dr						
9	Dr. Buckholz	11	Dr						
71	Carl	27	Dr						
1	Christi	21	Dr						
2	Rich	12	Dr						
3	Anna	11	Dr						
4	Paul	5	Dr						
5	Anna	1	Dr						
6	Thyrt	2	Dr						
7	Anna	22	Dr						
8	Anna	22	Dr						
9	Carl	11	Dr						
80	Anna	1	Dr						
1	Carl	27	Dr						
2	Anna	11	Dr						
3	Anna	11	Dr						
4	Anna	11	Dr						
5	Carl	22	Dr						
6	Anna	5	Dr						
7	Anna	1	Dr						
8	Anna	33	Dr						
9	Carl	9	Dr						
90	Anna	115	Dr						
1	Carl	11	Dr						
2	Anna	24	Dr						
3	Anna	17	Dr						
4	Rich	16	Dr						
5	Carl	5	Dr						
6	Anna	3	Dr						
7	Anna	11	Dr						
8	Anna	21	Dr						
9	Anna	21	Dr						
100	Anna	22	Dr						
1	Carl	27	Dr						
2	Anna	21	Dr						
3	Anna	21	Dr						
4	Anna	22	Dr						
5	Anna	23	Dr						
6	Anna	26	Dr						
7	Anna	21	Dr						
8	Anna	21	Dr						
9	Anna	22	Dr						
110	Anna	2	Dr						
111	Anna	21	Dr						



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Year of Birth	Year of Arrival	Remarks
112	Beau L. Lee	36	M					
3	Marie	32	F					
4	W. L. Lee	6	M					
5	Ep. L. Lee	32	M					
6	Py. L. Lee	17	M					
7	Ch. L. Lee	17	M					
8	G. L. Lee	10	M					
9	Carl L. Lee	26	M					
120	Wm. L. Lee	17	M					
1	Frank L. Lee	24	M					
2	Anna L. Lee	21	F					
3	Geo. L. Lee	30	M					
4	Henry L. Lee	17	M					
5	Louis L. Lee	15	M					
6	Walter L. Lee	13	M					
7	John L. Lee	11	M					
8	Laura L. Lee	14	F					
9	Rosa L. Lee	11	F					
130	Anna L. Lee	15	F					
1	Henry L. Lee	12	M					
2	Helena L. Lee	9	F					
3	Don. L. Lee	39	M					
4	Anna L. Lee	19	F					
5	John L. Lee	29	M					
6	Louis L. Lee	14	M					
7	Walter L. Lee	14	M					
8	Jacob L. Lee	11	M					
9	George L. Lee	10	M					
140	Wm. L. Lee	17	M					
1	Carl L. Lee	16	M					
2	John L. Lee	31	M					
3	Phil. L. Lee	22	M					
4	Wm. L. Lee	15	M					
5	Myron L. Lee	25	M					
6	Wm. L. Lee	21	M					
7	Carl L. Lee	23	M					
8	Wm. L. Lee	25	M					
9	Eli L. Lee	18	M					
150	Wm. L. Lee	26	M					
1	John L. Lee	20	M					
2	Wm. L. Lee	22	M					
3	Rich. L. Lee	25	M					
4	Wm. L. Lee	24	M					
5	Wm. L. Lee	22	M					
6	Wm. L. Lee	24	M					
7	Wm. L. Lee	27	M					
8	Wm. L. Lee	23	M					
159	Wm. L. Lee	23	M					



100	C. G. G. G.	6	Dr.	154-160				
1	Carl. G. G. G.	25	Labourer	England	1	1	U.S. before P.S.	
2	A. H. H. H.	25	Draper	England	1	1		
3	W. H. H. H.	21	Labourer		1	1		
4	W. G. G. G.	25	Miner		1	1		
5	W. G. G. G.	18	Dr.	U.S.	1	1	U.S. before P.S.	
6	W. G. G. G.	21	Clerk	England	2	2	P.S.	
7	Louis G. G. G.	31			1	1		
8	A. H. H. H.	36	Dr.		1	1		
9	W. G. G. G.	22	Dr.		1	1		
110	A. H. H. H.	21	Dr.		1	1		
1	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
2	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
3	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
4	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
5	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
6	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
7	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
8	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
9	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
120	A. H. H. H.	21	Dr.		1	1		
1	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
2	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
3	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
4	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
5	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
6	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
7	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
8	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
9	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
130	A. H. H. H.	21	Dr.		1	1		
1	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
2	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
3	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
4	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
5	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
6	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
7	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
8	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
9	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
140	A. H. H. H.	21	Dr.		1	1		
1	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
2	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
3	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
4	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
5	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
6	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
7	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
8	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
9	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
150	A. H. H. H.	21	Dr.		1	1		
1	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
2	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
3	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
4	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
5	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
6	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
7	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
8	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
9	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
160	A. H. H. H.	21	Dr.		1	1		
1	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
2	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
3	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
4	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
5	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
6	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
7	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
8	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		
9	W. G. G. G.	25			1	1		



207	Ad. Roscoe	21	McLennan	Germany	1 York	0	for 100	Debschafen	P.S.
	Ad. Wytheville	14	Babe			1	for 100	Lehnden	
	Ad. L. H. H. H.	31	...	U.S.		0	for 100	Lehnden	U.S. H.
210	Ad. H. H. H.	30							
	1. H. H. H.	24		Italy	2. 0	1	for 100	Pracuzzo	P.S.
	2. H. H. H.	24		U.S.	Buffalo	0	for 100	Burlington	U.S. H.
	3. H. H. H.	16		Germany	Golitz	1	for 100	Lehnden	P.S.
	4. H. H. H.	22			1 York	1	for 100	Lehnden	
	5. H. H. H.	32							
	6. H. H. H.	32							
	7. H. H. H.	16							
	8. H. H. H.	60				2	for 100	Lehnden	
	9. H. H. H.	14				1	for 100	Lehnden	
211	Ad. H. H. H.	31				1	for 100	Lehnden	U.S. H.
	1. H. H. H.	31							
	2. H. H. H.	1							
	3. H. H. H.	24							
	4. H. H. H.	26							
	5. H. H. H.	1							
	6. H. H. H.	3							
	7. H. H. H.	24							
	8. H. H. H.	21							
	9. H. H. H.	14							
230	Ad. H. H. H.	18				1	for 100	Lehnden	
	1. H. H. H.	23				1	for 100	Lehnden	
	2. H. H. H.	30				1	for 100	Lehnden	U.S. H.
	3. H. H. H.	24				1	for 100	Lehnden	P.S.
	4. H. H. H.	14				2	for 100	Lehnden	
	5. H. H. H.	24				2	for 100	Lehnden	
	6. H. H. H.	24				2	for 100	Lehnden	
	7. H. H. H.	31							
	8. H. H. H.	16							
	9. H. H. H.	14				1	for 100	Lehnden	P.S.
240	Ad. H. H. H.	33							
	1. H. H. H.	14							
	2. H. H. H.	34				1	for 100	Lehnden	P.S.
	3. H. H. H.	38				2	for 100	Lehnden	U.S. H.
	4. H. H. H.	20							
	5. H. H. H.	24				1	for 100	Lehnden	P.S.
	6. H. H. H.	64				2	for 100	Lehnden	
	7. H. H. H.	24							
	8. H. H. H.	30				1	for 100	Lehnden	U.S. H.
	9. H. H. H.	30							
250	Ad. H. H. H.	32				1	for 100	Lehnden	
	1. H. H. H.	32				2	for 100	Lehnden	P.S.
	2. H. H. H.	14							
255	Ad. H. H. H.	34				1	for 100	Lehnden	



254	C. Koenigsmann	30	Dr. Koenig	Germany	N. York	✓	See B. free loan	Liechtenstein PS.
5	Willie Kupper	26	Dr. Kupper				See T. aft	Bochum
6	Emilie Kollmann		Dr. Kollmann					
7	Freia							
8	Dr. Balthus	30	Dr. Balthus	Switzerland	Basle	✓	See N. aft	Val St. Gervais
9	Anna Koller	27	Dr. Koller	U. S. A.	N. York	✓	See C. aft	Calogue U. S. before
260	L. Kuehlin	11	Dr. Kuehlin	Germany	Phila.	✓	See T. aft	Frankfurt PS
1	Barth. Kuep	24	Dr. Kuep		Rochester	✓	See T. aft	Chlorine and ammonia
2	Emilie Kuep	20	Dr. Kuep		N. York	✓	See N. aft	Koenigsberg
3	Marie Kuep	14	Dr. Kuep		Phila.	✓	See T. aft	Phila.
4	CP							
5	Dr. Schmitt	28	Dr. Schmitt	Germany		✓	See B. aft	Chlorine and ammonia U. S. before
6	Dr. Schmitt	24	Dr. Schmitt		N. York	✓	See T. aft	Phila.
7	Ch. Schmitt	30	Dr. Schmitt	Germany		✓	See B. aft	Chlorine and ammonia PS
8	J. Collet	21	Dr. Collet			✓	See D. aft	Chlorine and ammonia
9	Dr. Schmitt	17	Dr. Schmitt			✓	See T. aft	Chlorine and ammonia
270	all Schmitt	2	Dr. Schmitt		17. 7	✓	See A. aft	Chlorine and ammonia
1	Marie	19	Dr. Schmitt			✓	See B. aft	Chlorine and ammonia
2	Carl Schmitt	22	Dr. Schmitt			✓	See A. aft	Chlorine and ammonia
3	Ant. Kasperik	33	Dr. Kasperik			✓	See B. aft	Chlorine and ammonia
4	CP	22	Dr. Kasperik			✓	See A. aft	Chlorine and ammonia U. S. before
5	Dr. Kasperik	20	Dr. Kasperik			✓	See B. aft	Chlorine and ammonia
6	CP	31	Dr. Kasperik			✓	See A. aft	Chlorine and ammonia PS
7	CP	31	Dr. Kasperik			✓	See B. aft	Chlorine and ammonia
8	CP	26	Dr. Kasperik			✓	See A. aft	Chlorine and ammonia U. S. before
9	CP	22	Dr. Kasperik			✓	See B. aft	Chlorine and ammonia PS
280	J. Kasperik	21	Dr. Kasperik			✓	See A. aft	Chlorine and ammonia
1	CP	24	Dr. Kasperik			✓	See B. aft	Chlorine and ammonia
2	CP	1	Dr. Kasperik			✓	See A. aft	Chlorine and ammonia
3	CP	7	Dr. Kasperik			✓	See B. aft	Chlorine and ammonia
4	CP	24	Dr. Kasperik			✓	See A. aft	Chlorine and ammonia
5	CP	23	Dr. Kasperik			✓	See B. aft	Chlorine and ammonia
286	Dr. Kasperik	22	Dr. Kasperik			✓	See A. aft	Chlorine and ammonia

citizens catius 20  
 Sturap 20  
 Alins 288



Martha Stettin

Aug 22 1880

1045

J. L. S.

App

4-1-222-22224-1-44442224+



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Alexander Topp Master of the S.S. Martha do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at from which port said Vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each passenger as to a protected sojourn in this country. So help me God.

332.  
17  
31/3

Subscribed at New York this Aug 27 1882  
before me  
Deputy Collector.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the German S.S. Martha hereof  
A. Topp is Master, from Stettin burthen 1539 st. tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Victim only, or intending to be permanent settler.
1	Emilia Spelter	32	f	Mrs.	St. Louis		St. Louis	1	1 Cabin		Settler
2	Armin	4	m	son	"		"		"		"
3	Rosalie Palmie	43	f	Lady	America		Brooklyn	4	"		"
1	Dora Winterhalter	38	f	Mrs.	U.S. of America		Florida	1	Lower part of Cabin		Settler
2	Mrs. Imhoff	41	f	Mrs.	U.S. of America		Rochester N.Y.	1	St. room below		"
3	Johanna Jönsson	53	f	Lady	Sweden		Chicago	2	11 Cabin		Settler
4	Caroline Hansson	21	f	"	Sweden		"	1	11 Cabin		"
5	Hanna Håkansson	29	f	"	"		"	1	"		"
6	Ants Lundgren	24	m	Black	"		St. Louis	1	"	18th of August Delirium a few of blood being made.	"
7	Agnes S. Holmgren	35	f	Mrs.	"		New Tacoma	1	"		"
8	Anna S.	6	f	children	"		"		"		"
9	Agnes S.	4	f	children	"		"		"		"
10	Emma M. Peterson	33	f	Lady	"		San Francisco	1	"		"
11	Beilce Håkansson	25	f	"	"		Chicago	1	"		"
12	Carl Helgren	27	m	Bookkeeper	California		Los Angeles, Cal.	1	"		Settler
13	Ela	25	m	"	"		"	1	"		Settler
14	E. Lohell	36	m	Driver	U.S. of America		Kansas	1	St. room below		Settler
15	Charlotte	30	f	wife	"		"	1	"		"
16	Ida	8	f	daughter	"		"		"		"
17	Gustav Broden	45	m	Undertaker	"		San Francisco	2	St. room below		"
18	Ela	36	f	wife	"		"		"		"
19	Winnie	3	f	children	"		"		"		"
20	Blanche	8	m	"	"		"		"		"
1	Augusta Liebot	28	f	servant	Germany		St. Louis		Compartment 4		Settler
2	August	19	m	gardener	"		St. Louis	2	" 1		"
3	Clara Trusek	22	f	Lady	"		"	2	" 4		"
4	Clara Wally	24	f	"	"		"		" 4		"
5	W. Ruck	49	m	labourer	"		Chicago	2	" 3		"
6	Alfredine Ruck	44	f	wife	"		"		" 3		"
7	Bertha	16	f	"	"		"		" 3		"
8	Hermann	13	m	children	"		"		" 3		"
9	Ida	10	f	"	"		"		" 3		"
10	Hugo Dietrich	23	m	merchant	"		"	4	" 3		"
11	Martha	24	f	wife	"		"		" 3		"
12	Antonine Patz	21	f	housekeeper	"		"	2	" 4		"
13	Alfred	15	m	boy	"		"		" 1		"
14	Franciska Tramsky	26	f	wife	Poland		"	1	" 3		"
15	Joseph	7	m	son	"		"		" 3		"



## LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAMES.	AGE Years Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, middle, ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
16	Marie Traniacki	9	f	daughter		Poland	Chicago		Compart. ent 3		settler
17	Herrmann Heller	21	m	groom		Austria	Illinois	1		1 0	?
18	Ignato Hask	17	m	laborer		Germany	Canada	2		1	?
19	Franz Butka	30	m				Detroit	1		1	?
20	Heinrich Krause	23	m	shomaker			Brooklyn	1		1	?
21	Joseph Rodatona	48	f	wife		Bohemia	Chicago	1		3	?
22	Joseph Rodat	16	m	boy		Bohemia	"			1	?
23	Josef "	11	m			"	"			3	
24	Barbara Rakha	55	f	wife		"	"	1		3	
25	Ignato "	13	m	son		"	"			3	
26	Barbara Hina	20	f	servant		"	"			4	
27	Rosa Deutsch	32	f			U.S. Germany	N. York	1		4	Col. Gen.
28	C. Sporer	26	m	farmer		Poland	St. Louis	1		1	
29	Carl Huber	55	m			Germany	London	6		3	
30	Maria "	47	f	wife		"	"			3	
31	Carl "	19	m			"	"			3	
32	Richard "	16	m			"	"			3	
33	Maria "	11	f	children		"	"			3	
34	Robert "	9	m			"	"			3	
35	Helene "	21	f			"	"			3	
36	Josef Czech	18	m	laborer		Bohemia	Chicago	1		1 14 3	
37	Ulrich Schilling	39	f	wife		Germany	"	4		3	
38	Maria "	11	f	children		"	"			3	
39	Ida "	9	f			"	"			3	
40	Gottlieb Hlug	39	m	tailor		"	"	3		3	
41	Emilie "	35	f	wife		"	"			3	
42	Emil "	14	m			"	"			3	
43	Emma "	13	f	children		"	"			3	
44	Paul "	7	m			"	"			3	
45	Helene "	6	f			"	"			3	
46	Lisbeth "	1 6	f			"	"			3	
47	Ludwig Dittmer	26	m	carpenter		"	"	1		1	
48	L. H. Harnmeisen	21	m	tailor		Galicia	St. Louis	2		1	
49	Margana Matynowska	57	f	widow		Germany	Chicago	1		3	
50	Ignato "	7	m	son		"	"			3	
51	M. Roman	30	f	wife		Russia	Quinn's	3		3 13 16	
52	Maria "	11	m			"	"			3	
53	Josephine "	10	f	children		"	"			3	
54	Rosa "	6	f			"	"			3	
55	Salmon "	4	m			"	"			3	
56	Hanna Shinderg	55	f	servant		"	Detroit	1		4	
57	Lizzy Spang	22	f	servant		"	Ohio	2		4	
58	Munlla "	18	f			"	"			4	
59	Henriette Schneider	25	f	servant		Germany	Chicago	1		4 14 17	
60	Rafael Goldberg	35	m	tradesman		Russia	"	1		1	
61	Fanny Buschfeld	17	f	servant		Galicia	Chicago	1		4 7 12 settlers	



No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settler.
		Years	Months									
62	Bertha Fink	38		f	woman		Posen	Chicago	5	Compartment 4		settler
63	Emilie "	11		f	children		Posen	Chicago	—	" 4		"
64	August	8		f			"	"	—	" 4		"
65	Valenty Glock	45		m	mason		Germany	"	2	" 3		"
66	Maranna "	35		f	wife		Germany	Chicago	—	" 3		"
67	Johanna "	15		f	children		"	"	—	" 3		"
68	Barbara "	14		f			"	"	—	" 3		"
69	Wilhelm Gallas	26		m	carpenter		"	"	6	" 3		"
70	Sola " 1067182	25		f	wife		"	"	—	" 3		"
71	Ernst "	6		m	son		"	"	—	" 3		"
72	Mathilde Medronsky	36		f	woman		Bohemia	"	1	" 3		"
73	Josef "	14		m	sons		Bohemia	"	—	" 3		"
74	Johann "	10		m			"	"	—	" 3		"
75	Albert Schik	43		m	joiner		Germany	Mitwaukee	2	" 1		"
76	Johann Meidlinger	37		m	laborer		Hungary	Stefansburg	1	" 3		"
77	Slavia "	52		f	wife		"	"	—	" 3		"
78	Sarah Eymann	22		f	woman		Russia	Chicago	1	" 4		"
79	Josef Taborski	28		m	laborer		Bohemia	"	1	" 3		"
80	Maria "	28		f	wife		"	"	—	" 3		"
81	Franz "	—	2	m	child		"	"	—	" 3		"
82	Josef Pagel	21		m	laborer		"	"	1	" 3		"
83	Anna "	26		f	wife		"	"	—	" 3		"
84	Gertrud "	4		f	children		"	"	—	" 3		"
85	Josef "	—	4	m			"	"	—	" 3		"
86	Pauline Sandau	25		f	woman		Russia	Illinois	1	" 4		"
87	Auguste "	4		f	daughter		"	"	—	" 4		"
88	Leab Rabenowitz	20		m	tradesman		"	"	1	" 1		"
89	Henriette Stoppel	38		f	woman		Germany	Minnesota	1	" 4		"
90	Joseph Plunge	31		m	laborer		Russia	Chicago	1	" 1		"
91	Hulda Bauer	42		f	woman		Germany	Illinois	3	" 4		"
92	Martha "	16		f	daughter		"	"	—	" 4		"
93	Ruth Ruben	23		f	woman		Russia	Canada	1	" 3		"
94	Josef "	17		m	laborer		"	"	—	" 1		"
95	Shain "	7		m	children		"	"	—	" 3		"
96	Perach "	—		m			"	"	—	" 3		"
97	Albert Vack	27		m	laborer		Germany	Chicago	1	" 1		"
98	Bertha Ruck	25		f	wife		"	N. York	3	" 4		visitor



## LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
99	Mina North	40	f	woman		Germany	N. York	—	Compartment 4		visitors
100	Friedrich Schlimmer	45	m	laborer		"	Milwaukee	5	"		settlers
101	Maria "	47	f	wife		"	"	—	"		"
102	Anna Beyer	11	f	etc.		"	"	—	"		"
103	Frank "	4	m	children		"	"	—	"		"
104	Carl Back	24	m	farmer		"	N. Jersey	1	"		"
105	Louise Ruck	45	f	lady		"	Tova falls	1	"		"
106	Carl Folske	39	m	laborer		"	"	1	"		"
107	Carl Savade	27	m	merchant		"	Canada	1	"		"
108	Leiser Hanner	17	m	tradesman		Russia	Ladavator	1	"		"
109	Menodel Jendrowski	49	m	Miller		"	N. York	6	"		"
110	Fanny "	31	f	wife		"	"	—	"		"
111	Amalie "	17	f	"		"	"	—	"		"
112	Levin "	8	m	"		"	"	—	"		"
113	Elias "	40	m	children		"	"	—	"		"
114	Blume "	8	f	"		"	"	—	"		"
115	Yule "	3	f	"		"	"	—	"		"
116	Alinde "	4	f	"		"	"	—	"		"
117	Imel "	6	m	"		"	"	—	"		"
118	Menodel Naphtalin	47	m	tradesman		Russia	N. York	2	"		"
119	David Eymon	19	m	shingler		"	"	1	"		"
120	Wilhelmine Pilgrin	29	f	woman		Germany	Milwaukee	4	"		"
121	Emma "	6	f	daughter		"	"	—	"		"
122	Martha "	4	f	"		"	"	—	"		"
123	Lina Sagmann	30	f	woman		Russia	Chicago	3	"		"
124	Maria "	10	f	"		"	"	—	"		"
125	Johanne "	5	f	children		"	"	—	"		"
126	David "	1	m	"		"	"	—	"		"
127	Abraham Benschmidt	33	m	Butcher		Germany	Hastbury	3	"		"
128	Roska "	29	f	wife		"	"	—	"		"
129	Ottfried "	1	m	children		"	"	—	"		"
130	Helene "	6	f	"		"	"	—	"		"
131	Hermann Bergmann	—	m	child to 123		Russia	Chicago	—	"		"
132	Peter Hauert	26	m	butcher		U. S. America	New York	2	"		Citizen
133	Emma "	26	f	wife		"	"	—	"		"
134	Rita "	—	f	child		"	"	—	"		"
135	Maria Jordan	—	f	child to 86		Russia	Miner's	—	"		settler
136	Haas P. Sjostrom	37	m	laborer		Norway	Michigan	1	"		"
137	Martin Simonsen	23	m	"		Denmark	Iowa	1	"		"
138	Johanne Blomstrand	22	f	servant		Sweden	Illinois	1	"		"
139	Maria Petersen	27	f	"		"	Brooklyn	1	"		"
140	Anna Andersen	25	f	"		Denmark	N. York	1	"		"
141	Jens Rasmussen	24	m	laborer		"	Minnesota	1	"		"
142	Ingrid Blomstrand	26	f	servant		Norway	Illinois	1	"		"
143	Johanne Jansson	40	m	joiner		Sweden	Minnesota	1	"		"
144	P. M. Mattsson	52	m	laborer		"	Nebraska	1	"		"



No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settler.
		Years.	Months.									
145	Marie Oberg	24		f	servant		Denmark	Brooklyn	1	Compartment 4		Settler
146	Carl Gustafson	18		m	labourer		Sweden	Minnesota	1	" 1		"
147	Hamel Person	34		f	woman		"	Ohio	2	" 3		"
148	Bo.	4		m	children		"	"		" 3		"
149	Bo.	1	6	f			"	"		" 3		"
150	Alma Johannsen	25		f	servant		"	Chicago	1	" 4		"
151	Christine Oestrie	53		f	woman		"	"	1	" 4		"
152	Richard Schadowitz	26		m	merchant		Germany	N. York	1	" 1		"
153	Reinhold Firk	6		m	boy		"	"		" 1		"
154	Margarette Park	15		f	Laundry		"	"	1	" 4		"
155	Friedrich Krell	34		m	shoemaker		U. S. America	Connecticut	1	" 1		Citizen
156	Emil Lichtenberg	23		m	merchant		Germany	N. York	1	" 1		Settler
157	Egypt. Eisele	33		m	clockmaker		"	"	1	" 3	11/12	"
158	Minna	27		f	wife		"	"		" 3		"
159	Friedrich Tacke	56		m	labourer		Russia	Scotland	2	" 3	1 3	"
160	Barbara	27		f	wife sister		"	"		" 3		"
161	Barbara	22		f	wife		"	"		" 3		"
162	Lydian	3		f	child		"	"		" 3		"
163	Anders. Haasen	50		m	labourer		Denmark	Missouri	1	" 1		"
164	Olaf. Johansen	19		m	"		Sweden	Minnesota	2	" 1		"
165	Lorentz Olsson	18		m	"		"	Iowa		" 1		"
166	Matti. Gargao	19		m	"		Finland	Nebraska	1	" 1		"
167	Evelin Peltomäki	64		f	woman		Sweden	N. York	1	" 4		"
168	Agnes Holmström	25		f	servant		"	"	1	" 4		"
169	Ant. Vesterlund	23		m	labourer		"	Minnesota	1	" 1		"
170	Josephine Vesterlund	34		f	servant		Finland	Michigan	1	" 2	1 3	"
171	Helde	8		f	children		"	"		" 2		"
172	Anna	4		f			"	"		" 2		"
173	Brita Fredriksson	27		f	woman		Sweden	N. York	1	" 2	10 10	"
174	Anders	15		m	children		"	"		" 2		"
175	Olaf	12		m			"	"		" 2		"
176	Erik	11		m			"	"		" 2		"
177	Jon	8		m			"	"		" 2		"
178	Kerttu	5		f			"	"		" 2		"
179	Karin	1		f			"	"		" 2		"
180	Emil Gustafson	21		m	labourer		Sweden	Minnesota	1	" 1		"
181	Augusta Andersdotter	20		f	servant		"	N. York	1	" 4		"

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.



## LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Months.									
182	Maria Anderson	24		f	servant		Sweden	N. York	1	Compart 4		Settler
183	Fredrika Blad	18		f	"		"	Kansas	1	"		"
184	Peter Svärd	30		m	labourer		"	Minnesota	1	"		"
185	Maria Svärd	20		f	servant		"	Luther Land	1	"		"
186	Erictina "	30		f	"		"	"	1	"		"
187	Augusta Ingemarsson	8		f	child		"	"	1	"		"
188	Alida Larsson	26		f	servant		"	Mass	1	"		"
189	Carl Aug. Nilsson	25		m	labourer		"	Mass.	1	"		"
190	Elmina "	20		f	servant		"	"	1	"		"
191	Johann E. Nilsson	26		m	Shoemaker		"	N. York	1	"		"
192	Mathilda E. Nilsson	22		f	servant		"	"	1	"		"
193	Augusta Nilsson	19		f	"		"	"	1	"		"
194	Carl Hedberg	63		m	labourer		"	Kansas	1	"		"
195	Ingrid "	61		f	wife		"	Kansas	1	"		"
196	Brite Stierman	55		f	woman		"	Minnesota	1	"		"
197	Anders "	15		m	children		"	"	1	"		"
198	Erik "	11		m			"	"	1	"		"
199	Lovisa Andersdotter	23		f	servant		"	"	1	"		"
200	Anna Raskin	13		f	"		"	Michigan	1	"		"
201	Emmal Peterson	17		m	tailor		"	St. Louis	1	"		"
202	Anna Persdotter	21		f	servant		"	"	1	"		"
203	Katrina Nilsson	21		f	"		"	N. York	1	"		"
204	Katrina Rottmark	18		f	"		"	"	1	"		"
205	Eva Klingberg	68		f	woman		"	Pennsylvania	1	"		"
206	Charlotte "	25		f	servant		"	"	1	"		"
207	Ekla Raskin	16		f	servant		"	St. Louis	1	"		"
208	Sigrid Möllergren	21		f	woman		"	Chicago	1	"		"
209	Ebf. Larsson	18		m	labourer		"	"	2	"		"
210	Ellen Larsson	4		m	child		"	"	1	"		"
211	Peter O. Johansson	26		m	joiner		"	Kansas	1	"		"
212	Anna Andersson	68		f	woman		"	N. York	1	"		"
213	Johanna Larsson	18		f	servant		"	Minnesota	1	"		"
214	Anna M. Hill	32		f	Milliner		"	Chicago	2	"		"
215	Per O. Nilsson	21		m	labourer		"	"	1	"		"
216	Johanna Andersson	27		m	"		"	"	1	"		"
217	Carl N. Eklund	25		m	Groom		"	Kansas	1	"		"
218	Augusta E. Nilsson	16		f	servant		"	N. York	1	"		"
219	Fredrika "	22		f	woman		"	Chicago	1	"		"
220	Katrina Peterson	35		f	woman		"	Michigan	1	"		"
221	Olaf "	12		m	children		"	"	1	"		"
222	Helma "	11		f			"	"	1	"		"
223	Elin "	8		f			"	"	1	"		"
224	Hulda "	5		f	"		"	"	1	"		"
225	Bolette Larsson	18		f	servant		Portugal	"	1	"		"
226	Peter Larsson	20		m	labourer		"	"	1	"		"
227	Johanna Johansson	36		f	servant		Sweden	Illinois	1	"		"

\* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

\* To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.



No.	NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, midships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Months.									
228	Anna M. Johanson	15		f			Sweden	Minnesota	—	Compartments		settler
229	Johanna	2		f	children		"	"	—	"	2	"
230	Hilda	4		f			"	"	—	"	2	"
231	Anna Andersson	25		f	woman		"	Minnesota	1	"	2	"
232	Ester A.	3		f	children		"	Minnesota	—	"	2	"
233	Halfrid	8		m			"	"	—	"	2	"
234	Anders Carlsson	20		m	farmer		"	"	2	"	1	"
235	Ida	15		f	servant		"	"	—	"	4	"
236	Klara Lindén	19		f	"		"	Illinois	—	"	4	"
237	Helene Johanson	20		f	"		"	N. York	1	"	4	"
238	Anna Gustafsdotter	20		f	"		"	Chicago	—	"	4	"
239	Anders Jonsson	33		m	labourer		"	Minnesota	1	"	2	"
240	Strika	30		f	wife		"	"	—	"	2	"
241	Anna M.	11		f			"	"	—	"	2	"
242	Heda	9		f	children		"	"	—	"	2	"
243	Hilma	5		f			"	"	—	"	2	"
244	May L. Carlsson	19		f	servant		"	Iowa	1	"	4	"
245	Carl A. Larsson	14		m	boy		Sweden	Nebraska	1	"	1	"
246	Louisa Forsblom	43		f	servant		Sweden	Titusville Pa.	1	"	4	gleaner
247	Maria Carlsson	15		f	"		Sweden	N. York	1	"	4	settler
248	Emma C. Carlsson	10		f			"	Iowa	—	"	4	"
249	Petronella Petersdotter	26		f	"		"	N. York	1	"	4	"
250	Emilie Olander	19		f	"		"	Chicago	1	"	4	"
251	Christian Nilsson	25		m	labourer		Norway	Minnesota	3	"	1	"
252	Jakob Christensen	10		m	"		"	"	—	"	1	"
253	Bertha	14		f	servant		"	"	—	"	2	"
254	Henri	11		m	boy		"	"	—	"	2	"
255	Christiane	8		f	children		"	"	—	"	2	"
256	Maria	4	6	f			"	"	—	"	2	"
257	Anders Holm	37		m	labourer		"	"	1	"	2	"
258	Riggit	47		f	wife		"	"	—	"	2	"
259	Gunder	10		m			"	"	—	"	2	"
260	Asne	8		f	children		"	"	—	"	2	"
261	Ingvald	3		f			"	"	—	"	2	"
262	Anna J. Johansdotter	19		f	servant		Sweden	Red Wing Minn	1	"	4	"
263	Olafred Selmer	17		m	labourer		"	Minnesota	1	"	1	"
264	Theda Jonsson	20		f	servant		"	Chicago	1	"	4	"

\* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

\* To be used only for immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.



## LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
265	Anna E. Anderson	18	f	servant		Sweden	Chicago		Compart. 4		settler
266	Otto Rosengquist	34	m	labourer		"	Iowa	1	"		
267	Augusta "	35	f	wife		"	"	—	"		
268	Augusta E. "	12	f			"	"	—	"		
269	Regner "	9	m	children		"	"	—	"		
270	Carl E. "	1	m			"	"	—	"		
271	Ligurd Normeland	58	m	labourer		Norway	Cooperstown	1	"		
272	Margit "	37	f	wife		"	"	—	"		
273	Maja Lundin	37	f	woman		Sweden	Rockford	1	"		
274	Agel "	9	m			"	"	—	"		
275	Loufnd "	7	m			"	"	—	"		
276	Gustaf "	5	m	children		"	"	—	"		
277	Emma "	4	f			"	"	—	"		
278	Henning "	1	m			"	"	—	"		
279	Elise Gavelstad	43	f	wife		Norway	N. York	1	"		
280	Olaf "	8	m			"	"	—	"		
281	Martha "	5	f	children		"	"	—	"		
282	Lurita "	1	n			"	"	—	"		
283	Nils Gavelstad	53	m	labourer		"	"	—	"		
284	Hanna Rindotter	29	f	servant		Sweden	Chicago	1	"		
285	Johanna C. Anderson	9	f			"	"	1	"		
286	Victor Johanson	16	m	labourer		"	Pitts. Pa.	1	"		
287	Sids Gustafson	16	m			"	Pitts. Pa.	1	"		
288	Anna Peterson	18	f	servant		"	N. York	1	"		
289	Els H. Erikson	18	m	labourer		"	Illinois	1	"		
290	Egert C. Rellman	18	m	"		"	Ohio	1	"		
291	Lina L. Lofstedt	24	m	"		"	N. York	2	"		
292	Stan "	23	f	wife		"	"	—	"		
293	William "	11	m	child		"	"	—	"		
294	Clot Jonsen	19	m	labourer		"	Michigan	—	"		
295	Lena S. Dupletrom	34	f	woman		"	Kansas	1	"		
296	Maria "	12	f			"	"	—	"		
297	Katarina "	7	f	children		"	"	—	"		
298	Frida "	5	f			"	"	—	"		
299	Maja Jonsdotta	20	f	servant		"	N. York	1	"		
300	Harriet Hansen	21	m	labourer		Norway	Illinois	1	"		
301	Andrew Peterson	28	m	"		Sweden	Illinois	1	"		
302	Josephine Flint	16	f	servant		"	N. York	1	"		
303	Sida P. Pja	20	f	"		Finland	Michigan	1	"		
304	Anna Linderberg	31	f	"		Sweden	Indiana	1	"		
305	Gustava Hansen	50	f	woman		"	Kansas	1	"		
306	Oluf Rosen	22	m	labourer		"	Minnesota	1	"		
307	Margarette "	62	f	wife		"	"	—	"		
308	Jon "	20	m	son		"	"	—	"		
309	Olaf Wallin	19	f	servant		"	N. York	1	"		
310	Louise Rosengquist	22	f	"		"	Illinois	1	"		
1 Dog belonging to No. 271. Sigurd Normeland.											

1045

Martha Stetter  
Aug 22-1880

17.5



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: EIDER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN & SOUTHAMPTON

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 22, 1885

NUMBER: 1046

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *H. Hellmers*

Master of the Steamship, *Eider*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship

at *Bremen and Southampton* from which port said Steamship has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Subscribed to this 11th day of 1891

before me, *H. Hellmers*  
List or Manifest of all the passengers taken on board the Steamship, *Eider*  
is Master, from *Bremen and Southampton* on the 29th day of Oct. 1891.

whereof *H. Hellmers*

J. D. P.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn
1 E. C. Baines	22	m	journalist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		First Cabin	1	1 Southampton
2 T. Connolly	30							1	2 Bremen
3 Rosa Pinkus	30								3 Hamburg
4 Albert Frinkel	48	m	tourist	Germany	Germany				4 London
5 Abraham Gerson	59	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.			2	5
6 Max	10								6
7 A. Scher	32							3	7
8 Mrs. A.	22	f	wife						8
9 Rose Oppenheimer	27							5	9
10 Lilly	3		child						10 Bremen
11 Annie Filiane	21		none					1	11
12 Richard Bohmann	27	m	tourist						12
13 A. Prescott Baker	41							1	13
14 Charles H.	11 1/2							1	14 London
15 E. Reinback	7 1/2								15 Bremen
16 J. W. Brown	43							7	16
17 Mrs. J. W.	42		wife						17
18 Miss J. W.	22		none					3	18 transient Luxembourg
19 Hans Anna Hinstey	23		none	Luxembourg	Luxembourg			1	19 Bremen
20 Adolf Kutzoff	36	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.			1	20
1 Wilh. Tonk	30								

2 A. Amfor	29	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		First Cabin	1	20 Bremen
3 Aug. Tollmann	35	m						1	21 Bremen
4 C. A. Misky	44								22 Berlin
5 Carol	43	f	wife					7	23
6 Franz Tillmann	1								24 Bremen
7 Katie	1		child						25
8 Sydney	9	m						10	26
9 Ludwig	4								27
10 Henrich	3	f							28
1 Ophelie	10								29
2 Miss Mathen Hambach	18	f	none	Germany	Germany			1	30 transient Hamburg
3 David Pearl	40	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.				31 Berlin
4 Himm. Knoop	36							1	32 Bremen
5 St. Howard Fuork	40								33 Hamburg
6 Amanta	32	f	wife					4	34
7 Heine. Kiems	44	m	tourist					1	35 Bremen
8 Max Schiessl	24	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			2	36 transient Munich
9 Prof. Dr. von Beilstein	41								37
10 Charles Heidenrich	57	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.				38 Bremen
1 Sarah	25	f	wife						39
2 Arthur	4	m	child					7	40
3 Mary	1 1/2	f							41
4 Reineke Rieker	20		none						42
5 Bernh. Kustadter	31	m	tourist					1	43 Nordlingen
6 J. Locivengart	30							1	44
7 David Davidson	47							1	45 Stuttgart
8 Dr. W. H. Welch	35							6	46 Hamburg
9 Louis Runge	24							2	47 Bremen
10 Adolph Heimbke	33								48 Oldenburg
1 Marie	54	f	wife					6	49
2 Emma	18		none						50
3 Corne Stockstrom	19	f	none	Germany	Germany			1	51 transient Hottel



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn	
54 James J. Field	50	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		First Cabin	18		48 Bremen
5 Francis	48	f	wife							49
6 Ephraim Mariner	50	m	tourist					4		50
7 Albert Burkhardt	40									51
8 Albert	13							4		52
9 Michaelis Kaplan	30							1		53 Lynceen
60 Franz Baeder	45							2		54 Hamburg
1 Samuel Rothschild	34							2		55 Hamburg
2 Arig. H. Edgren	44									56 Bremen
3 Marianna	40	f	wife							57
Anna	4	f	child					4		58
Arthur	7	m						4		59
6 Blenda Christm	20	f	none	Sweden	Sweden	0 1				transient Sweden
7 Mae Stern	30	m	tourist	Germany	Germany	3 0		1		Bamberg
8 Carl Gaertner	50							1		Magdeburg
9 Walter J. Ogden	15							1		Sweden
70 Mrs. J. De Pinna	20	f	wife	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.			1		60 London
1 J. M. Schloss	33	m	tourist					1		61
2 Miss F. Prince	26	f	none					1		62
3 Miss E. Emanuel	24							1		63
4 Dr. L. Dunton Bullock	24	m	tourist					1		64
5 J. A. Hasson	58							1		65
6 J. S. Hocking	66									66
7 Mrs. J. L.	60	f	wife							67
8 Miss L.	28		none					3		68
9 J. S.	21									69
80 Dr. L. Brinkler	58	m	tourist							70
1 Mrs. P. L.	56	f	wife							71
2 Mr. M. White	18	m	tourist					4		72

3 Miss M. Evans	33	f	none	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		First Cabin			73 London
4 J. J. Harriet	24									74
5 Dr. J. S. Burridge	65	m	tourist							75
6 L. Lewis	37									76
7 L.	17							4		77
8 H. Glide	24							3		78
9 A. Lettinger	33							1		79
90 Augustus W. Hauser	47							1		80
1 Charles Schneider	40							2		81
2 Marie Hecker	25	f	none							82
3 Carol	21							2		83
4 Carl Edelheim	34	m	tourist					1		84
5 Julius Oehme	38									85
6 Mrs. J.	28	f	wife					3		86
7 Henry Rice	29	m	tourist					4		87
8 L. Godmann	41							2		88
9 Charles Huhn	38							2		89
10 Samuel Lorchheim	34							4		90
11 Baron Paul Veringhoff	29							1		91
12 Ottmar Klinger	33							2		92 London
13 Dr. Josef Schmidt	44									93
14 Christina	23	f	none							94
15 W. H. Emabry	44	m	tourist							95
16 Mrs. W. H.	29	f								96
17 Lodie H.	16		none							97
18 A. Litch	13							2		98
19 J. Kertor	6	m	child							99
100 A. Howard	27									100
1 Flore Roussel	42	f	mountain							101
2 E. Mayer	32	m	tourist							102
3 Mrs. Lise	25	f	wife					3		103
14 Alois Louis	2	m	child							104



NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.	Location of compartment or space.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit or in transit, or returning promoted square
115. Clementine Mayer	6	f	child	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		First Cabin		105 London
116. Lina Hinkel	14	f	child	Germany	Germany		Second Cabin	2	106 Bremen
1 Hugo Becker	18	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	107 Southampton
2 R. Louis Wittmeyer	20	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.			1	108 Berlin
3 John Gumbach	25	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	109 Kürnberg
4 John Gumbach	20	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	110 Oldenburg
5 Konrad Minkner	10 1/2	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	111 Pärth
6 Mrs. C. F. Scheidig	33	f	wife	Germany	Germany			3	112 Bremen
7 Hedwig Hohmann	20	f	wife	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.			1	113 Bremen
8 Frank Schenbrod	38	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.			1	114 Bremen
9 Gustav	41	f	wife	Germany	Germany			1	115 Bremen
10 Victor Feldt	25	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			2	116 Bremen
1 Emmeline Hammüller	23	f	wife	Germany	Germany			1	117 Bremen
2 Therese Hoffmann	22	f	wife	Germany	Germany			2	118 Bremen
3 Johanne Wever	30	f	wife	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.			2	119 Bremen
4 Johann Ahlers	44	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	120 Bremen
5 Wicht Altfeldich	42	f	wife	Germany	Germany			4	121 Bremen
6 Helene Fründt	24	f	wife	Germany	Germany			1	122 Bremen
7 Jacob Barth	55	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	123 Bremen
8 Fried	40	f	wife	Germany	Germany			1	124 Bremen
9 Minna	8	f	child	Germany	Germany			2	125 Bremen
10 Florentine Fuchs	50	f	wife	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.			1	126 Bremen
1 Elsa	22	f	wife	Germany	Germany			2	127 Bremen
2 Mrs. C. M. Schmidt	42	f	wife	Germany	Germany			2	128 Bremen
3 John A. Hill	40	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			2	129 Bremen
4 Joseph Schloss	47	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	130 Bremen
5 Anthony Reichert	40	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	131 Bremen
6 Geo. Bauer	48	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	132 Bremen
7 Henry Rothschild	42	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	133 Bremen

8 Bertha Brauns	35	f	wife	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		Second Cabin		134 Bremen
9 Theda	4	f	child	Germany	Germany			1	135 Bremen
10. Fette Hirsch	48	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			2	136 Bremen
1 Lina	10	f	child	Germany	Germany			2	137 Bremen
2 Louise Geyer	28	f	wife	Germany	Germany			1	138 Bremen
3 Ernest Albrecht	56	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	139 Bremen
4 Ludwig Weber	60	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	140 Bremen
5 John Hehl	48	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	141 Bremen
6 John von Beck	28	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	142 Bremen
7 Marie	38	f	wife	Germany	Germany			1	143 Bremen
8 Johann	12	m	child	Germany	Germany			1	144 Bremen
9 Georg	12	m	child	Germany	Germany			1	145 Bremen
10 Roman Cöhler	45	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	146 Bremen
1 Helene Schneider	45	f	wife	Germany	Germany			1	147 Bremen
2 Elise Lutter	46	f	wife	Germany	Germany			1	148 Bremen
3 Elise Hess	34	f	wife	Germany	Germany			1	149 Bremen
4 Sophie Gressen	28	f	wife	Germany	Germany			1	150 Bremen
5 Mathilde Rier	19 1/2	f	wife	Germany	Germany			1	151 Bremen
6 John Cook	37	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	152 Bremen
7 Mrs. F. Lange	43	f	wife	Germany	Germany			1	153 Bremen
8 Friedr.	10	m	child	Germany	Germany			1	154 Bremen
9 Chas. Ehmman	42	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.			1	155 Bremen
10 Lisette Ludwig	34	f	wife	Germany	Germany			1	156 Bremen
1 Wilhelm	17 1/2	m	child	Germany	Germany			1	157 Bremen
2 Alfred	10 1/2	m	child	Germany	Germany			1	158 Bremen
3 Louise	8 1/2	f	child	Germany	Germany			1	159 Bremen
4 John Ringler	36	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	160 Bremen
5 Augl.	32	f	wife	Germany	Germany			1	161 Bremen
6 V. Gans	47	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	162 Bremen
7 Gustav Müller	38	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	163 Bremen
8 Baron Samuels	48	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			1	164 Bremen
9 St. Scheidig	33	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			3	165 Bremen







NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Whether or not transiting or intending to transite
28 Marie Haercke	22	f	none	Germany	U. S. of A.		Stowage Room	1	int. post. off. Bremen
9 Dieder Meyer	20	m	labourer	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.			1	176 Bremen
40 Rosalie Pehling	27	f	wife						177
1 Willy	3	m	child						178
2 Minna	6	f							179
3 Henry Pehling	31	m	labourer				Quartermaster's Room		180
4 Marie Stockfisch	23	f	none				Lower Deck		181
5 Kath. Stockfisch	11	f	child	Germany	U. S. of A.			1	int. post. off. Lauenburg
6 Philipp Lang	16	m	none					1	
7 Louisa	21	f							
8 Joh. Ebert	24	m							
50 Emma Schmidt	18	m	farmer						182 Bremen
1 August Petrich	18	m	farmer						
2 Pauline	26	f	wife						
3 Gustav	14	m	none						
4 Carl	11 1/2	m	child						
5 Emma	9	f							
6 Pauline	3	f							
7 Auguste	1	f							
8 Philippine Lappe	19	f	wife						
9 Dora	6	f	child						
60 Emma Peterson	29	f	wife	Sweden				3	183 Sweden
1 Emilie	4	f	child						
2 Albert	8	m							
3 Krista Anderson	20	f	none						
4 Ida Johansson	21	f							
5 Emil Ritzmann	30	m	labourer	Germany					184 Bremen
6 Hermine Wolke	21	f	none						

67 Wilh. König	44	m	child	Germany	U. S. of A.		Stowage Room	1	int. post. off. Varden
8 John Miller	30	m	farmer	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.				185 Bremen
9 Conrad Schupp	50	m	printer						186
10 Hans Rich	26	m	supervisor						187
1 Michael Ritzmann	38	m	farmer						188
2 Rudolph Carlson	43	m	labourer						189
3 Ferd. Engel	39	m	farmer						190
4 Martha	28	f	wife						191
5 Wilhelm Jansen	9	m	child	Germany	U. S. of A.			1	int. post. off. Varden
6 Lina Brackhage	22	f	none						192
7 Wilh. Vicht	23	m							193
8 Frieda Lehmann	57	m	labourer						194
9 Louise	57	f	wife						195
10 Johanne	21	m	none						196
1 Wilh. Dickhut	14	m							197
2 Marie	16	f							198
3 Marie Bruno	28	f	wife						199
4 Marie	11	f	child						200
5 Frieda	11	f							201
6 Wilh. Niemeyer	54	m	labourer						202
7 Minna	26	f	none						203
8 Marie	19	f							204
9 Adele	12	f							205
10 Dora Lange	19	f							206
1 Hermine Arnim	26	f	wife						207
2 Carl	2	m	child						208
3 Julius Cordes	22	m	labourer						209
4 Louis Brinkman	32	m	labourer						210
5 Heine Clemens	67	m	farmer						211
6 Meta	66	f	wife						212
7 Elise Henningsen	31	f							213
8 Kathi	7	f	child						214



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or to transit, or intended prolonged sojourn
99. With Braklage	27	m	farmer	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		Storage C	1	1877 Bremen
100. Charles Brenneke	52						A	1	1877 Bremen
1. Jessie Oluf	38	f	wife					3	1877 Bremen
2. Johann	4	m	child						1877 Bremen
3. Line	2	f					Room	1	1877 Bremen
4. Friedrich Brung	40	m	grocer				A		1877 Bremen
5. Catha. Spidmann	43	f	wife					3	1877 Bremen
6. Minna	7		child						1877 Bremen
7. Samuel	3	m					C	1	1877 Bremen
8. Henry Lenzstake	34		grocer						1877 Bremen
9. Gustav Hohnmann	22		barkeeper				B	1	1877 Bremen
Heim. Christensen	35		farmer				C	1	1877 Bremen
1. Heim. Eickhoff	23	m	farmer	Germany	U. S. of A.		C	1	1877 Bremen
2. Friedr.	19						B		1877 Bremen
3. Anna Rulthues	24	f	none						1877 Bremen
4. Franz	16						C	1	1877 Bremen
5. Georg Hohnmann	18	m	labourer				A		1877 Bremen
6. Hanna H. Hohnmann	52	f	wife					2	1877 Bremen
7. Forge	18		none						1877 Bremen
8. Minna	17								1877 Bremen
9. Anna	37		wife				C		1877 Bremen
100. Georg Gasmick	39	m	labourer				Room	1	1877 Bremen
1. Friedr. Kohl	50		manuf. work						1877 Bremen
2. Sophie	26	f	wife				A		1877 Bremen
3. Josef Schilling	26	m	farmer					3	1877 Bremen
4. Louise	24	f	wife				B	1	1877 Bremen
5. Louise Kracht	18		none				C		1877 Bremen
6. With. Redeker	18	m	labourer						1877 Bremen
7. Friedr. Rabgraf	15		none						1877 Bremen

8. Charles Groening	25	m	labourer	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		Storage Room	1	201 Bremen
9. Friedr. Bull	56	f	wife				B	2	202 Bremen
100. Henry Bender	59	m	grocer				C	1	203 Bremen
1. Johanna Gakel	55		carriage maker				A		204 Bremen
2. Barth.	29							1	205 Bremen
3. Emil	1	m	child				B	1	206 Bremen
4. Marie Pelz	37	f	wife				Room	1	207 Bremen
5. With. Mahas	60	m	farmer					1	208 Bremen
6. Herm.	27								209 Bremen
7. Heim. Franke	34						C	1	210 Bremen
8. Ludwig Mark	57		tailor					1	211 Bremen
9. Philipp Reinhardt	44		carriage maker					1	212 Bremen
100. Joseph Bohme	43	m	labourer						213 Bremen
1. Lena Thesken	28	f	wife					2	214 Bremen
2. Friedr.	52		child						215 Bremen
3. Lili	2								216 Bremen
4. Marie Spitalink	28	f	wife	Bohemia	U. S. of A.		A	1	217 Bremen
5. Marie	44		child						218 Bremen
6. Magd. Lembach	45		wife	Germany				3	219 Bremen
7. Franz	11	m	child						220 Bremen
8. Marg. Kunkel	29	f	none					6	221 Bremen
9. Elisabeth	23								222 Bremen
100. Elisabeth	67		wife				C		223 Bremen
1. Wilhelm Clemm	20	m	labourer				B	1	224 Bremen
2. Marie Winkdorfer	27	f	none				C	1	225 Bremen
3. Adam Schatz	15	m						1	226 Bremen
4. Michael Pfing	15						B	1	227 Bremen
5. Anna Arzberger	16	f						2	228 Bremen
6. Marie Reith	22						A		229 Bremen
7. Anna Maria Wiffrid	37		wife					3	230 Bremen
8. Catha	8		child						231 Bremen
9. Johannes	7	m							232 Bremen



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.	Location of symptoms or signs.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit or in transit, or intending protected persons.
160 Joseph Weisbrod	4	m	child	Germany	U. S. of A.		Stenograph		int. prot. of Hamburg
1 Bertha	2	f							
2 Jacob	1	m							
3 Wilh. Hellmuth	16		none					2	Shweinfurt
4 Maria	23	f							Hahn
5 Friedr. Parlang	20	m	farmer					1	Braunberg
6 Joseph Guth	18								Hahn
7 Jacob Miller	18								Leiden
8 Johann Fortsch	26		labourer						Thierthart
9 Georg Meigel	23								Poppo
10 Louise Lütke	58	f	wife						
11 Louise	16		none						
12 Antonie	11		child						
13 Joh. Krolowski	41	m	shoemaker						Lauterburg
14 Koratle	44	f	wife						
15 Franz Gawrioth	28	m	labourer						
16 Joh. Edm. Schlegel	14		none					1	Thormis
17 Hanneken Traub	24	f						2	Hersfeld
18 Cord. Rotmund	40	m	labourer						Braun
19 Marie	40	f	wife						
180 Hene	11	m	child						
1 Anna	9 1/2	f							
2 Elise Hohmann	22		none					1	Hersfeld
3 Emil Flunertin	23	m	farmer						Bader
4 Carl Jahn	22								Coenst
5 Philipp Diemer	22	m	merchant	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.			1	Frankenthal
6 Agnes Muhlhorn	40	f	wife					2	Flauro
7 Lisi	11		child						
8 Hedwig Engelmann	24		none					2	

9 Adam Schramm	29	m	weaver	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		Stenograph		224 Bremen
10 Ida	27	f	wife					4	222
1 Hedwig	11		child						224
2 Richa Abt	24		none					1	228
3 Justina Bretzel	41	f	wife	Germany	U. S. of A.				int. prot. of Tilt
4 Ludwig	10	m	child					3	
5 Ida	3	f							
6 Hene	2	m							
7 Marie	6	f							
8 Emma Kieper	18		none					2	Dürkheim
9 Jacob Hempel	37	m	labourer						Glennitz
10 Johann	30		wife					4	
1 Hene	9	f	child						
2 Bertha	5								
3 Dorothea Kramer	16		none					1	Hechingen
4 Emma Oppenheimer	18							1	Frankfurt
5 Johann Reiss	23							1	
6 Hermine Ebert	28							1	Wittenberg
7 Aug. Weiler	22							1	Medebach
8 Harlette Straup	18							1	Wickburg
9 Adam Lirkel	31	m	farmer					1	Neuburg
10 Christ. Hamke	37		none					1	Bremen
1 Jacob Müller	25	m	joiner	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.			2	225 Bremen
2 Franz Threiber	17 1/2		merchant					3	226
3 Jacob	26		feather					3	227
4 Fried. Dickmann	33		cooper					1	228
5 Friedr. Langele	64		smith					2	229
6 Wilh. Herkes	27		teacher					1	230
7 Jacob Braun	38		carpenter						231 Berlin
8 Anna	40	f	wife					1	232
9 Elise Bollberg	47		wife						233
10 Marie	5		child					1	234



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Transit or in transit, or intended proposed journey
241 Andr. Thomas	28	m	butcher	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.	St. Louis	B	1	24 Berlin
2 Fritz	11		child				B	1	246
3 Cath. Lampke	48	f	wife				B	1	247
4 Maria Winkler	40						B	1	248 Dortmund
5 Andras Wagner	17	m	labourer				B	1	249
6 Clement. Menger	48	f	nore				B	1	249
7 Philipp Schäfer	64	m	labourer				B	1	24 Bremen
8 Joh. Heine. Hoff	13	m	nore				B	1	24 Schmölz
9 Maria Bergmann	15	f	nore	Germany	U. S. of A.		B	1	int. prot. of Schmölz
250 Anton Hoffmann	16	m					B	1	Goldbach
1 Gnosera Reising	22	f					B	1	Goldbach
2 Maria Hermann	16						B	1	Goldbach
3 Jettchen Hirtsh	18						B	1	Wallerstadt
4 Bertha Volz	18						B	1	Offenburg
5 Maria Meyer	27						B	1	Roll
6 Johann Seliger	35	m	turner				B	1	Kenzinger
7 Emilie King	25	f	nore				B	1	Lauterbach
8 Adam Seibt	23	m	butcher	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		B	1	248 Bremen
9 Lorenz Zentgraf	45		mechanic				B	1	248
241 Joseph Schlegel	28		machinist				B	1	248
1 Henry Schmidt	52		baker				B	1	248 Hannover
2 John	11		child				B	1	248
3 Julius Haime	40		butcher				B	1	248
4 Catha. Kern	28	f	wife				B	1	248 Dresden
5 Catha.	9		child				B	1	248
6 Henriette Rothschild	17	f	nore	Germany	U. S. of A.		B	1	int. prot. of Hildhausen
7 Albertine Vollbracht	30	f	wife				B	1	248
8 Martha	3		child				B	1	248
9 Emil	11	m					B	1	248

250 Franz Caffron	16	m	nore	Germany	U. S. of A.		Storage C	1	int. prot. of Offenbach
1 Christian Walther	16						A	1	Oppeck
2 Emma Holler	28	f	wife				A	3	Lauperdorf
3 Hedwig	6		child				A	3	
4 Max	11	m					A	3	
5 Franz Conde	38	m	painter				B	1	Ripoldskirchen
6 Johann Kleinmies	47		labourer				B	1	Kunkirch
7 Elise Christiansen	46	f	wife				B	1	Waderleben
8 August	11	m	child				B	1	
250 Rosa Weib	21	f	nore				B	1	Kenzinger
1 Carol. Weis	46	f	wife	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		B	1	248
2 Willy	2	m	child				B	1	248
3 Wilh. Rohrmann	54	m	carpenter				B	1	248 Berlin
4 Heine. Baile	59	m	carpenter				B	1	248
5 Catha.	57	f	wife				B	2	248
6 Henry Menger	57	m	roper				B	2	248
7 Richard Walther	57	f	wife				B	2	248 Hensfeld
8 Ernest	11	m	child				B	2	248
9 Ernest Finkbeiner	16	m	nore				B	1	248 Reichenbach
240 Margt. Stelz	47	f	wife	Germany	U. S. of A.		B	1	int. prot. of Goldhausen
1 Jacob	14	m	nore				B	1	
2 Helmut	4	f	child				B	1	
3 Fritz Hohmann	14	m	nore				B	1	Bergheim
4 Josef Weigel	40		actor				B	1	Hamm
5 Hermann Weimann	29		labourer				B	1	Langen
6 Minna Klingner	27	f	wife				B	3	Bromberg
7 Margt.	5		child				B	3	
8 Mrs. Hg. Piotrowsky	69		wife				B	1	Graeser
9 Gerg. Aud. Schigelinsky	23		child				B	3	
251 Bertha	11		child				B	3	
251 Ena Lazarus	17		nore				B	1	Bromberg



NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Transit or in transit, if landing proposed elsewhere
282 Georg Eckert	21	m	unemployed	U. St. of A.	U. St. of A.		Storage	1	269 Krefeld
3 Friedr. Hertel	17	m	labourer	Germany	U. St. of A.		B	3	int. prot. reg. Affoldern
4 Henriette	22	f	none				B		
5 Minna Erdelt	16							1	268 Albstadt
6 Jan Salmann	17	m	labourer				B		267 Kleitzdowa
7 Johana Klawitter	22								
8 Anna Sandmeyer	22	f	none				B	1	266 Rehren
9 Georg Kuthmann	27	m	labourer				B	1	265 Mherhausen
290 Anna Haerne	23	f	none				B	2	264 Heipen
1 Max Kiepel	16	m					B	1	263 Hockhausen
2 Heinr. Eisenmann	15							1	262 Kuffenhardt
3 Adolf Bar	18	m	labourer					1	261 Kraitheim
4 Siegmund Hirschhorn	15	m	none					1	260 Hockhausen
5 Anna Budelmann	15	f					B	1	259 Brinkum
6 Lina Hirsckowitz	46		wife Hungary				B	1	258 Haschau
7 Rosa	18		none						
8 Armin	14	m							
9 Josef	11		child						
281 Albert Hebel	16		none	Germany			B	1	257 Manden
1 Wilhelm Kuehler	29	m	baker	U. St. of A.	U. St. of A.			1	256 Hefelara
2 Eliast. Kitter	20	f	none				B		255 Heideheim
3 August Andrus	34	m	labourer				B	1	254 Bremen
4 Charles Voelcker	30		merchant						253
5 Joseph Kneip	30		joiner					1	252
6 Emil Lau	31		machinist					1	251 Barmen
7 Ernst Fuhr	58		brassier						250 Lichten
8 Heinr. Kraus	40		farmer					1	249 Wunsiedel
9 Heinr. Jahn	35		butcher					1	248
10 Marg. Birschhoff	62	f	widow						247 Bremen

1 Herm. Kemper	62	m	labourer	Germany	U. St. of A.		Storage		int. prot. reg. Hede
2 Anna	50	f	wife					2	
3 Bernd.	20	m	labourer						
4 Maria	14	f	none						
5 Jacob Lier	20	m	labourer						246 Hordelsteden
6 Abriette	21	f	wife						
7 Aug. Loepel	18		none				B		245 Nibel
8 Hermann	14	m					B	2	
9 David Lidske	50	m	whaler	U. St. of A.	U. St. of A.		A		244
280 Henriette	40	f	wife						243
1 Ottilie	20	f	none						242
2 Julius	14	m	whaler					1	241
3 Hermann	14		none						240
4 August	10	f	child						239
5 Mariachen	9								238
6 Wilhelm	6	m							237
7 Julius Meißner	55	m	baker				B		236 Bremen
8 Friedr. Weber	66		brassier					1	235
9 Bernd. Faustich	28							1	234 Warmbrunn
280 Hermann Ostling	17		merchant					1	233
1 Louise Brückner	27	f	none	Germany	U. St. of A.		B	1	int. prot. reg. Wertheim
2 Franz Röhde	26	m	farmer				B		232 Boon
3 Friedrich Gnoth	20		merchant	Russia				1	231 Cholima
4 Georg Schumacher	24		farmer	Germany					230 Heipen
5 Ernst Hermann	30								
6 Wilhe. Rappmann	26	f	none				B	1	229 Homburg
7 Louise Lenzemann	20								228 Harburg
8 Marie Scherer	24							2	227 Hockhausen
9 Carol. Tölg	21							1	226 Aldingen
280 Ferd. Gutmann	16	m					B	1	225 Hengstfeld
1 Max Weidenleiter	15							1	224 Markelsheim
282 Josef Köhler	16		butcher						223 Wertheim



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Transit or in transit, or intending protracted journey
343 Eliseb. Packer	35	f	none	Germany	U. S. of A.	Starage		1	int. prot. reg. Thineberg
4 Helene Kuhn	21							1	Alzey
5 Eddie Huor	14	m						1	Bouchtrich
6 Jacob Schardt	50		labour					3	Kusel
7 Rich. Alendorf	27		farmer					1	Rottingen
8 Mary	20	f	none						Widderhausen
9 Bertha Grieme	18							1	Lontra
350 Eliseb. Adam	26							1	288 Bremen
1 Friedr. Hartnack	19	m	merchant	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.			1	int. prot. reg. Lontor
2 Aug. Hartnack	15	m	none	Germany	U. S. of A.				Arckbach
3 Loh. Oppenheimer	21		merchant						Bremen
4 Dieder. Ahrens	10		child						288
5 Jacob Levy	31	m	butcher	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.			1	285
6 David	8		child						286 Helzingen
7 Marie Hirschburger	34	f	wife	Germany				2	287
8 Heinr.	10	m	child						288
9 Adelheid	5	f	child						289
360 Emma	3								290
1 Georg	9	m							291 Kasse
2 Ludwig Becker	55		farmer						292 Bremen
3 Friedr. Smith	19								int. prot. reg. Lontor
4 Eliseb. Damme	24	m	labour	Germany	U. S. of A.			1	Kasse
5 Friedr. Pirkelbach	19		farmer						Lontor
6 Adolph Windhorst	15		none						293
7 Magdalena Schuler	40	f	wife					2	294
8 Bertha	11		child						295
9 Emma	10								296
370 Max Bing	20	m	farmer						Pirkelbach
1 Eliseb. Harma	19		labour						Burhave

2 Gustav Weeting	15	m	none	Germany	U. S. of A.	Starage			int. prot. reg. Burhave
3 Dorothea Meuser	55	f	wife					3	Kengeringham
4 Wilhelm	24	m	farmer					1	297 Finkenwalde
5 Auguste Bucht	40	f	wife	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.			1	298 Berlin
6 Anna Borch	21		none					1	299 Dorum
7 Bernhard Schmitt	25	m	merchant					1	300 Lehe
8 Aug. Koppmann	28		butcher						297 Hamburg
9 Anna Carlson	42	f	wife					2	int. prot. reg. Hamburg
380 Wanda Siebel	18	f	none	Germany	U. S. of A.			1	Verden
1 Oscar Kora	23	m	merchant					1	Oldisleben
2 J. F. H. Schulz	25		labour						Arneburg
3 Theodor Truloff	39		merchant						
4 Bertha	37	f	wife						
5 Anna	11		child						
6 Albert Wabke	14	m	merchant					1	Burhave
7 Georg Eckert	29		teacher					2	Forndach
8 Wilm. Künig	43		weaver						Rosdorf
9 Aug.	37								
390 Paul Georg Kuster	20	m	farmer					1	Garnowitz
1 Rebecca Höder	60	f	wife					1	Wiesbaden
2 Jacob Kämpel	24	m	merchant					1	Arnsdorf
3 Jacob Hudak	22		labour	Hungary					Ungarn
4 Anton Fabian	18								
5 Johann	30							1	
6 Maria	20	f	wife						
7 Maria	11		child						
8 Ingeborg H. Johansen	25	m	labour	Norway				1	Norwegen
9 W. H. Hallqvist	20			Sweden				1	Schweden
400 H. H. Johnson	22							1	
1 Maria Weiss	25	f	wife	Hungary				1	Ungarn
2 Hermine	14		child						
403 Kati	8								



	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transfers or in transit, or including protected subjects	
404	Wilhelm Döhl	39	m	musician	Germany	U. S. of A.	Sturge C	1	int prot. subj.	Flauen	
5	Aron Rodd	21	.	labourer	Sweden					Sweden	
6	Wilk. Bodenlos	16	.	none	Hungary					Hungary	
7	Chanc Clawarsky	18	f		Russia			B		Russia	
8	Goerel Bermana	22									
9	Goef Clawarsky	12	m	child						Bohemia	
410	Chagd. Thumser	51	f	wife	Bohemia						
1	Rosina	24	.	none					1		
2	Anne	17	.								
3	Elise	15	.								
4	Hans	9	m	child				C		Lukow	
5	Carl Wockenfuss	20	.	labourer	Germany			B		Russland	
6	Seige Klawarsky	26	f	none	Russia			Prussian Room	1	Gefell	
7	Ida Schultze	16	.		Germany			C	1	Florne	
8	Johann Briakmann	30	m	labourer				B	1	298 Hannover	
9	Caroll. Frese	35	f	wife	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		A		9 Bremen	
420	Anna Ende	26	.						1	300	
1	Agnes		f	child				C		301 Magan	
2	Jacob Kavaloz	33	m	smith					2	2 Bremen	
3	Philipp Kopp	33	.	sailor				B	1	3 Opeln	
7	Lophie Schwetke	22	f	none						4 Sweden	
5	Luci Anderson	51	.	wife				A		5 Bremen	
6	Rosa Beck	46	.						1	6	
7	Emilie	5	.	child				Prussian Room	1	7	
8	Ida Schroeder	40	f	widow						8	
9	Barba. Adelman	50	.						1	9	
430	Lophie	22	.					C	1	20	
1	Charles Paeschke	66	m	vetter							



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or intending
464. Margarethe Engel	37	f	wife	Germany	U. S. of A.		Thurgau		int. prot. of. Clausen
5 Elise	64	f						2	
6 Carolina	11	f	child						
7 Johanna	8	m							
8 Philippina	6	f							
9 Anton	11	m						1	Handera
470. Wilh. Schaffer	17		labourer						
1 Elise Ditzel	22	f	none					2	
2 Marie	19								Roschen
3 Fritz Biske	23	m	millar						
4 Carl Schneider	24		bricklayer						Friedendorf
5 Columbus Heger	22			Austria					Charistion
6 Johann Honisch	25								Friedendorf
7 Franz Fried	17								
8 Vinzenz	11		child						Schiffelbei
9 Herm. Remte	24		labourer	Germany					39. Hellingen
480. August Borgmann	11	m	child	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.			1	32. Duderstadt
1 Herm. Weinrich	24	m	taylor					1	32. Schiffelbei
2 Carl Liebing	22		merchant					2	1. Lee
3 Theresia Baska	33	f	wife						32. Welling
4 Jodas Morat	32	m	butcher						
5 Bertha Morat	32	f	wife	Germany	U. S. of A.			2	int. prot. of.
6 Ernestine	7 1/2	f	child						
7 Johann Wevorky	22	m	labourer	Austria				1	Neustadt
8 Maria Hoytack	20	f	none					1	Onjeder
9 Maria Emig	40			Germany				2	Elgrobshaim
490. Maria Novatno	22			Bohemia				1	Kuttenberg
1 Jacob Weislogel	64	m	farmer	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.			1	32. Hellingen

2 Maria March	20	f	none	Bohemia	U. S. of A.		Thurgau	1	int. prot. of. Forowic
3 Anna Wasi	30								Hajany
4 Jozef Kubina	18	m	labourer						
5 Jozef Koplik	28								Spiratio
6 Jozef Koch	15		none						Chackon
7 Jozef Kovak	19		labourer						
8 Wenzl Kuo	45								
9 Maria	36	f	wife						
500. Maria	15		none						
1 Anne	13							3	
2 Franz	10	m	child						
3 Wenzl	8								
4 Bernh.	6								
5 Johann	3								
6 Dominik	2								
7 Johanna Proyke	12		labourer						Edar
8 Jozef Polaka	33			Austria				1	Ronditz
9 Jozef Braun	24		merchant						32. Wemle
510. Clara Kumann	11		child	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.				
1 Helene	4 1/2							2	
2 Carole	7								
3 Clara	2								
4 Aug. Raddemann	27		farmer					1	3. Boersen
5 Bertha Finkbeiner	40	f	wife						32. Reichenbach
6 Louis Sigaa	34	m	labourer						32. Berlin
7 Wilh. Willmaier	29		shoemaker					1	32. Hellingen
8 Carl. Sommer	20	f	none	Germany	U. S. of A.				int. prot. of. Oldenburg
9 Franz Lang	48	m	labourer					2	Reicholdshaus
520. Spritte Spliter	25	f	none						Rheda
1 Herm. L. Boerger	25	m	labourer						Polia
2 Justine Reikowsky	29	f	none						Friedhof
523. Theresia Weif	25			Switzerland					Swiss



NAME	Years	Months	SEX	CALLING	DATE AND	Location of compartment or berth	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or landing protected against
524 Elise Oldendorf	44		f	wife Switzerland U. S. of it	George	Grand Cabin Room	1	int. post. of Lirich
5 Charlotte	16			none				
6 Rosa	15			none			1	Kellinghof- Tharhausen
7 Joseph Winstrup	16		m	none Germany				
8 Alois Rinn	52			brewer				
9 Anna	55		f	wife			2	
530 Carol	18			none				
1 Pabette	15							
2 Alois	12		m	child				Vollmaringen
3 Heinr. Wiele	16			none			2	
4 Carol. Hansen	62		f	widow		Grand Cabin Room	1	Sagbun Hartfeldt
5 Emma Fluhund	18			none				
6 Meta Schwecke	25						2	
7 Anna	18						1	Oberstein Weirheim
8 Margl. Widdorfer	18							
9 Peter Schuch	35		m	labourer				
540 Marg. Klein	20		f	none Hungary				
1 Mag. Sabina	54			wife				
2 Josef Klein	15		m	none				
3 Maria	9		f	child			1	Opyeln
4 Maria Fitze	48			wife Germany			1	
5 Maria Kopschinsky	22			none				Breslau
6 Luzauna Krombke	18			Hungary		Grand Cabin Room	1	332 Berlin
7 August Borgmann	40		m	farmer U. S. of it U. S. of it			1	4 Jothmann
8 Frank Meier	27			farmer			1	5 Balderburg
9 Friedr. Glienke	33			farmer			1	6
550 Ludwig Lemke	41			cropper			2	7 Breslau
1 Pauline Black	57		f	widow				

2 Pabette Gromling	21		f	none Germany U. S. of it	George B	1	int. post. of. Bremen
3 Eugen Anton	54		m	farmer Switzerland		3	Horgen
4 Therese Berth	33		f	none Bohemia			Prepitz
5 Robert	23		m	labourer			
6 Rudolph Bach	15						Breiden
7 Herm. Lohmann	24			Germany	10 12		Soly
8 Adolf Strubeim	24						Plone
9 Louis Richter	28					3	
560 Sophie	29		f	wife			Bremen
1 Chane Barnard	18			none Russia			Woh
2 Jacob Hennes	18		m	labourer Germany			Shwanheim
3 Joseph Ritter	18						Pithman
4 Franz Meier	30			Bohemia		1	8. Hattner
5 Friedrich Huetner	26		f	none U. S. of it		1	9. Brannschweig
6 Joseph G. Wilken	25		m	farmer		1	
7 Eilert	35			joiner		1	34. Berlin
8 Meta Meyer	59		f	wife		1	1. Bremen
9 Gustav von Redem	20		m	merchant			
570 Conrad Kapp	35			butcher		3	
1 Anna	25		f	wife			5
2 Anna Christ	24			child			6
3 Andreas	2		m				7
4 Charles Klein	36			merchant		1	8. Bremen
5 Jacob Grindel	32			bricklayer			9. Bremen
6 Anna Christman	38		f	widow		3	
7 Carl	11		m	child		2	35.
8 Wilhel. Lopera	65		f	widow		1	2
9 Anna M. Zeller	45			wife		1	3. Wallandelle
580 Peter Ruchgohansen	26		m	butcher		1	4. Bremen
1 Carl Holke	39			shoemaker		1	5. Bremen
2 Friedr. Dannerhansen	25		f	none		1	35. Bremen
583 Henry L. Kummhake	20		m	merchant			



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of engagement or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit, or intending permanent return
587 George Kieple	41	m	taylor	Germany	U. S. of A		Stearge d		int. ports of Fredericksburg
588 Anna	28	f	wife				B	2	Lorch
6 Lorenz Winicking	69	m	farmer				B	1	Raum
7 Edna Kulditz	21	f	none				B	1	Frankfurt
8 Gustav Haschner	24	m	merchant						Kiutrin
9 Gustav Haschner	25								München
590 Aug. Rosenfeld	46		labourer				Stallman Room		Feldersbach
1 Gustav Schrader	48						B	1	Kenners
2 Juliane Schmitt	57	f	wife				A		37 Bremen
3 Benjamin Kirsch	28	m	tailor	U. S. of A	U. S. of A				8
4 Ernestine	27	f	wife					3	9
5 Hermann	8	m	child						36
6 Line	6	f	child						36
7 Oscar Dörting	28	m	grocer				B	1	36
8 Hans Andersen	26		farmer					2	22 Stockholm
9 Marianna Dudek	11	f	child	Germany	U. S. of A		A		int. ports of Posen
600 Maria Schwetz	23	f	wife	Hungary				1	Wagau
1 Katina	12	f	child						
2 Sofia	1	f	child						
3 Cecelia Szalaky	22	f	none				B		
4 Janos Samlobsky	36	m	labourer						
5 Andras Rejak	24								
6 Chajernik Stefan	19						B		
7 Anna Malisa	19	f	none				A		
8 Anna Rozipani	22	f	wife						
9 Julius	2	m	child						
10 Legit Ebert	30		labourer	Germany			B		Bremen
1 Edlie Gross	19	f	none	Hungary			B		Wagau

12 Rosalie Schreiber	17	f	none	Hungary	U. S. of A		Stearge B	2	int. ports of Wagau
3 Marie H. Andersen	28	f	none	Sweden				2	Stockholm
4 Emma Villadsen	16						B	1	30 Pafedapel
5 Helene Beier	27	f	wife	U. S. of A	U. S. of A		B		int. ports of Stockholm
6 Elis. Gyllenstein	18	f	none	Sweden	U. S. of A			1	
7 Emma Johansson	17						B	1	
8 A. P. Andersson	38	m	labourer					1	
9 Joh. Aug. Johansson	23								Pick
10 Albert Beck	35			Germany					Erpfeld
1 Martin Ehrlich	50								Wien
2 Ludwig Fischer	29			Austria			B	1	258 Karlsruhe
3 Fritz Hefelich	20		waiter	U. S. of A	U. S. of A		Room	1	25 Bremen
4 Helene Bartels	27		labourer				B	1	int. ports of Alzey
5 Wilhelm Herberg	24	m	labourer	Germany	U. S. of A		B	1	Worms
6 Babette Weimlich	19	f	wife				B		Remplin
7 Stefan Gross	25	m	labourer	Hungary					Alzey
8 Georg Juracko	25								
9 János Ducvai	27								
620 János Budkowsky	26								
1 Andras Gyula	27								Thaas
2 János Babos	26								
3 Josef Reply	29								
4 Mikaly Lobanka	24								
5 Mikaly Stefanov	28						B		
6 Anna Karga	22	f	none				B		
7 Johann Kbovina	26	m	labourer						Lipnik
8 Miklos Haasrak	38								Magy
9 Josef Leomak	38								36 Bremen
630 Jodor Mayer	28	m	tailor	U. S. of A	U. S. of A		B	1	int. ports of London
1 Johanna Mayer	26	f	none	Germany	U. S. of A		B		Detmold
2 Elise Heuer	26		signmaker						
633 Friedr. Kerbstromer	48		whoomaker						



NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.	Location of compartment or space.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit or in transit, or indicating proposed journey.
64 Sebastian Bosch	36	m	farmer	Germany	U. S. of A		Stowage		int. prot. of Wendingen
5 Josefa	25	f	wife						
6 Anna	3	f	child						
7 Josefa	9	f							
8 Maria Hermann	36	f	none						
9 Robert Gunkel	29	m	merchant	U. S. of A	U. S. of A		Stowage		3A Bremen
650 Mary	34	f	wife				Room	4	3B
1 Joseph Schmitt	26	m	restaurateur				C		269
2 John Surber	40	m	subcontractor						270 Zurich
3 Caspar Hengartner	61	m	farmer						271
4 Lydia Pauli	16	f	none	Switzerland	U. S. of A		B		int. prot. of Zurich
5 Otto München	37	m	bookkeeper	Germany			C		Gotting
656 Ludwig Danhauser	21	f	none	Switzerland			B		Zurich

## Recapitulation.

First Cabin	104	Adults	10	Children below 1-8 years	2	Infants =	116	Total
Second	82		1				83	
Stowage	581		53		22		656	
Total	767	Adults	64	Children below 1-8 years	24	Infants =	835	Total
							508	
							347	

New York, August 22<sup>d</sup> 1885.

W. S. Ballou



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL: GENERAL WERDER**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN & SOUTHAMPTON**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 22, 1885**

**NUMBER: 1047**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



PASSENGER LIST  
The Passenger Act 1855

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Rich. Sander* Master of the *S. S. Gen. Warden* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following is a true and correct list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Gen. Warden* at *Bremen* from which port said *S. S. Gen. Warden* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said list or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this *August 22* 188*5* before me, *Rich. Sander* List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *S. S. Gen. Warden* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *1120* Tons. whereof *Rich. Sander* J.D.P.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or to which, or intended protracted sojourn
1 Richard Gahrig	40	M	Merchant	U. St.	U. St.		I Cabin	1	Citizen Bremen
2 A. Maria Gahrig	45	M							
3 John Gahrig	20	M							
4 John Gahrig	46	M					II Cabin		Wife
5 Jennie	20	F	none					3	
6 Henry	5	M							
7 Friedrich	1	M							
8 Henry Gahrig	20	M	Merchant					1	Honora
9 John Gahrig	52	F	none					1	
10 Cath. Gahrig	48	F						1	
11 Carl Gahrig	40	M	Merchant	Austria	Austria			1	Transit Magasinet
12 Maria	22	F	none						
13 Carl	12	M							
14 Maria	9	F							
15 Ida	7	F						15	
16 Ernst	4	M							
17 Heinrich Sanders	24	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany			1	Strona
18 Adolf Sanders	49	M	Merchant	U. St.	U. St.			1	Kolbin
19 John	34	F	none					1	
20 Henry Price	52	F						1	Bremen
21 Anna Hegmoller	11	F		Germany	Germany			1	Transit Bremen
22 Rosina Wisk	11	F						1	Peter
23 John Leubers	64	M	Merchant					1	Olga
24 Emil Weimel	24	M						1	
25 Anna	22	F	none					1	
26 Max Rotschilde	16	M	Merchant					1	Katharina
27 Lizzie Schatz	24	F	none	U. St.	U. St.			1	Leipzig
28 Emil Rotschilde	25	M	Merchant					1	Leipzig
29 Chr. Schatz	28	M						1	
30 Daniel Wagner	28	M						1	Bremen
31 Lydia Wobbe	24	F	none	Russia	Russia			2	Transit Petersburg
32 Maria	5	F						1	
33 Emma Riccio	21	M	Merchant	U. St.	U. St.			1	Citizen Berlin
34 Emma Riccio	24	M						1	Bremen
35 Emma Riccio	25	F	none					1	Leipzig
36 Joseph Riedler	21	M	Merchant					1	Bremen
37 Robert Riedler	21	M						1	Hamburg
38 Mathias Riedler	26	M						1	Darmstadt
39 Max Riedler	22	M	Merchant	Prussia	Prussia			1	Transit Koblenz
40 Anna Riedler	26	F	none	U. St.	U. St.			1	Citizen Bremen
41 Peter H. Riedler	48	M	Merchant					3	Hamburg
42 Clara Riedler	12	F	none	Germany	Germany			1	Transit Hamburg
43 Gottlieb Riedler	49	M	Merchant	U. St.	U. St.			1	Citizen Hamburg
44 Gustav	11	F	none					1	
45 Emma Gans	25	F						1	
46 Henry	4	M							
47 Friedrich Riedler	21	M	Merchant						Bremen
48 Ida	20	F	none						
49 Catharina	2	F						4	
50 Sophie	10	F							
51 Kathi	30	F						1	
52 Lizzie Leubers	20	F						1	
53 John R. Leubers	20	M	Merchant					1	



NAME	AGE Years & Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of employment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Whether or to be treated as landing passenger subject	Remarks
54. Julie Hegemann	54	f	none	Germany	Germany		II Cabin	2	Transient	Vogelsch
55. Henry Linke	20	m	barist					1		Prunarside
56. Ludwig Schmidt	23	m	merchant	U. St.	U. St.			1	Citizen	Prunarside
57. Friedrich Gräbe	59	m						1		Selberg
58. Sophie	52	f	none					1		
59. Ernst Busch	48	m	merchant					1		Weyberg
60. Joseph Frick	38	m						1		Kulmbach
61. Emma Rottig	19	f	none					1		
62. Dora Stöckel	60	f						1		
63. Rosa Wilmann	40	f						1		
64. John Glass	31	m	merchant	Germany	Germany			1	Transient	Amberg
65. Emma Walthen	28	f	none					1		
66. Adolph	16	f						1		
67. Martha Wegner	25	f		U. St.	U. St.			1	Citizen	Dolmold
68. Marg. Majer	68	f		Germany	Germany			1	Transient	Hochstaden
69. Emil Majer	33	m	farmer	U. St.	U. St.			1	Citizen	Prunarside
70. Anton Wänd.	35	m						1		Wiesbaden
71. Daniel Roth	42	m						1		
72. Elizabeth Wülfers	69	f	none					1		
73. Maria Gessel	25	f		Bohemia	Bohemia			1	Transient	Hofhaus
74. Karl Schneider	18	m	barist	Germany	Germany			1		Bathen
75. Raim. Lefter	48	m		U. St.	U. St.			1	Citizen	Prunarside
76. Elias Kuhn	53	m						1		Kriegsack
77. Christian Kuhn	53	m						1		Wies
78. Frank Gass	33	m						1		
79. Catharine	40	f	none					1		
80. Wilhelm Dörger	48	m	merchant					1		Wiesbaden
81. Emma Weber	29	m						1		Prunarside
82. Chs. Gröfner	18	m						1		

83. Nicolas Fischer	89	m	barist	Germany	Germany			1	Transient	Büdingen
84. Richard Wolfberg	26	m	merchant	U. St.	U. St.			1	Citizen	Prunarside
85. Rosa Murphy	32	f	none	Germany	Germany			1	Transient	Büdingen
86. Ida Harting	26	f						1		
87. Emanuel Isack	37	m	merchant	U. St.	U. St.			1	Citizen	Prunarside
88. Ernst Diedrich	23	m						1		Ludwigsburg
89. Chs. Reuling	34	m						1		Prunarside
90. Agathe Knecht	36	f	none					1		Ludwigsburg
91. Fried	9	m						1		
92. Friedrich Simons	28	m	barist	Germany	Germany	6 7		1	Transient	Bachstrich
93. Albert Guckebiede	18	m						1		Prunarside
94. Aug. Döring	32	m	merchant	U. St.	U. St.			1	Citizen	Prunarside
95. Marie	28	f	none					2		
96. Carl Gerner	17	m	merchant					1		Prunarside
97. Catharina Hensch	44	f	none					1		Prunarside
98. Dietrich Wilmann	35	m	merchant					1		Prunarside
99. Anton Friedmann	29	m						2		Prunarside
100. Lena	19	f	none					2		Prunarside
101. John Kipper	32	m	merchant					2		Prunarside
102. Dora	28	f	none					2		Prunarside
103. F. Sophie Hitz	21	f		Bohemia	Bohemia	1 5		1	Transient	Prunarside
104. Eugene	14	f						1		
105. Alfred	12	m						1		
106. Maria	13	f						1		
107. Nolda	10	f						1		
108. Egidio	9	f						1		
109. Amelia Freest	26	f		U. St.	U. St.			1	Citizen	Prunarside
110. Wilhelm	10	m						1		
111. Goni	8	m						1		
112. Hanna Lortig	28	m	barist	Bohemia	Bohemia	1 1		1	Transient	Prunarside
113. Emma Reismann	35	f	none	Germany	Germany			1		Prunarside
114. Leopold Neufeld	24	m	merchant	U. St.	U. St.			1	Citizen	Prunarside



NAME	AGE		SEX	CITIZEN	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment as in transit, or according to particular regulations	
	Years	Months									
115 Larin Meijer	32		sw	Marshall	U. St.	U. St.		II Cabin	1	Citizen	Elgar
116 Daniel Gray	62		sw						2		
117 Catharine	62		f	none							
118 Nora Per	19		sw	Swiss	Romania	Romania	1 0			Transient	Romania
119 Ernst Hamburger	30		sw	Marshall	U. St.	U. St.			1	Citizen	London
120 Jacob Witt	32		sw						2		
121 Louis	16		f	none							
122 Fred. Meijer	24		sw	Marshall					1		
123 Chas. Müller	30		sw	former					1		Prussia
124 Karl Linker	17		sw	Swiss	Germany	Germany	1 0		1	Transient	Stettin
125 Sam. David	30		sw	Marshall	U. St.	U. St.			1	Citizen	Prussia
126 Chas. Meijer	24		sw						1		
127 Anna Olschane	21		f	none	Germany	U. St.		III Comp.	1	prob. Saxon	Prussia
128 Wilhelm Wöpling	22		sw		U. St.			I	1	Citizen	Prussia
129 Martin Schreyer	22		sw	former	Austria			II	1	prob. Saxon	Prussia
130 Eva Iselt	40		f	none			2 1 1				Stettin
131 Mathias	16		sw					II	1		
132 Heinrich Müller	60		sw	former	Germany				2		Stettin
133 Wilhelm	32		f	none							
134 Max	4		sw								
135 Ernst Philippson	61		sw	former	U. St.			I	1	Citizen	Prussia
136 Max Hückel	16		sw	Marshall	Germany				1	prob. Saxon	Prussia
137 Caroline Meyerke	50		f	none	Prussia		0 1 1				Stettin
138 Helene Mundt	45		f		Germany				1		Germany
139 Friedrich	3		sw								
140 Hans Meich	34		f		Germany						
141 Scherer	12		sw								
142 Rosa	10		f						2		
143 Paul	8		sw								

144 Louis Lippert	40		f								
145 Anna	10		f						2		
146 Marie	6		f								
147 Julia	2		f								
148 Hanna Mathewitz	11		f								
149 Luise Gernae	37		f								
150 John	6		sw						2		
151 Hans	11		f								
152 John Langhans	37		f		U. St.					Citizen	Prussia
153 Elisabeth	7		f						1	prob. Saxon	Stettin
154 Clara Hamburger	32		f		Germany			I			Stettin
155 Nicolas Lar	38		sw	former					1		
156 Ludwig	11		sw								
157 Minette Wöpling	21		f				10		1		Germany
158 Catharina Richter	19		f		Germany				1		
159 Josephine Heber	11		f		Germany				1		Stettin
160 Clara Kisser	61		sw	former				I	1		
161 Christine Jansen	26		f	none				I	1		Stettin
162 Gustav Becke	22		sw	Marshall				I	1		Stettin
163 John Saligah	24		sw	Swiss				II		Citizen	Prussia
164 Jacob Rappert	22		sw	former	U. St.				2		
165 August	31		f	none							
166 Wilhelm	3		f								
167 Nicolas	9		sw					II		prob. Saxon	Stettin
168 Catharina Engel	31		f		Germany						
169 Marie	16		f						2		
170 Catharina	14		f				10 13		1		Prussia
171 Anna Klö	62		f								Stettin
172 Meta Schloboden	32		f						2		
173 Dietrich	12		sw						1		
174 Carl Gröbe	32		sw	Marshall					1		Prussia
175 Marie Richter	11		f	none							



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit, or including protected baggage	
	Years	Months									
176 Adahad Louis	42		f	nove	U. St.	U. St. n.	IV Compl	1	Cologne	Oben	
177 Carl	8		m	---			I	1			
178 Hg. Schlabach	42		m	farmer			I	1			
179 Friedrich Luis	64		m	workman			III	1	proh. Japan	Koto	
180 Maria Weiss	25		f	nove	Germany		I	1		Lippstadt	
181 John Gernhardt	24		m	workman			III	1		Lipps	
182 George Kötter	21		f	nove			I	1		Lipps	
183 Christian Rasthof	71		m	farmer			I	1		Heide	
184 Andreas Meier	45		m	---			III	1		Oben	
185 Georgiska Winter	33		f	nove				1		Schwarzh	
186 Henriette Schöler	34		f	---				1			
187 Maria	11		f	---				1		Oben	
188 Wilhelm Horn	21		f	---				1		Oben	
189 Ida Franz	27		f	---				1		Oben	
190 Ida	2		f	---				1		Oben	
191 Emma Ballyinkel	18		f	---				1		Oben	
192 Wilhelm Linder	45		f	---				1		Oben	
193 Emma	17		f	---				1		Oben	
194 Hanna	11		m	---				1		Oben	
195 Anna	7		f	---				1		Oben	
196 Maria	7		f	---				1		Oben	
197 August Dickhoe	25		m	baker			II	1		Oben	
198 John	23		m	farmer				2		Oben	
199 John	18		f	nove			III	1		Oben	
200 Mathilde Mering	17		f	---			I	1		Oben	
201 Carl Schatz	32		m	workman			III	1		Oben	
202 John Schatz	16		f	nove			III	1		Oben	
203 Maria Köster	18		f	---				1		Oben	
204 Hilda Schützgen	18		f	---			I	1		Oben	
205 Maria Weber	23		m	workman			I	1		Oben	

206 John Schatz	29		m	---			II	1		Oben	
207 Maria	14		f	nove				1		Oben	
208 Mathilde	11		f	---				1		Oben	
209 Maria	9		m	---				4		Oben	
210 Maria	6		m	---				1		Oben	
211 Leo	4		m	---				1		Oben	
212 Clara	6		f	---			I	1		Oben	
213 Mary Taper	17		m	workman			I	1		Oben	
214 Heinrich Hiltrock	23		m	---			II	1		Oben	
215 Schone Indischer	18		f	nove			I	1		Oben	
216 Maria Kötter	37		m	workman			I	1		Oben	
217 Wilhelm Schatz	23		m	---			II	1		Oben	
218 Emma Schatz	44		m	farmer			II	1		Oben	
219 Maria	36		f	nove				3		Oben	
220 Agnes	7		f	---				1		Oben	
221 Lise	4		f	---				1		Oben	
222 Maria	2		f	---				1		Oben	
223 Catharina	6		f	---				1		Oben	
224 August Mathias	47		m	farmer				1		Oben	
225 Lise	36		f	nove				1		Oben	
226 Maria	8		m	---				1		Oben	
227 John	6		f	---				1		Oben	
228 John	2		f	---			21 31	1		Oben	
229 Lise	11		f	---			II	1		Oben	
230 Dorothea Riegal	21		f	---			I	1		Oben	
231 Michael Schmidt	31		m	workman			I	1		Oben	
232 John Schatz	32		m	---			I	1		Oben	
233 Joseph Rasthof	25		m	---	Austria		0	1		Oben	
234 Emma Schatz	24		f	nove	Austria		0	1		Oben	
235 Maria Schatz	24		m	baker	U. St.		I	1		Oben	
236 Philippine Schatz	18		f	nove	Germany		III	1		Oben	
237 Maria Weber	64		f	---				1		Oben	



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or cabin	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or returning	Remarks
	Years	Months									
228 Katharina Kötting	19		f	none	Germany	21 31	10 Comp	1		from before	Heidelberg
229 Lili Klein	11		f	none	Germany			1			Margary
230 Georg Paulch	26		m	workman				1			
231 Maria	18		f	none				1			
232 Jacob Glatthorn	52		m	workman				1			
233 Katharina Scherwin	20		f	none				1			
234 Agnes Paulich	16		f	none				1			
235 Hans Lande	25		m	workman	Russia		02	1			Nania
236 Maria Glatthorn	25		f	none	Germany			1			Hellie
237 Marg	3		f	none							
238 Emil	6		m	none				2			
239 Lili	9		f	none							
240 Anna Winkmann	17		f	none				1			Münchhausen
241 Agnes Schijelke	17		f	none				1			St. Paul
242 Ferdinand Hagen	34		m	workman							Halbesand
243 Martha	30		f	none							
244 Barthold	4		m	none				4			
245 Anna	3		f	none							
246 Marie Hedman	61		f	none				1			Buchholz
247 Lina Kallne	19		f	none				1			St. Paul
248 Karl Schick	26		m	workman				1			
249 Anna Kallne	18		f	none				1			St. Paul
250 Heinrich Schmitt	27		m	workman							St. Paul
251 Lili	31		f	none							
252 Maria	63		f	none							
253 Herman	11		m	none				5			
254 Anna	9		f	none							
255 Lili	7		f	none							
256 Maria	5		f	none							
257 Heinrich	3		m	none							

261 August Berger	27		m	workman							St. Paul
262 Christel Kallne	47		f	none				4			St. Paul
263 Marg	4		f	none							
264 Katharina	7		f	none							
265 Lili	1		f	none				1			St. Paul
266 Georg Kallne	25		m	workman	St. Paul						
267 Christel	21		f	none				1			
268 Georg Lisch	52		m	workman				1			
269 Lili Kallne	16		f	none							
270 Marie Kallne	29		f	none				2			
271 Anna	3		f	none							
272 Marg	11		f	none				1			St. Paul
273 Lina Lisch	24		f	none	Germany			1			St. Paul
274 Anna Kallne	14		f	none				1			St. Paul
275 Emil Schick	22		m	workman							St. Paul
276 Michael Kallne	24		m	none				3			
277 Lili	23		f	none							
278 Lili	2		f	none							
279 Lili	3		f	none							
280 Lili	2		f	none							
281 Lili	2		f	none							
282 Lili	2		f	none							
283 Lili	2		f	none							
284 Lili	2		f	none							
285 Lili	2		f	none							
286 Lili	2		f	none							
287 Lili	2		f	none							
288 Lili	2		f	none							
289 Lili	2		f	none							
290 Lili	2		f	none							
291 Lili	2		f	none							
292 Lili	2		f	none							
293 Lili	2		f	none							
294 Lili	2		f	none							
295 Lili	2		f	none							
296 Lili	2		f	none							
297 Lili	2		f	none							
298 Lili	2		f	none							
299 Lili	2		f	none							



NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred or in transit, or intending proceeding abroad	Remarks
200. Marie Dicks	41	f	none	Germany	U. St.		I Comp			Perb. Japan. Hopels Hainstadt.
201. Caroline Langgath	16	f								
202. Carl	15	m						4		
203. Sophie	11	f								
204. Friedrich	8	m								
205. Elise	6	f								
206. Amalia	3	f								
207. Heinrich	11	m								
208. Ludwig	30	m	farmer				I	1		Engelshof Hofen
209. Joseph Wichmann	24	f	none				III			
210. Thomas Krichel	7	f						2		
211. Martha	2	f								
212. Elisabeth	9	f								
213. Marg.	23	m	workman				I	1		Deved. Hofen
214. Joseph Spank	21	f	none				II	1		Deved.
215. Martha Krichel	55	m	workman					1		
216. Karl Schumann	64	f	none				I	1		Caierdorf
217. Schuma	25	m	workman				II	1		Thunau
218. Peter Hering	11	f	none							North
219. Elisabeth Krichel	26	f	none					2		
220. Maria	5	f								
221. Anna	3	f								
222. Emma	9	f						1		Remigard
223. Agnieszka Nowicka	27	f						1		Amid
224. Wille	21	m	workman	Austria			I	1		
225. Lorenz Guntzer	21	m		Germany			III	1		Perkovic
226. Heinrich	13	f	none							

227. Friedr. Goldberger	31	f		Austria		1 2		2		Perkovic
228. Lilli	6	f								Galicia
229. Isaac	5	m						1		Amid
230. Josef Krichel	23	m	farmer	U. St.		1 2		1		Perkovic
231. Hosi. Grossman	16	f	none	Germany		0 1		1		Amid
232. Maria Schumann	18	f						1		
233. Jakob	4	m								
234. Theodor	3	f								
235. Anna Krichel	25	f		Germany		15 2		1		Amid
236. Jakob Krichel	31	m	workman				I	1		Amid
237. Caroline Krichel	11	f	none				II	1		
238. Elisabeth Krichel	11	f						1		
239. Gerhard Krichel	11	f						1		
240. Marie Krichel	21	f						1		Amid
241. Heinrich Krichel	40	m	workman	Austria		7 2		1		
242. Marie Krichel	26	f	none	Prussia		6 5		1		
243. Ludwig	9	m								
244. Joseph	7	m						3		
245. Katharina	4	f								
246. Ludwig	2	m								
247. Victoria	1	f								
248. Edward	1	m								
249. Maria Berger	32	f						2		
250. Marie	11	f								
251. Emil	9	m								
252. Adalbert	3	m								
253. Margaretha Schupp	26	f		Prussia		0 2		1		Amid
254. Anna	3	f								Amid
255. Hermann Krichel	17	m	workman	Germany			II	1		
256. Ida	21	f	none				I	1		
257. Franz Krichel	15	m	workman				II			Amid
258. Marie Krichel	28	f								

on 26 06



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Visitors or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
262. Helene Kader	27	f	none	Germany	U. St.		A Comp	2	prob. Japan New York
263. Harriet	3	f	none	"	"		"	"	"
264. Amanda	11	f	none	"	"		"	"	"
265. Kate Alpen	20	f	none	Harria	"	0 1 III	"	1	Harria
266. Carl Schmeling	24	m	workman	Germany	"	I	"	2	St. Louis
267. John	30	m	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
268. Anna Coides	16	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
269. Henry Nischoff	20	m	workman	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
270. Christine	24	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
271. Minna Gritchen	21	f	none	U. St.	"	III	"	1	St. Louis
272. Anna Bising	16	f	none	Germany	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
273. Johanna Kettler	20	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
274. Anna Sankke	18	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
275. Susanna Killeke	32	f	none	U. St.	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
276. Sophie	5	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
277. Sophie Menger	47	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
278. Louis Maas	36	m	workman	"	"	"	"	2	St. Louis
279. Wilhelm	27	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
280. Mary	5	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
281. John Hange	32	m	workman	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
282. Helene Hill	18	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
283. Harriet Hill	20	m	workman	Germany	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
284. Carl Hoffmann	28	m	none	Germany	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
285. Ernestine	20	f	none	"	"	"	"	2	St. Louis
286. Fritz	5	m	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
287. Mathias Hessel	42	m	workman	U. St.	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
288. Maria	42	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
289. Marianne Hessel	25	f	none	Germany	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
290. John Czaja	27	m	workman	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
291. John Kattke	66	m	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis

292. Johanna	55	f	none	"	"	"	"	2	St. Louis
293. Anttilde	11	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
294. Werner	16	m	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
295. Magdalena Wolska	65	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
296. Michael Kapiński	26	m	workman	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
297. Franz Wolska	17	m	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
298. Carl Krappitz	58	m	none	"	"	"	"	2	St. Louis
299. Anna	49	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
300. Sagarde	21	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
301. Otto von Ende	24	m	workman	"	"	"	"	2	St. Louis
302. Lisette Horn	36	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
303. Caroline	24	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
304. Ida Wagner	22	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
305. Heinrich Grimsa	19	m	workman	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
306. Franz Siebig	32	m	none	Germany	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
307. John Schuch	49	m	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
308. Maria Slocu	11	f	none	Germany	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
309. August Lindemann	22	m	workman	U. St.	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
310. Henry Holfing	46	m	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
311. Otto Vichman	22	m	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
312. Fritz Kimpfe	33	m	none	Germany	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
313. Wilhelm Kattke	17	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
314. Louis Urtel	24	m	workman	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
315. Gustav Hahn	21	m	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
316. Daniel Schaefer	22	m	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
317. Jacob Weiskopf	11	m	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
318. Friedrich Meier	62	m	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
319. Marlene	21	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
320. Caroline	17	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
321. Anna Hagebig	23	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis
322. George Sand	27	m	workman	"	"	"	"	1	St. Louis



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Amount or in transit, or including protected baggage
422 Anna Schaffel	21	f	none	Germany	U. St.	III Comp	I	1	prob. Sagan Dresden
424 Richard Wetters	14	m				I		1	Bothenburg
425 Adm. Kottgen	17	m	workman			III		1	Sonnebeck
426 Helene Banger	21	f	none			I		1	Bredow
427 Ferdinand Nagel	37	m	workman			I		1	Hamburg
428 Herman	40	m				III		1	City Bremen
429 Lisa Helke	20	f	none	U. St.		III		1	City Bremen
430 Heinrich	9	m				I		1	prob. Sagan Gladbach
431 Conradt Hordt	22	m	workman	Germany		III		1	Bromskirchen
432 Katharina Kuehnen	20	f	none			I		1	
433 Wilhelm Althaus	15	m	workman			III		1	Hagen
434 John Saint	38	m							
435 Pauline	31	f	none					2	
436 John	8	m							
437 Marie	3	f				IV I		1	City Bremen
438 John Liliński	48	m	farmer	U. St.				1	prob. Sagan Wipperfurth
439 Richard Schatz	23	m	workman	Germany				1	Bromskirchen
440 Daniel Kuehn	15	m				III		1	
441 Catharina Lenz	25	f	none			I		1	
442 August Kuehn	25	m	workman					1	Duisel
443 August Kuehn	14	m	none					1	Bromskirchen
444 Siegfried Kuehn	23	m	workman					1	
445 Christian Schaefer	15	m						1	Stam
446 Maria Kujadsky	61	f	none	Russia		I 3 III		1	
447 Maria	28	f							
448 Sara Sachs	3	f						1	
449 Heinrich	4	m						1	Bothenburg
450 Ferdinand Kottloff	17	m	workman	Germany				1	Dresden
451 Georg Frickmann	37	m							

452 Lisa Pappenhager	17	f	none			III		1	Holzhäuser
453 Carl Bode	17	m				I		1	Bothenburg
454 Friedrich Lander	62	m	workman			III		1	Lehringen
455 Anna Kaiser	21	f	none						Epp
456 Marie	16	f							
457 Marie	12	f						4	
458 Friedrich	32	m	workman						
459 Louise	49	f	none						
460 August	10	m							
461 Martha	8	f							
462 Mathilde	4	f							
463 Salomon Klein	51	m	workman	Germany		II I II		2	Hagen
464 Rosalia	57	f	none						
465 Julius	14	m						1	
466 David Berkowitz	15	m						1	
467 Wolf Gross	11	m						1	Duisel
468 Friedrich Schiedman	13	m		Germany		29 17		1	Grand
469 Herman Schlechke	18	m	workman					1	
470 Heinrich Lühns	16	m				II		1	
471 Friedrich Kosterberg	31	m						2	
472 Catharina	17	f	none						
473 Maria	7	f						1	Sonnebeck
474 Wilhelm Gladis	35	m	workman			I		1	Bremen
475 Anna Kuehn	31	f	none			III		1	Wien
476 Friedrich Althaus	34	m	workman			I		1	Grand
477 Friedrich Schlechke	20	m	farmer					1	Bothenburg
478 Carl Kriemann	19	m		Switzerland		I 0		1	Bothenburg
479 Carl Schwarz	31	m		Bothenburg		I 0		1	Hagen
480 Marie Kuehn	16	f	none	Germany		II		1	
481 Siegfried Hagen	16	m						1	
482 Georg Kuehn	24	m	workman						



NAME	AGE Year	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred or in transit, or intended transferred baggage
483 Franz Admann	22	m	carthman	Germany	U. S.	I Comp	I	1	prob. regim. Septburg
484 Anna Schmitt	19	f	none			III	I	1	
485 Simon Kallgeber	50	m	tyler			I	I	1	Langendorf
486 Heinrich Biers	16	m				I	I	1	Celigen Bremen
487 Theodor Glang	37	m	carthman	U. S.					
488 Elizabeth	30	f	none					3	
489 Theodor	8	m							
490 Karl	9	m							
491 Anna	9	m				I	I	1	prob. regim. Schindberg
492 Wilhelm Schumann	27	m	carthman	Germany				1	Widder
493 Eugen Müller	17	m	carthman					1	Langen
494 Peter Schmitt	22	m	Smith			II	I	1	Schindberg
495 Margarete Kunt	45	f	none						
496 Jacob	11	m						1	Illingen
497 Anna Marie Loren	34	f				II			Camel
498 Mathias Nidaukger	23	f							
499 Fritz	8	m						4	
500 Arthur	5	m							
501 Robert	4	m							Magdeburg
502 Max Ludwig	33	m	carthman						
503 Joseph	22	f	none					3	
504 Carl	9	f							
505 Max	6	m							
506 Adolf	9	m						1	Wendelsh.
507 Alois Wahren	27	m	carthman						
508 Maria	23	f	none					1	Comm.
509 Friedrich Hilbert	24	m	carthman					1	Kümmel
510 Gertrude Kusantha	21	f	none						Schindberg
511 Josephine Lorenz	24	f							

512 Emil	9	m						2	
513 Elise	7	f							
514 Eduard	6	m							
515 Olga	4	f							Bayreuth
516 Heinrich Reich	27	m	carthman					2	
517 Friedrike	42	f	none						
518 Anna	11	f							
519 Elise	9	f						1	
520 Emma	3	f							
521 Anna Minckler	15	f				II	I	1	Bismarck
522 August Adam	48	m	carthman			I	I	1	Stendeburg
523 Richard Bering	28	m				III	I	1	prob. regim. Frankfurt
524 Rosa Simon	21	f	none	U. S.		I	I	1	prob. regim. Bremen
525 John White	46	m	carthman	Germany		III	I	1	Frankfurt
526 Mathilde Kuhn	20	f	none			I	I	1	Frankfurt
527 John Herbst	20	m	tyler			I	I	1	Frankfurt
528 Joseph Kusantha	42	m	tyler						Polka
529 Wilhelm Klink	17	m				II	I	1	Magdeburg
530 Marie	15	f	none			I	I	1	Kücklin
531 Johann Schell	30	m	carthman			I	I	1	Bremen
532 August Kusantha	48	m	carthman	U. S.		II	I	1	prob. regim. Bremen
533 Louise Kusantha	19	f	none	Germany		II	I	1	Frankfurt
534 Wilhelm Kusantha	47	m	carthman			27 29			
535 August	17	m							Anna
536 Gerni Kusantha	18	f		Anna		I	I	1	Frankfurt
537 Gottlieb Wolf	23	m	carthman	Germany		III	I	1	Anna
538 Hilda Loren	19	f	none	Anna					
539 Marianna Kusantha	27	f							
540 Hilda Loren	6	f							
541 Marianna	4	m				I	5	2	
542 Rosa	9	f							



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or intended, or intended, or intended
543 Rosalie Chudachewicz	72	f	none	Germany	U. S.		U. S. Comp	1	prob. before
544 Charlotte Kühle	48	f							
545 Robert	14	m						4	
546 Gustav	12	m							
547 Emma	7	f							
548 Richard	9	m						1	Altenburg
549 Adella Griebel	20	f							Prussia
550 Emma	9	f						1	
551 May Samtinski	24	m	workman					1	Vijon
552 Auguste Grotte	29	f	none						
553 Carl Stern	35	m	workman					2	
554 Michael	36	f	none						
555 Johanna	3	f							
556 Marie	11	f						1	Bohemia
557 Barbara Kötter	20	f		Bohemia					Russia
558 Marianne Klibanichy	31	f		Russia					
559 Schel	24	m	workman					2	
560 Fritz	8	m	none						
561 Robert	7	f							
562 Auguste Alsch	48	f							
563 Peter	17	f							
564 Ruth	5	f							
565 Morcher	9	f							
566 Lena	9	f							
567 Miss Wolf	37	f		U. S.					
568 Marie	40	f						2	
569 Georg	3	f							
570 Mathewia	22	f						1	prob. before
571 Georg Klapische	24	m	workman	Germany					Canal
572 Gregor Reitz	15	m						0	
573 Georg Roth	67	f	none					1	
574 Ekner	14	m						2	
575 Leopold	19	m							
576 Leo Götting	20	f						1	Russia
577 Barbara Antkewitz	25	m	workman	Hungary				1	Hungary
578 Sara Stoppel	19	m						1	
579 Janos Kaszaim	26	m						1	
580 Janos Janosko	24	m							
581 Andreas Duchs	20	m		Austria				1	Galicia
582 Huzenda	21	m						1	
583 Peter Lichy	21	m						1	
584 Ludo Dobie	37	m						1	
585 Ludo Gumpel	31	m							
586 Gedor	37	m						1	
587 Adam Dolc	22	m							
588 Andreas Bedar	41	m		Hungary				1	Hungary
589 Maria	30	f	none						
590 John Grotzner	35	m	workman					1	
591 Maria Kitzel	22	f	none					1	
592 Caroline Hengge	25	f							
593 Catharina Berge	17	f						1	
594 Fritz Dobie	21	m	workman					1	
595 Netty Giesewald	28	f	none					1	
596 Andreas Steig	46	m	workman					1	
597 Lucie Klotzner	24	f	none	Germany				1	Schwarzwald
598 Maria Badaric	19	m	workman	Russia				1	Russia
599 Franz Hengge	23	m	workman	Germany				1	Canal
600 August Hengge	20	m	workman					1	
601 Joseph Fühlig	24	m	workman	Bohemia				1	Bohemia
602 Heinrich Klotz	24	m	workman					1	Bohemia

30  
31  
32



NAME		AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treated or in transit, or intended	Remarks
Year	Month										
622X	Aug	Wimmer	20	m	Prussia	U. St.	I Compl				prob. Sejour Wittberg
624	Aug	Diederich	26	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
625	Aug	Schmitt	17	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
626	Aug	Rittel	18	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
627	Aug	Schaller	20	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
628	Aug	Adolf	8	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
629	Aug	Anna	6	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
630	Aug	John	3	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
631	Aug	Maria	6	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
632	Aug	Katerhöl	26	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
633	Aug	Flaming	25	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
634	Aug	Pogditz	28	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
635	Aug	Dörck	23	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
636	Aug	Wilsonsch	26	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
637	Aug	Polikan	22	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
638	Aug	Black	27	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
639	Aug	Sanofe	32	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
640	Aug	Margarete	45	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
641	Aug	Christiane	16	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
642	Aug	Scherbik	49	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
643	Aug	John	22	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
644	Aug	Sanick	6	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
645	Aug	Mela	49	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
646	Aug	Franz	23	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
647	Aug	Joseph	22	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
648	Aug	Maria	16	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
649	Aug	Karl	13	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
650	Aug	Franziska	10	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
651	Aug	Anna	3	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
652	Aug	Morana Maria	60	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
653	Aug	Padroz	18	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
654	Aug	Kieck	21	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
655	Aug	Dörck	25	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
656	Aug	Sawthal	22	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
657	Aug	Nelli	16	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
658	Aug	Schauer	16	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
659	Aug	Schleiden	17	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
660	Aug	Napke	22	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
661	Aug	Lerke	21	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
662	Aug	Appel	22	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
663	Aug	Balth	19	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
664	Aug	Kiepler	22	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
665	Aug	La	48	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
666	Aug	Martha	10	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
667	Aug	Anna	7	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
668	Aug	Rosenthal	21	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
669	Aug	Herge	22	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
670	Aug	Stadeler	23	m	Prussia	U. St.					Citizen Prussia
671	Aug	Breuer	22	f	Prussia						prob. Sejour Prussia
672	Aug	Agnes	16	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
673	Aug	Schwan	17	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
674	Aug	Starkhoff	24	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
675	Aug	Leincke	15	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
676	Aug	Lerke	19	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
677	Aug	Otto	28	m	Prussia	U. St.					Citizen Prussia
678	Aug	Maria	27	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
679	Aug	Brusette	46	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
680	Aug	Müller	28	m	Prussia						Frankfurt
681	Aug	Therese	42	f	Prussia						Frankfurt
682	Aug	Joseph	11	f	Prussia						Frankfurt



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit, or intended port of call
663 August Müller	4	f	none	Germany	U. St.		II Compst		prob. Japan - Hoppo-kawa
664 Maria	3	f							
665 Catharina	6	f					I	1	Dresden
666 Maria v. Kienow	23	m	merchant						Cebu - Bremen
667 Fritz Gleichen	52	m	farmer	U. St.				1	prob. Japan - Yokohama
668 Friedrich Götts	26	m	merchant	Prussia		1 0		1	Moscow
669 Stefan Martin	39	m		Prussia			III	1	Stettin
670 Marie Vinkov	26	f	none	Germany			I	1	Stettin
671 Johannes Schöfer	11	m						1	London
672 August Dabert	34	m	merchant				II		
673 Julius Dombrowsky	32	m							
674 Dorthe	40	f	none						
675 Ernst	11	m				1 2		2	Stettin
676 Barbara Müller	34	f		Prussia				1	Stettin
677 Barbara	5	f							
678 Heinrich Hering	38	m	merchant	Germany					
679 Marie	30	f	none						
680 John	9	m						4	
681 Heinrich	7	m							
682 August	6	f							
683 Anna	11	f							
684 August	6	m							Stettin
685 August Priebe	50	m	merchant						
686 Apollonia	50	f	none					2	
687 August	14	m							
688 Hellmuth	7	m							Magdeburg
689 Joseph Klafke	50	m	farmer						
690 Maria	50	f	none						
691 Johannes	17	f							
692 Anna	14	f						4	
693 Clara	11	f							
694 Felix	9	m							
695 John	8	m							
696 Joseph	9	m							
697 Leo	9	m					I	1	Bremen
698 Emil Rosenburg	11	m	merchant					1	
699 Ludwig Nagel	20	m				0 1 10		1	Moscow
700 Fritz Goldstein	11	f	none	Prussia			I	1	Bremen
701 Wilhelm Müller	11	m	merchant	Germany		10 2		1	Stettin
702 Stanislaus Stibitz	33	m		Prussia			III	1	
703 Marie Tieschewski	38	f	none				I	1	
704 Stefan Nagel	34	m	merchant					1	
705 Nikolaj Churko	20	m						1	
706 Fritz Sinter	37	m						1	
707 Stefan Tieschewski	15	m						1	
708 Nikolaj Corcoran	26	m						1	
709 Ella	20	f	none				I	1	
710 Nikolaj Karpov	20	m	merchant	U. St.				1	
711 Nikolaj Tieschewski	23	m						1	
712 Anna Kibick	27	m						1	
713 Louis Kibick	27	m						1	
714 Stefan Kibick	25	f	none	U. St.			III	1	Cebu - Bremen
715 Anna Basse	17	f		Germany			I	1	prob. Japan
716 John Kibick	12	m	merchant					1	
717 Franz Hering	24	m					I	1	Cebu - London
718 Dr. Pechow	24	m		U. St.				1	prob. Japan - Southampton
719 Hans Kibick	20	m		Germany			II	1	
720 Caroline Sutter	18	f	none				I	1	Bremen
721 Heinrich Schaback	16	m							
					Total 3				
					114		123		
					189		225		
					Grand Total		721		



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOE, Stationer and Printer, 61 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1048

I,

*Henry C. Radford*

Master of the

*Steamship Polaris*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Colon & Kingston, Jamaica* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this

*April 24* 188*5*

before me

*H. Jones*

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Steamship Polaris*

whereof

*Henry C. Radford*

is Master, from

*Colon & Jamaica*

*burthen*

tons.

No.	NAME	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
	<i>James H. Jones</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Cook</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>2<sup>nd</sup> class</i>		
	<i>Henry H. Freeman</i>			<i>Carpenter</i>				<i>2</i>			
	<i>John Wagner</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>Steward</i>				<i>1</i>			
	<i>William H. Jones</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Sailor</i>				<i>2</i>			
	<i>Richard M. Jones</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>Sailor</i>				<i>1</i>			
	<i>George Edwards</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Labourer</i>		<i>England</i>		<i>1</i>			

*Henry C. Radford*  
Master



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Wm. Hopkins*, Master of the *American S.S. Caracas* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *La Haye & Cabello* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of  
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *24* day *Aug* 188*7*  
before me *[Signature]*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamship Caracas*, whereof  
*Wm. Hopkins* is Master, from *Curacao* burthen *1200* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	Isidor B. Lord	54	3	Male Contractor	U. S.	U. S.	New York	3	Saloon Stb. Home.		Permanent
2	Henry E. Parkhurst	38	6	Engineer	"	"	"	8	"	"	"
3	Henry Montautan	49	2	Merchant	Venezuela	Venezuela	France		"	"	In transit
4	Marie Montautan	45	5		"	"	"		"	"	"
5	Conce Montautan	21	6		"	"	"		"	"	"
6	Helen Montautan	11	8		"	"	"		"	"	"
7	Henry Rudloff	39	-	Male Engineer	U. S.	Germany	Hamburg		"	"	"
8	Spha Rudloff	37	-	Male	"	"	"	5	"	"	"
9	Fred. Rudloff	10	6	Male	"	"	"		"	"	"
10	Carl L. L. L.	50	4	Merchant	Venezuela	Germany	"	3	"	"	"
11	Wm. Humphreys	34	2	Merchant	Curacao	Curacao	"	3	"	"	"
12	Wm. Flint	37	7	"	England	England	"	8	"	"	"
13	Heinrich Becker	42	5	"	Venezuela	Germany	"	1	"	"	"
14	Juan R. de P.	49	3	"	Curacao	Curacao	"	10	"	"	Permanent
15	Isias M. Chumacero	17	8	Student	"	"	"	12	"	"	Visitor
16	J. H. G. G.	53	4	Lat. B.	"	"	"	2	"	"	In transit
17	Henry Brieney	43	-	Male Merchant	Venezuela	Venezuela	New York	3	Mid Ship	"	Visitor
18	Padre Antierres	16	-	Student	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
19	Domingo Castro	15	-	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
20	Antonia Quirone	41	-	Female	"	"	"	2	"	"	"
21	E. Roy Leon	20	-	Merchant	"	"	"	3	"	"	"
22	Martin T. Madrug	20	-	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"
23	Jose S. Rodriguez	32	-	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	"
24	Jose D. Bonell	27	-	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"
25	Juan M. Kalla	37	-	Miner	Italy	Italy	"	1	"	"	"
26	Martin Ricondo	29	-	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
27	Mateo Santoro	28	-	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"
28	Domiquez Thura	34	-	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
29	Maria	22	-	Female	"	"	"	3	"	"	"
30	Thelma	3	-	Male	"	"	"		"	"	"
31	Domingo	1	6	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
32	Jonet Berita	24	-	Miner	Italy	Italy	"	1	"	"	"
33	Antons Delaktho	40	-	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
34	Lorise	35	-	Female	"	"	"		"	"	"
35	Dominga	6	4	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"
36	Berta	4	-	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
37	Bautista	3	-	"	"	"	"		"	"	"



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *R. P. Rabatten*

Master of the

*Brig "Sea Bird"*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sea Bird* at *Santa Cruz, P. R.* from which port said *Sea Bird* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*24 Aug. 1886*

before me

*Dr. James D. P. C. C.**List or Manifest*

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Br. Brig "Sea Bird"*

whereof

is Master, from

*Santa Cruz, P. R.*

burthen

*218,*

tons.

NAME.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*George Bruley*  
*R. Gulien**22**Male Merchant Santa Cruz**In transit**none**24**Planter**2.0*



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1051

I, *Thos S. Curtis*

Master of the *S. S. NEWPORT,*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana Cuba* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 21<sup>st</sup> day of *July* 1885.

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. NEWPORT,* whereof  
*Thos S. Curtis* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1506* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers
1	<i>M. Garcia</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Cabin aft</i>		<i>Permanent</i>
2	<i>Edgar L. Roy</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
3	<i>E. Campuzano</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
4	<i>L. Amador</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
5	<i>M. Diaz</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
6	<i>Frank Bagnor</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
7	<i>John Bagnor</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
8	<i>Edward Bagnor</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
9	<i>R. Otero</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
10	<i>Meliana Maria</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
11	<i>Antonio Sanchez</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
12	<i>Mrs. C. de Escobar</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
13	<i>Antonio Lopez</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
14	<i>Andres Iva</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
15	<i>Mrs. J. Tacoruck</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
16	<i>A. Liron</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
17	<i>Valentine Liron</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
18	<i>Edm. Brock</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
19	<i>Julian Acencio</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
20	<i>Ricardo Equilar</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
21	<i>A. Guter</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
22	<i>Lorenzo Guter</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
23	<i>Andres Guter</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
24	<i>Maria Guter</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
25	<i>F. Guter</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
26	<i>Helga Lujan</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
27	<i>Thos. A. Graham</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Storage forward</i>		<i>Permanent</i>
28	<i>Antonio Roy</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
29	<i>Mrs. M. Foulk</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
30	<i>A. Foulk</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
31	<i>Mrs. F. Langurzo</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
32	<i>Salic Oliva</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
33	<i>Isac Gastell</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
34	<i>Mrs. A. Colquhoun Martine</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
35	<i>J. H. Terroga</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
36	<i>Mrs. Jackson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
37	<i>G. E. Seeger</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
38	<i>A. Lenke</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>



## LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid, ship or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settler
		Years	Months									
39	Giuseppe di Michele	38		Male	Laborer		Italy		1			Visitor
40	Chung Hong	42		"	Merchant		China		2			In Transit for China
41	Martin Allen	40		"	"		"		2			"
42	Telesforo Martinez	43		"	"		"		2			"
43	Florencio Alfonso	30		"	Black		"		1			"
44	Lay Fu	29		"	School		"		1			"
45	San Loo	48		"	"		"		1			"
46	Pedro Gonzalez	44		"	Agamator		"		2			"
47	Propero Afat	36		"	"		"		1			"
48	Jose Aquino	42		"	Laborer		"		1			"
49	Antonio Alul	46		"	"		"		1			"



I. The C. I. Exotic

Master of the **S. S. NEWPORT,**

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Havana Cuba from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God and the Holy Scriptures

Sworn to this 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1895

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the **S. S. NEWPORT** whereof  
*Thos. J. Curtis* is Master, from *Havana* *W. W. Burthen* 1806 <sup>24</sup> tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE		SEX	CALLING	Country of birth	Number of pieces of baggage	Particulars of baggage	Physical Marks	Eyes
		Year	Mo							
1	Chung Hong	42		Male	Merchant	Havina	5 ft 5 in	Chinese		Black
2	Martin How	40		"	"	"	5. 5 1/2	"		"
3	Felipe Martinez	43		"	"	"	5. 6	"		"
4	Florentino Alfonso	38		"	Black	"	5. 2 1/2	"		"
5	Lay Tai	39		"	Factor	"	5. 6	"		"
6	Yun Faa	45		"	"	"	5. 7	"		"
7	Pedro Gonzalez	47		"	Qaa maker	"	5. 5 1/2	"		"
8	Prospero Atak	36		"	"	"	5. 5 1/2	"		"
9	José Arcana	42		"	Labourer	"	5. 5	"		"
10	Francisco Atul	44		"	"	"	5. 5	"		"

Examined and sealed  
 Francisco  
 25  
 and other papers in 2  
 for Jan 25



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Wm. H. Eve* Master of the *Piñatula* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *San Juan* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *24* day of *Aug* 188*5*,

before me

*Wm. H. Eve*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Piñatula* whereof  
*Wm. H. Eve* is Master, from *San Juan* burthen *397* tons

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	<i>Otto Mueller</i>	<i>42</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>St Louis</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Cabin</i>		<i>Visitor</i>



Zaandam. Amsterdam  
Aug 27 1885.

1053

J. J. O.

H. J.



(11) PASSENGERS' LIST.

"The Passenger Act, 1852."

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 6 Years.

between 1 and 6 Yrs.

under 1 Year.

136  
9  
3

District of the City of New York. Port of New York.

I, *A. J. Poyser* Master of the *Gaandam* a *Swedish* ship, sincerely and truly certify that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Amsterdam* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this *May 24* 188*3*  
by me *A. J. Poyser*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Gaandam* is Master, from *Amsterdam* burthen *tons* whereof *tons*.

NO.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or protracted sojourn.
1	Abraham Fry	20	m	merchant	N. S. of America	U. S. of America		1st	1	transient
2	Reuben	20	f	Wife				1st	1	transient
3	Charles Schulz	24	m	merchant				1st	1	transient
4	Carl Pabstgen	20	m					1st	1	transient
5	Hob. Schumacher	21	m	without	Germany			1st	1	transient
6	Louise Schuler	21	f					1st	1	transient
7	Paul	19	m					1st	1	transient
8	Edwin	11	m					1st	1	transient
9	Harriet	29	f					1st	1	transient
10	Katrina Wieders	19	f					1st	1	transient
1	Adrian Schwanke	25	m	Blacksmith				1st	1	transient
2	John Wieders	23	m	laborer				1st	1	transient
3	Walter Wieders	22	m	without				1st	1	transient
4	Elizabeth	16	f					1st	1	transient
5	Wingard	16	m					1st	1	transient
6	Robert	21	m					1st	1	transient
7	Frederick Bonner	20	m	carpenter				1st	1	transient
8	Heckha	21	f					1st	1	transient
9	Harriet Wieders	46	m	merchant				1st	1	transient
20	William King	20	m	without				1st	1	transient
1	Ed. Gump	20	m	painter				1st	1	transient
22	Just	9	m					1st	1	transient
23	Carl	10	m					1st	1	transient
1	Frederick	29	m	laborer				1st	1	transient
6	John Wieders	55	m	farmer	England			1st	1	transient
7	Arthur Wieders	21	m	carpenter				1st	1	transient
8	Carl	22	m	without				1st	1	transient
9	Carl Wieders	27	m	without				1st	1	transient
24	Rosa	27	f					1st	1	transient
1	Caral	2	m					1st	1	transient
2	Barney	6	m					1st	1	transient
3	Charles Green	30	m	porter				1st	1	transient
4	May	23	f					1st	1	transient
5	Harriet Wieders	33	m	carpenter				1st	1	transient
6	Chas. Pearson	39	m	without				1st	1	transient
7	Margaret	31	f					1st	1	transient
8	W. H. Hope	42	m	Blacksmith				1st	1	transient
9	Emily	26	f					1st	1	transient
40	Philipp	14	m	without				1st	1	transient
1	Alfred Smith	20	m	laborer				1st	1	transient
2	John New	31	m	carpenter				1st	1	transient
3	Lina Wieders	30	f	without	America			1st	1	transient
4	Adolf Hahn	32	m	Blacksmith	Germany			1st	1	transient
5	Lara Wieders	25	f	without	America			1st	1	transient
6	Thos. Wieders	29	m	sailor	England			1st	1	transient
7	Anna Wieders	36	f	without	Germany			1st	1	transient
8	Lara	15	f					1st	1	transient
9	Fritz	10	m					1st	1	transient
54	Thos	6	m					1st	1	transient



58	Johna Douthan	47	f	Germany	U.S. of America	Jan	Feb	
2	Lena Hays	37	f	without	"			1 hand
3	Lena	9	f	"	"			"
4	Christina Chish	34	f	Germany	"			1 "
5	Albert	7	m	"	"			"
6	John Baker	33	m	"	"	male		1 "
7	Richard Bader	30	m	"	"	"		1 "
8	Joseph Small	19	m	"	"	"		1 "
9	Klaus Fenske	57	m	labourer	Netherlands	Jan		2 "
60	Springer	60	f	"	"	"		"
1	Rudolf Galena	22	m	merchant	Germany	male		1 "
2	Ferdinand Gobel	23	m	labourer	Netherlands	"		1 "
3	Swiss de Jonge	30	m	farmer	"	"		1 "
4	Anna Gray	29	f	without	"	Jan		1 box
5	Paul Hense	25	m	labourer	"	male		1 bag
6	Cornelis	26	m	"	"	"		1 hand
7	Jan Schaffer	16	m	"	"	"		1 "
8	Kate Gerritsen	23	f	without	"	Jan		1 box
9	Theresa Hysman	34	f	"	Polen	"		1 hand
10	Paul Hysman	66	m	labourer	Netherlands	male		1 "
1	James W. Hysman	26	m	"	"	"		1 "
2	Anna Hysman	22	f	"	"	"		1 "
3	Geert Hysman	18	m	carpenter	"	Jan		3 "
4	Janba	36	f	"	"	"		1 bag
5	Handrik	20	m	"	"	"		"
6	Klara	4	f	"	"	"		"
7	Hilgenia	3	f	"	"	"		"
8	Elisabeth	11	f	"	"	"		"
9	Geert W. Hysman	27	m	labourer	U.S.	male		1 hand
60	Wari W. Hysman	22	m	carpenter	Polen	"		1 "
1	Jan Hysman	20	m	farmer	Germany	Jan		1 "
2	Handrik	26	f	"	"	"		1 box
3	Louis Hysman	27	m	merchant	Polen	male		1 hand
4	Schone Hysman	27	f	without	"	Jan		1 box
5	Geert Bude	19	m	"	"	male		1 hand
6	Cornelis Hysman	16	m	labourer	Netherlands	"		1 "
7	Paula Schone Hysman	24	f	without	Polen	"		1 "
8	Brona	1	f	"	"	"		1 bag
9	Elas Hysman	26	m	merchant	"	"		1 hand
10	Elas Hysman	22	m	"	"	"		1 box
1	Recht Hysman	25	f	without	"	Jan		1 hand
2	Abraham Hysman	24	m	"	"	male		1 "
3	Bernad	5	f	"	"	Jan		1 bag
4	Olaf Doratha	34	m	"	"	"		1 box
5	Joseph	1	m	"	"	"		"
6	Wes Hysman	20	m	merchant	"	male		2 hand
7	Charlot Hysman	20	f	without	"	"		1 bag
8	Klaas Hysman	26	m	merchant	"	"		1 hand
9	Wesley Goldfinger	30	m	without	"	"		1 "
100	Angela Hysman	23	f	"	"	Jan		1 "
<hr/>								
11	Cheng Hysman	17	m	"	"	male		1 hand
2	Olaf Hysman	26	m	"	"	"		1 "
3	John Hysman	30	m	labourer	Netherlands	"		1 bag
4	Wesley Hysman	23	m	farmer	Germany	"		1 hand
5	Theresa Hysman	20	f	without	"	Jan		1 box
6	John Hysman	25	m	merchant	Netherlands	male		1 hand
7	Lamb Hysman	20	m	carpenter	Germany	"		1 "
8	Geert Hysman	22	m	clerk	"	"		1 "
9	Philipp Hysman	34	m	merchant	"	"		1 "
110	Georg Hysman	17	m	without	U.S.	"		1 "
11	Ben Hysman	62	m	farmer	America	Jan		1 "
12	Dimitri	59	f	"	"	"		1 bag
3	Geert Hysman	27	m	labourer	Germany	male		1 hand
4	Wesley Hysman	30	m	clerk	"	"		1 "
5	Paul Hysman	27	m	merchant	"	"		1 "
6	Handrik	20	m	"	"	"		1 "
7	John	16	m	"	"	"		1 "







Cyria, Naples

Oct 9 24 1855.

1054

✓

53

AK



District of the City of New York, Port of New York

I, *Fritz Harfenstein* Master of the *S.S. Tyrian* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Naples* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *Aug 21* 188*5*

before me, *James M. [illegible]*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Tyrian* whereof  
*Fritz Harfenstein* is Master, from *Naples* burthen *1038* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
		Years	Months								
1	<i>F. Frarrione</i>	60		M	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>	<i>No 3 Port</i>	1		
2	<i>F. de Pietro</i>	52		F				<i>Harb.</i>			
3	<i>G. Frarrione</i>	11		M				<i>Port</i>			
4	<i>Ant. Vitella</i>	22		M	<i>Laborer</i>		<i>New York</i>	1	1		
5	<i>Rancerra Soria</i>	20		F				<i>3 Harb.</i>	4		
6	<i>Maria Sarave</i>	22		F				3	5		
7	<i>Pidi Genaro</i>	30		F			<i>Brooklyn</i>	3		7	<i>has been in U.S.</i>
8	<i>M. G. Saravene</i>	4		M				3			<i>has been in U.S.</i>
9	<i>R. Saravene</i>	8		F				3			<i>has been in U.S.</i>
10	<i>V. Palanzio</i>	20		M	<i>Laborer</i>		<i>New York</i>	3 Port.	1		
11	<i>C. Madelli</i>	23		F				3 Harb.			
12	<i>G. Farajola</i>	48		M	<i>Master Mariner</i>			3 Port.	3		<i>has been in U.S.</i>
13	<i>C. Saravene</i>	38		F				3 Harb.			
14	<i>Anna Farajola</i>	11		F				3			
15	<i>S. Anorino</i>	23		M	<i>Laborer</i>			1	1		
16	<i>F. Mancini</i>	22	1	F				3 Harb.			
17	<i>S. Jongo</i>	25		M	<i>Laborer</i>			3 Port	1		
18	<i>N. di Christophoro</i>	29		M	<i>Blacksmith</i>			3 do.	1		<i>has been in U.S.</i>
19	<i>P. Giallorenzo</i>	47		M	<i>Farmer</i>			3 do.	1		
20	<i>M. do.</i>	30		F				3 Harb.			
21	<i>G. Brucato</i>	26		M	<i>Merchant</i>			Cabin	4		<i>has been in U.S.</i>
22	<i>M. Rulo</i>	36		M	<i>Farmer</i>			3 Port			
23	<i>G. Marangiallo</i>	36		M				3 do.	1		
24	<i>G. Angelillo</i>	21		M	<i>Laborer</i>			3 do.			
25	<i>Natali Vito Michael</i>	32		M				3 do.			
26	<i>F. D. Labranca</i>	25		M	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		3 do.		7	<i>U.S. Citizen</i>
27	<i>Ant. Hugaro</i>	52		F		<i>Italy</i>		3 Harb.			<i>has been in U.S.</i>
28	<i>M. G. Labranca</i>	27		F				3 do.			
29	<i>G. Trapasso</i>	38		M	<i>Laborer</i>			1	1		
30	<i>F. Mancurro</i>	21		M				3 Port			
31	<i>G. Vitella</i>	29		M				3 do.	1		
32	<i>Alf. do.</i>	29		M				3 do.	1		
33	<i>A. Basilio</i>	32		M				1	1		
34	<i>A. Vitella</i>	32		M				1		1	<i>has been in U.S.</i>
35	<i>S. Chiarella</i>	23		M				3 Port	1		
36	<i>F. Garnerre</i>	28		M				3 do.	1		
37	<i>G. Barra</i>	53		M				3 do.	2		<i>has been in U.S.</i>
38	<i>H. Sell Otto</i>	50		F				3 Harb.			
39	<i>G. Barra</i>	12		M				3			
40	<i>M. M. Caputo</i>	28		F			<i>Chicago</i>	3	2		



41	G. Caputo	3	M	Italy	Chicago	No 3	Harb.	
42	M. Fuoro	66	F			3	so	
43	G. Ramico	26	M	Laborer	New York	1		1
44	C. Abbonanza	17	F			3	Harb.	1
45	Felice Paladino	37	M	Laborer	U S	3	Port	2 U.S. Citizen
46	A. Pericola	25	F			3	Harb.	U.S. Citizen
47	P. Capozzi	25	M	Laborer	Italy	3	Port	1
48	A. Alfano	25	M	so		1		1
49	F. Ricciardi	24	M	so		1		1
50	G. Guaragna	44	M	so		1		1
51	D. Pericola	25	M	so		1		2
52	Tom. Landico	40	M	so		3	Port	1
53	H. Brionza	29	M	so	U S	1		1 U.S. Citizen
54	G. Faminiella	72	M	Farmer	Italy	3	Port	
55	M. Vinta	58	F			3	Harb.	
56	Rosa Faminiella	23	F			3	so	
57	A. so	23	F	U.S.		3	so	
58	G. so	19	F			3	so	
59	Tom. Palpa	25	M	Merchant	U S	3	Port	3 U.S. Citizen
60	Ant. Bencengo	51	M	Taylor	Italy	3	so	3
61	Alex so	12	M			3	so	
62	Enrico so	9	M			3	so	
63	A. Brandi	33	F	U S		3	Harb.	U.S. Citizen
64	H. Bencengo	6	M	Italy		3	so	
65	Laroria Giuseppe	16	M	Laborer		3	Port	
66	Joe Palpa	3	M	U S		3	Harb.	born in U.S.
67	Car. so	1	F			3	so	born in U.S.
68	Ant. Paladino	5	F			3	so	born in U.S.
69	L. so	3	M			3	so	born in U.S.
70	Th. so	11	F			3	so	born in U.S.
71	D. Palumbo	36	M	Laborer		1		1 U.S. Citizen
72	Ant. Cioffi	37	M	so		1		1 U.S. Citizen
73	M. Migliore	18	F	Italy		3	Harb.	1
74	Te. so	12	M			3	so	
75	Rosa so	9	F			3	so	
76	Michi. so	5	M			3	so	
77	G. Dell Galza	34	M	Laborer		3	Port	2
78	C. Palanzer	37	M	so		3	so	1
79	A. Astarita	45	M	Cooper		1		1
80	F. Accaro	50	F			3	Harb.	4 born in U.S.
81	Luigi & Aurora	33	M	Laborer		1		2
82	Carline Verio	2	M	U S		3	Harb.	born in U.S.
83								
84								
85								
86								
87								
88								
89								
90								
91								



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** ETRURIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 24, 1885

**NUMBER:** 1055

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



CUSTOMS FORM.  
(12) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1855."

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

WOOD, NIEBUHR & CO., Custom House Brokers and Notaries Public, 72, Beaver St., New York.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Theodore Cook Master of the Ethuria do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1855; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 24th day of August 1885.

before me

J. J. Jones

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ethuria whereof

Theodore Cook is Master, from Liverpool burthen

7718 tons.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1	George Webster	46	Male	Merchant	USA				Citizen	3	
2	Ellen F. Webster	43	Female	Wife							
3	James Webster	41	Male	Merchant							
4	Marie Webster	30	Female	Wife							
5	William Webster	36	Male	Merchant						3	
6	Edward Webster	35	Male	Lawyer							
7	Joseph A. Webster	29	Male							1	
8	Geo. E. Webster	45	Male	Merchant						2	
9	Edward Kelley	60	Male	Merchant						1	
10	Eugene Kelley	25	Male								
11	James Kelley	20	Male	Wife						10	
12	Marie Kelley	35	Female	Wife							
13	Richard Kelley	34	Male	Merchant						1	
14	James Kelley	31	Male	Merchant						1	
15	John Kelley	31	Male	Merchant						3	
16	Jennie Kelley	20	Female	Wife						2	
17	Dr. B. Kelley	36	Male	Merchant						1	
18	William Kelley	45	Male							3	
19	James Kelley	35	Male	Merchant						3	
20	John Kelley	30	Male	Merchant						1	
21	Thos. C. Peterson	29	Male	Military						3	
22	Wm. S. Hernandez	28	Male							4	
23	Wm. S. Smith	33	Male	Merchant						3	
24	John Hughes	38	Male							3	
25	Gilbert H. Green	34	Male							4	
26	Wm. H. Riley	30	Male	Merchant						2	
27	Chas. O. Robbins	28	Male	Merchant						1	
28	Lewis Sellman	31	Male							1	
29	John S. Smith	45	Male								
30	Sarah	42	Female	Wife						4	
31	Ed. B. Lord	40	Male	Merchant						2	
32	Geo. H. Harris	38	Male							2	
33	Daniel L. H. Harris	30	Male	Merchant						2	
34	Henry B. Gandy	42	Male	Artist						3	
35	Wm. P. Thomas	33	Male	Merchant						3	
36	Geo. D. Thomas	31	Male	Merchant						4	
37	Wm. Thompson	30	Male	Merchant						3	
38	James Payne	24	Male	Merchant						4	

112

ETHURIA

August 24, 1885 - Liverpool and  
Queensdown



LIST CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, middle, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
39	Samuel C. Lendell	30	Male	Miner	U.S.A.				Citizen	112	
40	Wm. R. Turner	21		Clerk						2	
1	Conis A. Jannay	18								3	
2	Ed. C. Parnum	34		Gent						2	
3	Lewis B. Russell	51								1	
4	Henry C. Lewis	36		Physician						1	
5	Red B. Ninkhop	31		Gent						6	
6	Ed. C. Hodges	29		Broker						7	
7	Lewis R. Harrison	29		Journalist						5	
8	Robt. J. Jerns	30		Woodbury						4	
9	Harley B. Carpenter	45		Physician						1	
50	Wm. Speeding	47			England		V O		Visitor	2	
1	Thos. J. Hail	44		Director						2	
2	John J. Hail	43		Clery	U.S.A.				Citizen	1	
3	Lucian Shurise	35		Engineer						3	
4	Edw. H. Park	48								3	
5	John G. Speed	40		Merchant						2	
6	Wm. Simpson Jr	39		Miner						3	
7	Geo. H. Van Slyck	43		Lawyer						3	
8	Henry Blymer	36		Gent						4	
9	Gordon Hordburg	31		Merchant						6	
60	Leahman H. Mether	40		Gent						2	
1	Edward D. Canine	39		Merchant						4	
2	Chas. J. Haver	30		Merchant						3	
3	Alfred B. Bassell	18		Gent						1	
4	Chas. H. Bassell	45		Merchant						3	
5	Red W. Haines	31		Miner						3	
6	Wm. P. Haines	31								2	
7	Geo. L. Harnethy	32		Merchant						2	
8	Geo. H. Goulding	39								1	
9	Chas. Phillips	38		Gent						3	
70	Geo. G. Newbury	42		Broker						3	
1	Charles Winger	32		Clerk						2	
2	Geo. H. Wicker	36		Lawyer						5	
3	Edw. C. Winger	40		Gent						1	
4	Thomas H. Winger	33		Merchant						3	
5	Wm. H. Winger	35								4	
6	Robt. P. Winger	30		Merchant						3	
7	Wm. H. Winger	35		Merchant						2	
8	Henry Winger	40		Merchant						2	
9	Wm. H. Winger	31								1	
80	Red C. Cobb	18		Merchant						1	
1	Henry H. Bird	34		Merchant						2	
2	Esther Hove	38		Journalist						3	
3	Henrietta Teter	45		Physician						2	
4	Wm. H. Rodge	50		Broker						2	
5	Wm. G. Webster	30		Teacher						3	



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of apartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, middle, ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
86	Wm. Green McCabe	44		Male	Professor	USA.				Citizen	8	
7	Chas. H. May	50			Merchant						4	
8	George Buchanan	50									3	
9	Leo Rosenstein	49									3	
90	Wm. H. Slater	46									3	
1	Robt. K. Kelly	40									2	
2	Geo. H. Thelen	33									2	
3	Joseph Kohn	39									1	
4	Her. Larson	33			Engineer						4	
5	Joseph Pulitzer	34			Editor						6	
6	Louis P. Siebert	34			Genl.						1	
7	Wm. H. Kelly	40			Merchant						2	
8	Simon Bragman	34									3	8
9	Jm. J. J. J.	33									2	
100	Geo. J. J.	36			Painter						2	
1	Bern. Henry	33			Writer						5	
2	Edmund H. Hall	38			Clothier						4	
3	Salimman Kaelles	64			Collector						2	
4	Hayop Bogigian	34			Merchant						2	
5	Abner H. K.	52									2	
6	Julius Gatman	30			Clerk						3	
7	Robert J. J.	38			Merchant						1	
8	Peter J. Kelly	36									1	
9	John Kelly	20			Spinster						1	
110	Ed. J. J.	40			Capitalist							
1	Ed. J. J.	38			Wife						4	
2	Ed. J. J.	16			Merchant							
3	Harry Allen	30			Merchant							
4	Ed. J. J.	28			Merchant						2	
5	Ed. J. J.	49			Clay						2	
6	James J. J.	31									2	
7	Patrick J. J.	34			Published						2	
8	James Smith	35			Contractor							
9	Ed. J. J.	45			Wife						4	
120	Ed. J. J.	14			Merchant							
1	Ed. J. J.	35			Spinster							
2	Ed. J. J.	38			Merchant							
3	Ed. J. J.	42			Wife						2	
4	Ed. J. J.	42			Merchant						2	
5	Ed. J. J.	35			Spinster						1	
6	Ed. J. J.	33			Merchant						3	
7	Ed. J. J.	32			Genl.						2	
8	Henry J. J.	47			Merchant						4	
9	Ed. J. J.	38			Merchant							
130	Ed. J. J.	16			Spinster						4	
1	Ed. J. J.	11			Child							
2	Ed. J. J.	43			Merchant						2	

37 10

384



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of embarkment as per consular report, whether forward, amid ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
133	Joe S. Ogden	41		Male	Published	U.S.A.				Citizen	44	
4	Elmer A. do	36		Female	Wife						4	
5	Wm. D. Jacobs	30									1	
6	Wm. D. Ross	35		Male	Booker						1	
7	Daniel Dow	68			Capitalist						2	
8	James C. Guffy	53			Editor						4	
9	Robert McDonald	54			Merchant						2	
140	David Mitchell	34			Booker						2	
1	Wm. S. Hall	45			Lawyer						1	
2	G. B. Woodward	48			Professor						5	
3	And. J. Norton	45			Merchant						1	
4	And. Carnegie	49			Banker						8	
5	Geo. Lander	45			Merchant						4	
6	Ruth Kiddle	42									3	
7	Conrad H. Lepper	49			Manager						3	
8	Lothar do	42		Female	Wife						3	
9	Ch. Papperheimer	51			Merchant						4	
150	Bella do	20		Female	Spinster						4	
1	A. G. Peterson	37			Merchant						1	
2	Ch. A. G. do	35		Female	Wife						1	
3	Henry Honig	62			Merchant							
4	Emma do	54		Female	Wife							
5	Emma do Jr.	19			Spinster						7	
6	Charles Lander	49			Merchant							
7	Edith do	43		Female	Wife						2	
8	Anna Wittichhofer	32										
9	Dora Simon	43									3	
160	Elbert do	4		Male	Child						2	
1	Chas. P. Craig	47			Agent							
2	Ch. B. P. do	37		Female	Wife						5	
3	Samuel Hymann	23			Spinster						1	
4	Chas. E. Cole	35			Merchant							
5	Ch. B. do	38		Female	Wife						11	
6	Wm. C. do	27		Male	Child							
7	Eliza A. Gosh	30		Female	Spinster							
8	David Leib	50			Merchant							
9	Kate do	38		Female	Wife						4	
170	Nedie E. do	31			Spinster						2	
1	Ch. J. H. Tams	35			Editor							
2	A. H. Kirschbaum	53			Merchant							
3	Cecilia do	47		Female	Wife						2	
4	Bessie do	12		Male	Child							
5	Willie Howard	23			Booker						3	
6	Eddie do	30		Female	Wife							
7	Henry Phipps	45			Merchant						8	
8	Thos. do	35		Female	Wife							
9	John S. do	11		Male	Child						44	

27 27 27



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
180	W. J. Butcher	40		Female	Matron	U.S.A.				Citizen	440	
1	Laura do	20		Female	Spinster						17	
2	Camilla do	18		Female								
3	Miss M. Robinson	30		Female								
4	E. L. do	30		Female							4	
5	W. J. Baker	31		Male	Merchant						2	
6	Miss E. Lingly	25		Female	Spinster						2	
7	W. J. H. Hark	27		Male	Matron						2	
8	Chas. H. Harkness	36		Male	Merchant						2	
9	James H. Jones	50		Female	Matron							
190	Baria K. do	20		Female	Spinster						8	
1	Walter J. do	14		Male								
2	Robt. L. do	17		Male	Child						3	
3	Ed. L. do	10		Male	Child							
4	W. J. R. Fisher	25		Female	Matron						3	
5	Fanny Puster	30		Female	Spinster						4	
6	Robt. B. Bicknell	24		Male	Sailor						4	
7	W. J. R. B. do	21		Female	Wife							
8	John L. Bicknell	53		Male	Merchant						3	
9	W. J. R. do	38		Female	Wife							
200	Augusta Bicknell	14		Female	Child						1	
1	Walter J. do	23		Male	Teacher						1	
2	John L. do	18		Male	Merchant						1	
3	Geo. H. do	16		Male								
4	John do	44		Male	Seaman						2	
5	W. J. do	20		Female	Wife						4	
6	W. J. do	32		Female	Wife							
7	Ed. H. do	39		Male	Merchant						4	
8	W. J. do	39		Female	Wife							
9	John do	25		Male	Merchant						2	
210	W. J. do	25		Female	Wife							
1	Walter J. Washington	30		Male	Matron						3	
2	W. J. do	25		Female	Wife							
3	Richard H. do	64		Male	Merchant						3	
4	W. J. do	54		Female	Wife							
5	Chas. H. Springer	27		Male	Merchant						3	
6	W. J. do	26		Female	Wife							
7	Ellen C. Crea	50		Female							4	
8	Emily do	25		Female	Spinster						3	
9	W. J. do	22		Female							3	
220	W. J. do	60		Male	Matron							
1	Georgiana do	30		Female								
2	Florence do	5		Female	Child						9	
3	W. J. do	30		Female	Seaman							
4	W. J. do	32		Female	Matron						2	
5	W. J. do	29		Male	Merchant						3	
6	W. J. do	29		Female	Wife							

532

534



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, "deck," whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination of location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
227	Mr. L. Ellwood	32	Male	Genl	U.S.A.				Citizen	537	
8	Wm. J. L. do	18	Female	Wife							
9	Henrietta do	24		Spinster						16	
330	Jessie do	16									
1	Ed. P. do	11	Male	Child							
2	Gary P. Lewis	22	Female	Wife							
3	Mr. R. Huntington	36	Male	Partner						2	
4	Wm. J. K. do	51	Female	Wife							
5	Patrick H. Shannon	31	Male	Wife						1	
6	Janet do	21	Female	Wife							
7	Sarah E. Brown	43									
8	Anna Cargill	30	Male	Genl							
9	Rebecca do	44	Female	Wife							
140	Frank Robinson	60	Male	Merchant							
1	Edgar do	53	Female	Wife						4	
2	Joseph E. Brown	47	Male	Genl							
3	Lavinia do	36	Female	Wife						3	
4	Geo. P. Robinson	61	Male	Merchant							
5	Eliza A. do	54	Female	Wife						2	
6	Robert do	36	Male	Merchant						2	
7	Samuel do	18	Female	Spinster						1	
18	William do	20								1	
9	William do	19								1	
250	Mr. Charles do	22	Male	Partner						2	
1	William do	17		Merchant						1	
2	Charles do	45		Genl							
3	Wm. G. do	40	Female	Wife						10	
4	Samuel do	50	Male	Partner						3	
5	Charles do	23									
6	William do	44									
7	Wm. do	41	Female	Wife						3	
8	Charles do	22	Male	Genl							
9	Wm. do	20	Female	Wife						4	
260	James do	22		Spinster						4	
1	Le Roy do	28	Male	Partner							
2	Wm. do	28	Female	Wife						14	
3	Le Roy do	28	Male	Child							
4	Emily do	13	Female	Spinster							
5	James do	40								1	
6	Bernard do	40	Male	Genl						2	
7	Geo. R. do	45									
8	Wm. G. do	39	Female	Wife						3	
9	Eliza do	9		Child							
270	Edmund do	64	Male	Genl						10	
1	Wm. G. do	28	Female	Spinster							
2	Katherine do	16								1	
3	Wm. G. do	36		Genl						12	

533



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CARRIAGE	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	CARRIAGE, TRAILER, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
274	Geo. Quarr King	16		Male	Genl	U.S.A.				Citizen	653	
5	Wm. G. King	20		Female	Lady							
6	Wm. G. King	20										
7	Edith E. do	18									24	
8	Pauline M. Mason	40			Matron							
9	Yannie do	14			Spinster							
280	Lizzie do	12										
1	Theresa M. Norton	13									10	
2	Theodore Van Nych	22										
3	Marie Henri	25			Servant	France				Visitor	2	
4	Emilia Mammichi	21									1	
5	Theresa Schaan	44			Matron						3	
6	Wm. Delaney	36			Male	Irish						
7	Victoria do	30			Female	Wife						
8	Henry do	3			Male	Child		4	5			
9	Ida do	8			Female						24	
290	John Gane	22			Servant	Sweden		0	1			
1	John Bauman	30				England		0	1		1	
2	Karl Ellinger	20				Sweden					1	
3	Geo. Ziwahlen	28			Male	Switzerland		1	0		1	
4	Ed. Petell	42			Genl	France					3	
5	Kenneth Lagatone	26			Thompson						11	
6	Wm. Krasner	37			Master	Austria		1	1		6	
7	Fried. Guenther	25				Austria		1	0		4	
8	Joseph Pies	12			Master	Germany					2	
9	Simon Schopflecker	10			Master			4	0		2	
300	Wm. Helms	30									3	
1	Conrad Koeller	29									3	
2	Peter G. Van Nul	45			Genl	Holland		1	0		3	
3	Giuseppe Mammichi	28			Servant	Italy		1	0		1	
4	Charles J. Keras	22			Student	Austria		2	0		1	
5	John J. do	19						6	1		1	
6	John Watson	35			Genl	Ireland						
7	Wm. do	23			Female	Wife					9	
8	Chas. H. Cael	34			Male	Thompson					4	
9	Wm. H. Mammichi	34									7	
310	Wm. C. Pando	46			Landowner						7	
1	Leglie Clark	46			Widow						2	
2	James Shea	39			Master						1	
3	Wm. H. Ettinger	31			Thompson	Canada		6	4		1	
4	Wm. H. Cael	28			Thompson						2	
5	Wm. H. Cael	66			Widow							
6	Wm. H. Cael	52			Female	Wife					6	
7	Wm. H. Cael	42			Widow						4	
8	Wm. H. Cael	31			Master						2	
9	Wm. H. Cael	34										
320	Wm. H. Cael	33			Female	Wife					7	



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of or from (time) to space occupied - specify whether forward amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of Passes of Luggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
321	Boyer Thompson	28	Male	Merchant	Canada				Visitor	819	
2	Louise Harris	20	Female	Spinster			2 1			3	
3	Thos. S. Finch	30	Male	Merchant						3	
4	Legoreo Passmont	34			Mexico		1 1			5	
5	Augusta do	25	Female	Wife						3	
6	Wm. Tomlins	44	Male	Art.	U.S.A.				Citizen	1	
7	John B. Smith	56		Engineer						1	
8	Thomas Jones	53		Merchant						1	
9	Henry Smith	49								2	
330	Ervin do	41								2	
1	Samuel Greene	53								1	
2	Edwin Army	50		Times						1	
3	James Barnes	40		Manager						2	
4	Walter H. Ruffy	30		Genl.						3	
5	Chas. P. Barclay	50								4	
6	James Bartindale	45								4	
7	Samuel do	22								4	
8	Frederick Harvey	50		Hotelkeeper						3	
9	Thos. F. Richards	50		Merchant						3	
340	Walter Green	41								3	
1	Francis Whiteley	50								3	
2	Thomas Lees	50		Farmer						2	
3	Wm. B. Howe	55		Farmer	Mexico					4	
4	Fannie do	22		Spinster						7	
5	John G. Linton	36		Merchant	B.					5	
6	Wm. J. do	31		Farmer	Wife					2	
7	Henry W. Stark	30		Merchant	B.					2	
8	Joseph A. Wilson	30		Clark						2	
9	Chas. F. Higgins	44		Steward						2	
350	Geo. W. Houghton	35		Publican						4	
1	Elizabeth H. White	23		Spinster			2 1			4	
2	Wm. C. Valentine	33								4	
3	Isaac Goldberger	38		Merchant						5	
4	Edwin Checkley	16		Engineer						2	
5	Kenneth Saragen	32		Merchant						3	
6	Marie Farnside	32		Seamstress	France		0 1		Visitor	2	
7	Robert Blom	34		Farmer	Sweden		1 6			2	
8	Frederick Hansen	22		Farmer	Scotland		8 2			4	
9	James Cree	68		Merchant						3	
360	Chas. J. Cheek	28		Steno						2	
1	Wm. B. B. B.	45		Merchant						2	
2	James Harkness	39		Baker						2	
3	Nathan W. Anderson	25		Farmer						2	
4	Wm. R. Kerr	50		Merchant						3	
5	Robert Ferguson	55								8	
6	Wm. R. do	50		Farmer	Wife					5	
7	Eliza Lambert	24		Spinster						5	

954



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of employment or other occupation. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
368	Rea Henderson	66	Male	Marshall	Scotland				Visitor	954	
9	do	44	Female	Wife						5	
370	Henry Hain	69	Male	Farmer						3	
1	Wm. H. Haines	54		Merchant						3	
2	James Cowan	53									
3	do	45	Female	Wife						4	
4	Henry B. Smith	28	Male	Genl	England					2	
5	George Sanders	29		Merchant						1	
6	Edw. Russell	28								1	
7	James H. Haines	25								2	
18	Wm. H. Haines	39								2	
9	Robert Sanders	20		Genl						3	
390	Daniel Smith	43		Merchant						3	
1	Edw. H. Haines	50								5	
2	Frank Haines	25		Genl						3	
3	James Haines	39		Merchant						7	
4	Clarence Haines	27		None						8	
5	Wm. H. Haines	54		Merchant						6	
6	Edw. H. Haines	36		Merchant						2	
7	George H. Haines	38		Passenger						3	
8	Edw. H. Haines	37		Merchant							
9	Edw. H. Haines	18		Passenger						11	
400	Edw. H. Haines	37	Male	Merchant							
1	Edw. H. Haines	27	Female	Wife						5	
2	Edw. H. Haines	61	Male	Volunteer						1	
3	Edw. H. Haines	18		None						1	
4	Edw. H. Haines	46		Genl						3	
5	Edw. H. Haines	26								2	
6	Edw. H. Haines	39		Merchant						1	
7	Edw. H. Haines	23								5	
8	Edw. H. Haines	38		Merchant						6	
9	Edw. H. Haines	30		Genl						2	
400	Robert Jones	26		Merchant						3	
1	William H. Haines	65		Genl							
2	Edw. H. Haines	66	Female	Wife						4	
3	Edw. H. Haines	50	Male	Genl						3	
4	Edw. H. Haines	36		Genl						9	
5	Edw. H. Haines	24		Merchant						1	
6	Edw. H. Haines	22		Ables						2	
7	Edw. H. Haines	48		Genl						3	
8	Edw. H. Haines	22								2	
9	Edw. H. Haines	67		Passenger						3	
410	Edw. H. Haines	24		None						4	
1	Edw. H. Haines	44		Merchant						6	
2	Edw. H. Haines	21		Merchant						6	
3	Edw. H. Haines	27								4	
4	Edw. H. Haines	20		Merchant						4	



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years Months	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Outpost, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
415	Thomas N. Vickers	41	Male	Merchant	England				Visitor	1104	
6	D. De Solodent	37		Legistary					✓	1	
7	Henry Cohen	24		Merchant					✓	5	
8	George C. Ross	42							✓	4	
9	Guiderius Steinhil	49							✓	2	
420	Sam C. Bartlett	32		Farmer					✓	13	
1	Wm. Redley	40							✓	1	140
2	R. M. St. J. Piddington	32		Solicitor					✓	4	
3	Ed. S. Hodge	42		Gent					✓	3	144
4	John D. Foster	32							✓	1	
5	Stephen Williams	39		Merchant					✓	2	
6	Charles Vandenberg	41		Commissioner					✓	3	
7	Robert Woodford	42		College Professor					✓	3	
8	William G. Gandy	56		Atty?					✓	4	
9	James P. Harley	22		Servant					✓	3	
430	John R. Hill	36		Artist					✓	2	
1	Edgar Cohen	33		Merchant					✓	5	
2	Samuel do	19		Student					✓	2	
3	Chas. J. Jones	40		Male Merchant	U.S.A.				✓	2	
4	Frederick Letre	60		Gent	England				✓	2	
5	James Squires	50		Merchant					✓	2	
6	Robert C. Gandy	27		Gent					✓	4	
7	John Jones	14		Student					✓	1	
8	James Robertson	27		Gent					✓	4	
9	Chas. Jones	26							✓	3	
440	Walter Hammon	47		Wood Merchant					✓	3	
1	Chas. Johnson	27		Merchant					✓	4	
2	Wm. Edmunds	42		Brewer					✓	6	
3	Harry do	38		Female Wife					✓	3	
4	Arthur Hunt	37		Male Merchant					✓	3	
5	Sydney Bellamy	33		Traveller					✓	4	
6	William R. Pryce	40		Military					✓	3	
7	Charles Thombill	29		Gent					✓	4	
8	Arthur Curran	18							✓	2	
9	Dale Robinson	40		Atty					✓	3	
450	Dorcas J. do	32		Female Wife	England				✓	2	
1	Emily W. Harcourt	28		Spinster					✓	2	
2	Ellen Johnson	27		Legistary					✓	2	
3	George Ray	40		Male Merchant					✓	2	
4	Lucy P. Gandy	35		Female Wife					✓	2	
5	Lucie Gervais	27		Shield France					✓	1	
6	Wm. H. Harrell	28		Male Physician	England				✓	5	
7	John do	23		None					✓	5	
8	Emma Sparks	45		Female Matron					✓	5	
9	Lucy do	40							✓	5	
460	Bessie do	20		Spinster					✓	5	
1	Beatrice do	18							✓	5	



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country)	Location of apartment or space occupied, specifying whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Chinese, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
462	John Watkins	50	Male	Farmer	England				Visitors	1244	
3	Wm. do	48	Male	Wife						4	
4	Elyabeth do	41		Spinster							
5	Geo. B. Wilford	40	Male	Merchant	U.S.A.				Citizen	3	
6	Wm. G. B. do	36	Male	Wife							
7	Emeline Johnson	30		Spinster	England		1 9		Visitors	5	
8	Harry A. Benton	24		Miner						2	
9	Ellen Pearson	26		Spinster						3	
470	Lena Davies	10								2	
1	Wm. J. O'Brien	40		Miner						3	
2	Isabella Sealey	36								2	
3	Thos. W. Danton	38	Male	Merchant	Canada		107			2	1230
4	James Rayner	29		Pepper Trade		England	Intermediate	U.S.A. Immigrant			
5	William do	25	Male	Wife						4	
6	Little do	3		Child							
7	William do	3		Infant							
8	John Torrey	35	Male	Engineer						2	
9	Sarah Warrick	28	Female	Spinster						1	
480	Edw. P. Latham	44	Male	Merchant						1	
1	Samuel Longmire	40		Merchant						2	
2	Wm. Cordingley	21		Clark						1	
3	Wm. A. Palmer	31		Telegraphist				England	Visitors	1	
4	Wm. M. Main	31		Engineer		Canada		Canada		1	
5	Wm. G. Giblin	30		Reverend		Scotland		Scotland		1	
6	Thomas Dunne	34	Male	Spinster						2	
7	James Viole	21	Male	Draper						1	
8	Wm. H. Evans	45	Male	Miner		Wales	1	Wales		2	
9	Thomas Hughes	11	Male	Child						1	
490	Emily Perry	38	Female	Miner						3	
1	Thos. Kennedy	23	Male	Seaman		U.S.A.		U.S.A.	Citizen	2	
2	Henry T. Bailey	42		Seaman						1	
3	Joseph Hegar	60		Blacksmith						2	
4	James do	28								1	
5	Charles A. Cornwell	30	Male	Spinster						1	
6	Pedro. H. H. H. H.	30	Male	Merchant		Sweden				2	
7	Wm. de Gough	60		Lord		Holland				2	
8	Emma Davies	22	Female	Spinster		England			Visitors	2	35
9	James Kimberley	30	Male	Immigrant			Storage off.		Immigrant	1	
500	Robt. Manning	30		Miner						1	
1	Thomas Antch	24								1	
2	Wm. S. Kingford	24								1	
3	Thomas Bailey	26		Artist						1	
4	Joseph Sawcutt	24		Crofted?						1	
5	James Hythens	30		Miner			1st 4			1	
6	John Lee	32		Electrician						4	
7	L. P. Allmann	24		Butcher		U.S.A.			Citizen	1	
8	Chas. Reid	34					9 1/2			1	



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
509	J. A. W. Hague	28	Male	Master		England	Stange aft	U.S.A. Immigrant		2	
510	Eyre	2	Male	Child						1	
1	John Curtis	29		Lab						3	
2	Louis J. Holby	39		Agent						3	
3	James R. Wheeler	35		Black Master						1	
4	Frederick Hayes	28		Sanitation						3	
5	Henry Kershaw	31		Ship Master						3	
6	George Carr	30		Spinners						2	
7	Charles Rodd	33		Artist					Citizen	1	
8	Edward Griffiths	34		Farmer						2	
9	John H. Hannon	60		Quarrier						1	
520	Samuel Greenleaf	22		Engineer						2	
1	Wm. H. Gernell	32		Black Master						2	
2	Geo. H. Hayes	33		Master						2	
3	Charles Billy	30		Farmer				England Visitor		1	
4	Fred Firth	22		Green			2			2	
5	Ellen K. Kiein	28	Female	Master				U.S.A. Immigrant		2	
6	Martha Smith	36								2	
7	Martha do	4		Child			7			1	
8	Isabel do	3								1	
9	Eliza B. B. B.	23		Spinners						1	
530	Paul J. J. J.	24	Male	Miner		Wales	1			1	
1	Wm. J. J.	32		Farmer						1	
2	Wm. J. J.	24		Farmer		Scotland				1	
3	Wm. J. J.	28		Master			3			1	
4	George L. L.	42		Lab						1	
5	Wm. J. J.	31		Reverend		U.S.A.			Citizen	1	
6	Ed. R. R.	44		Seaman						1	
7	James J. J.	40		Agent		Ireland				1	
8	Edmund R. R.	30		Shopman			1		England Visitor	1	
9	George J. J.	69		Lab						1	
540	Richard J. J.	26	Male	Master			1			1	
1	James J. J.	22		Spinners						1	
2	Richard J. J.	20								1	
3	Clarence J. J.	19	Male	Lab		Germany				1	
4	Valentin J. J.	25					11			1	
5	John J. J.	25								1	
6	Henry J. J.	20								1	
7	George J. J.	26								1	
8	Joseph J. J.	29								1	
9	Sabine J. J.	26	Female	Wife						3	
550	Pat J. J.	6	Male	Child						1	
1	Joseph J. J.	9		Farmer						1	
2	Christ J. J.	15		Lab						1	
3	Adolf J. J.	16								1	
4	Anton J. J.	16								1	
5	Bar J. J.	38				Switzerland	1			1	



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of apartment or space reserved, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
556	Agnes Schamacher	35		Male	Lib		Germany	Sturgeon City	U.S.A.	Immigrant		
7	Emma do	31		Female	Wife						2	
8	Rich do	6		Male	Child							
9	Engelbert Heinmety	45			Merchant		Holland			Holland	Visitor	1
560	John Hecker	30			Labr					U.S.A.	Immigrant	1
1	Louis Krulman	30			Farm		Hungary			Citizen	3	
2	Ole R. Blank	30			Carpenter		Denmark				2	
3	Carl Messman	43			Engineer		Sweden			Sweden	Visitor	4
4	Frederick do	40			Farm							
5	Lena Johnson	36			Spinster					U.S.A.	Immigrant	1
6	Ma Skene	37						0. 3			1	
7	Joseph Smith	44					Ireland				1	
8	Simon Roberts	40			Merchant		Niles	Intermediate		Niles	Visitor	1

558  
559  
560



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** FURNESSIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** GLASGOW, GREENOCK &  
MOVILLE

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 24, 1885

**NUMBER:** 1056

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



PASSENGER LIST  
"The Passenger Act 1855"

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John Hiddewick*, Master of the *S.S. Germania*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *decline* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Queretaro and Mexico* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *August* 1885  
before me *Wm. Dwyer*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Germania* whereof  
is Master, from *Queretaro* burthen *415* tons.

No	NAMES	AGE Years. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
1	Samuel Becker	22	Male	Seaman	U.S. America	Shanghai	2			
2	Joseph Archibald	19		Labourer			1			
3	Mary Boyce	30					2			
4	John Brown	36		Seaman	U.S. America		1		Citizen	
5	Patrick Cymat	19		Labourer	U.S. America		1			
6	Robert Green	20					2			
7	Joseph Connor	20					1			
8	Caldwell Duncan	16		Seaman	U.S. America		1		Citizen	
9	Robert Green	25		Labourer	U.S. America		1			
10	Neil Long	23		Black			1			
11	James	25					1			
12	Hugh Bell	25		Labourer			1			
13	Henry Turner	31		Black			1			
14	Francis	32					1			
15	Ed. Wilson	23					2			

16	John Driffin	22		Labourer			1			
17	Chas. Hammill	18					1			
18	Edward Hanna	18					2			
19	John Himmstron	19		Black			1			
20	James	11		Black			1			
21	Philip	5					1			
22	Margt	11	Female				1			
23	Geo. Huescott	19	Male	Seaman	U.S. America		1		Citizen	
24	Hugh Ren	24		Labourer	U.S. America		1			
25	John Leonard	24			U.S. America		1		Citizen	
26	Joseph Magill	30		Merchant	U.S. America		3			
27	Chas. Monaghan	23		Labourer			2			
28	John C. Murphy	19					1			
29	Edward M. Muthman	15					2			
30	Wizzie	13	Female	Black			1			
31	John M. Hardy	22	Male	Labourer			1			
32	Robt M. Donogh	19					1			
33	Robert M. Kelly	25					1			
34	Math. M. Cushing	36		Seaman			1			
35	Joseph M. Gath	31		Black			1			
36	Robt M. Monaghan	20					1			
37	Mary Ireland	20		Seaman			1			
38	George Orr	18					1			
39	Pat. O. Grant	24		Seaman	U.S. America		1		Citizen	
40	James	35			U.S. America		1			



41	John Pickering	18	Male Teacher	Great Britain	U. S. America	Skirag N. H.	2	
42	James Ross	20	Carpenter	"	"	"	1	
43	Arthur Rulledge	28	Farmer	"	"	"	2	
44	Henry Rogers	24	Building Master	"	"	"	1	
45	John Stevenson	24	Miner	"	"	"	2	
46	Wm. Sait	20	Labourer	"	"	"	1	
47	Andrew	16	"	"	"	"	1	
48	John Wark	46	Brickman	U. S. America	"	"	1	Citizen
49	Robert Walker	19	Labourer	Great Britain	"	"	1	
50	John Walker	20	Miner	"	"	"	1	
51	Mary C. Adams	18	Domestic	"	"	Skirag N. H.	2	
52	Maggie Boyman	26	"	"	"	"	1	
53	Mary Bradley	45	Nil	"	"	"	1	
54	Mary Conlon	45	"	U. S. America	"	"	1	Citizen
55	Cath. Conroy	21	"	Great Britain	"	"	1	
56	Irish Cannon	25	Domestic	"	"	"	2	
57	Mrs. Cogan	45	Nil	"	"	"	2	
58	Martha Cullen	23	"	"	"	"	2	
59	Isabella Conarty	20	Wife	"	"	"	1	
60	Mary Ann O'Leary	18	Nil	"	"	"	1	
61	Mary Dever	14	Domestic	"	"	"	1	
62	Cath. Dorman	20	Nil	"	"	"	1	
63	Budget Ford	16	"	"	"	"	1	
64	Isabel Walker	26	"	"	"	"	1	
65	Annie Cunningham	14	Domestic	"	"	"	1	
66	Mary Gallagher	55	Nil	"	"	"	1	

67	Sammy Hawkins	18	Nil	"	"	"	1	
68	Budget Higgins	20	"	"	"	"	1	
69	Willa Hanna	19	"	"	"	"	1	
70	Mary Ann Kelly	19	"	"	"	"	1	
71	Budget	16	"	"	"	"	1	
72	Budget	41	"	"	"	"	1	
73	Sam	12	"	"	"	"	1	
74	Elsa	10 6	"	"	"	"	1	
75	Annie Annie	35	Domestic	U. S. America	"	"	1	Citizen
76	Margt. Fitzpatrick	43	Nil	Great Britain	"	"	1	
77	Elsa	4	"	"	"	"	1	
78	Sam	5	Male	"	"	"	1	
79	Robert	3 70	"	"	"	"	1	
80	Rebecca	10	Female	"	"	"	1	
81	Budget Lynch	11	"	"	"	"	1	
82	Rosanna Lindsay	25	"	"	"	"	1	
83	Anne Maguire	28	Domestic	"	"	"	1	
84	Bella Maguire	21	Nil	"	"	"	1	
85	Elsa Moorehead	50	"	"	"	"	1	
86	Mary Ann Mori	45	Domestic	"	"	"	1	
87	Rosanna M. Mori	27	Nil	"	"	"	1	
88	Cath. McVilly	35	"	"	"	"	1	
89	Sam. O'Leary	18	"	"	"	"	1	
90	Rebecca W. O'Leary	25	"	"	"	"	1	
91	Maria	24	Domestic	"	"	"	3	



982	Rak M Loughlin	24	Female	Nil	Great Britain	U.S. America	Shuager No II	2
983	Hannah M Lundy	17	"	"	"	"	"	1
984	Eliza Nott	24	"	"	"	"	"	1
985	Cath	31	"	"	"	"	"	1
986	Ellen O'Connell	24	"	"	"	"	"	1
987	Susan O'Connell	20	Domestic	"	"	"	"	1
988	Sarah O'Connell	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
989	Rak	14	Nil	"	"	"	"	1
1000	Margt Pickering	2	6	Male	"	"	"	1
1001	Robert	1	6	Male	"	"	"	1
1002	Cath. McEligian	20	Female	"	"	"	"	1
1003	Manus McEligian	8	Male	"	"	"	"	1
1004	Mary	5	Female	"	"	"	"	1
1005	Margt. McEligian	22	"	"	"	"	"	3
1006	Sarah Ramage	40	"	"	"	"	"	1
1007	Mr	15	Male	"	"	"	"	1
1008	John	11	"	"	"	"	"	1
1009	Alba	4	"	"	"	"	"	1
110	Hannah	Infant	Female	"	"	"	"	1
111	Mary	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
112	Agnes McGonney	18	"	"	"	"	"	1
113	Rak Smith	30	"	"	"	"	"	1
114	Sarah Spar.	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
115	Sarah Scott	26	"	"	"	"	"	1
116	Annie Sounding	16	"	"	"	"	"	1
117	Cath. Wilkin	18	"	"	"	"	"	1

118	Jane Arnold	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
119	Mr. Wain	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
120	Mr	18	"	"	"	"	"	1
121	Ellen Way R.	23	"	"	"	"	"	1
122	Joseph Barr.	40	Male	Mason	"	"	Shuager No I	1
123	Mr	40	Female	Nil	"	"	"	1
124	Mr	11	6	"	"	"	"	1
125	James Good	46	Male	"	U.S. America	"	"	1 Citizen
126	Samuel	45	Female	"	Great Britain	"	"	1
127	Edw. Murray	45	Male	Smith	"	"	"	1
128	Cath	35	Female	Nil	"	"	"	1
129	Thomas Kelly	47	Male	"	"	"	"	1
130	Hugh McHally	36	"	Clerk	U.S. America	"	"	1 Citizen
131	Mr	30	Female	Nil	Great Britain	"	"	1
132	Robert	8	Male	"	"	"	"	1
133	Mary	5	Female	"	"	"	"	1
134	Mr S	26	"	"	"	"	"	1
135	Samuel	2	Male	"	"	"	"	1
136	Samuel Pickering	46	"	Labourer	"	"	"	1
137	Eliza	34	Female	Nil	"	"	"	1
138	Ally Brown	24	Male	Miner	U.S. America	"	"	1 Citizen
139	John Brown	24	"	Miner	U.S. America	"	"	1
140	David Cunningham	30	"	Miner	U.S. America	"	"	1
141	John Stowell	33	"	Miner	U.S. America	"	"	1
142	David Stowell	26	"	Miner	U.S. America	"	"	1



		Deceased							
143	James Gillespie	19	Male	Labourer	Great Britain	U. S. America	Storage	1	
144	David Nelson	36	"	Sailor	"	"	"	2	
145	Mrs. Napier	21	"	Mason	"	"	"	1	
146	David Snigo	28	"	Joiner	"	"	"	1	
147	Robert Johnston	24	"	Labourer	"	"	"	1	
148	James Rie	24	"	Black	"	"	"	3	
149	Charles King	29	"	Plumber	"	"	"	2	
150	Adam Leomin	25	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	1	
151	Robert Leomin	35	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	1	
152	Mrs. Mitchell	36	"	Joiner	"	"	"	2	
153	James Miller	26	"	Dry Goods	"	"	"	2	Citizen
154	Mrs. Moody	45	"	Miner	U. S. America	"	"	1	
155	David	13	"	Nil	Great Britain	"	"	1	
156	James Milne	24	"	Moulder	Deceased	"	"	1	
157	Dr. M. Donald	31	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	
158	Dr. M. Kinna	28	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	2	
159	Henry M. Kays	24	"	Plumber	"	"	"	2	
160	Alfred Mcintosh	26	"	Black	"	"	"	3	Citizen
161	Mrs. Noble	25	"	Miner	U. S. America	"	"	2	
162	Math. Nelson	24	"	Shoemaker	Great Britain	"	"	1	Citizen
163	Alfred Robinson	36	"	Male	U. S. America	"	"	1	
164	James Robt.	38	"	Labourer	Great Britain	"	"	2	Citizen
165	Geo. Robertson	24	"	"	U. S. America	"	"	2	
166	James Rogers	24	"	Dyer	Great Britain	"	"	1	
167	Robert Scott	25	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	Citizen
168	Mrs.	25	"	Miner	U. S. America	"	"	1	

169	John Smith	50	Male	Blacksmith	Great Britain	Deceased	Storage	2	
170	Mrs. Taylor	28	"	Sailor	"	"	"	3	
171	Mrs. Taylor	28	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	2	
172	Adam Milne	46	"	Joiner	Canada	"	"	1	
173	Geo. Miller	25	"	Coal Dealer	U. S. America	"	"	3	Citizen
174	John Wrightman	21	"	Labourer	Great Britain	"	"	2	
175	Mrs. Barnes	24	"	Small Nil	"	"	"	1	
176	Edward	4	"	Male	"	"	"	1	
177	Robert	11	"	"	"	"	"	1	
178	James	1	"	6 years	"	"	"	1	
179	Barbara Scotland	30	"	"	"	"	"	2	
180	Eliza Boyd	22	"	"	"	"	"	2	
181	Mrs. Cunningham	23	"	"	"	"	"	2	
182	Ellen Cynant	14	"	"	"	"	"	1	
183	Mrs. R. Crickton	28	"	"	"	"	"	2	
184	Orth Galt	22	"	Domestic	"	"	"	2	
185	Margaret Dalry	14	"	"	"	"	"	2	
186	Maggie Ferguson	23	"	"	"	"	"	1	
187	John Samell	24	"	Nil	"	"	"	3	
188	Sarah	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	
189	Ellen Giddy	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	
190	Eliza Graham	23	"	"	"	"	"	1	
191	John Halton	20	"	"	"	"	"	2	
192	Mary Keay	26	"	"	"	"	"	1	
193	Agnes Livingston	40	"	"	U. S. America	"	"	1	Citizen



194	Emily Macrae	24	Female	Nil	Great Britain	U.S. America	Shetland	1
195	Mrs. H. M. Colcland	46	.	.	.	.	.	3
196	Agnes	16	.	.	.	.	.	.
197	Jane	14	.	.	.	.	.	.
198	John	12	Male	.	.	.	.	.
199	Arch	10	.	.	.	.	.	.
200	John	8	.	.	.	.	.	.
201	Jane	6	Female	.	.	.	.	1
202	Sarah McDonald	14	.	.	.	.	.	1
203	Sarah McAlister	22	.	.	.	.	.	2
204	Margt. W. Mahon	26	.	.	.	.	.	2
205	Jane McLaughlan	24	.	.	.	.	.	2
206	Margt.	14	.	.	.	.	.	3
207	Janet M. Conn.	30	.	.	U.S. America	.	.	3
208	Mrs. M. Pike	30	.	.	Great Britain	.	.	2
209	Laura	5	.	.	.	.	.	.
210	Cath. Page	34	.	.	.	.	.	1
211	John	20	Male	Miner	.	.	.	1
212	Cath. Robertson	20	Female	Nil	.	.	.	1
213	Geo.	16	Male	.	.	.	.	1
214	Jane Robinson	34	Female	.	.	.	.	1
215	Annie Scott	11	.	.	.	.	.	1
216	Hellen Smith	28	.	.	.	.	.	2
217	Mary Thompson	32	.	.	.	.	.	1
218	Maggie Thom	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
219	Christina White	15	.	.	.	.	.	.

220	Ely Wren	40	Female	Nil	.	.	.	2
221	Mary Anderson	36	.	.	.	.	.	1
222	John	24	Male	Boilermaker	.	.	.	1
223	Mrs. Bell	24	.	Miner	.	.	.	2
224	Christina	23	Female	Nil	.	.	.	.
225	Chas	2	Male	.	.	.	.	.
226	Thomas	14	.	.	.	.	.	.
227	John Byers	40	.	Engineer	.	.	.	.
228	Ely	33	Female	Nil	.	.	.	.
229	John	13	Male	.	.	.	.	.
230	Arthur	11	.	.	.	.	.	.
231	Walter	9	.	.	.	.	.	.
232	William	4	.	.	.	.	.	.
233	Andrew	6	.	.	.	.	.	.
234	Thomas	4	.	.	.	.	.	14
235	Mary Brown	36	Female	.	.	.	.	.
236	Susan	9	.	.	.	.	.	.
237	John	8	Male	.	.	.	.	.
238	William	6	Female	.	.	.	.	.
239	Alfred	4	Male	.	.	.	.	3
240	Andrew Fulton	24	.	Miner	.	.	.	.
241	Jeanie	20	Female	Nil	.	.	.	.
242	Arch	10	Male	.	.	.	.	2
243	A. Graham	25	.	Engineer	U.S. America	.	.	2
244	Mrs.	20	Female	Nil	Great Britain	.	.	.



245	David Howie	23	Male	Black Great Britain	U.S. America	Steward	5
246	Mrs	23	Female	Nil	"	"	"
247	Robert Howie	24	Male	Stammer	"	"	2
248	Mrs	24	Female	Wife	"	"	"
249	James Miller	24	Male	Miner	"	"	3
250	Janet	24	Female	Wife	"	"	"
251	Mary	3	Female	Nil	"	"	"
252	John Mc Michael	34	Male	Labourer	"	"	1
253	Margt	11	Female	Nil	"	"	"
254	Janie	5	Female	Nil	"	"	"
255	Mrs McDonald	30	Female	Miner	"	"	11
256	Janet	30	Female	Nil	"	"	"
257	Mrs	6	Female	Nil	"	"	"
258	Adam	14	Male	Nil	"	"	"
259	Olga	2	Female	Nil	"	"	"
260	Robert	Infant	Male	Nil	"	"	"
261	James Scott	11	Male	Nil	"	"	"
262	James Shirls	38	Male	Quackman	"	"	3
263	Mrs	38	Female	Nil	"	"	"
264	John	7	Male	Nil	"	"	"
265	Mrs Mc	40	Female	Labourer	"	"	3
266	Mrs	33	Female	Nil	"	"	"
267	Robert Forbes	30	Male	Labourer	"	"	NOT
268	John	30	Male	Nil	"	"	NOT
269	John Mc	18	Male	Nil	"	"	NOT
270	Mary	11	Female	Nil	"	"	"

271	Mr Mc	8	Male	Nil Great Britain	U.S. America	Steward	NOT
272	Mrs	6	Female	Nil	"	"	"
273	Robert	14	Male	Nil	"	"	"
274	Janet	Infant	Female	Nil	"	"	"
275	Mrs Wilson	29	Female	Labourer	"	"	3
276	Mrs	25	Female	Nil	"	"	"
277	Lucie	5	Female	Nil	"	"	"
278	Sakella	3	Female	Nil	"	"	10 17
279	Robert	Infant	Male	Nil	"	"	"
280	Long Simpson	11	Male	Nil	"	"	"
281	Sigurd Hannesson	31	Male	Labourer	Iceland	"	8
282	Sigridi Skuladottir	25	Female	Nil	"	"	"
283	Olaf Vigderson	23	Male	Labourer	"	"	NOT
284	Sigurd Jonsson	26	Male	Nil	"	"	"
285	Margt Mc	25	Female	Nil	Iceland	"	NOT
286	Kosalia	25	Female	Nil	"	"	"
287	And. Oengt.	29	Male	Stammer	Germany	"	NOT 2
288	Emanuel Subat	31	Male	Labourer	"	"	NOT 2
289	Imciaka	40	Female	Nil	"	"	"
290	Adolph Bart	26	Male	Labourer	"	"	NOT 2
291	Michael Rulik	14	Male	Nil	"	"	1
292	Nicholas Schmidt	34	Male	Nil	U.S. America	"	1 Children
293	Leib Schen	25	Male	Nil	Austria	"	1
294	Nicola Kopuzica	25	Male	Nil	"	"	1
295	Antea Kolia	29	Female	Nil	"	"	1



296	Maphias Kavis	22	Male Labourer	Hungary	U. S. America	Shrap...	1	
297	Thos. Maguire	24	"	"	"	"	1	
298	Prof. Schuster	20	"	"	"	"	1	
299	Edw. Sturwick	20	"	"	"	"	1	
300	Mehem Abramz.	14	"	"	Russia	"	1	
301	Henry Sussan	22	"	"	"	"	1	
302	Mordecai Cyide	20	"	"	"	"	1	
303	J. Kimbrog	21	"	"	"	"	1	
304	Jadel Cronberg	24	"	"	"	"	2	
305	Janet Hildner	21	"	"	"	"	1	
306	Jadel Katz	23	"	"	"	"	1	
307	Benoni	22	Female Nil	"	"	"	2	
308	Louis Chapuis	23	Male Baker	Switzerland	"	"	1	Citizen
309	Amey Smith	21	Female Nil	U. S. America	"	"	1	
310	Robert	22	Male	Great Britain	"	"	1	
311	Mrs	25	"	"	"	"	1	
312	Mrs Annie	24	Farmer	U. S. America	"	Second Cabin	2	Citizen
313	Geo Allan	25	Miner	Great Britain	"	"	1	
314	R. D. Cowan	25	Cyber	"	"	"	1	
315	Alex. Kugat	60	Cyber	"	"	"	1	Citizen
316	John Fletcher	65	Farmer	U. S. America	"	"	3	Citizen
317	Mrs Cydes	23	Wacht	"	"	"	2	Citizen
318	Thos. Graham	24	Shoemaker	"	"	"	1	
319	Alfred Morrison	20	Blacksmith	Great Britain	"	"	1	Citizen
320	Alfred McWilliams	21	Farmer	U. S. America	"	"	1	
321	Mrs. Ruth	25	Cyber	Great Britain	"	"	1	

322	Alfred Taylor	20	Male Farmer	Great Britain	"	"	2	
323	Edw. Allan	25	Female Nil	"	"	"	3	
324	Agnes Taylor	20	"	"	"	"	2	
325	Maggie Taylor	25	"	"	"	"	1	
326	Sarah Cranston	14	"	"	"	"	2	
327	Edw. Craig	21	"	"	"	"	2	Citizen
328	Mrs A. Camie	24	"	U. S. America	"	"	2	Citizen
329	Ely	11	"	Great Britain	"	"	1	
330	Eric	6	"	Scotland	"	"	1	
331	Nettie	Infant	"	"	"	"	1	
332	Mrs Jane Doig	33	"	"	"	"	3	
333	Agnes	11	"	"	"	"	1	
334	Janie	9	"	"	"	"	1	
335	Alfred	4	Male	"	"	"	1	
336	Edw.	5	Female	"	"	"	1	
337	John	3	Male	"	"	"	1	
338	James	Infant	"	"	"	"	1	
339	Mrs Mrs. Heron	60	Female	"	"	"	1	
340	Mrs Jamieson	24	"	"	"	"	1	
341	John	3	Male	"	"	"	1	
342	Edw.	10	Female	"	"	"	2	
343	Mrs. Malcolm	60	"	"	"	"	2	
344	Edw. Robertson	21	"	"	"	"	2	
345	Edw.	12	"	"	"	"	3	
346	Edw. G. Paul	33	"	"	"	"	3	



347	Arthur Paul	11	Male	Nel	Great Britain	U.S. America	Second Latin	
348	Kate	4	Female					
349	Mrs	2	Male					
350	Mrs Phillips	38	Female					2
351	Mrs Swift	36						2
352	Mary Nelson	46						2
353	Jane Wilson	29						2
354	Maria	5						
355	Mrs	3	Male					
356	Isabella Young	34	Female					2
357	Alfred Hill	36	Male	Member				11
358	Mrs	38	Female	Nel				
359	Eliq. Gray	14						
360	Thos. Driver	60	Male	Manufacturer	U.S. America			1 Citizen
361	Mrs	60	Female	Nel				Citizen
362	Phil	11	Male					Citizen
363	John Russell	29		Engineer	Great Britain	Scotland		2
364	Mrs	20	Female	Nel				
365	Annie Strachan	70			U.S. America			3 Citizen
366	Mary Mary	63						2 Citizen
367	Samuel Kirkpatrick	31			Great Britain	Scotland		1
368	Ann Lanning	58						2
369	Mrs	34						3
370	Mrs Johnson	53						2
371	Martha M. Gendles	22						2
372	Mary	14						

373	Ann Wilson	21	Female					2
374	Mrs Campbell	38	Male	Clerk	U.S. America			3 Citizen
375	Mary	31	Female	Nel	Great Britain	Scotland		
376	Jane	6						
377	Mrs	3	Male		U.S. America			2 Citizen
378	Matt Lyffe	60			U.S. America			
379	Sanny	35	Female		Great Britain	Scotland		2
380	Marion Hyde	24						1
381	Carrie Little	28						2
382	Mrs Morgan	29	Male	Bookkeeper	U.S. America			3 Citizen
383	Mary	29	Female	Nel				Citizen
384	Elizabet Jay	21	Male	Engineer				1 Citizen
385	James Allen	36		Shipwright	Great Britain	Scotland	Saloon	2
386	James Bracken	43		Salesman				1
387	Joseph Brown	34		Carpenter				1 Citizen
388	Mrs John Armstrong	36		Grater	U.S. America			
389	Mrs	33	Female	Laundry	Great Britain	Scotland		2
390	Mary Cullen	19	Male	Wardener				3 Citizen
391	Mrs E. Biddle	41		Box Maker	U.S. America			
392	Mrs Bond	39	Female	Laundry	Great Britain	Scotland		10 Citizen
393	Mrs H. E. Bond	42	Male	Banker	U.S. America			2
394	Louis Carter	36		Communicant	Great Britain	Scotland		2 Citizen
395	John Saltation	66		Manuf.	U.S. America			4 Citizen
396	Mrs John Cochran	63		Nel				Citizen
397	Carrie	38	Female					



398	Mary A. Cochrane	30	Female	Nil	U. S. America	U. S. America	Saloon		Citizen
399	Mashe	2	Male		Great Britain	Scotland	"	2	Citizen
400	Mrs John Collins	45					"		
401	Mrs Nellie	18	Female				"		
402	Mrs	41					"		
403	Coary	44	Male				"		
404	Sylvester	9					"		
405	Mrs Cunningham	26	Female				"	11	
406	Mrs Chalmer	38	Male	Merchant			"	11	
407	Mrs Clark	46		Manager			"	11	
408	James Cooper	33		Manuf.			"	11	
409	Mrs G. Cameron	30		Genl.	U. S. America		"	11	Citizen
410	Mrs	48	Female	Nil	Great Britain	Scotland	"		
411	Mrs	36			U. S. America		"	3	Citizen
412	Donato	1	6 Male				"		Citizen
413	Joe M. Campbell	24		Chapman	Great Britain	Scotland	"	11	
414	Mrs	30	Female	Nil			"		
415	Jonathan Bent	46	Male	Merchant	U. S. America		"	11	Citizen
416	Mrs Douglas	43		Quaker	England		"	11	
417	Mrs	39	Female	Nil			"		
418	H. Smequin	31	Male	Genl.	U. S. America		"	2	Citizen
419	Robert Forbes	38					"	1	Citizen
420	Mrs Foster	42	Female	Nil			"	2	Citizen
421	Mrs	18					"	2	Citizen
422	Mrs Fleming	47	Male	Grocer			"	3	Citizen
423	Mrs	38	Female	Nil			"		Citizen

424	L. M. Giffin	34	Male	Chapman	U. S. America	U. S. America	Saloon	1	Citizen
425	Mrs Rogers	46		Hardware			"	1	Citizen
426	Donato Gordon	38		Merchant			"	5	Citizen
427	Mrs	30	Female	Nil			"		Citizen
428	Manit	8					"		Citizen
429	Donato	11	Male				"		Citizen
430	Alfred Gifford	36		Salisbury	Great Britain	Scotland	"	3	
431	Arthur Graham	46		Farmer	U. S. America		"	1	Citizen
432	M. J. P. Gray	39		Genl.	Great Britain	Scotland	"	11	
433	Mrs	30	Female	Nil			"		
434	Mrs	7	Male				"		
435	Edith	4	Female				"		
436	Chas. Gray	35	Male	Grocer	Great Britain	Scotland	"	2	
437	Mrs Hill	40		Genl.	U. S. America		"	2	Citizen
438	Mrs	35	Female	Lady	Great Britain		"		
439	Mable	11	Male	Nil			"		
440	Edw. Howe	30		Driver	U. S. America		"	3	Citizen
441	Mrs	28	Female	Nil			"		Citizen
442	Mrs	11	Male				"		Citizen
443	Mrs Harvey	26	Female		Great Britain	Scotland	" 15 10	2	
444	Mrs Hogg (Mrs)	25	Male	Grocer			"	2	
445	C. S. Hogg	26		Genl.	U. S. America		"	2	Citizen
446	Alfred Irving	46		Grocer			"	2	Citizen
447	Alfred C. Jackson	37		Rancher	Great Britain		"	5	
448	Ans. J. Low	36		Genl.			"	2	



449	D. S. Littlejohn	16	Male	Lawyer	Great Britain	U. S. America	Saloon	5	
450	Mrs	17	Female	Nil	"	"	"		
451	James Morrison	26	Male	"	U. S. America	"	"	2	Citizen
452	David	22	"	"	"	"	"	3	Citizen
453	Miss Martin	21	Female	"	"	"	"	3	Citizen
454	W. A. Millman	16	Male	Genl	"	"	"		Citizen
455	Mrs	17	Female	Lady	"	"	"		Citizen
456	Mrs Mori	25	"	"	Great Britain	Scotland	"	6	
457	Ellen	2	"	Nil	"	"	"		
458	Edith	17	Female	"	"	"	"		
459	Caroline Suter	25	"	Nurse	"	"	"		
460	Chris M. Mab	21	"	Lady	"	"	"	2	
461	James M. Henley	26	Male	Genl	"	"	"	1	
462	James Reid	21	"	"	"	"	"	1	
463	James M. Rogers	16	"	Merchant	"	"	"	1	
464	Mrs	39	Female	Wife	"	"	"	1	
465	Hugh M. Cullum	33	Male	Merchant	"	"	"	31	
466	Mrs	32	Female	Nil	"	"	"		
467	John	"	"	"	"	"	"		
468	John	11	Male	"	"	"	"		
469	John	2	Male	"	"	"	"		
470	Dr W. Cullum	38	Male	Physic	U. S. America	"	"	11	Citizen
471	James M. Henley	17	"	Scholar	"	"	"	11	Citizen
472	Mrs	17	Female	Wife	"	"	"		Citizen
473	Anna M. Penick	22	"	Lady	Great Britain	Scotland	"	2	Citizen
474	James C. Brown	21	"	"	U. S. America	"	"		

475	Henry O.	16	Male	Seaman	U. S. America	U. S. America	Saloon	11	Citizen
476	Mary Patton	21	Female	Lady	"	"	"		Citizen
477	James	17	"	"	Great Britain	Scotland	"	1	
478	Mr. MacLough	21	Male	Merchant	"	"	"	3	
479	Miss	24	"	Student	"	"	"	3	
480	Dr. Stewart	26	"	Genl	"	"	"	1	
481	Thos. Scott	17	"	"	"	"	"	2	
482	Robt. Hope	31	"	Merchant	U. S. America	"	"	5	Citizen
483	Robert Smith	17	"	Teacher	"	"	"	2	Citizen
484	Mr. A. Schulte	22	"	Nil	"	"	"	11	Citizen
485	David Shaw	31	"	Contractor	"	"	"		Citizen
486	John Sutter	23	"	Engineer	Great Britain	Scotland	"	2	
487	James Stewart	37	"	Genl	"	"	"		
488	Mrs	36	Female	Lady	"	"	"		
489	Mr. Singer	25	Male	Nil	"	"	"	2	
490	Mrs	27	Female	"	"	"	"		
491	James Sullivan	26	Male	"	"	"	"		
492	Mrs	31	Female	"	"	"	"		
493	Mrs. Jones	35	"	"	"	"	"	3	
494	John	10	Male	"	"	"	"		
495	John	25	Male	"	"	"	"		
496	Mrs. Leughian	33	"	"	"	"	"	3	
497	Mrs. J.	8	Female	"	"	"	"		
498	Martha Taylor	17	Female	"	U. S. America	"	"	5	Citizen
499	John. Hume	28	"	Teacher	"	"	"	2	Citizen



500	Mr. Varnett.	42	Male Genl.	U.S. America	U.S. America	Saloon	3	Citizen
501	Mr.	39	Female Gen		"	"		Citizen
502	James Mendum	42	Male Gen	Canada	"	"	5	
503	Mrs.	39	Female Nil	"	"	"		
504	David	41	Male	"	"	"		
505	John Walker	37	Female	Quart. Britain	England	"	1	
506	Mrs. Walker	39	Male Genl.	"	"	"	8	
507	Edw. J. Cornell	36	Male	U.S. America	"	"	5	Citizen
508	Mrs.	30	Female Nil	"	"	"		Citizen
509	Stonewall	39	"	"	"	"		Citizen
510	Mrs. Wells	44	"	"	"	"	18	Citizen
511	Mr.	31	"	"	"	"		Citizen
512	Mr.	19	Male Student	"	"	"		Citizen
513	Robt. Williams	36	Male	Quart. Britain	England	"	3	
514	J. Q. Rank	34	Male	U.S. America	"	"	4	Citizen
515	Mrs.	49	Female Nil	"	"	"		Citizen

516

517

518

519

520

521

522

523

524

525



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1057

I, *Karl Keller*

Master of the  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Upward* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1855; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *10* August 188*8*

before me

*J. J. ...*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. City of Rome*

(To be used for Cabin Passengers only.)

is Master, from *Upward*

(To be used only for Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin.)

whereof  
brought 2504 *20* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	Country of birth	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
1	Dr. G. Kier	40	Male	Physician	U.S.				Citizen	3	
2	Mrs. C. Carrie	51	Female	Wife	Colombia				Immigrant		
3	Miss A. Carrie	22	"	House	"				"		
4	Miss M. Carrie	16	"	"	"				"	16	
5	Master Carrie	6	Male	"	"				"		
6	Master Carrie	4	"	"	"				"		
7	Mrs. Duran	46	Female	Wife	U.S.				Citizen		
8	Master Duran	3	Male	House	"				"	2	
9	K. H. Hige	43	"	Painter	"				"	2	
10	Fred J. Hige	25	"	Dr. Counsel	St. Brit.				Immigrant	3	
11	Oscar Drunker	39	"	Merchant	U.S.				Citizen	2	
12	Peter A. Murray	47	"	Engineer	"				"	1	
13	Tom Haguard	49	"	"	"				"	2	
14	E. J. Steward	42	"	Seaman	"				"	1	
15	A. E. Steward	36	"	"	"				"	2	
16	M. Price	31	"	"	"				"	1	
17	Mrs. H. E. Stanford	38	Female	Wife	"				"		
18	Master Stanford	1	Male	House	"				"	3	
19	M. Groat	38	"	Clerk	"				"	1	
20	S. L. Clapp	45	"	Mariner	"				"	2	
21	J. M. Sasser	36	"	Clerk	"				"	3	
22	H. Parker	27	"	"	"				"	2	
23	Baera Goccia	17	"	House	Italy				Immigrant	1	
24	Miss Henri Prakhin	24	Female	House	U.S.				Citizen	2	
25	Miss Jenny Poulos	24	"	"	"				"	2	
26	Edward Kilita	30	Male	Clerk	"				"	1	
27	J. Cessa	36	"	"	Colombia				Immigrant		
28	Miss Cessa	14	Female	House	"				"	2	
29	Master Cessa	10	Male	"	"				"		
30	M. Rossie	31	"	Merchant	U.S.				Citizen	3	
31	A. Muller	34	"	"	"				"	2	
32	M. S. Korravie	39	"	"	"				"		
33	Miss E. Korravie	16	Female	House	"				"	6	
34	Wm. H. Crocker	42	Male	Seaman	"				"	15	
35	G. K. Windsor	39	"	"	"				"	12	
36	J. Jones	42	"	"	"				"	15	
37	Theo. Bin	17	"	Student	"				"	2	
38	J. J. Icaza	30	"	Clerk	"				"	2	
39	Dr. F. A. Vithkin	37	"	Doctor	"				"	2	
40	Gustavi Merudin	42	"	Engineer	"				"		
41	Master J. Merudin	10	"	House	"				"	6	
42	K. S. Bethancourt	47	"	Hotel Keeper	"				"	2	
43	Mrs. Corliss Kopke	30	Female	Wife	"				"	3	
44	J. E. Marshall	18	Male	Clerk	"				"	3	
45	J. A. Horn	29	"	Merchant	"				"	3	
46	H. E. Knapp	30	"	Clerk	"				"	3	



## LIST CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

\*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death.
47	P.B. Morrison	34	Male	Conductor	U.S.				131 Citizen	2	
48	C. Arsenaua	42	"	Merchant	"				"		
49	Miss C. Arsenaua	16	Female	None	"				"		
50	" P. Arsenaua	11	"	"	"				"	2	
51	" J. Arsenaua	10	"	"	"				"		
52	A. K. Wright	36	Male	U.S. Marshal	"				"	5	
53	Nicardo Cuadon	49	"	Doctor	Colombia	"			Immigrant		
54	Miss D. Cuadon	17	Female	None	"				"	9	
55	M. Lutare	34	Male	Clerk	U.S.				Citizen	2	
56	Rev C. B. von Krausen	42	"	Missionary	"				"	2	
57	A. A. Perkins	33	"	Engineer	"				"	3	
58	B. Kelly	46	"	"	"				"	2	
59	Gen. A. Surt.	38	"	Asst. Supt.	"				"	3	
60	J. Thorington	27	"	Doctor	"				"	2	
61	Gus W. Kyski	41	"	Clerk	"				"	1	
62	P. Gubelo	43	"	Merchant	"				"	2	
63	Chas. Forward	39	"	"	"				"	2	
64	P. Matthew	42	"	"	"				"	3	
65	L. Farrabee	40	"	"	"				"	7	
Forward Cabin											
66	M. J. Curran	38	Male	Seaman	U.S.				Citizen	-	
67	Geo. Blair	42	"	"	"				"	2	
68	Samuel Logan	29	"	"	"				"	1	
69	Edward Shea	42	"	Carpenter	"				"	1	
70	Frank Wyden	34	"	"	"				"		
71	James Mc Nola	42	"	Engineer	"				"	1	
72	Peter Connolly	34	"	Seaman	"				"	2	
73	H. Kindsley	36	"	"	"				"	1	
74	Geo. River	37	"	"	"				"	1	
75	James Albrey	42	"	"	"				"	2	
76	A. H. Panga	34	"	"	"				"	1	
77	Chas. Sittas	41	"	"	"				"	1	
78	G. Anderson	28	"	"	"				"	2	
79	A. Albrey	32	"	"	"				"	2	
80	Rory Cooper	49	"	Steward	"				"	2	
81	E. H. Francis	34	"	Mechanic	"				"	1	
82	Will. Carlin	28	"	"	"				"	1	
83	Jay Albrey	36	"	Mechanic	"				"	1	
84	John Carlin	41	"	"	"				"	1	
85	B. Lomundo	33	"	"	"				"	-	
86	H. H. Lomundo	28	"	"	"				"	3	
87	Vincent de Lomas	40	"	"	"				"	1	
88	Wm. Borroice	33	"	"	"				"	2	
89	J. Pauche	29	"	Mechanic	"				"	2	
90	J. Lunka	42	"	"	"				"	1	
91	P. Gripe	38	"	"	"				"	2	
92	Jean Beaupard	29	"	"	"				"	-	
93	Chas. Lupce	34	"	"	"				"	1	
94	John Kelly	31	"	"	"				"	2	
95	Ed. Lee	20	"	"	"				"	-	
96	James Hogan	34	"	Seaman	"				"	-	
97	Samuel Hearn	37	"	"	"				"	-	
98	P. Port.	52	"	Mechanic	"				"	-	

Stowaway. Received aboard at San Francisco 5 Oct 18  
 died at San Aug 18, Peruvian. Age 15. 23 N. Long 76. 13 W.



1058

Sworn to this *23* *Dec* 188*5*,

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

## List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from *Long Town*

burthen

whereof

1018

No.	NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country.	* Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years. Mths.									
1	Thomas Bagley	24		Merchant	British	Demerara	New York	1	Cabin		Visit
2	Andrew Rodenick	27		Merchant	Demerara	St. Thomas	"	1	"		







LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Months.									
	2. J. G. Galt											
	Mr. Mc Gregor	21		M	none	U.S.A.	Scotland	New York	2	1st		Settler
	Mr. A. Hudson	22		M	"	"	"	"	1	"		Visitor
	Mrs. Andrews	21		F	"	"	England	"	5	"		Settler
	H. Harris	22		M	Farmer	"	Scotland	"	2	1		Visitor
	J. Thornburne	23		M	Carpenter	"	U.S.A.	"	2	"		Settler
	A. Olson	22		M	Merchant	"	Norway	"	3	"		"
	Mr. Clow	21		F	none	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	"	—	"		"
	Mr. Clow	60		M	Smith	U.S.A.	"	"	2	"		"
	J. Taylor	31		M	Bookbinder	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	"	1	"		"
	A. Simpson	22		M	Mariner	"	Scotland	"	1	"		"
	L. K. Kiddle	22		M	Mariner	U.S.A.	Scotland	"	1	"		"
	Mr. Greedy	40		M	Mariner	U.S.A.	"	"	2	"		"
	Mr. Harritt	22		M	Mariner	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	"	2	"		"
	Mr. Sullivan	21		M	Carpenter	New York	Ireland	"	1	"		"
	Reckford	18		M	Mariner	"	"	"	1	"		"
	Malcolm	30		M	"	"	U.S.A.	"	2	"		"
	Leahurst	32		M	Mariner	"	England	"	1	"		"
	Murray	30		M	"	"	U.S.A.	"	2	"		"
	Mr. L. L. L.	40		F	none	U.S.A.	Scotland	"	2	"		Visitor
	Mr. L. L. L.	21		M	Mariner	U.S.A.	Scotland	"	1	"		Settler
	J. L. L.	31		M	Mariner	U.S.A.	Scotland	"	1	"		Settler

E. L. L.



Chateau Margaux

Apr 25 1885

1060

HS

1885



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Undersigned A. Versing Master of the S.S. CHATEAU MARGAUX do solemnly, sincerely and truly Certify that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Bordeaux from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this 25<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1885.  
A. Versing

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. CHATEAU MARGAUX whereof A. Versing is Master, from Bordeaux burthen 4200 tons.

NO.	NAMES	AGE Years. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or in transit, or intend- ing protracted sojourn.
1	Joseph Duprat	62	Men	merchant	French	Merchant		3 <sup>rd</sup> Class	1	U.S
2	Lophie Edmont	36	Woman	d'	U.S	d'		Female d'	1	d'
3	Francis Voin	54	d'	d'	"	d'		d'	1	1
4	Walter Goldt	25	Men	Workman	Swiss	Workman		Family d'	1	
5	d' John	18	d'	d'	d'	d'		Family d'	1	
6	d' Marie	21	Woman	Servant	d'			Family d'	1	
7	Antikar Elie	60	d'	d'	d'			Family d'	2	
8	Walter Marie	17	d'	d'	d'			d'	1	
9	Francis d'	36	d'	d'	d'			d'	2	
10	Stella Jean	23	Woman	Servant	d'			Male d'	1	
11	Peter Lafargue	30	d'	d'	Spain			d'	1	
12	Jean Bada	26	d'	d'	French			d'	1	
13	Jean Luc	27	d'	d'	d'			d'	1	
14	Gustave Roux	40	d'	d'	d'			d'	3	
15	Monmery Jore	30	d'	d'	Swiss			d'	1	
16	Marie Sidelle	78	d'	d'	U.S			d'	1	
17	Joseph d'	41	d'	d'	Italy			d'	2	
18	Caterina d'	38	Woman	Servant	d'			Female d'	0	
19	Francis Ruschi	22	Man	Farmer	d'			Male d'	1	
20	Vicenzo Ruggieri	39	d'	d'	d'			d'	3	
21	Carmin d'	38	Woman	Servant	d'			Female d'	0	
22	Francis d'	8	Men		d'			Male d'	0	
23	Vito d'	7	d'		d'			d'	0	
24	Rosina d'	5	Woman		d'			Female d'	0	
25	Luigi d'	1	Men		d'			Male d'	0	
26	Caravac Leonardo	19	d'	Farmer	d'			d'	0	
27	Luigi Macchiotti	23	d'	d'	d'			d'	1	
28	Martella Marin	24	Woman	Servant	d'			Female d'	2	
29	Carissa Giovanni	28	Men	Farmer	d'			Male d'	1	
30	" Vincenzo	27	d'	d'	d'			d'	1	
31	Virginie Sabote	22	Woman	Servant	French			Female d'	2	
32	Cliver Jacques	11	Men	Farmer	d'			Male d'	2	
33	Sasvignotti Edouard	19	d'	d'	d'			d'	2	
34	Reigne Catherine	18	Woman	Servant	d'			Female d'	2	
35	d' Pierre	10	d'	d'	d'			d'	2	
36	Lionetti Enrico	35	Men	Farmer	Italy			Male d'	1	



37	Ursino Antonio	27	men Farmer	Italy	Workman	0	Malis Camp	2	U.S.	
38	Croce Vito	40	d <sup>r</sup>	d <sup>r</sup>	d <sup>r</sup>	a <sup>r</sup>	d <sup>r</sup>	4	U.S.	
39	d <sup>r</sup> angolino	36	Woman	Servant	d <sup>r</sup>	d <sup>r</sup>	Family	d	0	U.S.
40	d <sup>r</sup> carlino	3	Man	Farmer	d <sup>r</sup>	d <sup>r</sup>	d <sup>r</sup>	d	0	U.S.
41	Cecchini Antonio	27	d <sup>r</sup>	d <sup>r</sup>	d <sup>r</sup>	d <sup>r</sup>	Male	d	0	U.S.

is Master

A. Senne

A. de Lempere

Chateau  
Aug 26 1885  
Maugoux Brindaux

574



Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years. 18  
" Between 1 and 8 Yrs. 3  
" under 1 Year. 0

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Undersigned Master of the S. S. Chateau Margaux do solemnly, sincerely and truly Certify that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Bordeaux from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this  
before me

188

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Chateau Margaux hereof  
A. Lussier is Master, from Bordeaux burthen 400 tons.

NO.	NAMES	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transferred to or from other vessel.
<u>1<sup>st</sup> Class and 2<sup>nd</sup> Class</u>										
<u>1<sup>st</sup> Class</u>										
1	M <sup>r</sup> Coussin	44	man	none	French	none		1 <sup>st</sup> Cabin 4	4	Canada
2	M <sup>r</sup> " "	39	Woman	"	Canada	"		" 4	4	do
3	M <sup>r</sup> " "	13	"	"	French	"		" 6	5	do
4	" " "	7	"	"	"	"		" 6	1	do
5	M <sup>r</sup> " "	7	"	"	"	"		" 6	1	do
6	M <sup>r</sup> " "	14	"	"	"	"		" 6	1	do
7	M <sup>r</sup> " "	11	"	"	"	"		" 8	3	U.S.
8	M <sup>r</sup> " "	52	"	"	"	"		" 8	1	"
9	M <sup>r</sup> " "	24	"	"	"	"		" 7	2	U.S.
10	M <sup>r</sup> " "	45	Woman	"	"	"		" 14	5	U.S.
11	" " "	35	do	"	U.S.	"		" 14	5	U.S.
12	" " "	35	do	"	U.S.	"		" 12	2	U.S.
13	M <sup>r</sup> " "	16	Woman	"	French	"		" 3	5	U.S.
<u>2<sup>nd</sup> Class</u>										
1	M <sup>r</sup> " "	35	Woman	none	Spain	"		2 <sup>nd</sup> Cabin 4	4	U.S.
2	M <sup>r</sup> " "	8	Man	"	do	"		" 4	4	U.S.
3	" " "	5	Woman	"	do	"		" 4	1	U.S.
4	" " "	12	Man	Workman	French	"		" 1	4	U.S.
5	" " "	24	do	"	do	"		" 3	3	U.S.
6	" " "	27	do	do	Spain	"		" 6	1	U.S.
7	" " "	17	Woman	do	do	"		" 6	1	U.S.
8	" " "	19	Man	do	French	"		" 3	2	U.S.

is Master



*A. Yentian Harre*  
*Aug 25 " 1885,*

1061



# COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

The Passenger Act 1882 — District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Edouard G. Craut Master of the S. S. "S<sup>t</sup> Germain" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S<sup>t</sup> Germain at Haïre from which port said S<sup>t</sup> Germain has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

is Master, from Haïre List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the "S<sup>t</sup> Germain" burthen 2292 64/100 tons.

whereof

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transient, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
Nom.	NOMS.	Années	Sex.	PROFESSION	Pays auquel ils appartiennent.	Destination ou localite auxquelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre.	Emplacement du Compartiment ou espace occupe.	Nombre de colis Bagages.	De passage, ou en transit, ou Projettant un sejour prolonge.	Date et Cause de la mort.
<u>1<sup>st</sup> class Passengers.</u>										
1	M <sup>r</sup> John H. Grayson	39	M	Merchant	U. S. A.	New York	1st class cabin	4	Visitor	
2	M <sup>r</sup> De. Garzo	37	M	officer	Italy		1st class	3	Visitor	
3	M <sup>r</sup> James Quech	28	M	cotton broker	U. S. A.	New Orleans		1	Visitor	
4	M <sup>r</sup> Michel Quech	25	M	oil broker				1		
5	Miss Helene Smith	30	F	professor		New York		1		
6	M <sup>r</sup> Jeanne Smith	25	F	none		Providence		1		
7	M <sup>r</sup> Ramp	40	M	silkmans		New Jersey		3		
8	M <sup>r</sup> Ramp	19	M							
9	M <sup>r</sup> James Flint	32	M	Merchant	England	New York	1st class	3	Visitor	
10	M <sup>r</sup> Bernard Schmeida	28	M	airline	U. S. A.			2	Visitor	
11	M <sup>r</sup> Schmeida	28	M							
12	M <sup>r</sup> Joe A. Puz	22	M	merchant	Columbia	San Salvador		4	Visitor	
13	M <sup>r</sup> Hermit	30	M	none	U. S. A.	New York	1st class cabin	3	Visitor	
14	Miss Marie Hermit	10	F							
15	M <sup>r</sup> Octave Rasmussen	29	M	Merchant		Coussville		2		
16	M <sup>r</sup> Nello de Lurissoff	29	M	none	Russia	New York		3	Visitor	
17	M <sup>r</sup> Nello de Lurissoff	7	M							
18	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel W. Clouse	60	M	artist	U. S. A.			3	Visitor	
19	M <sup>r</sup> Joaquin Albaray	45	M	surgeon	Spain	Harana		2	Immigrant	
20	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Guerro	40	M	M. D.	Vicragua	Harana		3	Visitor	
21	M <sup>r</sup> Nicolas Omeulo	50	M	merchant	San Salvador	San Salvador		20		
22	M <sup>r</sup> Omeulo	40	M	none						
23	M <sup>r</sup> Guadalupe	17	F							
24	M <sup>r</sup> Alfredo	6	M							
25	M <sup>r</sup> Gonzalo	7	M							
26	M <sup>r</sup> Helena MacKinnon	28	F		Prussia	New York		4		
27	M <sup>r</sup> Maria	15	F						Immigrant	
28	M <sup>r</sup> John L. Diney	59	M	merchant	U. S. A.			2	Visitor	
29	M <sup>r</sup> Ch. Diney	48	M	none						
30	M <sup>r</sup> James E. Dull	38	M	consul				1		
31	M <sup>r</sup> Sarah Adams Dull	25	F	none				3		
32	M <sup>r</sup> Coy ortan	36	M	consul	France	Pekin		1	Visitor	
33	M <sup>r</sup> Cogordan		M					13		
34	M <sup>r</sup> Paliblogue Lamine	26	M	secretary				2		
35	M <sup>r</sup> Delarock Tennet	19	M					6		
36	M <sup>r</sup> Hernandez	38	M	merchant	Spain	Harana		3	Visitor	
37	M <sup>r</sup> Augereau	42	M	journalist	France	New York		3		
38	M <sup>r</sup> Ch. Wuebe	26	M					4		
39	M <sup>r</sup> Maurice Ribard	24	M	traveler				3	Immigrant	
40	M <sup>r</sup> Edmon. of Loeb	29	M	merchant	U. S. A.	New Orleans		1	Visitor	
41	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas	24	M			New York		1		
42	Infant Omeulo	2	M	none	San Salvador	San Salvador			Visitor	



## Second Class Passengers.

1 M <sup>me</sup> Martha Muller	18	H. government / Wurtemberg	New York	2 <sup>d</sup> cl. cabin	1	Immigrant
2 M <sup>me</sup> E. Schneider	46	M. schoolmaster / Germany	Rochester (N.Y.)	—	1	Visitor
3 M <sup>me</sup> Maria Schneider	40	H. none	—	—	1	—
4 M <sup>me</sup> W. Schneider	18	M. —	—	—	—	—
5 Miss Jeanne Schneider	9	H. —	—	—	—	—
6 Miss Frieda Schneider	11	H. —	—	—	—	—
7 M <sup>me</sup> Elisabeth Strauss	51	M. butcher / Alsace	West Germany	—	2	—
8 Miss Jeanette Pling	20	H. barrister	New York	—	1	Immigrant
9 M <sup>me</sup> Sarah Kahn	32	H. farmer / France	San Francisco	—	1	Visitor
10 M <sup>me</sup> Martine Antonia	20	M. journalist / Italy	New York	1 <sup>st</sup> 0	1	Immigrant
11 M <sup>me</sup> Marie A. Durat	38	H. clerk / France	—	—	1	Visitor
12 M <sup>me</sup> Durat	35	H. none	—	—	3	—
13 M <sup>me</sup> Louise Riviere	17	H. maid	Salvador	2 <sup>d</sup> 1	2	Immigrants
14 M <sup>me</sup> Marguerite	26	H. maid / Alsace	New York	—	3	Visitor
15 M <sup>me</sup> A. Ponce	24	H. — / France	Pekin	0 1	1	—
16 M <sup>me</sup> Marie Kling	29	M. merchant / Alsace	New York	—	2	—
17 M <sup>me</sup> Louis Berthoud	53	H. farmer / France	—	—	2	Immigrants
18 M <sup>me</sup> Julie Berthoud	51	H. milliner	—	—	—	—
19 M <sup>me</sup> Jules Berthoud	25	M. physician / Switzerland	—	1 0	1	—
20 M <sup>me</sup> F. G. Dehnbach	26	H. sailor / France	—	—	6	—
21 M <sup>me</sup> Patrick M <sup>me</sup> Dermott	27	H. priest / Ireland	Pittsburg	—	6	—
22 M <sup>me</sup> J. Crozet	19	H. friar / France	Canada	5 0	1	—
23 M <sup>me</sup> M. C. Bruyere	40	H. —	—	—	8	—
24 M <sup>me</sup> Bellard, Eugene	30	H. —	—	—	2	—
25 M <sup>me</sup> Joseph Paine	29	H. —	—	—	1	—
26 M <sup>me</sup> Michael H. Haller	42	H. — / Ireland	—	2 0	2	—
27 M <sup>me</sup> Paul Omeron	31	H. farmer / France	New York	—	1 5	—
28 M <sup>me</sup> Raphael Omeron	8	H. none	—	—	1	—

53

29 M <sup>me</sup> Albert Mertens	52	M. priest / Prussia	Brooklyn	2 <sup>d</sup> cl. cabin	1	Immigrant
30 M <sup>me</sup> Barthelmy Vacher	50	H. fur / France	Canada	—	2	—
31 M <sup>me</sup> Jules Benegick	59	H. merchant / U. S. A.	New Orleans	—	2	Citizen
32 M <sup>me</sup> C. Stefani	40	H. druggist / Switzerland	New York	—	1	—
33 M <sup>me</sup> Maria Tera	17	H. government / San Salvador	San Salvador	—	—	Visitor
34 M <sup>me</sup> F. J. Pennelle	39	M. cook / France	New York	—	2	Immigrant
35 M <sup>me</sup> Claudine Pennelle	34	H. seamstress	—	—	2	—
36 M <sup>me</sup> Fried Gaubert	25	M. M. D. / Germany	—	7 1	3	Visitor
37 M <sup>me</sup> Gaubert	21	H. none	—	—	—	Immigrant
38 M <sup>me</sup> Jose Betancourt	47	M. — / Spain	Cuba	1 0	2	Visitor

## Steerage Passengers

1 Bergdoll, Parker	22	H. maid / Germany	Pittsburg	ladies' cabin	2	Immigrant
2 Risch, Marie	20	H. none	New York	—	2	—
3 Risch, Antoine	25	M. attendant / Alsace	St. Louis	aft. below deck	1	Visitor
4 Kienpfer, Barbara	57	H. none	Chicago	ladies' cabin	2	Immigrant
5 Grieshaber, Veronika	15	H. —	—	—	—	—
6 Buehler, Martin	28	M. laborer / Germany	Pittsburg	aft. below deck	2	—
7 Horn, Louis	30	H. shoemaker / U. S. A.	San Francisco	—	1	Citizen
8 Gallot, Jean	50	H. miller / Switzerland	New York	1 0	1	Visitor
9 Monfant, Bernar	42	H. floorman / France	—	—	2	—
10 M <sup>me</sup> Emile	24	H. none	—	ladies' cabin	—	—
11 Piquemal, Guillemin	42	M. cook	San Francisco	aft. below deck	1	—
12 Mettler, Chrysost	23	H. none / Alsace	New York	—	1	—
13 Debray, Emile	43	H. cooper / France	—	—	—	Immigrant
14 Dufresne, Alceas	39	H. maid / Belgium	—	1 0	1	Visitor
15 Brunel, Louis	32	H. —	—	1 0	1	Immigrant
16 Dedieu, Marie	34	H. none / France	Harare	ladies' cabin	3	Visitor



17	Mayer, Sophia	31	M. merchant	Alsace	New York		Immigrant
18	son, Rosa	32	M. son				
19	son, Nathan	3	M. son				
20	son, Julia	2	M. son			mid. bet. dock	
21	son, Gottlieb	3	M. son				
22	Rothschild, Jean	60	M. laborer				
23	Guarant, Jean	61	M. cook	France	San Francisco	off. bet. dock	Visitor
24	Zachoff, Maria	66	M. confectioner	U.S.A.			Citizen
25	Gardier, Julius	40	M. shoemaker	France	New Orleans		Visitor
26	Mme. Ant. Kaune, Catharina	45	M. cook		New York	ladie's cabin	Immigrant
27	Mme. Alexandrine	18	M. son				
28	Chibaud, Michel	44	M. seaman		Chicago	mid. bet. dock	Visitor
29	son, Cecilia	40	M. son				
30	Landry, Victor	18	M. son		New Jersey	capt. -	Immigrant
31	Dennison, Bartol	29	M. son	U.S.A.	New York		Citizen
32	Wiest, Salomon	26	M. merchant	Alsace			Immigrant
33	La Corce, Jeanne	32	M. son	Italy	Chicago	mid. bet. dock	Visitor
34	son, Annigha	20	M. son				
35	Bloch, Abraham	18	M. butcher	Alsace	San Francisco	off. bet. dock	Immigrant
36	Luccheri, Anna	30	M. dyer	France			
37	son, Amette	26	M. son				
38	Sandrine, Joseph	38	M. cook	Italy	New York		
39	son, Clovis	35	M. son				
40	Malizia, Odile	31	M. son			ladie's cabin	Immigrant
41	Milani, Maria	26	M. son			mid. bet. dock	
42	son, Charles	7	M. son				
43	son, Victor	6	M. son				
44	son, E. Henri	3	M. son				
45	Garnichet, Eugene	39	M. clerk	France	Philadelphia		
46	son, Joseph	37	M. son				
47	son, Louis	7	M. son				

48	Ciseli, Dismondine	33	M. painter	France	New York	mid. bet. dock	Immigrant
49	son, Auguste	21	M. son				
50	son, Celie	18	M. son				
51	son, Louis	11	M. son				
52	Zoghan, Charles	19	M. shoemaker	Alsace		off. bet. dock	
53	Schweyler, Antoine	37	M. embroider	Swiss		mid. bet. dock	
54	son, Victor	36	M. son				
55	son, Elise	3	M. son				
56	Vergote, Louis	22	M. merchant	Spain		off. -	
57	Goldberg, Nicolas	35	M. artist	U.S.A.	Philadelphia		Citizen
58	Buck, Georges	29	M. Miller	Alsace	St. Louis		Visitor
59	Charanne, Charles	26	M. laborer	France	New York		Immigrant
60	Bieber, Marie	35	M. son	Alsace		ladie's cabin	
61	Damminger, Amalie	20	M. son				
62	Mayer, Sylvain	17	M. son		St. Louis	off. bet. dock	
63	Leag, Vidal	30	M. son	Belgium	New York		
64	Manner, Victor	42	M. carpenter	France			Visitor
65	Mander, Paul	33	M. horticulturist	U.S.A.	New Jersey		Citizen
66	Zabala, Jose	26	M. merchant	Spain	New York		Immigrant
67	Pren, Johann	26	M. clerk	Austria	St. Louis		
68	Junod, Paul	29	M. clockmaker	Switzerland	Ohio		
69	Guinnini, Francesco	60	M. glass		New York		Visitor
70	son, Guglielmo	19	M. laborer				Immigrant
71	Bramer, Giuseppe	22	M. joiner				
72	Albertini, Federico	39	M. cook				Visitor
73	son, Annigha	32	M. son				
74	son, Ardelina	2	M. son				
75	Kannengauer, Charles	26	M. laborer	Alsace		off. -	Immigrant
76	Kahner, Stephan	20	M. son	Wuerttemberg	Charlbury		
77	Nortz, Antony	23	M. son				
78	Rohrer, Auguste	17	M. son	Alsace	Columbus		



79	Torrigi, Carolina	24	F	cook	Switzerland	New York	ladies' cabin	1	Immigrant
80	Perini, Giovanni	42	M.	laborer		San Francisco	aff. lat. deck	1	Visitor
81	Taffari, Giuseppe	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	Immigrant
82	Tomella, Charles	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Eisenring, Mathias	51	-	printer	-	New York	-	1	-
84	Köhl, Georges	20	-	nurse	-	St. Louis	-	1	-
85	Humburg, Paul	28	-	clerk	U.S.A.	Boston	-	2	Citizen
86	Bruner, Leopold	24	-	laborer	Switzerland	Pittsburg	-	2	Immigrant
87	Blaser, Ferdinand	16	-	nurse	-	New York	-	1	-
88	Quabenderfer, Georges	38	-	mason	Baden	St. Louis	-	1	Visitor
89	Corini, Genaro	17	F	nurse	Italy	Chicago	ladies' cabin	1	Immigrant
90	Amaboldi, Giuseppe	30	M.	laborer	-	-	aff. lat. deck	1	-
91	Chivieri, Maria	10	F	nurse	-	New York	ladies' cabin	1	-
92	Lazzaroni, Cassimiro	29	M.	laborer	-	Chicago	mid. bet. deck	-	-
93	do, Camacho	44	F	nurse	-	-	-	1	-
94	do, Giuseppina	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95	Vergamini, Pietro	25	M.	laborer	-	New York	off. bet. deck	1	-
96	Martini, Sante	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
97	Abbiati, Sante	22	-	barber	-	-	-	-	-
98	do, do	2	-	nurse	-	-	-	10 11 6	1
99	Ogliatti, Antonio	54	-	thomist	-	-	-	-	-
100	do, do	2	-	nurse	-	-	-	-	-
101	Catto, Angela	47	F	-	-	-	ladies' cabin	-	-
102	do, Marie	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
103	Barappi, Camilla	22	M.	laborer	-	-	aff. bet. deck	-	-
104	do, do	1	-	nurse	-	-	-	1	-
105	Gaudini, Luigi	61	M.	cook	-	-	-	1	Visitor
106	Alghetta, Francesco	23	-	baker	-	-	-	-	-
107	do, do	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
108	Sereno, Giuseppe	31	-	nurse	-	-	-	-	-

109 Sereno, Teresa 51 F nurse Italy New York mid. bet. deck 2 Visitor

### Recapitulation.

First Class Passengers	Second Class Passengers	Storage Passengers
Citizens 19	Citizens 2	Citizens 26
Visitors 20	Visitors 15	Visitors 27
Immigrants 3	Immigrants 24	Immigrants 46
42	38	109

First class 42  
 Second " 38  
 Storage 109  
 Total 189 passengers







State of Pennsylvania, Glasgow

Aug 24 1863

1063

15

Handwritten signature or initials

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20



## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Alfred Mann* Master of the *SS State of Pennsylvania* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *declare* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *SS* at *Glasgow* from which port said *SS* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this *aug 26* 188*5* by *Alfred Mann* Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *1592* tons. whereof *Alfred Mann*

No.	NAME	Age	Sex	Calling	The country of which they are citizens	Intending destination or location	Location of compartment, or space occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transferred, or on Transit, or awaiting protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
1	<i>Mr Henderson</i>	46	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>Star Cab C</i>	2		<i>Lame</i>
2	<i>Mr Henderson</i>	42	F	<i>Wife</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		<i>Yokohama</i>
3	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	31	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Star Cab C</i>	2	<i>Transferred</i>	<i>Glasgow</i>
4	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	54	M	<i>Reditor</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>Star Cab C</i>	2		
5	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	35	M	<i>Merchant</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	2		<i>London</i>
6	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	32	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		<i>London</i>
7	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	21	M	<i>Student</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	8		
8	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	21	F	<i>Wife</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	5		
9	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	0	M	<i>Child</i>	<i>USA</i>		<i>Star Cab C</i>	6		
10	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	6	F				<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		
11	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	3	M				<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		
12	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	1	F				<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		
13	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	53	M	<i>Wife</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	33	9	<i>Glasgow</i>
14	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	24	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>Star Cab C</i>	14	3	<i>London</i>
15	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	30	F	<i>Wife</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	2		<i>Glasgow</i>
16	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	38	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>USA</i>		<i>Star Cab C</i>	2		<i>London</i>
17	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	38	F	<i>Wife</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		
18	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	21	M	<i>Student</i>	<i>USA</i>		<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		<i>Glasgow</i>
19	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	18	M	<i>Student</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	2		<i>Glasgow</i>
20	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	33	F	<i>Wife</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		<i>Glasgow</i>
21	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	21	M	<i>Student</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	3		<i>Glasgow</i>
22	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	20	M	<i>Student</i>	<i>USA</i>		<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		<i>London</i>
23	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	24	F	<i>Wife</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		
24	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	35	M	<i>Merchant</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	10	3	<i>Glasgow</i>
25	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	39	M	<i>Merchant</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	2		
26	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	133	F	<i>Wife</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		
27	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	11	M	<i>Child</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	3		
28	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	31	M	<i>Merchant</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	2		
29	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	41	M	<i>Merchant</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		<i>Glasgow</i>
30	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	33	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Scotland</i>		<i>Star Cab C</i>	25	3	<i>London</i>
31	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	40	F	<i>Wife</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	3		<i>Glasgow</i>
32	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	25	M	<i>Student</i>	<i>USA</i>		<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		
33	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	35	M	<i>Merchant</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	18	3	
34	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	24	M	<i>Student</i>	<i>Scotland</i>		<i>Star Cab C</i>	23	4	<i>London</i>
35	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	28	F	<i>Wife</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		<i>Glasgow</i>
36	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	2	M	<i>Child</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	4		<i>London</i>
37	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	49	F	<i>Wife</i>	<i>USA</i>		<i>Star Cab C</i>	4	6	<i>Glasgow</i>
38	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	18	M	<i>Student</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		
39	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	11	M	<i>Child</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		
40	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	38	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Scotland</i>		<i>Star Cab C</i>	4		
41	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	42	F	<i>Wife</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		
42	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	10	M	<i>Child</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	2		<i>London</i>
43	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	26	M	<i>Student</i>	<i>London</i>		<i>Star Cab C</i>	2		<i>London</i>
44	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	27	M	<i>Student</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		<i>London</i>
45	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	6	M	<i>Child</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		
46	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	45	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>USA</i>		<i>Star Cab C</i>	2		<i>London</i>
47	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	40	F	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Scotland</i>		<i>Star Cab C</i>	3		
48	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	16	M	<i>Child</i>	<i>USA</i>		<i>Star Cab C</i>	29		
49	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	34	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		<i>Star Cab C</i>	1		<i>London</i>
50	<i>Mr J. J. J.</i>	34	M	<i>Merchant</i>			<i>Star Cab C</i>	4		<i>London</i>



51	Mr. E. J. Martin	63	F	Wife	Ireland	U.S.	Enrolled	117	Army
52	W. W. Kinnear	58	M	Farmer	U.S.		C	1	Ordnance
53	John W. Lyons	56		Teacher			C	2	London
54	William W. Smith	57	F	Wife	Ireland		A	-	
55	John W. Connell	58	M	Teacher			Off	21	Police
56	Mr. A. W. Wilson	51	F	Wife				31	Army
57	J. R. Ratz	61						32	
58	Miss M. W. W. W.	55	M	Agent			For	C	2
59	John W. W.	50		Teacher					Police
60	John W. W.	59		Teacher	U.S.			4	Ordnance
61	Mr. W.	50	F	Wife				4	
62	Mr. W.	22	M	Teacher				C	-
63	John W. W.	59		Teacher			Off	17	Police
64	Mr. W.	20	F	Wife				2	
65	John W. W.	19	M	Teacher	Ireland		For	C	1
66	Miss W. W. W.	24	F	Wife	U.S.			2	Ordnance
67	John W. W.	26	M	Teacher	Australia	Australia	Off	20	Police
68	Charles W. W.	23		Teacher	U.S.	U.S.		12	Ordnance
69	Mr. W. W. W.	23	F	Wife				13	Police
70	Mr. W. W. W.	21						14	
71	Mr. W. W. W.	24						15	
72	Mr. W. W. W.	28						16	
73	Mr. W. W. W.	35	M	Teacher			For	C	3
74	Mr. W. W. W.	33		Teacher			Off	26	Police
75	Mr. W. W. W.	22		Teacher			For	C	2
76	Mr. W. W. W.	29	F	Wife				2	Police
77	Mr. W. W. W.	33	M	Teacher	England		Off	27	Police
78	Mr. W. W. W.	35	F	Wife			For	28	Police
79	Mr. W. W. W.	3	F	Wife					
80	Mr. W. W. W.	7							
81	Mr. W. W. W.	1							
82	Mr. W. W. W.	5							
83	Mr. W. W. W.	20	M	Teacher	Scotland			21	Police
84	Mr. W. W. W.	20	M	Teacher				11	Police
85	Mr. W. W. W.	20	F	Wife				30	Police
86	Mr. W. W. W.	20							Police
87	Mr. W. W. W.	25							Police
88	Mr. W. W. W.	26	M	Teacher	U.S.			11	Police
89	Mr. W. W. W.	26		Teacher	Scotland				Police
90	Mr. W. W. W.	29		Teacher					Police
91	Mr. W. W. W.	60		Teacher	U.S.				Police
92	Mr. W. W. W.	21		Teacher	Scotland				Police
93	Mr. W. W. W.	25		Teacher		13. 19			Police
94	Mr. W. W. W.	18		Teacher					Police
95	Mr. W. W. W.	10							Police
96	Mr. W. W. W.	8		Teacher					Police
97	Mr. W. W. W.	20		Teacher					Police
98	Mr. W. W. W.	24		Teacher					Police
99	Mr. W. W. W.	18						2	Police
100	Mr. W. W. W.	23	F	Wife				31	Police
101	Mr. W. W. W.	23		Wife				21	Police
102	Mr. W. W. W.	4		Teacher					Police
103	Mr. W. W. W.	3							Police
104	Mr. W. W. W.	1	M						Police
105	Mr. W. W. W.	18	F	Wife					Police
106	Mr. W. W. W.	29	M	Teacher	U.S.				Police
107	Mr. W. W. W.	60		Teacher	Scotland			11	Police
108	Mr. W. W. W.	29	F	Wife				31	Police
109	Mr. W. W. W.	15			Ireland				Police
110	Mr. W. W. W.	24							Police
111	Mr. W. W. W.	21	M	Teacher	U.S.			11	Police
112	Mr. W. W. W.	40	F	Wife	Ireland			31	Police







[illegible]



The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1. Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this  
before me

No help nor food.

Continued List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. San of Pennsylvania* whereof *Alfred Rame* is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_ burthen \_\_\_\_\_ (tons) \_\_\_\_\_

No.	NAME	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment, or space occupied.	No. of Passes of Baggage.	Transient or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Place of Birth.
224	Nelliea Arizona	37	F	Wife	American	U S A	Stowage 2B	2		England
5	Constance	10	A	Child						
6	Stamma	6	F							
7	Hania	1								
8	Anna Fao	20		Sevent			3B	1		Prussia
9	Leopold Feigl	45	A	Pran			1A	1		Prussia
230	Anna Hebel	21	F	Wife			3B	1		Prussia
1	Anna Hebel	20								Prussia
2	Wm. Haldeman	22	A	Merchant			1A	4		Prussia
3	Edith	24								Prussia
4	Anna Hebra	25	F	Sevent			3B	1		Prussia
5	Anna Amoschanka	18					2A	1		Prussia
6	Madame Mikowicz	24	A	Chorus			1B	1		Prussia
7	Augusta Mikowicz	37		Tailor			2A	1		Prussia
8	Theresa	19		Child						Prussia
9	Frederica	3	F							
240	David	7	A							
1	David	37	F	Wife			1A	1		Prussia
2	David	38		Chorus			1B	1		Prussia
3	Michael Schermer	41		Merchant			2A	1		Prussia
4	Frederica	40	F	Wife						
5	Levi	10		Child						
6	Nathan	3	A							
7	David Wm	11								
250	Isabella Spivak	25	F	Wife			2B	1		
1	Isabella	11		Child						
2	Isabella Wagon	24	A	Sevent			1A	3		
3	Isabella Wagon	28								
4	Isabella Wagon	27								
5	Isabella Wagon	27					2A	1		Prussia
6	Chae	18	F	Wife						
7	Isabella Wagon	34	A	Sevent			2B	3		Prussia
8	Isabella	32	F	Wife						
9	Isabella Wagon	40	A	Sevent			2A	1		Prussia
260	Isabella	37	F	Wife						
1	Isabella	11		Child						
2	Isabella	9	A							
3	Isabella	5	F							
4	Isabella	1								
5	Isabella Wagon	11	A							
6	Isabella Wagon	34		Painter			1A	2		Prussia
7	Isabella Wagon	20		Sevent						Prussia
8	Isabella Wagon	20		Wife			2A	1		Prussia
9	Isabella Wagon	20		Child						
270	Isabella Wagon	25	A	Tailor			1A	1		Prussia
1	Isabella Wagon	15		Sevent						Prussia
2	Isabella Wagon	15		Tailor						Prussia
3	Isabella Wagon	15		Sevent						Prussia



274	Isaac Edgelson	19	M	Merchant	Prussian	Widow	Range 1a	-	Amor
	Schmitt ER	16							Pajle
	Lara Fleischer	36	F	Wife			3a	3	
	Julien Jost	39	M	Son			1a	-	Pro
	Isaac Katsenka	30		Merchant			1a	1	Unger
	Isaac Katsenka	23		Merchant				1	Anton
280	Isaac Katsenka	23	F	Wife			2a	1	Simon
	Isaac	1		Child				-	
	Sacharine Grossman	18		Wife			3a	-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	17		Son				-	Prokopy
	Isaac Katsenka	14	M	Son			1a	1	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	14	F	Son			3a	-	
	Isaac Katsenka	23	M	Son			2a	1	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	22	F	Wife				-	
	Isaac Katsenka	27	M	Son			1a	1	Simon
	Isaac Katsenka	30	F	Wife			3a	-	Isaac
290	Isaac Katsenka	19	M	Son			1a	2	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	19		Merchant			1a	1	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	24		Son				-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	24		Son				-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	17		Son				-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	16		Son				-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	18		Son			2a	3	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	19	F	Wife				-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	32		Child				-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	2		Child				3	Isaac
300	Isaac Katsenka	14		Wife				-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	10		Child				-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka							-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka							-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	18		Son				-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	14		Son				3	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	21		Son				1	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	39		Son				1	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	1		Son				1	Isaac
310	Isaac Katsenka	33		Son				1	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	36		Son				1	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	21		Son				1	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	12	F	Wife				1	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	14	M	Son				1	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	39		Wife				-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	14	F	Son				-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	17	M	Son				-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	13		Son				-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	30		Son				1	Isaac
320	Isaac Katsenka	21		Son				1	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	35	F	Wife				-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	6	M	Son				-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	3		Son				-	Isaac
	Isaac Katsenka	1		Son				-	Isaac



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL: AUSTRALIA**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 26, 1885**

**NUMBER: 1064**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Francis J. Frank*, Master of the *Irish Australia*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Hamburg* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *Needing* 188

More me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Irish Australia* whereof *Francis J. Frank* is Master, from *Hamburg* 1666 tons.

N.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or to transit or landing processed upon	Date and cause of death
1	Otto Wismann	22	m	merchant	Russia	Cincinnati	single room comp 1 bunk			
2	Pa Hermann	25	f	single	Russia	Ohio	single room comp 1 bunk			
3	Stephen Hensch	32	m	single	Russia	New York				
4	Regina Hensch	16	f	brother						
5	Thos. Schuss	41	m	workman	Russia	Cleveland	fan room 1 bunk			
6	Ruth Schuss	26	f	wife		Ohio				
7	Hein. Schuss	29	m	brother			single room comp 1 bunk			
8	Aug. Schuss	26	f	wife	Russia	New York				
9	Emilie Schuss	24	f	single	Russia		single room comp 1 bunk			
10	Maria Schuss	51	m	widow	Russia					
11	Louis Joseph	18	m	clerk	(Hamburg)	Washington, D.C.	comp 1 bunk			
12	Eustach Gutmann	48	f	workman	Hungary	New York				
13	H. Hensch	16	m	brother						
14	David Hensch	16	m	brother						
15	Carl Vogel	16	m	seaman	Hamburg					
16	Thos. Hensch	29	m	workman	Russia					
17	Harry Vennemann	15	f	single	Hungary	Cleveland, Ohio	single room comp 1 bunk			
18	E. J. Goldstein	30	m	workman			fan room comp 1 bunk			
19	Julie	7	m	son						
20	John	5	f	daughter	Russia	Chicago, Ill.				
21	Lies	10	m	son						
22	Mina Bilgmann	72	m	clerk	U.S. America					
23	Vilhel. Voernd	45	f	woman						
24	Kronstein	25	m	son						
25	Camilla	72	f	daughter						
26	Stanislaus	6	m	son						
27	Johanna	5	f	daughter	Russia	New York				
28	Adolph	4	m	son						
29	Martha	3	f	daughter						
30	Karl	2	m	son						
31	Karl	7	f	daughter						
32	For. Jentsch	22	m	workman	Bohemia	Chicago, Ill.	single room comp 1 bunk			
33	Frans. Lohr	31	m	farmer	Bohemia					
34	Adolph	21	f	wife		San. Marie, Ind.				
35	Leila Hensch	56	m	brother		New York				
36	Olga	50	f	wife						
37	Adelle Kunder	58	m	workman	Hamburg		single room comp 1 bunk			
38	Bertha Kunder	36	m	woman	Hamburg	New York				
39	Engelina	12	f	daughter						



No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Extended destination or location	Location of company or place occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Trunk, or in trunk, or in baggage	Date and cause of death
40	Lina Weiss	6	f	daughter	Austria	New York	single room prop			Immigrant
1	Philippine Berg	18	f	single	Wurtemberg			1 trunk		
2	Rosine Reimberg	7 1/2	f	child	Salica					
3	Josephine Wohlbeg	23	f	single	Hamburg	Lockport N.Y.				
4	Janhel Gylertstein	43	m	husband	Russia		comp			
5	Rosa Lickert	24	f	woman	Russia		prop			
6	Sarah	9	f	daughter						
7	Augustus Bacon	42	m	clerk	St. Petersburg		comp			Citizen Immigrant
8	Gabriel Stamber	38	m	sailor	Salica					
9	Jos. Reich	54	m	laborer			fam. comp			
50	Julia	28	f	wife						
1	Kang	3	m	son	Hungary					
2	Heinrich	11	m							
3	Jos	1	f	daughter						
4	Francis Schickelbrock	17	m	single	Russia		single to prop			
5	Tina Koo Kirsch	7 1/2	f	child	Salica		comp			
6	Helene Berlin	17	f	single	Russia	Chicago	prop	1 trunk		
7	Mund Marchkamp	31	m	woman	Russia					
8	Janke	16	f	daughter						
9	Maria Hruska	18	f	single	Hungary	New York				
60	Johannes Jank	25	m		Russia					
1	Paul H. Frohman	22	m	man		Chicago, Ill.	comp & trunk			
2	Antonia Schumacher	51	f	woman			prop			
3	Emilie Hoffmann	17	f	daughter		South North Texas				
4	Heidi	4	f	daughter						
5	Willy Schiller	59	m	carpenter			fam. comp			
6	Julian	57	f	wife						
7	Pauline	15	f	daughter						
8	Ferdinand Kupion	35	m	carpenter						
9	Pauline	33	f	wife		Russia				
70	Rudolph	7	m	son	Russia	Wisconsin				
1	Emma	4	f	daughter						
2	Olto	9	m	son						
3	Julius Schmidt	54	m	farmer						
4	Anna	55	f	wife						
5	Bertha	19	f	daughter						
6	Theodor	12	m	son		New York				
7	Konrad	10	f	daughter						
8	Julius	7	m	son						
9	Maria	6	f	daughter						
80	Ernst	5	m	son						
1	Lina, Grimborg	55	f	widow		New York	single to prop			
2	Frank Waggon	7 1/2	m	child	St. Petersburg		comp			Citizen
3	Lina Bock	28	f	woman	St. Petersburg		prop			
4	Willy	4	m	son						
5	Frank Schaffer	7 1/2	f	daughter	Russia		fam. comp			
6	Catharina Nakowski	30	f	single	Salica		single to prop			
87	Anton Kowalsky	27	m	unknown		Philadelphia	comp			



No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of apartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Trunk, or in trunk, or in baggage, or in baggage	Date and cause of death
		Years	Months								
88	Nathan Korman	25		m	Cook	Russia	New York	single K. comp			
89	Jail Ribbman	26		m	workman	"	"	"			
90	Edmund Anan	44		m	tradesman	"	"	"			
1	Heinrich Schilling	26		f	single	Russia	"	single room comp	3 packages		
2	Joh. Schmidt	48		m	under	Russia	"	comp			
3	Maria Reinhardt	25		f	woman	"	"	comp			
4	Eline	4		f	daughter	"	"	"			
5	Dr. J. Kottner	25		m	Philosoph	Austria	"	comp			
6	Kaiser Harkelovich	38		m	seaman	Dalmatia	"	"			
7	Samuel Zupmann	19		m	tradesman	Russia	Calcutta	"			
8	Heinrich Feinberg	25		m	"	"	"	"			
9	Wie Dittke	25		m	laborer	Russia	"	"			
100	T. Kewaschewsky	22		m	"	"	"	"			
1	Bronislaw Wladimirovsky	17		m	tradesman	Dalmatia	New York	"			
2	Ad. Kuhlend	47		m	merchant	M. J. America	St. Louis, Mo.	"			
3	Henry Reimann	20		m	tradesman	Austria	"	"			
4	Jan	26		m	joiner	"	"	"			
5	Jan Kotoria	26		m	merchant	"	Chicago	fls			
6	Josef	16		m	butcher	"	"	"			
7	Ben. Karschewsky	42		m	carpenter	"	fls K. comp	fls K. comp			
8	Reinhold	24		f	wife	"	"	"			
9	Adolph	16		m	son	"	"	"			
100	Maria	7		f	d	"	Milwaukee	"			
1	Maria	25		f	"	"	Wisc	"			
2	Maria Elmer	66		m	mother-in-law	"	"	"			
3	Maria Priester	28		m	relation	"	"	"			
4	Jan Sirobok	25		m	workman	"	Cracka	fls single K. comp			
5	Josef Jelnick	25		m	farmer	"	Cracka	fls single K. comp			
6	Anna	20		f	wife	"	fls	"			
7	Anna	27		f	wife	"	"	"			
8	Anna	23		f	wife	"	"	"			
9	Jan	"		m	son	"	"	"			
100	Maria	"		f	d	"	"	"			
1	Chas. M. Janda	50		m	workman	Russia	"	single K. comp	1 trunk		
2	Pauline Loring	72		f	"	Russia	"	"	1 basket		
3	Christ. J. Ruffelt	50		m	farmer	Prussia	Prague	fls K. comp	1 trunk		
4	Caroline	17		f	d	"	Prague	"	1 trunk		
5	Anna Demitz	23		f	single	Russia	New York	single room comp			
6	Wilhel. Buehly	29		m	workman	Russia	Cracka	fls			
7	Harb. Amick	29		m	doctor	"	"	fls room comp	2 yls		
8	Juliana	38		f	wife	"	Milwaukee	"			
9	Wm. Schaffer	42		m	butcher	"	"	"			
100	Amalie	45		f	wife	"	"	"			
1	Longe	11		m	d	"	Chicago	fls	2 trunks		
2	Anna	7		f	d	"	"	"	1 basket		
3	Wilhel.	2		m	d	"	"	"			
4	Levi Pomborg	20		m	seaman	Russia	Prague	"			
5	Heinrich	7		m	son	"	"	"			



No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or landed, or not landed	Date and cause of death
136	Schore Amberg	42	f	woman						
7	Luna	10	f	d						
8	Katka	7	f							
9	Eva	6	f							
140	Maa	5	m	son	Prussia	Chicago				
1	Moses	4	m							
2	Reinhe	3	f	d						
3	Auguste Dethmann	16	m	workman						
4	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York	single K comp			
5	Hans M. Hansen	18	m		Prussia					
6	Christine Sehl	43	f	woman						
7	Carl Seim	19	m	farmer						
8	Katherine Schmidt	22	f	woman	Prussia	Cleveland Ohio	comp			
9	Joan	6	m	son		St Louis Mo				
150	Emil Dramer	18	m	workman	Hamburg		single K C			
1	Cham Tolingki	15	m	workman	Prussia	New York				
2	Schimmie	18	m							
3	Paul Jurczyk	29	f	woman						
4	Kichard	7 1/2	m	son						
5	Emil	6 1/2	m							
6	Paul	5	m							
7	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
8	Marianne Tolak	24	f	woman						
9	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
10	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
11	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
12	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
13	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
14	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
15	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
16	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
17	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
18	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
19	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
20	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
21	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
22	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
23	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
24	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
25	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
26	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
27	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
28	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
29	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
30	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
31	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
32	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
33	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
34	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
35	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
36	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
37	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
38	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
39	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
40	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
41	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
42	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
43	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
44	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
45	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
46	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
47	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
48	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
49	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
50	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
51	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
52	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
53	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
54	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
55	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
56	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
57	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
58	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
59	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
60	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
61	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
62	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
63	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
64	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
65	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
66	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
67	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
68	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
69	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
70	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
71	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
72	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
73	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
74	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
75	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
76	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
77	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
78	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
79	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
80	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
81	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
82	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
83	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
84	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
85	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
86	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
87	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
88	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
89	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
90	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
91	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
92	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
93	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
94	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
95	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
96	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
97	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
98	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
99	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				
100	Edw. Koester	18	m		Denmark	New York				

AUSTRALIA  
August 26, 1885 - Hamburg



No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Trunk, or in trunk, or in baggage	Date and name of ship
		Years	Months								
184	Koatha Frank	17		f	single	Hungary	Cincinnati Ohio	single room poop			
5	Josef Kabinowski	27		m	merchant			comp I			
6	Josef Zegulski	23		m							
7	Anton Krings	13		m		Russia	Salina NY				
8	Karous Kerkosch	20		m							
9	Marie Lattmann	21		f	single	Denmark	New York	single room poop			
190	Carl Petersen	33		m	farmer	Prussia		comp I			
1	Odille Pilsch	21		f	wife			single room poop			
2	Heinr Neubert	42		m	joiner			comp I			
3	Therese Kanschick	51		f	woman	Alt L. Ch.		room poop			
4	Johann Lenzel	51		m	farmer			fam R comp II			
5	Philippine	48		f	wife						
6	Alma	18		f	d						
7	Francisca	12		f	d	Prussia	Independence				
8	Caroline	7		f	d		Wisc				
9	Karl Kerkosch	25		m							not left
20	Jan Janek	20		m	farmer						
11	Emilie	26		f	wife						
2	Josef	7		m	son						
3	Bizena	7		f	d						
4	Josef	5		m	son	Bohemia	Cedar Rapids				
5	Anna	11		f	d		Wisc				
6	Jan	1		m	son						
7	Elizabeth Jelinek	7 1/2		f	child						
8	Johann Boldewahl	77		m	laborer	Prussia					
9	Charlotte	67		f	wife		New York				
20	Simke Schwanen	18		m	workman	Prussia		single comp			
1	Hilda Kerkosch	17		f							

145 adults 50 children 15 infants

has of Am. Citizens

140 47 15 infants

in single women room, poop. 34 Adults 5 child 1 infant  
 " " men " comp. I 40 " 4 " "  
 " family room comp. II 59 " 41 " 14 "  
 143 Adults 50 children 15 infants

G. Frank

Steakhouse, Hamburg  
 Aug 26 1886

106



PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

N. Y., Havana and Mexican Mail Steamship Line.

DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

1065

I, *John D. Smith*, Master of the *City of Puebla*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *San Juan, Puerto Rico*; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *August 7* 188*3* at *San Juan, Puerto Rico*.  
*John D. Smith*, Master, from *New York* burthen *1,112* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or in landing prohibited, or not.
1	<i>Miss E. L. Corbett</i>			<i>Student</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>20</i>
2	<i>Miss E. Dubois</i>				<i>Fr.</i>	<i>Fr.</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>
3	<i>P. P. P. P. P.</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Fr.</i>	<i>Fr.</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>
4	<i>Mr. de la P. de la P.</i>			<i>Student</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>
5	<i>Miss J. J. J.</i>			<i>Student</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>
6	<i>Luciano Santillo</i>								<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>
7	<i>Charles L. L.</i>			<i>Student</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>
8	<i>Mr. W. W. W.</i>			<i>Student</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>
9	<i>Miss J. J. J.</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>
10	<i>P. P. P. P. P.</i>			<i>Student</i>					<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>
11	<i>Miss E. E. E.</i>			<i>Student</i>					<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>
12	<i>Miss A. A. A.</i>								<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>
13	<i>Alonso L. L.</i>			<i>Merchant</i>					<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>
14	<i>Luis S. S.</i>				<i>P. Rico</i>	<i>P. Rico</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>
15	<i>Arthur A. A.</i>			<i>Student</i>					<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>
16	<i>Edo. A. A.</i>				<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>
17	<i>Ernesto S. S.</i>			<i>Merchant</i>					<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>
18	<i>Alfonso A. A.</i>			<i>Merchant</i>					<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>
19	<i>J. J. J.</i>			<i>Student</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>



I, H. Row Master of the S.S. Acha do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Kingston, Pa. from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated  
the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space, occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also  
the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and  
causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the  
intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this  
before me

Aug 27, 1885.

H. Row

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
S.S. Acha  
is Master, from Kingston

S.S.

Acha

whereof  
burthen 1261 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn.
1	Augusta Hamberg	20	Female	Merchant	Colombia	New York		Cabin	1	
2	Dr. J. C. Crowell	32	"	Doctor	United States	do			3	
3	Pharmacia	18	"	Student	Costa Rica	do			2	
4	D. Gately	28	"	Clerk	United States	do	26		2	
5	Jose J. Beener	25	"	Salesman	Cuba	do			14	
6	Mrs. Sampson	40	Female	Lady	Lamarcu	do			3	
7	Miss Sampson	20	"	"	"	do			4	
8	Miss Henriques	17	"	"	"	Liverpool			4	Hand
9	A. H. Henriques	58	Male	Merchant	"	do			3	
10	H. J. Sharpe	32	"	"	"	New York			3	
11	Andrew Shaw	23	"	Student	Scotland	Liverpool			2	in transit
12	D. W. Butler	28	"	Lawyer	United States	New York			3	
13	David Ryle	22	"	Merchant	Jamaica	do			2	
14	A. L. Lusk	30	"	"	"	do			2	
15	A. D. Sturridge	21	Male	Student	Jamaica	do			4	
16	R. W. Bird	22	"	Merchant	"	do			4	
17	Barton Stree	41	"	Doctor	United States	do			1	
18	Mrs. H. B. Ellington	30	Female	Lady	"	do			4	
19	3 Children	12	Male	"	"	do			4	
20	Joseph Caldwell	28	"	Merchant	Jamaica	do			1	
21	Arthur Hyllon	28	"	"	United States	do			1	
22	A. P. Phillips	32	"	"	"	do			3	
23	Miss Dagny Givon	28	Female	Lady	Jamaica	do			5	
24	Rev. Cohen	24	Male	Minister	"	London			5	in transit
25	Capt. Byrne	38	"	Captain	England	New York			2	
26	A. Starnes	29	"	Student	England	do			2	
27	W. Kennedy	35	"	Buyer	United States	do			3	
28	D. Moore	33	"	Doctor	"	do			3	
29	Mrs. Moore	20	Female	Lady	"	do			4	
30	John Smith - servant		"	Servant	Jamaica	do			4	
31	James Broughton	29	Male	Student	England	London			2	in transit

H. Row



Chynland Culver  
Aug 27 1888.

1067

✓ 58



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. L. Garrison* Master of the *Belgian Mail S.S. Rhynland* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Antwerp* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *27th* day of *July*, 188*5*,  
before me *J. C. Garrison*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Belgian Mail S.S. Rhynland* whereof *J. L. Garrison* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *tons*.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	*The Country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settler.
1	B. Masters	30	m	Engineer	Belgium	Belgium	New York	2	Forward	Antwerp	Seller
2	Ben Hane	20	m	Carpenter				3			
3	Jean	40	f					3			
4	John	11	m								
5	Wille Martin	25	m	Millwright	Germany	Germany		2	aft	P	Durke
6	Luise Stegmüller	36	f							P	
7	Ernst Schmidt	20	m	Teacher				4	Forward	H	Randersleben
8	Carl: Triss	69	f				Philadelphia			P	Humburg
9	Adolf Bertrand	39	m	Glazier	Belgium	Belgium	New York	3		D	Wanzen
10	Conrad Boll	25	m	Barber	Germany	Germany		3		F	Humburg
11	John: Randall	45	m	Mechanic				1	aft	P	Vienna
12	Joseph	24	f							P	
13	Aug. Dietz	34	m	Miller				2	Forward	H	Radom
14	Rosalie Car	37	f					4	aft	H	Berlin
15	Albert	18	m							W	
16	Elice	16	f							W	
17	Max	12	m							W	
18	Edo	5	m							W	
19	Jacob Scherlinsky	24	m	Carpenter				1	Forward	F	Soldatke
20	Helena Gierster	16	f				Philadelphia	1	aft	P	Furth
21	Margarethe Weesper	43	f					4		R	Volckart
22	Edmund	10	m							R	
23	Martin	6	m							R	
24	Rosa	4	f							R	
25	Hans Beyer	25	m	Mechanic			New York	2	Forward	H	Humburg
26	Barbara Schaffer	17	f				Kansas	2	Forward	B	Corkham
27	Marie Brühler	21	f							B	
28	Julius Sowa	45	m	Latimer			Chicago	2	aft	H	Pelagraty
29	Juliane	41	f							W	
30	Benedicta	10	f							W	
31	Thanna	8	f							W	
32	Victoria	3	f							W	
33	Anton	10	m							W	
34	Hermann Kellke	52	m				New York	1	Forward	F	Conifels
35	Caroline	49	f							F	
36	Peter Fiermes	18	m	Marine			Philadelphia	2		L	Schierfeldt
37	Arnold: Berger	29	m	Blacksmith			Philadelphia			B	Wien
38	Joseph Rly	40	m	Miller			Chicago	1	aft	H	Prag



No.	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Nationality	Intended destination	St. Louis	Company	Departure	Destination	Settler
39	Fransisco Ptz	29	f	—	Germany	Chicago	—	Aft	St. Louis	Prag.	Sattler
40	Karona Ptz	5	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
41	Arthur Kaler	25	m	Farmer	"	St. Louis	2	Forward	H	Rammberg	"
42	Franz Wengert	21	m	—	"	Chicago	1	Aft	X	Königsbrunn	"
43	Wlth. Gruncker	60	f	—	"	"	3	"	X	Waldau	"
44	Alwin	15	f	—	"	"	—	"	X	"	"
45	Lunise Mary	18	f	—	"	New York	3	"	X	Kraker	"
46	Carl. Fander	20	f	—	"	Pittsburg	2	"	O	Barbich	"
47	Georg. Wengert	19	m	Merchant	"	New York	1	Forward	D	Espitz	"
48	Fred. Wendt	21	f	—	"	Cincinnati	2	Aft	D	Shubert	"
49	Chas. Runkel	28	m	Farmer	"	St. Louis	6	"	"	Junkert	"
50	Aug.	28	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
51	Edw.	15	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
52	Eva	10	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
53	Johann	4	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
54	Math. Kamen	25	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
55	Paul Sunder	39	m	—	Russia	New York	2	Forward	X	Wilno	"
56	Wlth. Petermann	36	m	Farmer	Germany	St. Louis	2	Aft	"	Marian	"
57	Emilie	30	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
58	Aug.	9	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
59	Frucht	8	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
60	Carl Guss	42	m	Farmer	"	"	6	"	"	"	"
61	Emilie	37	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
62	Fried. Fickelhorn	64	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
63	Wlth.	17	m	Farmer	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
64	Anna. Guss	15	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
65	Emilie	13	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
66	Gertrude	11	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
67	Henrich	10	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
68	Carl	7	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
69	Hedwig	5	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
70	Grete	3	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
71	Anna	2	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
72	Jos.	inf 6 m.	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
73	Agnes Barling	60	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	Wagener	"
74	Jan	inf 6 m.	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
75	Wladimir Obierich	17	m	Colonel	"	"	2	"	"	H. A. Prosch	"
76	St. Joseph	35	m	Butcher	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
77	John. Schumacher	36	m	Farmer	"	Chicago	2	Aft	X	Waldau	"
78	Aug.	24	f	—	"	"	—	"	X	"	"
79	Helen	5	f	—	"	"	—	"	X	"	"
80	Henr.	3	m	—	"	"	—	"	X	"	"
81	Paul	6	m	—	"	"	—	"	X	"	"
82	Ludw. Ruge	66	m	Farmer	"	New York	2	"	O	Seigelhorst	"
83	Joh.	21	f	—	"	"	—	"	O	"	"
84	Jac. Jorgens	36	m	Butcher	"	St. Louis	1	Forward	"	M. Rappelsbach	"
85	Joh. Pichas	23	m	Farmer	"	New York	1	"	"	M. A. Pichas	"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Calling	Country	Subscribed	At	Compensation	Location	Starting	Bank	Notes
86	Anna Maronstova	50	f	—	Germany	New York	2	Left	Stamps	Stamps	Stamps	Sold
87	Maria	20	f	—	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
88	Maria Ueinger	68	f	—	M.S.A.	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
89	Maria Hausmann	27	f	—	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
90	Prattke Rucker	30	f	Teacher	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"
91	Isa Rau	18	f	—	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"
92	Samuel Walzen	35	m	Tailor	"	"	4	"	"	"	"	"
93	Herricks	35	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
94	Johanne	9	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
95	Christel	8	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
96	Herricks	3	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
97	Wrochinski	2	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
98	M. Glawinski	17	m	Tailor	"	"	1	Forward	"	"	"	"
99	Joseph Mager	50	m	Drickler	"	Chicago	1	"	"	"	"	"
100	Adelheim Dick	15	f	—	"	Pittsburg	2	Aft	"	"	"	"
101	Rosalie de Reuer	54	f	—	Belgium	New York	1	"	"	"	"	"
102	Elin Seltsam	22	f	Teacher	Germany	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
103	Mary Ackermann	17	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
104	Maria Schiffer	17	f	—	"	"	2	Forward	"	"	"	"
105	Elbing, Peters	29	m	Translator	Belgium	St. Louis	—	"	"	"	"	"
106	Anton Johann	50	m	Brewer	Germany	New York	2	"	"	"	"	"
107	Maria Johann	15	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
108	Georg Heckmann	21	m	Farmer	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
109	B. Hoffmann	22	f	Teacher	"	"	—	Aft	"	"	"	"
110	Rosa Bees	21	f	—	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"
111	Jacob Bukover	22	m	Carpenter	"	"	1	Forward	"	"	"	"
112	M. Mager	19	f	—	"	Philad.	1	Aft	"	"	"	"
113	Marg. Schäfer	19	f	—	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"
114	Adelheim Wollmann	18	f	—	"	Dallas	1	"	"	"	"	"
115	Simon Giel	43	m	Farmer	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"
116	Apoll	36	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
117	Emil	13	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
118	Maria	11	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
119	Reinrich	10	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
120	Ferrie	7	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
121	Jacob	4	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
122	Joseph	1	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
123	Joseph Warner	50	m	Drickler	"	"	3	Forward	"	"	"	"
124	Erath	44	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
125	Jacob	16	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
126	Herdinand	34	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
127	Anton	10	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
128	Barbara	5	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
129	Frans Huber	45	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
130	Appolonia Chinen	37	f	—	"	Cincinnati	5	Aft	"	"	"	"
131	Katherine	9	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
132	Therese	8	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"



No.	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Native Country	Education	No. of Children	Profession	Religion	Other
133.	Martha Chmer	7	g.	m	Germany	Cincinnati	-	apt. 11	g.	Settler
134.	Agathe	6	g.	f	"	"	-	"	"	"
135.	Juliana	4	g.	f	"	"	-	"	"	"
136.	Karoline	2	g.	f	"	"	-	"	"	"
137.	Rosa	-	g.	f	"	"	-	"	"	"
138.	M. Ulmer	18	-	m	"	Syracuse	2	"	"	Colonist
139.	Amelie Bergelt	26	-	f	"	Cheney	2	Forw. N	"	Settler
140.	Adam Seelinger	33	-	m	"	Wallas	2	"	"	Settler
141.	Peter Reyer	38	-	m	"	"	1	apt. 1	"	"
142.	Christine	37	-	f	"	"	-	"	"	"
143.	Apollonia	13	-	f	"	"	-	"	"	"
144.	Peter	10	-	m	"	"	-	"	"	"
145.	Jacob	8	-	m	"	"	-	"	"	"
146.	Katherine	6	-	f	"	"	-	"	"	"
147.	Joseph	3	-	m	"	"	-	"	"	"
148.	Heinrich	1	-	m	"	"	3	"	"	"
149.	Johann Heiter	26	-	m	"	"	-	"	"	"
150.	Carl	5	-	m	"	"	-	"	"	"
151.	Frank	3	-	m	"	"	-	"	"	"
152.	Joe	6	-	m	"	"	-	"	"	"
153.	John	4	-	m	"	"	-	"	"	"
154.	Joe	1	-	m	"	"	-	"	"	"
155.	Eliza Beyer	13	-	f	"	New York	1	"	"	"
156.	Barbara Beyer	12	-	f	"	"	-	"	"	"
157.	John Openheimer	17	-	m	"	15	2	Forw. N	"	Settler
158.	Felix Wilkes	18	-	m	"	"	1	"	"	"
159.	Lang J.	28	-	m	Belgium	New Albany	2	"	"	Settler
160.	Joseph Charles	48	-	m	"	"	4	"	"	"
161.	H. Beyer	25	-	m	England	New York	2	"	"	Settler
162.	H. Schubert	43	-	m	Germany	"	1	"	"	"
163.	John Cadmus	50	-	m	England	1st 3	2	"	"	"
164.	Vince Smith	20	-	m	"	Philad.	1	"	"	"
165.	H. H. Hickman	17	-	m	"	New York	3	"	"	"
166.	J. Poppy	21	-	m	"	"	-	"	"	"
167.	J. Hareff	21	-	m	"	"	-	"	"	"
168.	Henry Becker	21	-	m	"	"	1	"	"	"
169.	H. W. Blyth	23	-	m	"	"	2	"	"	"
170.	C. Diamond	20	-	m	"	"	1	"	"	"
171.	Martha Bailey	23	-	f	"	"	1	apt. 9	"	"
172.	Rick Smith	25	-	m	"	"	2	"	"	"
173.	Abraham Rubin	23	-	m	"	"	3	"	"	"
174.	J. d. Lare	36	-	m	"	"	7	apt. 9	"	"
175.	Edw.	28	-	m	"	"	-	"	"	"
176.	Frank	8	-	m	"	"	-	"	"	"
177.	Edw. Graybank	18	-	m	"	"	2	Forw. N	"	"
178.	Rachel Davis	48	-	f	"	"	1	apt. 9	"	"
179.	John	23	-	m	"	"	2	Forw. N	"	"



No.	Names	Age	Prof. nat. & Calling	Native Country	Entered U.S.	Residence	Prof. nat. & Calling	Age	Prof. nat. & Calling
180	J. J. Harris	30	m Teacher U.S.	England	New York	7	Aft. Herring	9	London
181	Wm. "	30	f	"	"	"	"	9	"
182	Amie "	8	f	"	"	"	"	9	"
183	Frederic "	3	f	"	"	"	"	9	"
184	Emm. "	2	f	"	"	"	"	9	"
185	Regina "	6	f	"	"	"	"	9	"
186	Thos. Bird	40	m Cookman	"	"	2	Forw. "	8	"
187	Miss R. E. Blum	ad.	f	"	"	3	Aft. "	9	"
188	Edw. Herold	34	m Teacher	"	"	2	Forw. "	8	"
189	Rob. Meyers	28	m Call man	"	"	3	"	8	"
190	Mrs. W. Schenk	41	f	"	"	2	Aft. "	9	"
191	Eva "	18	f	"	"	"	"	9	"
192	Amie Krugel	18	f	Germany	"	1	"	12	"
193	Richard Harrison	30	m Stevedore	England	"	2	Forw. "	8	"
194	John H. Haupt	27	m Carpenter	U.S. America	"	2	"	8	"
195	Henry Stone	33	m Seaman	England	"	1	"	8	"
196	Harry Blake	18	m "	U.S. America	"	1	"	8	"
197	Wm. Herold	27	m Clerk	England	"	2	"	8	"
198	Joh. Stern	32	m Farmer	Germany	"	1	"	10	"
199	Joh. Hilbert	27	m "	"	"	3	Aft. "	8	"
200	Elis. "	28	f	"	"	"	"	8	"
201	Joseph "	9	m	"	"	"	"	8	"
202	Joh. Schäfer	56	m Farmer	"	Chicago	6	"	4	Johannheim
203	Amie "	55	f	"	"	"	"	4	"
204	L. M. Myers	11	f	"	"	"	"	4	"
205	Paul. Church	18	f	"	"	"	"	4	"
206	Anna Buchholz	50	f Farmer	"	Philad.	10	"	4	Offenbach
207	Joseph "	19	f	"	"	"	"	4	"
208	Amie "	14	f	"	"	"	"	4	"
209	Emme "	11	f	"	"	"	"	4	"
210	Bertha "	9	f	"	"	"	"	4	"
211	Aug. Krüger	16	m Carpenter	"	New York	1	Forw. "	8	Dresden
212	Christine Diefel	22	f	"	"	2	Aft. "	4	Eysenach
213	Albertine Beckmann	17	f	"	"	1	"	4	Berlin
214	Ernst Handmeyer	18	m Ship's Clerk	"	"	2	Forw. "	8	Potsdam
215	Maria Mayer	21	f	"	Cincinnati	2	Aft. "	8	Wien
216	Bertha Lehmann	15	f	"	New York	2	"	4	Adelsheim
217	George Sauer	33	m Butcher	"	"	1	Forw. "	8	Wien
218	Paul Braun	16	m Cooper	"	"	2	"	8	Wien
219	Lech Lamm	20	m	"	"	1	Aft. "	8	Friedrich
220	David Lint	22	m Farmer	"	"	1	Forw. "	8	Nackenheim
221	Georg Stefan	24	m	"	"	4	Aft. "	8	Hohenheim
222	Mary Helfrich	21	f	"	"	"	"	8	"
223	Mary Kichelf	15	f	"	"	1	"	8	Hochheim
224	Louise Riech	24	f	"	Pittsburg	2	"	8	Eysenach
225	B. Lorenz	17	f	"	"	1	"	8	Carlsruhe
226	H. Lorenz	16	m	"	"	1	Forw. "	8	"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Native Country	Entered U.S.	Days	Location	Settling Point	Settler
20	Amos B. B.	30	M	—	Germany	New York	3	Aft. Henry	B. B.	Settler
21	Amos B. B.	25	M	—	"	"	2	"	"	"
22	Amos B. B.	20	M	—	"	"	2	"	"	"
23	Amos B. B.	18	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
24	Amos B. B.	15	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
25	Amos B. B.	12	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
26	Amos B. B.	10	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
27	Amos B. B.	8	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
28	Amos B. B.	6	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
29	Amos B. B.	4	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
30	Amos B. B.	2	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
31	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
32	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
33	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
34	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
35	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
36	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
37	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
38	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
39	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
40	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
41	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
42	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
43	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
44	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
45	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
46	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
47	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
48	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
49	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
50	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
51	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
52	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
53	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
54	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
55	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
56	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
57	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
58	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
59	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
60	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
61	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
62	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
63	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
64	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
65	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
66	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
67	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
68	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
69	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
70	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
71	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
72	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
73	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
74	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
75	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
76	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
77	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
78	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
79	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
80	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
81	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
82	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
83	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
84	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
85	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
86	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
87	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
88	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
89	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
90	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
91	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
92	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
93	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
94	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
95	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
96	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
97	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
98	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
99	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"
100	Amos B. B.	0	M	—	"	"	1	"	"	"



No.	Names	Age	Profession	Place of Birth	Country	Destination	Class	Departure	Destination	Remarks
274	C. A. Koll	23	m. resident	Germany	New York	2	For. St. Louis	Colon	Sadder	
275	Carl. Hagel	27	m. Prof. maker	"	"	1	"	D. Little	"	
276	Wilk. Casper	17	m. Cook	"	"	2	"	H. of America	"	
277	Wald. Speidel	35	f. —	"	"	2	Aft. —	P. Freiburg	"	
278	Wald. Althaus	60	f. —	"	Philad.	4	"	X. Creynach	"	
279	Frang	35	m. Thurner	"	"	—	"	X. —	"	
280	Phil.	32	f. —	"	"	—	"	X. —	"	
281	Jeun	11	m. —	"	"	—	"	X. —	"	
282	Anne	8	f. —	"	"	—	"	X. —	"	
283	Frang	4	m. —	"	"	—	"	X. —	"	
284	Philipp Runkel	20	m. Farmer	"	New York	1	Forw. —	G. Frankfurt	"	
285	Therese Schmitt	25	f. —	"	"	1	Aft. —	O. Ruckel	"	
286	Wald. Speidel	35	f. —	"	"	1	Forw. —	G. —	"	
287	Lina	20	f. —	"	St. Louis	2	Aft. —	Y. —	"	
288	C. Andryssow	26	m. Carpenter	"	Chicago	1	Forw. —	M. Bromley	"	
289	Johann Fink	35	f. —	"	New York	3	Aft. —	W. Alfeld	"	
290	Emma	15	f. —	"	"	—	"	W. —	"	
291	Odilie	10	f. —	"	"	—	"	W. —	"	
292	Robert	8	m. —	"	"	—	"	W. —	"	
293	Richard	6	m. —	"	"	—	"	W. —	"	
294	Blais	4	m. —	"	"	—	"	W. —	"	
295	Oscar	2	m. —	"	"	—	"	W. —	"	
296	Johannes	— 6	m. —	"	"	—	"	W. —	"	
297	Johann Leiser	29	m. Thurner	"	St. Louis	2	Forw. —	I. Lintbuck	"	
298	Joseph Wajensch	24	m. Thurner	"	New York	1	"	H. Offen	"	
299	Christ. Lutz	40	m. —	"	Philad.	1	Aft. —	F. Antwerp	"	
300	H. Brunnert	62	m. —	"	New York	3	Forw. —	J. Halmer	"	
301	Emma Phineas	42	f. —	"	"	1	"	C. Hoffm.	"	
302	Carl Ried	38	f. —	"	"	2	Aft. —	L. Schankung	"	
303	Alb. Weinkauff	23	m. Brewer	"	"	3	"	W. Gersch	"	
304	Lina Vollenkuden	56	f. —	"	"	1	"	I. Kalkbrenner	"	
305	Paul. Ecker	15	f. —	"	"	1	"	O. Hahst.	"	
306	Apal. Gartzke	21	f. —	"	Columbus	1	"	X. Hornstedt	"	
307	Joseph	17	m. —	"	Leipzig	1	"	H. —	"	
308	H. Reinhold	20	m. Engineer	"	Philad.	1	Forw. —	H. Oldenham	"	
309	H. G. Ried	31	m. —	"	"	2	"	X. St. Johann	"	
310	Wald. W. Ried	24	f. —	"	New York	2	Aft. —	O. Berlin	"	
311	A. Ried	27	f. —	"	"	1	"	W. Wengert	"	
312	Joseph Durath	24	f. —	"	"	1	"	X. Jacobson	"	
313	Victoria Weill	30	f. —	"	Chicago	1	"	X. Gonsow	"	
314	Frang Riant	17	m. Tailor	"	"	2	Forw. —	N. Remer	"	
315	Alb. Ried	20	m. —	"	Albano	1	"	D. Gledsch	"	
316	H. Leptner	30	m. —	"	Lasalle	2	Aft. —	V. Gallberg	"	
317	Ann	17	f. —	"	"	—	"	V. —	"	
318	H. Ried	33	m. —	"	"	—	"	V. —	"	
319	Anne	25	f. —	"	"	—	"	V. —	"	
320	Paul	8	m. —	"	"	—	"	V. —	"	



No.	Names	Age	Sex	Profession	Native Country	Intended Destination	No. of Passengers	Compartment	Date of Departure	Place of Destination	Remarks
321	Franz Eberl	30	m	Baker	Germany	Chemnitz	4	Aft. Gang V		Pilsdorf	Saddler
322	Albin	28	f	—	"	"	—	"	V	"	"
323	Anna	46	f	—	"	"	—	"	V	"	"
324	Marie	36	f	—	"	"	—	"	V	"	"
325	Hedwig	6	f	—	"	"	—	"	V	"	"
326	R. Panteroy	29	m	—	"	Cincinnati	—	"	V	Schirwindt	"
327	E. Koch	38	m	Farmer	"	Rock Island	2	Forew. II	"	S. England	"
328	Jul. Hoffmann	23	f	mechanical	"	Chicago	1	Aft. I	"	S. Sandbrücken	"
329	Phil. Ruckert	18	m	mechanical	"	Wormsweiler	—	Forew. II	"	S. Schle. Thal	"
330	Franz C. Epler	17	m	Carpenter	"	New-York	2	"	"	S. Solern	"
331	Ida	19	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
332	Karl Blutbecher	33	f	—	"	"	3	Aft. C	"	Hampden	"
333	Elise Beckenitz	49	f	—	"	"	2	"	"	"	"
334	A. Ruckler	27	m	Brewer	"	"	—	Forew. II	"	H. Franenweiler	"
335	Christ. Jans	21	m	Miller	"	"	1	"	"	H. Bamberg	"
336	W. Wittenberg	21	m	mechanical	"	"	1	"	"	S. Lauenburg	"
337	Marie	21	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
338	Joseph Schum	23	m	Tailor	"	"	4	"	"	G. Kettlerburg	"
339	J. Leigens	32	m	—	"	"	2	"	"	H. Eschweiler	"
340	H. Appel	14	f	—	Belgium	"	3	Aft. I	"	P. Harde	"
341	Edw. Ruckwelder	21	m	Carpenter	Switzerland	"	1	Forew. I	"	E. Grillingen	"
342	Karl Schulte	30	m	Farmer	"	"	9	Aft. I	"	S. Basel	"
343	Reine	48	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
344	Gottlieb	19	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
345	Anna	16	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
346	Birthe	13	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
347	Karl	11	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
348	Emma Bittel	30	f	mechanical	Belgium	Wormsweiler	1	Forew. B	"	B. Eschweiler	"
349	Ida	46	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
350	Flores d'Arcas	37	m	Photographer	U.S. America	New-York	2	"	"	S. Antwerp	"
351	Adelino Sebastian	34	m	mechanical	Italy	"	2	"	"	T. Turin	"
352	Constantino	24	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
353	Carlo G. Batta	42	m	Baker	"	"	5	"	"	"	"
354	"	38	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
355	Castelli Giovanni	34	m	mechanical	"	"	3	"	"	"	"
356	Fonella Francesco	14	m	Carpenter	"	"	3	"	"	"	"
357	Carlo Ruckert	30	m	—	"	"	2	"	"	"	"
358	Marie Dom.	32	m	Farmer	"	"	2	"	"	"	"
359	Erige	45	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
360	Marie	13	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
361	Guat. Polycho	25	m	laborer	Germany	"	1	"	"	T. London	"
362	George Ellies	22	m	—	England	"	3	"	"	"	"
363	Ida	19	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"
364	Barbara Polkel	34	f	—	Germany	Pilsdorf	1	Aft. II	"	S. Antwerp	"
365	Ulrich Jans	26	m	Farmer	"	Wormsweiler	2	Forew. I	"	E. Wolfenbü.	"
366	Hipfl. Anton	19	m	laborer	"	Grand Rapids	3	"	"	N. Sch. Hof	"
367	Franz	17	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	"



No.	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Native Country	Indesiderable Destination	Age	Compensation	Dest. and Name of Settlers	Settlers
368	Maria Hipfli	15	m	—	Germany	Grand Rapids	—	Forw. St. N	Seeclorf	Settlers
369	Johann Rehrer	50	m	Baker	"	New York	4	"	M. Rehrer	"
370	Elias	49	f	—	"	"	—	"	M	"
371	Albert	19	m	—	"	"	—	"	M	"
372	Rieser Wilhelm	24	m	Smith	"	"	2	"	I Engelberg	"
373	Hungler Jacob	"	m	"	"	"	—	"	I	"
374	Hungler Theodor	"	m	"	"	"	—	"	I	"
375	Schwartz Fidelis	"	m	"	"	"	—	"	I	"
376	Herny Adolph	"	m	"	"	"	—	"	I	"
377	Eppeler Peter	"	m	"	"	"	—	"	I	"
378	Seiter Johann	48	m	Fanner	"	"	2	"	D	"
379	Jacob	18	m	"	"	"	—	"	D	"
380	Martha Spahn	22	f	—	"	"	1	Aft.	R. Handlinger	"
381	Maria Gulcher	11	f	—	"	"	—	"	R	"
382	Anna	9	f	—	"	"	—	"	R	"
383	Sauter Blasius	37	m	blacksmith	"	"	1	Forw.	E. Reisinger	"
384	Elias Schaub	42	f	blacksmith	Switzerland	"	2	Aft.	Y. Lurich	"
385	Julius	9	9	m	"	"	—	"	Y	"
386	Therese	6	m	—	"	"	—	"	Y	"
387	Martha	9	f	—	"	"	—	"	Y	"
388	Maria Bunge	30	m	blacksmith	"	"	—	"	Y	"
389	Jacob Rungger	19	m	laborer	"	"	1	"	S	"
390	Otto Richter	3	6	m	"	"	—	"	S	"
391	Raimund	18	f	—	"	"	1	Forw.	S. Rankweit	"
392	Carl Schwanke	20	m	Goldsmith	Germany	"	—	"	E. Uhlingen	"
393	Jacob Rutenman	36	m	blacksmith	"	"	1	"	E. Lurich	"
394	Schneider Lorenz	25	m	blacksmith	"	"	1	"	E. Engelberg	"
395	Schneider Peter	"	m	"	"	"	1	"	E	"
396	J. White	43	m	barkeeper	England	"	2	"	C. Landon	"
397	E. Tillik	44	m	merchant	"	3, 0	—	"	H	"
398	M. Shaw	21	m	"	"	"	1	"	C	"
399	Schwarz Johann	44	m	laborer	Germany	"	1	"	C. Gopmannsdorf	"
400	Hickel Johann	35	m	blacksmith	"	"	1	"	C. Heppelbart	"
401	Wag. Frieda	15	f	servant	"	31, 5	1	Aft.	2. Regensberg	"
402	Hennrich Lemmer	25	f	blacksmith	"	"	1	"	9. Hanzinger	"
403	Peter	5	m	—	"	"	—	"	9	"
404	Josephus	3	m	—	"	"	—	"	9	"
405	Dr. Baesch	35	f	printer	"	"	2	Forw.	C. Ginn	"
406	Gunter Carl	20	m	blacksmith	"	"	2	"	M. Wolfel	"
407	Guthrie Kath	19	f	—	"	Rockford	2	Aft.	S. Schnapphake	"
408	Nicol. Thimmus	35	m	blacksmith	"	New York	1	Forw.	A. Kehl	"
409	Jacob Voster	20	m	sailmaker	"	"	2	"	H. Volkmar	"
410	Joseph Boely	21	m	—	"	"	1	"	H. Frenniss	"
411	Anton Hallmann	46	m	laborer	"	"	2	Aft.	U. Henschel	"
412	Wag. Frieda	15	f	—	"	"	—	"	U	"
413	Wendrich Krauswald	22	m	Baker	"	Swissville	2	Forw.	M. Girmann	"
414	Wilhelm Scheib	27	m	Barber	"	New York	3	Aft.	S. Spitzheim	"
415	Maria	24	f	—	"	"	—	"	S	"



No.	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Native Country	Intended Destination	Days	Compartment	Head and Pass	Dest. of Settler
416	Walter Lumbert	52	m	laborer	Germany	Cleveland	4	Aft. Ship	W	Westhofen
417	Elizabeth	46	f	—	"	"	—	"	W	"
418	Rudi	17	m	—	"	"	—	"	W	"
419	Jane	9	m	—	"	"	—	"	W	"
420	Maria	8	f	—	"	"	—	"	W	"
421	Cath.	11	f	—	"	"	—	"	W	"
422	Philp Kach	29	m	Baker	"	"	2	Forw.	C	"
423	Philp Maurer	19	m	laborer	"	"	1	"	E	"
424	Jacob Schwarz	29	m	Farmer	"	"	1	"	E	Esfurth
425	Eliso Lady	36	f	—	"	New York	2	Aft.	O	"
426	Rose	16	f	—	"	"	—	"	O	"
427	E. C. Bar	25	m	Miner	"	"	1	Forw.	M	Crummitz
428	Johann Ludwig	28	m	Carpenter	"	"	1	"	M	Hagen
429	Lucas Wall	25	f	—	"	"	1	Aft.	L	Bonn
430	Wm. Dauter	45	f	—	"	"	2	"	O	Antwerp
431	Godewart Schuytman	54	m	Farmer	Holland	Amsterdam	17	Aft.	W	Rotterdam
432	Wm. Dauter	50	f	—	"	"	—	"	W	"
433	" Schuytman	13	f	—	"	"	3, 5	"	W	"
434	Godewart	11	m	—	"	"	—	"	W	"
435	Johann	10	m	—	"	"	—	"	W	"
436	Augusta	8	f	—	"	"	—	"	W	"
437	Maria	7	f	—	"	"	—	"	W	"
438	Willyanda Bakker	20	f	—	"	"	—	"	W	"
439	Theodor Elm	24	m	Carpenter	Germany	Chicago	1	Forw.	G	Bierdorf
440	Nicolaus Breiling	22	m	Farmer	"	"	2	"	G	Saarlouis
441	Joh. Haas	26	m	Baker	"	New York	1	"	G	Wernsdorf
442	Edw. Kallens	30	m	glazier	Belgium	Washington	1	"	D	Jamez
443	Julius van der Linde	33	m	"	"	"	1	"	D	Roelofsark
444	Wm. Dauter	32	m	Carpenter	"	New York	1	"	N	Ennsdorf
445	Carl Wagner	42	f	—	"	"	1	Aft.	O	"
446	Edwin Gifford	28	m	glazier	"	"	1	Forw.	M	Curryham
447	Louisa Winter	16	f	—	Switzerland	"	2	"	S	Basel
448	Carl	10	m	—	"	"	3, 7	"	S	"
449	John	11	f	—	"	"	—	"	S	"
450	Maria	9	f	—	"	"	—	"	S	"
451	Mrs. Dauter	25	m	farmer	"	Hastula	1	"	E	Bern
452	Elizabeth Rose	28	f	—	"	Basel	2	Aft.	G	Basel
453	Rosina Thaler	25	f	—	"	"	1	"	G	"
454	Philp Weyher	30	m	laborer	"	Dallas	3	"	S	Frankenthal
455	Carl	25	f	—	"	"	"	"	S	"
456	Clara	1	f	—	"	"	"	"	S	"
457	Caroline Reiter	52	f	—	Germany	Pittsburg	"	"	T	Orweil
458	Maria Baerly	25	f	—	"	New York	1	"	L	Elberon
459	C. Bremker	26	m	Carpenter	"	Hanau	2	Forw.	M	Darmstadt
460	Alf Bardians	28	m	glazier	Belgium	Philadelphia	1	"	D	Brussels
461	C. Bischoff	52	m	glazier	"	Cincinnati	3	Aft.	P	Green
462	Eliso	38	f	—	"	"	7, 2	"	P	"
463	and Infant	14	m	—	"	"	—	"	P	"



No.	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Native Country	Intended Destination	No. of Passengers	Company	Port of Departure	Port of Arrival	Remarks
464	Gertrude Schenck	24	m	Shoemaker	Germany	Hagerstown	1	Forward	M. Steinbach	Schiller	
465	H. J. Peter	50	f	—	"	New York	1	Aft.	H. Langenthal	"	
466	"	16	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	
467	Julius Katalin	30	f	—	"	Cincinnati	2	Forward	H. Cyen	"	
468	Mario	"	f	—	"	"	—	"	H. "	"	
469	Hugo Oegen	24	m	Clerk	"	New York	1	"	M. Euskirchen	"	
470	Paul R. Fuhr	22	m	Student	"	"	3	"	B. Seidlhorst	"	
471	Johann	17	f	—	"	"	—	"	B. "	"	
472	Wilk. Stupinski	37	m	Baker	"	"	1	"	C. Dinsdorf	"	
473	Jos. Grunberger	24	m	Miller	"	"	1	"	M. Halperndorf	"	
474	Paul. Cagnon	50	m	Farmer	"	"	—	"	"	"	
475	Mario Friedmann	58	f	—	"	"	1	Aft.	H. "	"	
476	Paul. Kappeler	58	m	—	"	"	2	"	"	"	
477	Anna. Villy	42	f	—	"	"	2	"	L. Casfeld	"	
478	Mario. Kungig	9	f	—	"	Wendellton	1	"	C. Ackermann	"	
479	Mario. Heff	19	f	—	"	Louisville	1	"	E. Appenzell	"	
480	Gino. V. Appia	38	m	Merchant	Italy	New York	1	Forward	D. Kovars	"	
481	Octavie. Jacob	30	m	Cigar-maker	Belgium	Philad.	2	Aft.	H. Jemeppe	"	
482	Elana	30	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	
483	Octav.	9	m	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	
484	Francis. Reizer	78	m	Farmer	"	Dubugue	—	Forward	H. Duinting	"	
485	L. Ambrosius	35	m	Carpenter	Germany	New York	2	"	M. Kappeler	"	
486	P. Paek	24	f	—	"	Columbus	2	Aft.	V. Kolfach	"	
487	Elis. Gans	20	f	—	"	"	—	"	V. "	"	
488	Anton. V. Ande	24	m	Shoemaker	"	"	2	"	V. Hornberg	"	
489	Caroline	25	f	—	"	"	—	"	V. "	"	
490	Wida	"	f	—	"	"	—	"	V. "	"	
491	Anna. Eas. Reizer	19	f	—	"	Chicago	1	"	P. Kappeler	"	
492	Wida. Kappeler	14	m	—	"	Chicago	1	"	"	"	
493	Jacob. Thiel	30	m	Blacksmith	"	New York	1	Forward	N. Kurek	"	
494	Eus. Lepinski	24	m	Glazier	"	Wendellton	2	"	D. Gonschies	"	
495	Elis. Durieux	30	m	Glazier	Belgium	Kent	1	"	D. Jemette	"	
496	Dino. Hotel	24	f	—	Germany	Washington	2	Aft.	H. Kober	"	
497	Mark. Cantepas	36	m	Agent	France	St. Louis	3	"	P. Eille	"	
498	Mario. Elser	49	f	—	Germany	South Bend	1	"	L. Kiewer	"	
499	Jos. Bricker	35	m	Glazier	Belgium	Philad.	3	"	H. Edelinsch	"	
500	Adeline	34	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	
501	Elis. Krimmberg	54	f	—	Germany	South Bend	6	"	P. Krimmberg	"	
502	A. Kappeler	57	m	Glazier	Belgium	Emmerville	1	Forward	D. Krimmberg	"	
503	Anna. Klein	30	f	—	Germany	South Bend	1	Aft.	L. Krimmberg	"	
504	Anna. Grollan	22	f	Servant	France	New York	6	"	P. Krimmberg	"	
505	Mario. Jacob	60	f	—	"	"	—	"	P. "	"	
506	W. Kappeler	25	m	Glazier	Germany	"	1	Forward	H. Krimmberg	"	
507	H. W. Jakob	25	m	—	"	19. 16	1	"	H. "	"	
508	Herm. Krimmberg	20	m	Shoemaker	"	Wendellton	1	"	I. Gopen	"	
509	Paul. Muller	24	m	Philologist	"	New York	1	"	I. Berlin	"	
510	George. Schiller	25	m	Clerk	"	"	1	"	"	"	



No.	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Country	Intended Destination	No. Days	Location	Des. City	Starting Point	Settled
511	Mad. Lincens	23	f	tailor	Belgium	New York	1	Lower Mer. St.	Brussels	settled	
512	Maria Heuer	30	f	—	Germany	Cedar Rapids	1	Off. R.	Basel		
513	Bertha	6	f	—	"	"	—	"	"	"	
514	Mrs. J. J. Dada	52	m	superintendent	Ill. (Lancaster)	"	3	Salomonville	Antwerp		
515	" J. W. Francis	29	m	"	"	"	1	"	London		
516	" Edw. Dellmann	23	m	"	"	"	2	"	Bochum		
517	" E. Kleper	59	m	Druggist	"	"	4	"	Mann		
518	Mrs. —	36	f	—	"	"	—	"	"		
519	Mrs. H. Gabel	38	f	superintendent	"	"	3	"	Wiesbaden		
520	" O. Schornay	49	m	"	"	"	2	"	Antwerp		
521	Prof. D. S. Babcock	49	m	musician	"	"	3	"	Cologne		
522	Mrs. J. Bister	25	f	—	"	"	—	"	Gladbach		
523	" R. L. Thuman	34	f	—	"	"	4	"	Antwerp		
524	Mrs. Alvin	19	f	—	"	"	—	"	"		
525	" G. B. Martin	22	f	—	"	"	—	"	"		
526	Mrs. H. Haring	44	f	—	"	"	—	"	Leipzig		
527	Mrs. Clara	18	f	—	"	"	—	"	"		
528	" Mathilda	15	f	—	"	"	—	"	"		
529	" Alvin	12	f	—	"	"	—	"	"		
530	Mrs. Louis	20	m	superintendent	"	"	7	"	"		
531	" B. Oberhaus	26	m	Professor	Germany	"	2	"	Antwerp	visited	
532	" J. J. Schindler	39	m	Merchant	"	"	4	"	Cologne	settled	
533	" J. J. Schindler	23	m	Clark	U.S. of America	"	4	"	Bruges		
534	Mrs. —	21	f	—	"	"	—	"	"		
535	" Tackenberg	37	f	—	"	"	2	"	Antwerp		
536	Mrs. Edw. G. Lehman	58	m	Merchant	"	"	3	"	Dresden		
537	Mrs. Bernh. Baer	35	m	"	Germany	"	6	"	Cologne	visited	
538	Mrs. —	36	f	—	"	"	—	"	"		
539	Mrs. —	11	f	—	"	"	—	"	"		
540	Freida	9	f	—	"	"	—	"	"		
541	Mrs. J. J. Schindler	35	m	Merchant	"	"	12	"	"		
542	Mrs. —	32	f	—	"	"	—	"	"		
543	Germin	4	f	—	"	"	—	"	"		
544	Ann	3	f	—	"	"	—	"	"		
545	Mrs. Clarence Schindler	21	m	Merchant	U.S. of America	"	3	"	London	settled	
546	Mrs. Albert Schindler	43	m	Judge	Germany	"	1	"	Berlin	visited	
547	" John Bergmann	57	m	superintendent	Germany	"	7	"	Mann	settled	
548	Mrs. —	43	f	—	"	"	—	"	"		
549	Mrs. —	12	f	—	"	"	—	"	"		
550	Mrs. —	10	f	—	"	"	—	"	"		
551	Philip	7	m	—	"	"	—	"	"		
552	Mrs. Jos. H. Haring	31	m	—	"	"	3	"	Düsseldorf		
553	" H. Haring	29	m	Lawyer	"	"	3	"	Aachen		
554	Mrs. —	24	f	—	"	"	—	"	"		
555	Mrs. C. Francis	52	m	clerk	"	"	8	"	Basel		
556	Mrs. V. L. Francis	45	m	Merchant	"	"	2	"	Antwerp		
557	" W. Haring	30	m	—	"	"	3	"	London		



No.	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Country of Birth	Naturalized Country	Destination	No. of Passengers	Profession	Religion	Remarks
559	M. H. G. Riebmaek	33	m	—	H.S. of America	—	Salisburyville	Landan	Schiller		
559	" "	12	m	—	"	—	"	"	"		
560	" P. Verulle	34	m	Agent	Germany	—	—	—	—		
561	M. J. Pieter	30	m	Merchant	H.S. of America	—	—	—	—		
562	M. A. H. H. H. H.	52	m	Lawyer	"	—	—	—	—		
563	M. H. H. H.	48	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
564	M. H. H. H.	11	m	—	"	—	—	—	—		
565	M. H. H. H.	18	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
566	M. C. H. H.	17	m	—	"	—	—	—	—		
567	M. H. H. H.	31	m	Merchant	Germany	—	—	—	—		
568	M. H. H. H.	62	f	—	H.S. of America	—	—	—	—		
569	M. H. H. H.	24	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
570	M. H. H. H.	27	f	—	Germany	—	—	—	—		
571	M. H. H. H.	45	f	—	Germany	New York	—	—	—		
572	M. H. H. H.	11	m	—	"	"	—	—	—		
573	M. H. H. H.	52	m	Merchant	H.S. of America	—	—	—	—		
574	M. H. H. H.	29	m	—	"	—	—	—	—		
575	M. H. H. H.	20	m	Student	Switzerland	—	—	—	—		
576	M. H. H. H.	35	m	Merchant	H.S. of America	—	—	—	—		
577	M. H. H. H.	45	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
578	M. H. H. H.	5	m	—	"	—	—	—	—		
579	M. H. H. H.	60	f	—	Germany	—	—	—	—		
580	M. H. H. H.	26	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
581	M. H. H. H.	42	m	Merchant	H.S. of America	—	—	—	—		
582	M. H. H. H.	57	m	Merchant	"	—	—	—	—		
583	M. H. H. H.	43	m	Merchant	"	—	—	—	—		
584	M. H. H. H.	38	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
585	M. H. H. H.	45	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
586	M. H. H. H.	31	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
587	M. H. H. H.	34	m	Chapman	Belgium	—	—	—	—		
588	M. H. H. H.	44	m	—	Holland	—	—	—	—		
589	M. H. H. H.	32	m	—	Belgium	—	—	—	—		
590	M. H. H. H.	55	m	Butcher	H.S. of America	—	—	—	—		
591	M. H. H. H.	24	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
592	M. H. H. H.	21	f	—	Switzerland	—	—	—	—		
593	M. H. H. H.	23	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
594	M. H. H. H.	19	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
595	M. H. H. H.	25	m	Foreman	"	—	—	—	—		
596	M. H. H. H.	24	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
597	M. H. H. H.	22	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
598	M. H. H. H.	22	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
599	M. H. H. H.	21	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
600	M. H. H. H.	25	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
601	M. H. H. H.	19	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
602	M. H. H. H.	23	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
603	M. H. H. H.	22	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
604	M. H. H. H.	15	f	—	"	—	—	—	—		
605	M. H. H. H.	24	f	—	H.S. of America	—	—	—	—		



No.	Names	Age yrs. mths.	Sex	Calling	Country of Birth	No. Reg.	Location or Company	Trade and Cause of death	Remarks
606	Raymond Hagle	19	m	Student	Germany	3	San Antonio	Engelberg	Settler
607	Michael Hengelmann	19	m	"	"	2	"	"	"
608	Gabriel Baumann	29	m	Seaport	"	2	"	"	"
609	Fideli Eckenbach	28	m	Goldsmith	"	3	"	"	"
610	Alais Amstutz	24	m	"	Switzerland	2	"	"	"
611	Josef Pachelski	23	m	Blacksmith	Germany	1	"	"	Louisa
612	Harold	24	m	"	"	3	"	"	"
613	Alfred Rosalie	21	f	"	"	3	"	"	Heinsberg
614	Alfred H. Rosalie	8	m	"	"	1	"	"	"
615	Pantini Albert	24	f	"	Switzerland	6	"	"	Colman
616	Alfred	22	m	Teacher	"	1	"	"	"
617	Alfred Schmid	25	f	"	Germany	7	3	"	Elbering
618	Alfred	18	f	"	"	1	"	"	"
619	J. W. Wichter	20	f	"	U.S. of America	2	"	"	Crook
620	Alfred J. Wichter	24	m	Merchant	"	1	"	"	"
621	J. W. Wichter	30	m	Gardener	"	5	"	"	"
622	Alfred	34	f	"	"	1	"	"	"
623	Walter	4	m	"	"	1	"	"	"
624	Alfred	2	m	"	"	1	"	"	"
625	Alfred Andre	48	m	Merchant	France	1	"	"	Antwerp
626	Dennis Blake	64	m	Farmer	"	2	"	"	Antwerp
627	J. W. Wichter	63	m	Farmer	U.S. of America	1	"	"	Antwerp
628	John Gottlieb	68	m	Handicraft	"	2	1	"	"

J. C. Jamieson



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** FRISIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** HAMBURG

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 27, 1885

**NUMBER:** 1068

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## PASSENGERS LIST.

THE PASSENGER ACT 1883.

## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, Emmanuel Christian Hoff Master of the S.S. Frisco solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Port of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Frisko at Hamburg from which port said Frisko has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me, God.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Frisko

is Master, from

Hamburg

burthen, 2100 tons.

NAME

Years

Months

SEX

Occupation or Calling

The Country of which they are Citizens

Intended Destination or Location

Date and Cause of Death

Location of compartment or space each occupied

No. of pieces of baggage

Transient or Intentional

Hamburg

Compartment

1.	Georg Baumann	18	m.	clerk	Germany	U.S.	A	1	transient
2.	Leont Jordan	35	m.	inspector	U.S.		C	1	transient
3.	Therese Bender	18	fem.	wife			B		
4.	Ely Rosenbaum	15	m.	furrier	Russia				transient
5.	Karl Harris	33	m.	carpenter	U.S.				
6.	Boris Shapovalov	16	m.	watchmaker					
7.	Karl Jordan	18	m.	tailor			C		
8.	Wladimir Shapovalov	15	m.	tailor					
9.	Elsa Friedman	33	fem.	wife					
10.	Wlad	6	m.	child					
11.	Karl	5	m.	child					
12.	Bernhard	4	m.	child			D		
13.	Fanny Kasper	20	fem.	single			C		
14.	Boris Lipschitz	31	m.	tailor					
15.	Karl	4	m.	child					
16.	Karl	8	m.	child					

17.	Lea	6	fem.	child					
18.	Henry Kasper	24	m.	single	Germany		D	1	
19.	Julie Michelson	24	fem.	wife			A		
20.	Karl Michelson	11	m.	child					
21.	Karl Michelson	25	m.	single			C		
22.	Paul Scholtsky	24	m.	single					
23.	Frau	18	fem.	wife			B		
24.	Paul	21	m.	single					
25.	Karl	35	m.	single	Germany		D	1	
26.	Henry Kasper	35	m.	single	U.S.		A	1	transient
27.	Friedrich Kasper	16	m.	single			C	2	
28.	Lizzie	4	fem.	daughter					
29.	William Abrahamson	16	m.	single			D	2	
30.	Anna Marsen	33	fem.	wife			A		
31.	Paul Kasper	24	m.	single	Hungary		C		
32.	Therese Kasper	48	fem.	wife	Germany				
33.	Laura	16	fem.	single					
34.	Karl	1	m.	child					
35.	Karl	1	m.	child					
36.	Karl Bergstrasser	24	m.	single			A		
37.	Karl Scholtsky	23	m.	single					
38.	Karl Caspar	31	m.	single					
39.	Karl Marsen	28	m.	single					
40.	Friedrich Kasper	31	m.	single			C	1	
41.	Lizzie Kasper	36	fem.	wife					
42.	Therese Kasper	22	fem.	wife	U.S.				transient
43.	Samuel	2 1/2	m.	child					



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of places of Passage	Transfer of Inmate
	Years	Months								
46. Rachel Joffinger	16.		juv.	single	Russia	U. S.		D.		
7. Mois Baran	33.		m.	workman	"	"		C.		
8. Lucine	9.		juv.	daughter	"	"		"		
1. Lali Rosenfeld	17.		m.	single	Hungary	"		D.		
50. Lida Chajnowitz	15.		juv.	"	"	"		"		
1. Rosa Friedman	24.		"	wife	"	"		C.		
2. Henry	7.		m.	daughter	"	"		"		
2. Ette	5.		"	single	"	"		"		
4. Rachel Birger	35.		juv.	wife	Russia	"		"		
5. Lizi	8.		m.	daughter	"	"		"		
6. Rachel	6.		"	"	"	"		"		
7. Cherie	4.		"	"	"	"		"		
8. Liriel	3.		"	"	"	"		"		
9. Marie	11.		"	baby	"	"		"		
60. Esther Skanavick	45.		juv.	wife	"	"		"		
1. Chaim	14.		m.	son	"	"		"		
2. Rebecca Elb.	19.		juv.	single	"	"		D.		
3. Moriche Libowitz	19.		m.	workman	"	"		A.		
4. Chaim Briner	12.		juv.	single	"	"		D.		
5. Achome Mendelsohn	12.		m.	workman	"	"		A.		
6. Caroline Nielsen	45.		juv.	single	Denmark	"		D.	1	
7. Magdal. Stophane	43.		"	wife	"	"		C.	1	
8. Elisabeth	10.		"	daughter	"	"		"	1	
9. Elisabeth Petersen	11.		"	single	"	"		D.	1	
10. Emma Fleming	20.		"	"	Germany	"		C.	1	
1. Hilar. Hosterhaus	28.		m.	farmer	"	"		"	2.	
2. Leth	24.		juv.	wife	"	"		"		

3. Hilar.	3.		m.	son	"	"		"		
4. Minna	11.		juv.	baby	"	"		"		
5. Hilda Holland	21.		m.	workman	"	"		"		
6. Leth	34.		juv.	wife	"	"		"	2.	
7. Lea	4.		"	daughter	"	"		"		
8. Hilar.	8.		m.	"	"	"		"		
9. Hilda	6.		"	"	"	"		"		
10. Emma	4.		juv.	"	"	"		"		
1. Albert	2.		m.	"	"	"		"		
2. Gertrude Trapp	57.		juv.	wife	"	"		D.	1. Transient	
3. Franziska Trapp	22.		"	single	U. S.	"		C.		
4. Lida Klobodzinsk.	32.		m.	wife	Russia	"		"		
5. Wladet	4.		"	daughter	"	"		"		
6. Lida	4.		"	"	"	"		"		
7. Nicole	11.		juv.	baby	"	"		"		
8. James Simonsen	43.		m.	dealer	U. S.	"		A.	Transient	
9. Emma Clausen	22.		"	farmer	Germany	"		"	2.	
10. Caroline Wulfsohn	37.		juv.	wife	"	"		"		
1. Andrea	34.		"	"	"	"		"	1.	
2. Henriette Abel	21.		"	single	"	"		A.	Transient	
3. John Andreas	38.		m.	workman	U. S.	"		C.		
4. H. Peter Stepanov	42.		"	farmer	Russia	"		"		
5. Rosa	38.		juv.	wife	"	"		"	2.	
6. Schirke	11.		"	"	"	"		"		
7. Jacala	16.		m.	daughter	"	"		"		
8. Hilda	4.		juv.	"	"	"		"		
9. Hilde	8.		"	"	"	"		"		
10. Lida	2.		m.	"	"	"		"		
1. Hilar	6.		"	"	"	"		"		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intermediate
	Years	Months								
102. Sophie Lammiska	55		female	wife	Germany	U. S.		C		
3. Sophie Wliczna	9			daughter						
4. Marianna Bakowsky	26			wife						
5. Franz	4			daughter						
6. Michael	9		m.	boy						
7. Annelie Kreiber	23		female	wife	Russia					
8. Will.	3		m.	son						
9. Henriette Bache	36		female	wife	Germany					
10. August	4		m.	child						
1. Anna	7		female	child						
2. Emma	4									
3. Martha	11			boy						
4. Johann Dickmann	17		m.	workman				A		
5. Ernestine Lischke	52		female	wife				C	5	
6. Albert Bahr	35		m.	workman						
7. Therese	52		female	wife						
8. Max	12		m.	child						
9. Carl	7									
10. Louise	7		female							
1. Richard	4		m.							
2. Emma	8		female							
3. Emma	11			boy						
4. Joh. Schmidt	46		m.	workman						
5. Margt	40		female	wife					1	
6. Jule	15									
7. Hermann	14		m.	child						
8. Emma	8		female							

9. Carl. Bürger	61			wife						
120. Julia	15		m.	son						
1. Margt. Just	58		female	wife					1	
2. Will.	16		m.	daughter						
3. Emma	22		female					D	1	
4. Michaela Chmelnicka	23									
5. Helene	9			child						
6. Christ. Lotke	46		m.	farmer	U. S.			A		Transit
7. Ernst Weustein	17			child	Russia			B		
8. Hermann Zimmermann	15			tailor	Hungary					
9. Gertrude Schellhammer	16		female	single	Germany		11. 22	D		
10. August Kipper	26			wife	Russia					
1. Adah			m.							
2. Fliche Abramowitz	43		female	wife				C		
3. Adah	7			child						
4. Scholay	7									
5. F. C. Kriger	40			tailor	U. S.			A		Transit
6. Hermann	23			butcher					1	
7. Rachel Rothenberg	13		female	single	Russia			C		
8. Benisch	9		m.	boy						
9. Harrie Lewinska	20		female	single				D		
10. Marcus Ehrlich	20		m.	workman				A		
1. Charles Radowsky	22		female	wife						
2. Samuel	8		m.	child						
3. Joseph	6									
4. Ruben	11			boy						
5. Solomon Katz	32			workman				A		
6. George Kantor	28		female	single			16	D		
7. Hermann Winer	27		m.	workman	Hungary			A		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of Burial or place each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transfer or Instrument
	Years	Months								
158. Mayer Marcus	25.		m.	workman	Russia	11. H		B.		
9. Jittel Rotenburg	35.		fm.	wife	"	"		C.		
160. Mary	9.			children	"	"		"		
1. Lazar Bernstein	5.		m.		"	"		B.		
2. Dr. Black	24.		"	workman	Germany	"		"		
3. Carl Bülke	18.		"	"	"	"		D.	1.	
4. Christ. Holzer	22.		"	single	"	"		C.		
5. Georg Koch	35.		"	jeweller	"	"		"		
6. Louise	33.		fm.	wife	"	"		"		
7. Elise	6.		"	children	"	"		"		
8. Johs	4.		m.	"	"	"		"		
9. Martha	2.		fm.	"	"	"		B.	1.	
17. Wela Jensen	24.		"	single	"	"		A.	4.	
1. Gust. Boyser	16.		m.	farmer	"	"		"	2.	
2. Hans Höpken	16.		"	"	"	"		"		
3. Heier. Zelle	14.		"	workman	"	"		"		
4. Carl	15.		"	"	"	"		"		
5. Heier. Meyer	17.		"	"	"	"		"		
6. Friedr. Hohlmann	23.		"	"	"	"		"		
7. Heier	15.		"	"	"	"		D.		
8. Bülke	30.		fm.	single	"	"		B.		
9. Bülke Busch	24.		m.	workman	"	"		"		
170. Bülke. Hamelmann	26.		"	"	"	"		"	2.	
1. Heier. Wüll.	21.		"	colman	"	"		"	2.	
2. Heier. Bülke	32.		"	locksmith	"	"		"		
3. Heier. Baack	24.		"	smith	"	"		"	1. Hausier	
4. Heier. Gredtke	36.		"	workman	"	"		"		

5. Cornelius Bracke	1.		"	bag.	"	"		D.	1.	
6. Hulda Gallor	21.		fm.	single	"	"		A.	1.	
7. Carl Heier	22.		m.	merchant	"	"		"		
8. August Heier			"	"	"	"		"		
9. Emma			fm.	"	Russia	"		"		
170. Christ. Wühl	18.		"	single	Germany	"		C.	1.	
1. Heier. Koch	59.		m.	farmer	"	"		"		
2. Johs	56.		fm.	wife	"	"		"		
3. Elise	27.		"	children	"	"		"	2.	
4. Lona	23.		"	"	"	"		"		
5. Heier	8.		m.	"	"	"		"		
6. Marie	4.		fm.	"	"	"		"		
7. Emilia Bracke	56.		fm.	wife	"	"		"	1.	
8. Carol. Delpen	14.		fm.	"	"	"		"	1.	
9. Bülke	14.		m.	son	"	"		"		
200. Hugo Grothmann	38.		"	farmer	Germany	"		A.	1.	
1. Bernd Blase	26.		"	workman	"	"		"		
2. August Lech	24.		"	mason	"	"		C.		
3. Caroline Koch	64.		fm.	wife	"	"		"		
4. Heier. Schmidt	44.		"	"	"	"		"	2.	
5. Mary	8.		"	daughter	"	"		"		
6. Carol	10.		"	baby	"	"		"		
7. Friedr. Bracke	14.		m.	workman	"	"		A.		
8. Bertha Hennig	29.		fm.	wife	"	"		D.	1.	
9. Carl Fischer	18.		m.	workman	"	"		B.		
200. Emil Heier	22.		"	merchant	"	"		"	1. Hausier	
1. Heier. Wühl	24.		"	fisher	"	"		"		
2. Emilia Bracke	28.		fm.	workman	"	"		"		
3. Bernd. Lech	27.		m.	oldest	"	"		"	1.	



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intrusion
	Years	Months								
214. Marie Jacoby.	23.		female	single	Germany	U. S.		B.		
5. Paul Bricker.	25.		m.	workman				B.		
6. Ernst	25.		"	"				C.		
7. Anna Färber.	28.		female	wife						
8. August	4.		m.	man						
9. Heier.	11.		"	child						
220. Robert Heier.	3.		"	child				A.	1	transient
1. Arnold Gehring.	17.		female	single				D.	1	
2. Paul Kacker.	40.		m.	tailor				A.		
3. Heier, Hermann.	11.		"	single				D.	1	
4. H. K. K.	25.		"	merchant				B.		
5. H. K. K.	23.		"	workman				C.		
6. John K.	40.		"	"						
7. Elise	37.		female	wife					3	
8. Anna	7.		"	child						
9. John	8.		m.	child						
220. Sophie	2.		female	"						
1. H. K.	3.		m.	"						
2. H. K.	5.		female	child						
3. H. K.	7.		"	"						
4. H. K.	28.		m.	farmer				B.		
5. August Färber.	16.		"	workman						
6. Heier, Arnold.	16.		"	workman					1	
7. John K.	14.		"	"						
8. John K.	16.		"	workman						
9. Josef K.	16.		"	workman	Austria			C.		
220. Anna K.	26.		female	wife	Hungary					

1. Hanna	5		"	child						
2. Maria	11		"	child						
3. Maria Färber	4.		"	child						
4. Susanne Bricker.	23.		"	wife				B.	1	
5. Anna	24.		m.	workman						
6. Antonie K.	9.		female	child						
7. John M. Hausen	26.		m.	farmer	Danmark					
8. H. K.	24.		"	workman	Germany					
9. Arnold Bricker	9.		"	child						
220. Paul	8.		"	child						
1. Ernest Bricker	32.		female	wife				D.		transient
2. John Bricker	32.		m.	workman				B.	1	
3. H. K.	16.		"	farmer					1	
4. John Bricker	16.		female	single				D.		
5. Frank Bricker	16.		"	"					1	
6. John Bricker	24.		"	wife	Russia					
7. Elise	11.		m.	child						
8. Caroline Hall	11.		female	single	Germany				1	
9. John Bricker	24.		m.	workman				A.		
220. Lazar Bricker	11.		"	child	Russia					
1. John Bricker	32.		"	merchant	U. S.				1	transient
2. John Bricker	14.		"	workman	Germany					
3. John Bricker	20.		female	single				D.		
4. John Bricker	17.		"	"	Russia				1	
5. John Bricker	16.		"	wife	Russia					
6. John Bricker	19.		m.	workman	Russia			B.		transient
7. John Bricker	40.		"	workman	Germany			C.		
8. John Bricker	37.		female	wife						
9. John Bricker	7.		m.	child						



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of places of baggage	Transit or Instrument
	Years	Months								
270. Paul Heinrich	8		m.	Children	Germany	U. S.		C		
1. Mili	4		"	"	"	"		"		
2. Anna	3		few	"	"	"		"		
3. Joh	2		m.	Infant	"	"		"		
4. Helmutine Kowale	24		few	single	"	"		D		
5. Lippman C. Kohn	36		m.	merchant	"	"		C		
6. Mariane	38		few	wife	"	"		"		
7. Marcus	26		m.	"	"	"		"		
8. Regina	20		few	"	"	"		"		
9. Galtmann	17		m.	"	"	"		"		
280. Lippman	9		few	wife	"	"		"		
1. Joh. Gruet	34		few	"	"	"		"		
2. Albin	9		"	"	"	"		"		
3. Ida	8		"	"	"	"		"		
4. Carl	7		m.	"	"	"		"		
5. Hedwig	5		few	"	"	"		"		
6. Emma	3		"	"	"	"		"		
7. Ida	11		m.	Infant	"	"		"		
8. Antoinette Kohn	32		few	wife	Russia	"		"		
9. Clara	30		"	"	"	"		"		
290. Carl	9		m.	Children	"	"		"		
1. Carl	4		"	"	"	"		"		
2. Victoria Boykowsky	46		few	wife	Germany	"		"		
3. Maria	9		"	"	"	"		"		
4. Lucia	8		"	"	"	"		"		
5. H. H. Peterson	24		m.	teacher	U. S.	"		B	1. Transit	
6. Leon Heinrich	11		"	"	Russia	"		"		

7. Ernst Trifits	34		few	weaver	U. S.	"		"		Transit
8. Franz Tylika	23		few	single	Russia	"		D		
9. Sylvester Wronski	34		m.	workman	Germany	"		A	3	
300. Victoria Runjuna	54		few	wife	"	"		D		
1. Leeb Grunwald	42		m.	workman	Russia	"		A		
2. Salome Spahr	41		few	wife	"	"		"		
3. Marie	18		"	"	"	"		"		
4. Jacob	9		m.	"	"	"		"		
5. Hans	8		"	"	"	"		"		
6. Cath	7		few	"	"	"		"		
7. Peter	6		m.	"	"	"		"		
8. Ann Sommer	48		few	wife	Germany	"		"	1	
310. Ludwig	1		m.	"	"	"		"		
1. Anna Kallerg	55		few	wife	Sweden	"		"	1	
2. Emma	24		"	daughter	"	"		"		
3. Rachel Balsky	22		m.	single	Russia	"		D	1	
4. F. Goldstein	36		"	workman	"	"		A		
5. L. Moller	19		"	"	"	"		"		
6. Schime Blum	30		few	single	"	"		D		
7. Beckie Goldberg	28		"	wife	"	"		"	2	
8. Bertha	11		m.	Infant	"	"		"		
9. Rachel Smily	20		few	wife	"	"		"		
320. Rebecca	4		"	daughter	U. S.	"		"		
1. Bertha Smily	11		"	Infant	"	"		"		
2. Abraham Isaac	9		m.	boy	"	"		"		
3. Sara Perne	34		few	wife	"	"		"		
4. Rebecca	4		"	"	"	"		"		
5. Moses	8		m.	Children	"	"		"		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment each occupied	No. of places of baggage	Remarks or Instruments
	Years	Months								
326. Isaac Berne	7		m.	child	Russia	U. S.		C		
7. Esther	6		"	"	"	"		D		
8. Sarah Jacobson	16		juv.	single	"	"		A		
9. Judah Jacobson	14		m.	workman	Hungary	"		D		
330. Rachel She	20		juv.	single	Russia	"		A		
1. Jacob Jacobson	20		m.	workman	"	"		C		
2. Abraham Lipermann	25		"	dealer	"	"		"		
3. Henry	25		juv.	wife	"	"		"		
4. Adam Schmitt	19		m.	workman	Germany	"		A		transient
5. Marie Best	12		juv.	single	U. S.	"		D		"
6. Auguste Petersen	14		"	wife	"	"		"		"
7. Anna May	20		m.	smith	Russia	"		B		
8. L. Rosenberg	32		juv.	tailor	"	"		"		
9. Eli Cohen	18		m.	carpenter	"	"		C		
340. Anne Meyer	24		juv.	wife	Germany	"		"		
1. Anne	9		"	daughter	"	"		B	2	
2. Franz Hesch	22		m.	merchant	"	"		"	1	transient
3. Bernhard Schmittmann	14		"	workman	Holland	"		"	1	"
4. Hans Hildesheim	24		"	workman	Germany	"		"	1	"
5. Christ L. Buchner	25		"	"	"	"		"	1	"
6. Louis Hertz	26		"	farmer	U. S.	"		C		transient
7. Marie	19		juv.	wife	"	"		"		"
8. Henry Harnegger	25		m.	farmer	Germany	"		A		
9. Sebastian Schmitt	21		"	merchant	"	"		"		
350. Marie Leibold	19		juv.	single	"	"		D		
1. Emil Albrecht	31		m.	workman	"	"		A		transient
2. Anna Schmitt	14		juv.	wife	U. S.	"		C		"

3. Jakob Schatzing	30		"	"	Germany	"		"	1	
4. Peter Rosen	9		m.	child	"	"		"		
5. Theodor	5		"	"	"	"		B		
6. Fritz	12		"	farmer	"	"		"	1	
7. Carl Schmitt	25		"	clerk	Prussia	"		C	2	
8. Brodtha Berger	26		juv.	wife	Germany	"		"		
9. Paul	4		m.	son	"	"		"		
360. Emma Meyer	34		juv.	wife	"	"		"		
1. Hermann	6		m.	son	"	"		"		
2. Fritz Schmitt	28		juv.	wife	Russia	"		"		
3. Marie	8		m.	child	"	"		"		
4. David	6		"	"	"	"		"		
5. Minna	11		juv.	child	"	"		D		
6. Bazar Bugonians	14		"	single	Germany	"		"		
7. Francis Samolians	16		"	"	"	"		A		
8. Samuel Bugonians	14		m.	workman	"	"		"		
9. August Kappner	14		"	"	"	"		"		
370. Fritz Widenmann	14		"	"	"	"		"		
1. John H. Schmitt	58		"	workman	Germany	"		A		
2. Anna Schmitt	22		juv.	single	"	"		D	1	
3. Heinrich Jörg	26		m.	workman	"	"		B		
4. Heinrich Hahst	31		"	supercalmer	"	"		C	3	transient
5. Elise	19		juv.	wife	"	"		"		"
6. Peter Widenmann	24		m.	inspector	"	"		B	1	
7. Theodor Jung	24		"	merchant	"	"		"	1	
8. Georg Büchhorn	14		"	scollar	"	"		"		
9. Aug. Hoff	16		"	"	"	"		"		
380. Hugo Lips	14		"	"	"	"		"	2	
1. Salo Poliberg	9		"	boy	"	"		"		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
312. Joh. Kruber	50.		m.	workman	Germany	U. St.		C.		
3. Corcellie	19.		fem.	wife	"	"		"		
4. Josef	25.		m.	carver	"	"		"		
5. Josef		2.	"	baby	"	"		"		
6. Marie Thümler	25.		fem.	single	"	"		D.	1.	transient
7. Gustav Schellknecht	16.		m.	weaver	"	"		A.		
8. Josef Reiner	40.		"	mediciner	U. St.	"		"		
9. Vincent Radziwicz	50.		"	workman	Russia	"		"		
390. Joh. Grabowsky	42.		"	carpenter	"	"		"		
1. Ljunt. Galwitz	22.		"	workman	"	"		"		
2. Ignatz Silinsky	20.		"	"	"	"		"		
3. Emma Kler	21.		fem.	single	Germany	"		D.		
4. Frau Escuberg	17.		m.	workman	Russia	"		A.		
5. Jette	14.		fem.	single	"	"		D.		
6. Josef Flickmann	32.		m.	workman	"	"		A.		
7. Carl Gumpel	24.		"	Aciermetz	Germany	"		"		
8. Gottlieb Seibald	24.		"	weaver	"	"		"		
9. Galtje Driest	14.		"	workman	"	"		"		
400. Carl Morgenstaler	22.		"	butcher	"	"		"		
1. Josef Bär	17.		"	workman	"	"		"		
2. Josef Schme	17.		"	butcher	"	"		"		
3. Paul Seligmann	22.		"	workman	"	"		"		
4. Kirstine Jorgensen	29.		fem.	single	Denmark	"		D.		
5. Nels Hansen	19.		m.	farmer	"	"		B.		
6. Alst. Sperling	42.		"	workman	Germany	"		C.		
7. Anna	39.		fem.	wife	"	"		"	2.	
8. August	12.		m.	child	"	"		"		

9. Marie	9.		fem.	"	"	"		"		
410. Marsha	8.		"	"	"	"		"		
1. Antoin	7.		m.	"	"	"		"		
2. Anne Schuber	56.		fem.	wife	"	"		B.		
3. Edward Jalle	24.		m.	schlager	"	"		"		
4. Nels. Schenckens	37.		"	workman	"	"		"	1.	
5. J. J. Boiss	15.		"	father	"	"		D.		
6. Elise Kleber	18.		fem.	single	"	"		B.		
7. Joh. Pöggendor	21.		m.	conductor	"	"		C.	1.	transient
8. Antonella Thalberg	39.		fem.	wife	U. St.	"		"		
9. Anna	"		"	daughter	"	"		"		
420. Bertha	11.		fem.	baby	"	"		B.		
1. Ernst Bruner	26.		m.	farmer	Germany	"		"	1.	
2. Emma Helgner	23.		"	"	"	"		D.	1.	transient
3. Emma Müller	20.		fem.	single	"	"		A.		
4. August Scherke	46.		m.	workman	U. St.	"		C.		
5. Marie Ljugis	30.		fem.	wife	Hungary	"		"		
6. Marie	7.		"	children	"	"		"		
7. Joh.	2.		m.	"	"	"		A.		
8. Franz Gieser	61.		"	workman	"	"		C.		
9. Pauline Branniska	22.		fem.	wife	"	"		"		
430. Gisela	6.		"	baby	"	"		"		
1. Franz Jurec	28.		m.	workman	Bohemia	"		"		
2. Ant. Bradina	16.		"	"	"	"		"		
3. Regi Schumann	13.		fem.	single	Hungary	"		D.		
4. Albert Hudec	39.		m.	musician	Austria	"		C.	1.	
5. Marie	40.		fem.	wife	"	"		"		
6. Anna Lujan	45.		"	"	Bohemia	"		"		
7. Alois	9.		m.	son	"	"		"		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intermediate
	Years	Months								
438. Emilie Kitzner	28.		few.	single	Bohemia	U. S.		D.		
9. Vaclav Konzels	31.		m.	taylor	"	"		B.		
440. Anna	30.		few.	wife	"	"		C.	1.	
1. Marie	5.		"	child	"	"		"		
2. Josef	3.		m.	"	"	"		"		
3. Jaroslav		9.	"	child	"	"		"		
4. Wlodek Wojtaszk	41.		"	workman	Hungary	"		A.		
5. Ladislav Smurak	28.		"	"	"	"		"		
6. Karl Kucak	30.		"	"	"	"		"		
7. Stalbert Kovals	20.		"	"	Bohemia	"		"		
8. Karl Kanasak	20.		"	"	"	"		"		
9. Anna Malc	20.		few.	single	"	"		D.		
450. Anna Alinskakova	23.		"	"	"	"		"		
1. Josef Soldat	34.		m.	workman	"	"		A.		
2. Franz Wally	48.		"	farmer	Hungary	"		"		
3. Rosa Lints	26.		few.	single	Germany	"		D.	1.	
4. David Wlaszkowicz	33.		m.	jeweller	Russia	"		A.		
5. Carl L. Lohberg	55.		few.	wife	U. S.	"		C.		Kausin
6. Esther Wlaszkowicz	31.		"	"	Russia	"		"		
7. Wlad	9.		m.	child	"	"		"		
8. Wladimir	8.		few.	child	"	"		"		
9. Josef		11.	m.	child	"	"		"		
460. Schime Ugaris	60.		few.	wife	Austria	"		"		
1. Emma Wlad	20.		"	single	Germany	"		"		
2. Wlodek Wlaszkowicz	46.		m.	inkholder	Germany	"		A.	1.	Kausin
3. Max Ficht			"	"	"	"		"		
4. Henry			"	"	"	"		"		

5. Michel Schimmans	36.		"	workman	Russia	"		A.		
6. Beile Tineus	30.		few.	wife	"	"		C.		
7. Sara	5.		"	child	"	"		"		
8. Sara			"	"	"	"		"		
9. Berne Weiss	18.		"	single	"	"		D.		
470. Fr. Forster	16.		m.	musician	Germany	"		A.		
1. Shime Neotapian	22.		few.	single	"	"		D.		Kausin
2. Schime Neotapian	11.		"	"	Russia	"		"		
3. Esther Karpen	30.		"	wife	"	"		"		
4. Wlad	8.		m.	son	"	"		"		
5. Berne Neotapian	22.		"	workman	Austria	"		B.		
6. Susanne Jacs	16.		few.	single	Hungary	"		D.		
7. Marie Batnaraffa	20.		"	"	"	"		"		
8. Hetti Wlodek	20.		"	wife	"	"		C.		
9. Wlad	6.		"	daughter	"	"		"		
480. Ben Gerhard	9.		"	child	"	"		"		
1. Dore Rabinovky	14.		"	single	Russia	"		D.		
2. Hetti Friedman	40.		"	wife	"	"		C.		
3. Samuel	9.		m.	child	"	"		"		
4. Chime	7.		few.	child	"	"		"		
5. Rachel Lie	19.		"	single	"	"		D.		
6. Leib Harkinsky	55.		m.	wife	"	"		C.		
7. Rachel	21.		few.	"	"	"		"		
8. Friede		11.	"	child	"	"		"		
9. Fanka Michinsky	20.		"	single	"	"		D.		
490. Hetti Neotapian	16.		"	"	"	"		"		
1. Chime Neotapian	21.		"	"	Austria	"		C.		
2. Marcus Neotapian	43.		m.	doctor	Russia	"		"		
3. Lea	40.		few.	wife	"	"		"		







NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Inland
	Years	Months								
Cabin										
1. Otto Schubert	44		m.	merchant	Germany	U.S.				
2. Ella	29		fem.	wife						
3. Marika	9									
4. Otto	8		m.	child						
5. Walter	4									
6. Ella Tharladé	20		fem.	single						
7. Marcus Ely	44		m.	merchant	U.S.					transient
8. Max	9			son						
9. Henry Hoffus	36			father						
10. Henry	4			son						
1. Maria Simile	24		fem.	wife						
2. Edith	2			daughter						
3. Emma	3			baby						
4. Salomon Rosenthal	60		m.	merchant						
5. Joh. A. Schröder	23				Germany					
6. Mrs. Schoning	28			mother						
7. Richard Dybburg	24			merchant	U.S.					transient
8. Ella	21		fem.	wife	Sweden					
9. Jacob Lutter	53		m.	barber	U.S.					transient
10. Fridt. Nicolay	26			merchant						
1. Henry Sohn	54									
2. Hermann Kiefert	24			bookseller	Germany					
3. C. W. Gantubee	20			merchant	U.S.					
4. Marie	11		fem.	single						
5. S. Bodler	44		m.	joiner						
6. Ferd. Schlesinger	28			missionary	Switzerland					
7. Joh. Hagelstein	36		fem.	wife	U.S.					transient
8. Milla	9		m.	son						
9. Anna	3		fem.	baby						
10. Heinrich Milmann	21		m.	merchant	Germany					
1. Fr. Bartels	23			student						
2. Georg	22									
3. Claudine Wobsthofer	54		fem.	wife						
4. John Coken	30		m.	merchant	U.S.					transient
5. Fanny	25		fem.	wife						
6. Ella	4			child						
7. May	2									
8. Hans Olandt	26		m.	merchant						
9. Schamus	25			wife						
10. Milla	9			boy						
1. F. Haykendorf	38			merchant						
2. Mathilde	28		fem.	wife						
3. Anna	3			baby						
4. Milla Gramer	34		m.	merchant						
5. Milla	30		fem.	wife						
6. F. H. Schade	56		m.	farmer						
7. Anna Wegstade			fem.							
8. Marcus Kaufmann	24		m.	merchant						transient
9. Minnie Ebel	24		fem.	single	Germany					transient
10. Theophil Wüller	22		m.	pastor						
1. Paul Brückner	24									
2. Nic. Hansen	33									
3. M. Hoffmann	32			intpector	U.S.					transient
4. Julie	35		fem.	wife						



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Instrument
	Years	Months								
55. C. v. d. Heide	36.		m.	merchant	U. S.	U. S.			1.	transient
6. Sophie	32.		fem.	wife						" "
7. Emilie Daube	26.		"	single	Germany				1.	
8. Adolf Volzhausen	26.		m.	soldat	"				1.	
9. Marie Heppner	41.		fem.	wife	U. S.				1.	transient
60. Julius Recknagel	45.		m.	apothecary	"				1.	" "
1. John Hey	32.		"	inspector	Germany				3.	
2. Mary	24.		fem.	wife	"					
3. Julia Molnar	34.		m.	farmer	U. S.				1.	transient
4. Bruno Sydow	28.		"	merchant	"				1.	" "
5. August Feilitz	50.		fem.	wife	"				2.	" "
6. August	7.		m.	son	"					" "
7. Chas. D. Kelling	34.		"	merchant	"				1.	" "
8. Fred. Tarkenton	61.		"	farmer	"					" "
9. Conrad Kloss	37.		"	"	"					" "
70. Chas. F. Lucas	58.		"	particularist	"					" "
1. Elly Heise	22.		fem.	single	Germany					
2. Christl. Brock	60.		"	wife	"				2.	
3. Lina Benier	27.		"	single	"				1.	
4. Mathias Jacob	26.		"	"	"				1.	
5. Marie Laury	28.		"	wife	U. S.				1.	transient
6. Elli	11.		"	policy	"					" "
7. Peter Facer	31.		m.	teacher	"					" "
8. Fritz Kugelberg	32.		"	actor	"				2.	" "
9. Anna Lubert	17.		fem.	wife	"				1.	" "
81. Friedr. Alffmann	31.		m.	butcher	"				2.	" "
1. Bebel	28.		fem.	wife	"					" "

2. Fred.	3.		m.	son	"					" "
3. Franz	11.		"	baby	"					" "
4. Anna Whiller	26.		fem.	single	"				1.	" "
5. Emilie Grams	32.		"	wife	"				1.	" "
6. Emma	4.		m.	daughter	"					" "
7. Paul Jacob	23.		"	missionary	Swiss				4.	
8. Max Holstein	14.		"	student	Germany				1.	
9. Geo. Bruns	41.		"	inspector	U. S.					transient
90. Franz Wachtel	42.		"	jeweller	"					" "
1. John Boyer	24.		"	printer	"					" "
2. C. F. Lott	53.		"	merchant	"					" "
3. Theodore Lassar	22.		fem.	single	Swiss				1.	
4. Hermann Wulst	36.		m.	advocate	U. S.				1.	transient
5. Emilie Poescher	42.		fem.	single	Germany				1.	
6. Georg Grobey	11.		m.	student	U. S.					transient
7. Henry Clements	40.		fem.	wife	Germany				2.	" "
8. Louise Maury	27.		"	single	"				2.	" "
9. Clara Collins	19.		"	"	"					" "
100. Max Jolychman	25.		m.	clerk	U. S.					transient
1. Ernst Schmalz	34.		"	jeweller	"					" "
2. Martha Seyer	34.		fem.	single	"				2.	" "
3. Leon Kobalanka	30.		m.	merchant	"				1.	" "
4. Daniel Reich	28.		"	sculptor	Germany					
5. Kate Ziegler	40.		fem.	wife	"					transient
6.	44 22									
7.	51									
8.										
9.										
10.										

St. Collis



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1069

I, Lodge Cotton Master of the S. S. Santiago do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at San Francisco, California from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

1885

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Lodge Cotton

is Master, from

S. S. Santiago

whereof

by then

tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specifying whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	Mr. C. Inage	15	Male	None	Spain			2	Intercept		Temporary
2	Mrs. M. Bonache	46	Female			France	France		Intercept		Permanent
3	Mr. Bonache	4	Male			France					
4	Mr. Bonache	5	Female					5			
5	Mr. J. L. L. L.	36									
6	Mr. L. L. L.	48	Male	Trader		China	China	2			
7	Mr. L. L. L.	42		Merchant		China		1			
8	Mrs. C. L. L.	40	Female	None		Italy	Italy	14			Temporary
9	Mr. D. L. L.	20	Male			Italy					
10	Miss C. L. L.	15	Female								
11	Mr. C. L. L.	23	Male	Student	Spain			2	Intercept		
12	Mr. R. B. Caldwell	45		Teacher	U. S.			14			Permanent
13	Mr. R. B. Caldwell	53		Teacher	U. S.			3			
14	Mr. R. B. Caldwell	31		Merchant	Spain			3			Temporary
15	Mr. R. B. Caldwell	16		Student				2			
16	Mr. C. L. L.	16						2			
17	Mr. C. L. L.	16						2			
18	Mr. C. L. L.	41		Teacher	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	14		Storage for	Permanent
19	Mr. C. L. L.	32		Teacher	U. S.			2			
20	Mr. C. L. L.	26		Teacher	China			2			
21	Mr. C. L. L.	32		Teacher	U. S.			3			
22	Mr. C. L. L.	7		Teacher				3			
23	Mr. C. L. L.	41		Teacher	China	China		1			Permanent
24	Mr. C. L. L.	16		Teacher	Spain	U. S.		2			Permanent
25	Mr. C. L. L.	20		Teacher	France	France		2			Temporary
26	Mr. C. L. L.	41		Teacher	England			5	Intercept		
27	Miss C. L. L.	24	Female	None				1			
28	Miss C. L. L.	22	Female	None				2			
29	Mr. C. L. L.	50	Male	Merchant				1			
30	Mrs. C. L. L.	29	Female	None				16			
31	Mrs. C. L. L.	35						3			
32	Mr. C. L. L.	24		Merchant				2			
33	Miss L. C. L.	17	Female	None	U. S.			14			
34	Mr. C. L. L.	15	Male	Merchant	England			3			
35	Mr. C. L. L.	47						2			
36	Mr. C. L. L.	30						1			
37	Mrs. C. L. L.	24	Female	None				3			
38	Mr. C. L. L.	22	Male	Merchant				1			



LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or Route	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, mid-ship or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers
		Years	Months									
39	Mrs J. E. Macgregor	21		Female	None	England			2	Saloon aft		Emigrant
40	Mrs C. F. Curry	26		"	"	"				"		"
41	Mrs H. H. Curry	27		"	"	"				"		"
42	Mr H. H. Curry	28		"	Merchant	"				"		"
43	Mrs R. H. H. Wood	28		Female	None	"				"		"
44	Mr S. S. Worsan	22		Male	Student	U.S.			1	"		Visitor
45	Mrs M. Snowles	22		Female	None	England				"		"
46	Miss E. Snowles	20		Female	Student	"				"		"
47	Miss E. Snowles	18		Female	"	"				"		"
48	Mr S. S. Worsan	22		Male	Student	U.S.				"		"
49	Miss S. Worsan	18		Female	Student	"				"		"
50	Mr J. Megado	20		Male	"	"				"		"
51	Mrs M. S. S. Worsan	20		Female	"	"				"		"
52	Mr M. S. S. Worsan	20		Male	"	"				"		"
53	Mr J. S. S. Worsan	20		Male	Student	U.S.			1	Saloon aft		Emigrant
54	Mr J. S. S. Worsan	20		Male	"	"			2	"		"
55	Mr J. S. S. Worsan	20		Male	"	"				"		"
56	Mr J. S. S. Worsan	20		Male	"	"				"		"
57	Mr J. S. S. Worsan	20		Male	"	"				"		"
58	Mr J. S. S. Worsan	20		Male	"	"				"		"



Chinese  
LIST OF PASSENGERS.

NATHAN LANE'S SON, Stationer, 121 Pearl Street, N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Lodge Bolton* Master of the *S. J. Santiago* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Manila* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *25th* 188*5*  
before me *[Signature]*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. J. Santiago* whereof  
*Lodge Bolton* is Master, from *Manila* burthen *1695* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, mid- stern or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether subject of or intending to become an alien.
1	<i>Benito Poyo</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Trader</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Manila</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Upper Cabin</i>	<i>Dead</i>	<i>Married</i>
2	<i>Ben Cardon</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Manila</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Upper Cabin</i>	<i>Dead</i>	<i>Married</i>
3	<i>Sam Lim</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Manila</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Upper Cabin</i>	<i>Dead</i>	<i>Married</i>
4	<i>Maio Lampo</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Manila</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Upper Cabin</i>	<i>Dead</i>	<i>Married</i>

*Examined Chinese  
with this list and their names  
and found them to agree  
I am sure  
Hammery certificate  
as New York in 1884  
Indonesian and someone thought  
tickets for the other 2 of 1885  
for the other 2 of 1885  
[Signature]*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:**            **ABYSSINIA**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** **LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:**        **AUGUST 28, 1885**

**NUMBER:**                    **1070**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



PASSENGERS' LIST.  
The Passenger Act, 1855.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, James Price Master of the SS Abyssinia do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool & 2<sup>nd</sup> Mm from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the  
country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who  
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so  
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this August 28 1885  
before me, Minister List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the SS Abyssinia whereof  
James Price is Master, from Liverpool & 2<sup>nd</sup> Mm burthen 2346 tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or in protracted sojourn.
1	Herbt G. Halline	38	M	Farmer	United States	United States		No 1 Steerage	2	Protracted
2	John M. Kenna	19	M	Baker	England	do			2	
3	Chas. Orsler	23	M	Sanitor	United States	do			2	
4	Chas. E.	21	M	Bookkeeper	do	do			1	
5	Emily J.	17	F	Spin	do	do		No 2	1	
6	Alice Stanton	22	F		England	do			2	
7	Patrick M. Hue	19	M	Labr	Ireland	do		No 1	1	
8	Ely Anne Jones	14	F	Spin	do	do		No 2	1	
9	Cath Costela	45	F	Matron	England	do				
10	John	18	M	Labr	do	do		No 1	4	
11	Ellen	21	F	Servant	do	do		No 2		
12	John Hancock	17	M	Miner	do	do		No 1	1	

13	Wm R. Smith	22	M	Cotton porter	United States	United States		No 1	2	
14	Ellen Mack	21	F	Spin	England	do		No 25	1	
15	Thos Costella	21	M	Factory Labr	do	do		No 1	1	
16	Joseph Lowe	22	M	Eng	United States	do		No 1	1	
17	Patrick Schaly	11	M	Child	Ireland	do		No 1		
18	Michl	10	M		do	do		No 1	1	
19	Lizzie Clarke	18	F	Spin	do	do		No 25	2	
20	Mary	18	F		do	do		No 5	1	
21	Ann Byrne	16	F	Servant	do	do		No 5	1	
22	James Williams	51	M	Miner	United States	do		No 1	2	
23	Maggie Man	19	F	Spin	England	do		No 25	1	
24	George Rudolph	40	M	Locksmith	United States	do		No 2P		
25	Wm	39	F	Wife	do	do		No 2P	2	
26	James Hoblins	19	M	Farmer	England	do		No 1	1	
27	Charlotte Lewis	63	F	Matron	United States	do		No 25	1	
28	Ann M. Devitt	30	F		do	do		No 25		
29	John	17	M	Labr	do	do		No 1	2	
30	Wm Stoker	24	M	Mason	England	do		No 1	1	
31	Katherine Powell	26	F	Matron	do	do		No 25		
32	Ely	4	F	Child	do	do				
33	John	4	M		do	do			4	
34	Richd	3	M		do	do				
35	Ely Adams	27	F	Matron	do	do			1	



36	Eliz Adams	9	F	Child	England	United States	No 28	Storage	Protract
37	Mary J	7	F	...	do	do	..	..	..
38	Sarah	3	F	...	do	do	..	.. 2	..
39	Margt	Inf 7	F	Infant	do	do	..	..	..
40	Margt A Campbell	24	F	Spin	Ireland	do	..	.. 1	..
41	Marks Doyle	18	M	Farm Lab	do	do	No 1	.. 1	..
42	Geo Morgan	19	M	Ironworker	England	do	..	.. 2	..
43	Mrs Otto Rock	30	F	Matron	United States	do	No 28	.. 1	..
44	Ellen Huband	21	F	Spin	England	do	..	.. 1	..
45	Nickl Doherty	17	M	Farmer	do	do	No 1	.. 2	..
46	Anna Shryane	28	F	Servant	do	do	No 28	.. 2	..
47	Patt Mullaniff	46	M	Iron Moulder	United States	do	No 1	.. 2	..
48	James Casey	18	M	Footman	Ireland	do	..	.. 1	..
49	Eliz A Austin	25	F	Spin	England	do	No 28	.. 1	..
50	Wm E Jones	17	M	Mason	United States	do	No 1	.. 1	..
51	David Lewis	36	M	Miner	do	do	No 28	..	..
52	Eliz	32	F	Wife	do	do	..	.. 3	..
53	Robert Braden	58	M	Blackfild	do	do	No 1	.. 2	..
54	Wm Kerron	29	M	Weaver	England	do	No 28	..	..
55	Mary A	28	F	Wife	do	do	..	..	..
56	Wm	4	M	Child	do	do	..	.. 4	..
57	Mary	Inf 5	F	Infant	do	do	..	..	..
58	Eliz Broadhouse	30	F	Saddle Maker	do	do	No 28	.. 2	..

59	Flora	11	F	Child	do	do	No 28	..	..
60	Fanny Cosland	21	F	Spin	do	do	..	..	..
61	Flora	11	F	...	do	do	..	.. 2	..
62	Ole Garison	2	M	Child	Sweden	do	..	..	..
63	Anne Martin	36	F	Matron	do	do	..	.. 1	..
64	Marn Christensen	6	F	Child	do	do	..	.. 1	..
65	Anna Klucher	25	F	Servant	do	do	..	.. 1	..
66	Agusta M Magnussen	24	F	Spin	do	do	..	.. 1	..
67	Ida M	17	F	Matron	do	do	..	..	..
68	Karl	Inf 8	M	Infant	do	do	..	.. 2	..
69	Britta H Wallqvist	25	F	Matron	do	do	..	..	..
70	Ole A	Inf 10	M	Infant	do	do	..	.. 2	..
71	Hans P Olosen	28	M	Farmer	Norway	do	No 28	..	..
72	Lina	32	F	Wife	do	do	..	.. 3	..
73	Emma A Hunt	32	F	Servant	Sweden	do	No 28	.. 1	..
74	Amanda Hyeke	34	F	Matron	United States	do	..	..	..
75	Joseph	5	M	Child	do	do	..	.. 2	..
76	Louisa Ramsden	30	F	Matron	England	do	..	..	..
77	Rayner	3	M	Child	do	do	..	.. 2	..
78	Mary Frisk	29	M	Farm Lab	Sweden	do	No 1	.. 1	..
79	Jonas A Carlson	28	M	Farm Lab	do	do	..	.. 1	..
80	Mary Rayner	Inf 6	F	Infant	do	do	..	..	..
81	Jens R Hagstad	50	M	Farm Lab	United States	do	..	.. 1	..



82	Arne A. Ophim	58	M	Farmer	United States	United States	No 1	Storage	2	Retracted
83	Ole A. Okaar	60	M	do	United States	do	..	..	1	..
84	John A. Instando	50	M	do	do	do	..	..	1	..
85	John A. Grovold	50	M	do	do	do	..	..	1	..
86	Wrianns dyre	60	M	do	Norway	do	..	..	2	..
87	Henrick Skjue	56	M	do	United States	do	..	..	2	..
88	Elisa Daniloon	31	F	Spin	Sweden	do	No 25	..	2	..
89	Emma Barton	23	F	Matron	England	do	2 <sup>nd</sup> Cabin	..	3	..
90	Mary Malone	43	F	Matron	do	do	No 25 Storage	..	..	..
91	Bridget	16	F	Spin	do	do	..	..	..	..
92	Minnie	11	F	Child	do	do	..	..	..	..
93	Martin	10	M	..	do	do	..	..	4	..
94	Pat J.	7	M	..	do	do	..	..	..	..
95	John	4	M	..	do	do	..	..	..	..
96	Jaynes	2	M	..	do	do	..	..	..	..
97	John Doherty	22	M	Sam Lab	do	do	No 1	..	1	..
98	And. Erickson	30	M	Painter	Norway	do	..	..	1	..
99	Pat Meaney	29	M	Grocer	England	do	..	..	1	..
100	Thos. Leyland	29	M	..	do	do	..	..	1	..
101	James Taylor	23	M	Seaman	do	do	..	..	1	..
102	Frank Mullin	23	M	"	United States	do	..	..	1	..
103	Henry Whittington	30	M	Miner	Wales	do	..	..	1	..
104	Frederick Steagla	17	M	Butcher	England	do	..	..	1	..

105	Eliza A. Moogan	10	F	Child	United States	do	No 25	..	..	..
106	John	Inf 10	M	Infant	do	do	..	..	1	..
107	Abraham Hunt	Inf 11	F	Infant	do	do	..	..	..	..
108	Joseph Kiloch	29	M	Shoemaker	do	do	No 1	..	2	..
109	Leif Silberman	45	M	Line Worker	Poland	do	..	..	1	..
110	Leif Hemshem	51	M	Taylor	do	do	..	..	1	..
111	Leif Schenker	31	F	Spin	Russia	do	No 25	..	1	..
112	Adele Heinsheim	51	F	Matron	do	do	..	..	1	..
113	Peter Wenmaun	23	M	Miner	Poland	do	No 1	..	2	..
114	Emma Anerback	18	F	Miller	Germany	do	No 25	..	2	..
115	Matthias Senhard	20	F	Servant	do	do	..	..	2	..
116	Flora Casuel	18	F	Shop girl	do	do	..	..	1	..
117	Jenny	16	F	..	do	do	..	..	1	..
118	Otto Adolf Christensen	22	M	Farmer	Norway	do	No 1	..	1	..
119	Julius Anderson	27	M	..	Sweden	do	..	..	1	..
120	Anders Engstrom	45	M	Farmer	United States	do	..	..	1	..
121	Perotto Magnusson	17	M	..	Sweden	do	..	..	2	..
122	Carl Erikson	59	M	Sent	United States	do	..	..	1	..
123	Louisa F. Lind	20	F	Spin	Sweden	do	No 25	..	1	..
124	Johanna S. Anderson	27	F	..	Norway	do	..	..	1	..
125	Ole Olsen	27	M	Farmer	do	do	No 1	..	1	..
126	Gerel Reimann	27	M	Labr	Poland	do	..	..	1	..
127	Lucas Payer	36	F	Spin	Germany	do	No 25	..	1	..



128	Albert Kotech	36	M Saddler	Austria	United States	Ref Storage	1	Redacted
129	Geo. Vacek	41	M Shoemaker	do	do	..	1	..
130	Frank Demmel	25	M Brewer	Germany	do	..	1	..
131	Hiroch Gleich	27	M Smith	Poland	do	..	..	..
132	Salomon	20	M	do	do	..	2	..
133	Emma Samuel	16	F servant	do	do	Ref	1	..
134	Christian Muller	25	M Farmer	Germany	do	Ref P	..	..
135	Joseph	22	F do	do	do	..	3	..
136	Israel Watowski	43	M Pedlar	Poland	do	Ref	..	..
137	Benjamin	18	M Watchmaker	do	do	..	2	..
138	Moses Levitak	26	M Shoemaker	do	do	..	1	..
139	Wolf Hearn	25	M Tailor	do	do	..	1	..
140	Abelone Schmeid	22	M	do	do	..	1	..
141	Anton Newald	22	M Farmer	Germany	do	..	1	..
142	Levy Lipochny	20	M Bookkeeper	Poland	do	..	1	..
143	Salomon Dubinn	16	M Pedlar	do	do	..	1	..
144	August Voges	23	M Painter	Germany	do	Ref P	1	..
145	Joseph Hotchalk	28	M Pedlar	do	do	..	..	..
146	Lina	28	F wife	do	do	..	..	..
147	Louis	6	M child	do	do	..	4	..
148	Julius	4	M	do	do	..	..	..
149	Max	Inf 11	M Inf	do	do	..	..	..
150	Sustar Brenstrant	45	M Barber	do	do	..	..	..

151	Louise Brenstrant	34	F Matron	do	do	..	..	..
152	Arthur	11	M child	do	do	..	..	..
153	Avele	9	M	do	do	..	4	..
154	Antonie	8	M	do	do	..	..	..
155	Olga	4	F	do	do	..	..	..
156	Max Bartels	25	M Traveller	Denmark	do	Ref P	..	..
157	Mathilda	27	F wife	do	do	..	2	..
158	Antonia Boydanow	20	F servant	Poland	do	Ref	1	..
159	Karl Richter	60	M Smith	Germany	do	Ref	1	..
160	Geo Junk	25	M Fin Smith	do	do	..	1	..
161	Leib Benkowitz	27	M Pedlar	do	do	Ref P	..	..
162	Phine	29	F wife	do	do	..	2	..
163	Saml	Inf 8	M Inf	do	do	..	..	..
164	Erity Wegen	20	M Confectioner	do	do	Ref P	2	..
165	Ole Anderson	19	M Farmer	Norway	do	..	2	..
166	Olga Haskeim	20	F Spin	do	do	Ref	1	..
167	Shaw Hansen	20	M Farm Lab	do	do	Ref	1	..
168	Johannes Androm	50	M Cabin Maker	Sweden	do	Ref P	..	..
169	Cecilia	40	F wife	do	do	..	..	..
170	Ingberg	20	M Labor	do	do	..	..	..
171	Maria	19	F Spin	do	do	..	4	..
172	Hilda A	11	F child	do	do	..	..	..
173	Botina A	10	F	do	do	..	..	..



174	Anton B. Anderson	6	M	Child	Sweden	United States	22P	Storage	-	Profrat
175	August Svensson	18	M	Farmer	do	do	221	..	1	..
176	Anders Nilson	19	M	Labr	Norway	do	m	..	1	..
177	Inga Olodatter	10	F	Matron	do	do	22P	..	..	..
178	Ola H.	8	F	Child	do	do	m	..	..	..
179	Ingerleth	3	M	m	do	do	m	..	3	..
180	Havald H.	3	M	m	do	do	m	..	..	..
181	Ingrid G. Gerson	60	M	Miner	Finland	do	221	..	1	..
182	Erik Olson	28	M	Farmer	Sweden	do	m	..	1	..
183	Eustyia Sigg	55	F	Matron	Finland	do	222P	..	..	..
184	Caroline	11	F	Child	do	do	m	..	2	..
185	Trukina Nilson	26	F	Spin	United States	do	m	..	2	..
186	Alfred Ross	38	M	Boat Builder	do	do	221	..	2	..
187	Alf R. Anderson	32	M	Farmer	Sweden	do	22P	..	1	..
188	Anna	23	F	Wife	do	do	m	..	1	..
189	Harbetta Marckus	19	F	Spin	Germany	do	22P	..	1	..
190	Carl R. Grobel	22	M	Book Binder	do	do	221	..	1	..
191	Barnes Chlaunig	31	M	Farmer	Poland	do	m	..	1	..
192	Julius Hagg	39	M	Carpenter	Germany	do	m	..	1	..
193	Mathem Mayenwig	24	M	Sailor	do	do	m	..	1	..
194	Hann	18	F	Spin	do	do	222P	..	1	..
195	Ann F. Maurskorn	16	F	m	Norway	do	m	..	1	..
196	Aage Anderson	25	M	Farmer	do	do	22C	..	1	..

197	Barne Skrodatter	18	F	Spin	Norway	United States	222P	Storage	2	Profrat
198	Per J. Ingavren	20	M	Farmer	do	do	221	..	1	..
199	Olof Karabron	29	M	m	Sweden	do	m	..	1	..
200	Jennie H. Hall	22	F	Spin	England	do	22P	..	..	..
201	Martha H.	16	F	m	do	do	m	..	2	..
202	Edwin Procter	31	M	Butcher	do	do	22P	..	..	..
203	Mary A.	30	F	Wife	do	do	m	..	..	..
204	Jane	10	F	Child	do	do	m	..	4	..
205	Joseph	7	M	m	do	do	m	..	..	..
206	Wm. J. Wells	19	M	Genl	do	do	221	..	2	..
207	John Schoenach	42	M	Engineer	do	do	m	..	2	..
208	Henry Haven	20	M	Florist	do	do	m	..	1	..
209	Roxanna O'Grance		F	Spin	Ireland	do	22P	..	2	..
210	Wm. Hartley	27	M	Farmer	England	do	221	..	2	..
211	John Hedian	53	M	Miner	do	do	m	..	2	..
212	Wm. S. Roberts	21	M	Sailor	do	do	m	..	2	..
213	Peter Byrne	31	M	Traveller	United States	do	m	..	1	..
214	Thos. Davis	21	M	Engr	England	do	m	..	1	..
215	Hy Fitzpatrick	21	M	Drover	United States	do	m	..	2	..
216	Ann Thompson	17	F	Spin	Scotland	do	22P	..	2	..
217	Margt. Scanlon	16	F	m	England	do	m	..	1	..
218	Ely Brook Mills	8	F	Child	do	do	m	..	..	..
219	Essie M.	6	F	m	do	do	m	..	1	..



220	John Burger	24	M Carpenter	England	United States	No 1	Storage	2	Protestant
221	Wm Wright	23	M do	do	do	.	.	2	.
222	Simon Morley	54	M Butcher	do	do	.	.	1	.
223	Hannah Haynes	32	F Matron	do	do	No 25	.	.	.
224	Ely	11	F Child	do	do	~	.	3	.
225	George	10	M ~	do	do	~	.	.	.
226	Edw Sheldon	35	M Farmer	do	do	No 1	.	1	.
227	Gath Hall	25	F weaver	do	do	No 25	.	1	.
228	Geo Newton	35	M Hatter	do	do	No 1	.	2	.
229	Merivyn Smith	4	M Farmer	do	do	~	.	2	.
230	Joseph & West	23	M Butcher	do	do	~	.	1	.
231	Geo Rodgers	28	M warehouse	do	do	~	.	1	.
232	Wm Higgins	20	M Farmer	United States	do	~	.	1	.
233	Ralph Dow	40	M Machinist	do	do	~	.	1	.
234	Fred Thompson	23	M Packer	England	do	~	.	2	.
235	James Victory	48	M Miner	do	do	~	.	2	.
236	Barnett Neil	31	M	do	do	~	.	1	.
237	Mary Townley	25	F Matron	United States	do	No 25	.	.	.
238	Jilly	Inf 10	F Infant	do	do	~	.	2	.
239	Phad H. Callan	21	M Carpenter	do	do	No 1	.	1	.
240	Peter Jones	21	M Sailor	England	do	~	.	1	.
241	Mons Perran	21	M silkweaver	do	do	~	.	1	.
242	Richd Allen	48	M Gasblower	do	do	~	.	2	.

243	Thos Maxcroft	22	M Blacksmith	do	do	No 1	.	.	.
244	Miss H. Love	24	F Spin	United States	do	No 25	.	.	.
245	Geo Milne	24	M Hotel	England	Canada	No 1	.	.	Intersect
246	Wm Bairden	20	M Attorney	do	Canada	~	.	.	.
247	Erinn Erickson	18	F Cook	Denmark	United States	~	.	.	Protestant
248	Amund Olstad	3	F Child	Germany	do	No 25	.	.	.
249	Anthy McHandas	20	M Bricklayer	Ireland	do	No 1	.	.	.
250	Ellen Murphy	16	F Spin	do	do	No 25	.	.	.
251	Wm Dunphy	25	M Labor	do	do	No 1	.	.	.
252	Pat Rogers	26	M Draper	do	do	~	.	.	.
253	India Shay	11	F Child	do	do	No 25	.	.	.
254	Ball White	21	M Labor	do	do	No 1	.	.	.
255	Margt Cannon	18	F Spin	do	do	No 25	.	.	.
256	Cath Mc Cabe	40	F Matron	do	do	~	.	.	.
257	Phas Sullivan	11	M Child	do	do	~	.	.	.
258	Martha	8	F	do	do	~	.	.	.
259	John	6	M	do	do	~	.	.	.
260	Jon	5	M	do	do	~	.	.	.
261	Mary Pine	19	F Spin	do	do	No 1	.	.	.
262	James Glannon	26	M Farmer	do	do	No 25	.	.	.
263	Mary Gary	20	F Spin	do	do	No 1	.	.	.
264	Bryan	22	M Labor	do	do	~	.	.	.
265	James Banitt	23	M	do	do	~	.	.	.



266	Morah Murphy	25	F	Spin	Ireland	United States	2 <sup>nd</sup> storage	1	contracted
267	Pat Quinney	20	M	Farm Lab	do	do	2 <sup>nd</sup>	1	"
268	Fully	40	M	"	do	do	"	1	"
269	Thos Gibbons	20	M	"	do	do	"	1	"
270	Alice Enright	17	F	Spin	do	do	2 <sup>nd</sup>	1	"
271	Mary Blanchfield	21	F	Spin	do	do	"	1	"
272	Edward Moran	19	M	Blacksmith	do	do	2 <sup>nd</sup>	1	"
273	Ellen Daly	19	F	Spin	do	do	2 <sup>nd</sup>	1	"
274	Ellen Dempsey	19	F	"	do	do	"	1	"
275	Chen Egan	50	M	Farmer	United States	do	2 <sup>nd</sup>	1	"
276	John Harris	26	M	Bookkeeper	Ireland	do	2 <sup>nd</sup>	"	"
277	Kate	24	F	Wife	do	do	"	2	"
278	Pat Donoghue	39	M	Farm Lab	do	do	2 <sup>nd</sup>	1	"
279	Mary Sheridan	25	F	Spin	do	do	2 <sup>nd</sup>	"	"
280	Ann	17	F	"	do	do	"	2	"
281	John O'Donnell	20	F	"	do	do	"	1	"
282	Thos O'Brien	30	M	Plasterer	United States	do	2 <sup>nd</sup>	1	"
283	Pat Black	21	M	Smith	Ireland	do	"	1	"
284	Brid Kelly	16	F	Spin	do	do	2 <sup>nd</sup>	"	"
285	Jane	14	F	"	do	do	"	"	"
286	Michl	11	M	Child	do	do	"	3	"
287	Cath	9	F	"	do	do	"	"	"
288	Pat	8	M	"	do	do	"	"	"

289	Michl Connelly	20	M	Lab	Ireland	do	2 <sup>nd</sup>	1	"
290	Mary Kennedy	50	F	Matron	do	do	2 <sup>nd</sup>	"	"
291	Mary	20	F	Spin	do	do	"	2	"
292	Wm O'Hara	20	M	Lab	do	do	2 <sup>nd</sup>	1	"
293	Denis Morgan	19	M	"	do	do	"	1	"
294	Michl Dolan	38	M	"	do	do	"	1	"
295	Margt Egan	20	F	Spin	do	do	2 <sup>nd</sup>	1	"
296	Wm Daly	28	M	Spinner	do	do	2 <sup>nd</sup>	1	"
297	Pierre B. Boutequin	30	M	Hotel servant	France	do	2 <sup>nd</sup>	"	"
298	Mina	26	F	Wife	do	do	"	3	"
						Second Cabin	do		
299	Lacy Perkins	38	F	Matron	England	do	2 <sup>nd</sup> Cabin	3	"
300	Mabel	19	F	Spin	do	do	"	2	"
301	William Wilding	23	F	"	do	do	"	2	"
302	Mary Jane Hill	23	F	"	do	do	"	2	"
303	Ellen Bridges	22	F	"	do	do	"	2	"
304	John Bringer	39	M	produce	United States	do	"	2	"
305	Wm Kane	58	F	Matron	do	do	"	"	"
306	William	32	M	Plumber	do	do	"	4	"
307	Saml Palmer	65	M	Farmer	do	do	"	"	"
308	Anne	73	F	Wife	do	do	"	4	"
309	Alex Paul	21	M	Eng	do	do	"	2	"
310	Mary A. Gordon	20	F	Spin	do	do	"	2	"



311	Louisa Stoker	21	F	Spin	England	United states	2nd	23	2	protracted
312	John Barron	61	M	Hardware	United states	do	"	2	"	"
313	Jane Morrell	38	F	Matron	do	do	"	2	"	"
314	Jane	"	F	Child	do	do	"	2	"	"
315	John Hagen	32	M	Saloonkeeper	do	do	"	3	"	"
316	Peter A Sullivan	21	M	Bar tender	do	do	"	3	"	"
317	Jennie Stelling	25	F	Matron	do	do	"	2	"	"
318	Peter Thompson	35	M	Butcher	do	do	"	1	"	"
319	Miss Hattie Whelan	21	F	Spin	England	do	"	2	"	"
320	Mrs Stella Welding	18	F	..	do	do	"	2	"	"
321	Emma Atkins	40	F	Matron	do	do	"	4	"	"
322	Harry	11	M	Child	do	do	"	4	"	"
323	Philip	10	M	"	do	do	"	2	"	"
324	Jane	18	F	"	do	do	"	2	"	"
325	Bessie Hoare	23	F	Spin	do	do	"	1	"	"
326	Emma	21	F	"	do	do	"	1	"	"
327	Miss Ann Howe	21	F	"	do	do	"	2	"	"
328	Elephant spreading	14	M	Farmer	do	do	"	3	"	"
329	Chas J Hackett	21	M	clerk	do	do	"	2	"	"
330	Jefford Turner	21	M	singer	United states	do	"	2	"	"
331	James Hitchens	30	M	Farmer	do	do	"	2	"	"
332	John Hays	19	M	"	England	do	"	2	"	"
333	Wm H Fletcher	23	M	"	do	do	"	3	"	"

334	Rose Fletcher	22	F	Spin	do	do	"	2	"	"
335	John Holton	55	M	Genl	United states	do	"	2	"	"
336	John Wm Bates	30	M	Traveller	England	do	"	1	Transients	"
337	James William	30	M	Grocer	do	do	"	2	protracted	"
338	James Hutchinson	29	M	Farmer	United states	do	"	2	"	"
339	John E White	18	F	Spin	England	do	"	1	"	"
340	Mary Pollard	22	F	"	Germany	do	"	3	"	"
341	Mich Kaczowski	24	M	Manufacturer	do	do	"	2	"	"
342	Emma	15	F	Wife	do	do	"	2	"	"
343	John A Hoggan	33	M	Engr	United states	do	"	2	"	"
344	Geo Ford	31	M	Farmer	England	do	"	2	"	"
345	Ellen	30	F	Wife	do	do	"	2	"	"
346	Caroline	4	F	Child	do	do	"	2	"	"
347	Frank	2	M	"	do	do	"	2	"	"
348	John	Infant	M	Infant	do	do	"	2	"	"
349	Walter Hall	28	M	Seaton	do	do	"	1	"	"
350	Wm & J Boyce	24	M	Woolens	do	do	"	1	"	"
351	Wm Wm Joye	30	M	Barman	d	do	"	3	"	"
352	Wm York	40	M	Store Keeper	United states	do	"	2	"	"
353	Mary	21	F	Wife	do	do	"	2	"	"
354	Thos H Morris	21	M	Genl	England	do	"	2	"	"
355	Thos H Johnston	27	M	"	United states	do	"	1	"	"
356	John Youngman	30	M	"	do	do	"	1	"	"



357 Miss Betty Young 24	F Spin	United States	United States	2nd Cabin	97	protract
358 Chas J. Bunker 27	M Gent	do	do	"	2	"
359 Mary Smith 20	F Spin	England	do	"	1	"
360 Edith Thompson 21	F	do	do	"	2	"
361 Harry Bunker 9	F Child	do	do	"	1	"
362 Harry 3	M	do	do	"	2	"
363 Simon Smalley 25	M Butcher	Ireland	do	"	2	"
364 James Banks 25	M Grinder	do	do	"	1	"
365 James Murray 18	M Bank Clerk	England	do	"	2	"
366 Chas. Farmer 29	F Spin	do	do	"	4	"
367 Leo Vike 58	M wood worker	United States	do	"	2	"
368 Mr 59	F Wife	do	do	"	2	"
369 Wm Brown 29	M Engr	England	do	"	2	"
370 Sarah Jane Allen 34	F Spin	do	do	"	2	"
371 Amy 30	F	do	do	"	2	"
372 Albert 21	M Carpenter	do	do	"	2	"
373 Mr David Tardley 32	M Valet	do	do	"	2	"
374 Miss Sarah Henry 21	F Matron	United States	do	"	2	Transient
375 F. M. Glynn 32	M Hotel keeper	do	do	"	3	protract
376 Elix 22	F Wife	do	do	"	4	Transient
377 John Daw 50	M Gents	do	do	"	2	protract
378 Annie 11	F Child	do	do	"	1	Transient
379 James Caldwell 57	M Comedian	England	do	"	1	Transient

380 John J. M. Holly 18	M Bookkeeper	England	do	"	2	"
381 Mr Kelly Roberts 48	F Matron	United States	do	"	3	"
382 Mary 2	F Child	do	do	"	2	"
383 Arthur Pinchback 19	M Carpenter	England	do	"	2	"
384 Mr W. H. Whitehead 38	M Engr	do	do	"	3	"
385 Edward Whinnett 30	M Merchant	United States	do	"	2	"
386 Miss Susan Smith 32	F Spin	England	do	"	2	"
387 Robert Clarke 50	M Farmer	Ireland	do	"	2	"
388 John Ryan 22	M Clerk	do	do	"	2	"
389 Peter Meagher 37	M Farmer	United States	do	"	4	"
390 Chas. Farnell 56	M Shipwright	do	do	"	2	"
391 Mrs 36	F Wife	do	do	"	2	"
392 Miss Mina Gardiner 22	F Spin	Ireland	do	"	2	"
393 Thos Larkin 24	M Painter	do	do	"	2	"
394 Saml H. Coe 29	M Gent	United States	do	"	3	"
395 Mr P. Callaghan 58	M Gasfitter	do	do	"	2	"
396 Miss 23	F Spin	do	do	"	2	"
397 Mr W. J. Kenny 35	M Gent	Ireland	do	Saloon	2	Transient
398 Miss H. Hughes 22	F Spin	do	Bermuda	"	2	In Transit
399 Capt. Gill 36	M Gent	do	United States	"	4	protract
400 J. B. Middleton 36	M	England	do	"	5	Transient
401 Miss 26	F Spin	do	do	"	1	Transient



402	E. Barnett	35	F	Spin	England	United States	Saloon	13	2	protruded
403	Louis Gammet	22	M	Spin	France	do	"	2	2	"
404	D. H. Booth	36	M	Gent	United States	do	"	2	2	"
405	Mrs John Clarke	40	M	"	do	do	"	3	10	"
406	Mr Heelin Dew	45	M	"	England	do	"	2	"	"
407	June	20	M	"	do	do	"	1	"	"
408	Mrs Fagakerly	18	M	"	do	do	"	3	"	"
409	Mr Gudgeon	17	M	"	do	do	"	2	"	"
410	D. Russell	49	M	"	United States	do	"	4	"	"
411	Mr James	45	M	"	do	do	"	3	"	"
412	John Elder	36	M	"	do	do	"	5	"	"
413	Jane James	28	F	Matron	do	do	"	2	"	"
414	Ethel	7	F	Child	do	do	"	8	"	protruded
415	Phas M Everett	34	M	Gent	do	do	"	2	"	"
416	Mrs	33	F	Wife	do	do	"	8	"	"
417	Al Muscina	24	M	Gent	do	do	"	2	"	"
418	Madame M Shaw	31	F	Matron	do	do	"	3	"	"
419	Algeonon	14	M	Gent	do	do	"	2	"	"
420	D. H. Hutchiffe	32	M	"	England	do	"	2	"	"
421	Mrs M R Chuach	27	F	Matron	United States	do	"	2	"	Francis
422	Mrs Harbord	33	F	Matron	England	do	"	4	"	"
423	Master	11	M	Child	do	do	"	4	"	protruded
424	Edward Ball	34	M	Gent	United States	do	"	4	"	"

425	Mrs Ball	30	F	Wife	United States	United States	Saloon	protruded
426	A. L. Young	40	M	Gent	do	do	"	6
427	Mrs "	34	F	Wife	do	do	"	"
428	Birdie	9	F	Child	do	do	"	2
429	Mrs Johnston	37	F	Matron	do	do	"	"
430	Thos M. Clement	36	M	Gent	do	do	"	4
431	Mrs "	33	F	Wife	do	do	"	3
432	S. J. Hayward	36	M	Gent	do	do	"	2
433	A. S. Seymour	32	M	"	do	do	"	"
434	James Morris	44	M	"	do	do	"	6
435	Mrs "	41	F	Wife	do	do	"	"
436	John Hinchliffe	27	M	Gent	do	do	"	"
437	Mrs "	36	F	Wife	do	do	"	4
438	Miss "	8	F	Child	do	do	"	"
439	Alm. Kirkland	35	M	Gent	do	do	"	4
440	Mrs "	32	F	Wife	do	do	"	"
441	Alfred Dale	37	M	Gent	do	do	"	3
442	Mrs "	34	F	Wife	do	do	"	2
443	J. Jarvis	28	M	Gent	England	do	"	"
444	Mrs J. Smith	37	F	Matron	do	do	"	3
445	Miss "	21	F	Spin	do	do	"	2
446	Miss R. Brunson	24	F	"	do	do	"	2
447	Mrs E. B. Hor	24	F	Matron	do	Bermada	"	2
							7	106



448	Isabella Stor	28	F	Child	England	Bermuda	Saloon	106	Transit
449	Betty Brown	11	F	do	do	do	"	2	do
450	P. W. Fitzpatrick	38	M	Gent	United States	United States	"	3	protracted
451	Miss M. Hay	18	F	Spin	England	do	"	2	do
452	E. & F. Freel	24	M	Gent	do	do	"	2	do
453	Miss Cull	22	F	Spin	United States	do	"	4	do
454	Miss Lucas	23	F	do	do	do	"	2	do
455	Edward Morris	14	M	Gent	England	do	"	3	Transient
456	Mrs. E. M. Roaler	36	F	Matron	do	do	"	3	protracted
457	James H. Hunt	45	M	Gent	United States	do	"	2	do
458	Miss Edith Thompson	18	F	Spin	England	do	"	2	do
459	Chas Downley	38	M	Gent	do	do	"	2	do
								131	

Total number of passengers 459

by 297 Steerage 99 Second 63 First Cabin

*S. M. Master*



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: CITY OF RICHMOND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 28, 1885

NUMBER: 1071

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"THE PASSENGER ACT, 1882"

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Arthur Lewis Master of the City of Richmond do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Leamington from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the Compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the City of Richmond whereof Arthur Lewis is Master, from Leamington burthen 2957 tons

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Last Residence (Town or District)	Intended Destination	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or in protracted sojourn
1	Edw Young	21	Male	Labourer	England	London	USA		Below Hays	1	Seaman
2	A M Wood	20									
3	Jas Springer	42		Farmer		Spaul					
4	Thos Davidson	24		Lbr		Yorkshire					
5	W P Jenkins	30									
6	Jas Wature	39									
7	Geo Reynolds	43		Farmer		Derby					
8	Wm Kelly	35				Somerset					
9	Arthur Jones	18				Devon					
10	Wm Nick	32		Lbr		Spaul					
11	Thos Jenkins	30									
12	Jno W Norton	33									
13	Thos Alton	20									
14	Jas Warner	20									
15	Sam Bossett	38				London					

16	Jos Wood	19				Spaul					
17	Peter Fisher	29									
18	Hugh Smith	26									
19	Jas Payton	30				Birmingham					
20	Jay Hughes	17				Bethesda					
21	Thos Jackson	26				Spaul					
22	Wm Lamb	45									
23	Jos Oxford	20				Shiffeld					
24	Alf Page	38		Farmer		Devon					
25	Chas Symons	19		Lbr		Worcester					
26	Saml Bundy	30		Farmer		Yorkshire					
27	Thos Gille	24		Lbr		Spaul					
28	Jos Roberts	20		Farmer		Bham					
29	H. Henderson	36		Lbr		Spaul					
30	Chas Brown	35									
31	Jos Dunn	30		Farmer		Lough					
32	G Nargreaves	17		Drover		Broadford					
33	Ruben Parsensky	28		Lbr		Spaul					
34	Wm Thomas	31		Farmer		Lough					
35	Thos Lorraine	36		Lbr		Spaul					
36	Chas Allan	42		Carpenter		Worcester					
37	Jas Bentley	24		Farmer		Lough					
38	Jas Brown	32		Lbr		Spaul					
39	Jas Mearns	54									
40	Thos Malcolmson	35		Smith		London					
41	Jos Burke	40		Farmer							



42	Thos Rhodes	41	Male Lbr	England	Somerset - U.S.	Lowell	Sturge	1	Seymour
3	Sam Lee	33	Dyer		Spaul				
4	Sam Fenwick	50	Farmer		Barnwell				
5	Wm do	40						2	
6	Sam H Pratt	28	Lbr		Spaul				
7	Wm Britton	27							
8	J Marshall	30			Paris				
9	Sam Ellis	33			London				
50	Eliza Thorne	45	Female Wife			Mass			
1	Henry Hefwood	36			Spaul				
2	Eliza Boulton	50			Broadford				
3	My Gilt	26			Hull				
4	My Davis	26	Servant		Spaul	After			
5	Maggie Bowen	23			London				
6	John Owen	25							
7	Sarah Cunningham	17	Nurse		Madisonburg				
8	My A. Hlococ	11	Child		Spaul				
9	Sam A	5							
60	Wm Davis	48	Male Farmer		Broadford	Mass			
1	Ann	40	Female Wife						
2	Sarah	40							
3	Walter	18	Male Lbr						
4	Mrs Walter Davis	18	Female Wife					4	
5	Wm Ballin	24	Male Lbr						
6	Eliza	24	Female Wife						
7	Helen C Wood	Inf	Inf		Spaul				

8	Cath M. Lamb	30	Female Wife		Barnwell				
9	Sam	30	Male Lbr					2	
70	Sam								
1	Eliza Thompson				Spaul				
2	Hubert	25	Male Lbr					2	
3	My	26	Female Wife						
4	Wm Sidebottom	21	Male Draper		Broadford				
5	Mrs do	20	Female Wife						
6	John Powell	27			Wigan				
7	My	7	Child						
8	Francis	8							
9	Philip	3	Male						
50	John	30	Inf						
1	Sam Lloyd	42	Farmer		Spaul				
2	Kitty	40	Female Wife						
3	Thos	19	Male Lbr			Lowell			
4	Edgar	11	Child					4	
5	Samuel	9							
6	Sam	4							
7	Eliza	30	Inf			Mass			
8	Wm Shethall	35	Lbr		London				
9	Emma	30	Female Wife						
90	Mrs Sam Smith	23			Madison	26 26			
1	Child	10	Child					2	
2	Wm Wiggins	30	Male Lbr		London				
3	Susan	26	Female Wife					2	



912	Bliz A Rogers	50	Female Wife	England	Redick	USA	Main Sturge	Sydney
5	Bruce	19	Spunter				After	
6	Anna	18						
7	R. Wray	45	Wife		Spent		Main	
8	Thor	11	Male Child					3
9	Wm J	26	Infant					
100	J. H. Thomas	19	Lbor		London		The Lower	
1	Anna Heard	60	Female Wife				Main	2
2	Bliz Hammer	45			Spent			
3	Alf	22	Male Lbor	38			The Lower	
4	Saml	20						3
5	Jon	18						
6	Louisa Burdick	30	Female Wife		Lincoln		Main	
7	Ada Alice	8	Child					
8	Wm H	6	Male					3
9	Selina	4	Female					
110	Bliz	2						
1	Sarah Statage	40	Wife		Lincoln			
2	Saml	41	Male Lbor	50				
3	Jon	14						
4	Geo J	10	Child					4
5	B	5						
6	Sarah A	4	Female					
7	Albert	2	Male					
8	Mgt Murray	45	Female Wife		Spent			
9	Alf	19	Male Lbor				The Lower	

120	My Murray	17	Female Spunter				After	3
1	Geo	11	Male Child					
2	B Davies	45	Farmer	Wales	Phyl		The Lower	
3	Geo Rogers	26	Lbor					
4	D C Thomas	30	Married		Conway			
5	Thor Hughes	32	Farmer		Phyl			
6	Robt Roberts	50			London			
7	Sarah Evans	50	Female Wife		Spent		Main	
8	My Simon	30						
9	Mgt Williams	30						
130	B. Edwards	21	Spunter		Phyl		After	
1	Geo Williams	27						
2	Robt Renfrew	14	Male Lbor	Scotland	Glasgow		The Lower	
3	Jon Mc Kinnon	27						
4	My Harris	42			Edinburgh			
5	Morris Roe	25		Ireland	Galway			
6	Mr Batley	28			Mayor	10		
7	Pat Carroll	15						
8	Jon Oisland	32						
9	Jon Mc Marnon	18			Edgeworthstown			
140	Mr Cahill	49			Dublin			
1	Saml Walker	34	Cattle		Sheffield			
2	Jon Mc Carthy	30	Lbor		Longford			
3	Thor Smith	45	Farmer		Belfast			
4	Ellen Pully	30	Female Wife				Main	
5	Thor Tallow	25	Male Lbor				The Lower	



146	Arthur Mc Donley	39	Male Farmer Ireland	Mayo USA	San Louis Star	1	Seymour
7	Jim Mc Guire	40	.	Belfast	.	.	.
8	David Morris	35	Lib	.	.	.	.
9	Pat Gallagher	26	.	Princeton	.	.	.
150	J. Walsh	24	.	Galway	.	.	.
1	Eda Doyle	20	.	Antrim	.	.	.
2	Martin Hennessey	21	.	Galway	.	.	.
3	M. O. Brannan	24	.	Stown	.	.	.
4	Robt. Minner	26	.	Dublin	.	.	.
5	Jim Murphy	13	.	.	.	.	.
6	Dan Lynch	14	.	Dingle	.	.	.
7	J. Neville	18	.	Stown	.	.	.
8	David Doyle	60	.	Spaul	.	.	.
9	M. J. Lynn	25	.	Belfast	.	.	.
160	Patrick Atkin	22	Green	Dublin	.	.	.
1	J. Kelleher	25	Farmer	.	.	.	.
2	Thos. Dwyer	22	Lib	.	.	.	.
3	Hugh Walsh	50	.	.	.	.	.
4	Joe Kinister	26	Farmer	Book	.	.	.
5	Maurice Mack	50	.	.	.	.	.
6	M. L. Dughly	30	Lib	Belfast	.	.	.
7	Jim Sheridan	20	.	.	.	.	.
8	David Roche	30	.	.	.	.	.
9	J. M. Newratty	25	.	.	.	.	.
170	Mr. Mc Brath	30	.	Mayo	.	.	.
1	Pat Carroll	45	.	.	.	.	.

2	M. Bayley	37	South	Dublin	.	.	.
3	Dan Ford	35	Protestant	.	.	.	.
4	Mr. Wilkinson	33	Lib	Mayo	.	.	.
5	Thos. Stinson	20	.	.	.	.	.
6	Jim Sullivan	22	.	.	.	.	.
7	Jan Lydon	18	.	Dublin	.	.	.
8	M. Hogan	30	.	Book	.	.	.
9	Thos. Kenny	18	.	Mayo	.	.	.
180	Donnell O'Brien	18	.	Belfast	.	.	.
1	Thos. Hennessey	22	.	Waterford	.	.	.
2	Jim O'Hare	19	.	Belfast	.	.	.
3	Ann Walsh	50	Female Wife	Waterford	Mar	.	.
4	Kate Leonard	20	.	Kilmurry	.	.	.
5	Kate Lynch	35	.	Kilmiddy	.	.	.
6	Julia Barry	60	.	Dublin	.	.	.
7	My Mc Hugh	50	.	.	.	.	.
8	Mrs. Ryan	50	.	.	.	.	.
9	My Power	34	.	Waterford	.	.	.
190	My Ryan	55	.	Dublin	.	.	.
1	My Murnan	45	.	.	.	.	.
2	My Cagrove	18	Liberal	.	Officer	.	.
3	My Bray	20	.	Navan	.	.	.
4	My Kilbannon	18	.	Waterford	.	.	.
5	My Tunigan	22	.	.	.	.	.
6	Maggie Maynard	16	.	Belfast	.	.	.
7	My Ballahan	10	.	Shrewsbury	.	.	.



198	Maggie Scanlon	18	Female Nurse	Ireland	Galway USA	After Storage	2. Syonam
9	May	16					
200	May Murray	18			Cork		
1	My A. Carter	21			Newick		
2	Brida Cundell	24					
3	Ann Pully	25	Sot		Cork		
4	Bath Harrison	26			Ardena		
5	M. A. Slattery	20			Galway		
6	My Danah	21					
7	My Bruden	25			Blone		
8	Kate Blinke	22			Shrook		
9	J. S. Mc Boney	27			Cavan		
210	Ann Cahilly	23					
1	Jane Mc Cabe	23			Moneghen		
2	K. Newill	23			Dublin		
3	Bgt Lawin	16	Nurse				
4	Hannah Mackin	23	Sot				
5	My Linn	23					
6	Myt. Hennessey	23			Mayo		
7	Myt. Booney	18	Nurse				
8	Ellen	16					
9	S. Maloney	17			Cork		
220	B. Bright	19	Servant		Kilmudry		
1	N. Rigan	24			Belfast		
2	My Lannan	19			Mayo		
3	My Malay	18					

225		22	Servant		Cork		
224	Brida Slinger	20			Dublin		
5	Ellen Lacy	30	Wife		Mayo		
6	Ann Walsh	23	Servant		Ballymahan		
7	My Mc Lynn	10			Belfast		
8	Kate Grace	16					
9	Lizzie Murphy	22			Sligo		
230	My A. O. Conn	17					
1	Julia Hampton	21			Antson		
2	My Ryan	21					
3	My Burke	18			Dublin		
4	Ann. John	19					
5	Ellen Joy	22					
6	Sarah Ann Dale	22			Blone		
7	Brida Clarke	11	Child				
8	Bath Mc Guire	10					
9	Ellen	20	Sot				
240	Brida Dwyer	30	Wife		Dublin		
1	Julia Henahan	20	Nurse				
2	Ellen Lurice	19			Mayo		
3	M. Cunningham	21	Servant				
4	Ellen Foley	30	Wife		Belfast		
5	Ellen Dunn	24					
6	Ellen Oregel	23	Sot		Dublin		
7	Myt. Pungley	16					
8	M. Quinn	30	Wife			Man	
9	Maggie O'Connor	20					



250	Kate Donohue	18	Female Nurse	Ireland	Dublin	USA	Aft Storage	1	Seymour
1	Maggie	18							
2	Nellie Bowley	23		Second					
3	My Walsh	23				Mayo			
4	M. Bowley	16				Dublin			
5	M. Gorman	20				Granard			
6	Pat Sullivan	38	Male Lbr			Andersbury	Main		
7	My	31	Female Wife						2
8	My	6	Child						
9	Pat Malone	19	Male Lbr			Belfast	Ind Lower		1
260	Joe Mc Anally	14	Child			Cavan	Main		
1	My do	11	Female						2
2	Agnes Lee	50	Wife			Dublin			
3	Liz Smith	19	Dot				After		
4	My	19							2
5	Isabel Mc Guiness	40	Wife				Main		
6	Joe Whalley	20	Male Lbr				Ind Lower		
7	Brid May	30	Female Wife			Bradford	Main		
8	Luff	26	Male Lbr						
9	Thos Kerr	40	Male Farmer			Castletown	Main		
270	Eliza	35	Female Wife						
1	Wm	11	Male Child						4
2	Robt	10							
3	Saml	6							
4	Thos Harris	3				Dublin			
5	Bath	2 1/2	Female L/C						

6	Robt Seger	11	Male Lbr			Monaghan	Ind Lower		
7	My	15	Female Nurse				After		2
8	Harriet Reilly	30	Wife			Dublin	Main		
9	My	0	Child						
280	Brid	8							2
1	Eliza	2	Male						
2	Brid O'Neill	31	Female Wife						
3	M.	2	Child						
4	Joe Maguire	11	Male			Bloness			
5	Bath Thelie	50	Female Wife			Dublin			
6	Joe	15	Male Child						
7	Bath Keper	35	Female Wife			Louth			
8	J. Woods	55							
9	J.	9	Child						3
290	Peter	22	Male Lbr				Ind Lower		
1	J.	40	Female Wife				Main		
2	Thos Jimigan	31	Male Lbr				Ind Lower		
3	Roe Mullen	35	Female Wife				Main		
4	Brid Mc Soraly	22	Dot			London	After		
5	My Quill	45	Wife				Main		
6	Nella	11	Child			Waterford			
7	Pat Lynch	30	Male Lbr						
8	Ann	25	Female Wife						2
9	Lula	6	Child						
300	Joe O'Brien	25	Male Lbr			Mayo	Ind Lower		
1	My	35	Female Wife				Main		



302	Bath Kearney	30	Male Lbor	Ireland	Mayo	USA	Lower Stge	Sydney
3	My	32	Female Wife				Man	
4	Philip	27	Male Lbor				Low Lower	
5	A. Baym	46	Female Wife		Westport		Man	
6	Joe	11	Male Child					1
7	Kate Kearney	8	Female					
8	Joe	10	Male					
9	Pat Donnelly	35	Lbor		Belfast			
310	My	23	Female Wife					1
1	Robt Bell	27	Male Lbor		Cavan			
2	Isabel	20	Female Wife					2
3	Susan	17	Lft					
4	Jan Brennan	36	Male Lbor		Westport			
5	Mgt	30	Female Wife					3
6	My Kate	17	Lft					
7	N. Sullivan	30	Wife					
8	Joe	11	Male Child					2
9	John	8						
320	My Ryan	23	Female Wife		Mayo			
1	Joe	34	Male Lbor					1
2	Mr. Carter	30	Male		Lpool		Low Lower	
3	Jan Moore	27	Grave					
4	John Heringan	27	Lbor					
5	Jan Brewer	30	Matron					
6	Dea. Collins	27						17 17
7	John J. Harty	27	Lbor		London			

8	Kate O'Brien	39	Female Wife		Dublin	USA	Man	
9	Jan Riddle	33	Male Carpenter		London			
330	A	24	Female Wife					
1	My Vase	21	Male Lbor	France	Paris		Low Lower	
2	John Heringan	30			Swansea			
3	Louis Mullin	21		Italy	Paris			
4	Sam'l Lovell	26					2 2	
5	A. A. Charles	22		Spain	Lpool		1 0	
6	A. Olson	16		Sweden	Gothenborg		18 0	
7	Carl Ericson	33						
8	Jan Nelson	30						
9	R.	34			Drontheim			
340	Peter Bloom	30			Lyburg			
1	John Lumburg	23						
2	D. Danielson	20						
3	Carl Peterson	30						
4	Olaf Olson	25			Lyfengogen			
5	J. A. Helgren	37						
6	John Wolf	23			Hamburg			
7	John Widenhall	20			Lyburg			
8	Carl E. Erickson	15						
9	C. C. Sullivan	25						
350	A. J. Kimblade	20						
1	Carl Andrest	25						
2	Geo. Peppers	15						
3	P. H. Evans	21			Antwerp			



354	P. A. Nordman	20	Male	Labr	Sandven	Gborg	USA	For Lower	Slge	Sejima
5	H. Roschell	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	A. Brogloch	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	H. Jornglen	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	R. Goldman	51	.	Farmer	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	B. A. Sanderson	21	.	Labr	.	.	.	.	.	.
360	H. Ollan	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Andreas Nelson	20	.	.	.	.	Cape Henry	.	.	.
2	H. Grande	34	.	.	.	.	Drontheim	.	.	.
3	S. Carlsdatter	18	.	.	.	.	Gborg	.	.	.
4	H. Petterman	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Nilda Sugstrom	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Aigues	17	.	Female	.	.	.	Main	.	.
7	H. Anderson	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	J.	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Anna Swanson	23	.	Female	Wife	.	.	After	.	.
370	Edla Olson	22	.	Female	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	A. Anderson	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Sofia Grenton	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	A. Gustafson	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	A. Gustafson	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Ida Carlsson	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Anna Andersson	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Anna Rosander	27	.	.	.	.	Stockholm	.	.	.
8	E. Nelson	17	.	.	.	.	Gborg	.	.	.
9	Anna Palm	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

380	A. S. Selth	20	Female	Swot	.	Gborg	.	.	.	.
1	A. Anderson	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Julia Johnson	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	My Sinton	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Anna Gustafson	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	My Lisa	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Lisa Karialla	19	.	.	.	.	Stockholm	.	.	.
7	Anna Gustafsdatter	31	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Johan Pederson	20	.	Male	Labr	.	.	For Lower	.	.
9	Rebecca Johansson	43	.	Female	Wife	.	Malmo	Main	.	.
390	Mathilda	18	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	B. Sorenson	34	.	Male	Labr	.	Gborg	.	.	.
2	J.	31	.	Female	Wife	.	.	.	.	.
3	Anna	27	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	J.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Milo	27	.	Labr	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Mrs. Winby	38	.	Male	Labr	.	.	74 78	.	.
7	Annie	34	.	Female	Wife	.	.	.	.	.
8	Mrs.	10	.	Male	Child	.	.	.	.	.
9	Walter	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
400	Nerbert	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Annie	24	.	Female	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Hugh	2	.	Male	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Sidney	27	.	Labr	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Andreas Vedlin	39	.	Farmer	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Marta	35	.	Female	Wife	.	.	.	.	.



406	J. Nilsson	36	Male Farmer	Sweden	Gburg	USA	Main	Stge	Syoun
1	J.	31	Female Wife						
8	M.	9	Child						
9	L.	6							3
410	J.	4							
1	Carl	34	Male						
2	Im. Billesten	60	Farmer						
3	Olvi	53	Female Wife						
4	R.A. Peppers	20	Sgt				After		
5	J. B.	15							
6	Per Anderson	34	Male Labor				Main		
7	B.	35	Female Wife						2
8	A.	3	Child						
9	Ann W. Olson	35	Wife				After		
420	A. Guernon	14	Child						1
1	Anders Strane	24	Male Labor				Main		
2	A.	10	Female Child						2
3	Anna	23	Wife						
4	Im. Gustafson	61	Male Farmer		Malmo				
5	H.	63	Female Wife						1
6	Maria Lindstrom	47			Gburg				
7		16	Nurse						2
8	Hulda	4	Child						
9	Lars Olson	58	Male Labor		Drontheim				
430	Agnes	20	Female Wife						
1	Agnes	23	Male Labor				Sweden		1

432	Peter	11	Child						
1	B.	9							
4	S. Anderson	45	Female Wife		Hochbalm		Main		
5	A. Peterson	9	Child						
6	S. Johanson	44	Male Labor		Drontheim				
7	Ida	55	Female Wife						
8	J.	19	Nurse				After		
9	Norva Nilsson	20	Female Serv				After		3
440	J. Salomon	11	Male Child				Main		
1	Anna Namon	36	Female Wife				Main		
2	Martha	11	Male Child						
3	Susan	6	Child						2
4	John	10							
5	Im. Johnson	34	Male Labor						
6	Agnes	8	Female Child						
7	A. Block	34	Male Labor	Germany	Hamburg		Lower		
8	M. Habert	32	Female Wife		Antwerp		Main		
9	H. Brown	24	Female Serv				After		
450	H. Schachelmeyer	30	Male Labor				Lower		
1	H. Joseph	24							
2	Emily Brannen	25	Female Serv				After		
3	Carl Arnold	47	Male Labor				Lower		
4	Olle	16							
5	Carl Loar	48							
6	Eric Samson	46			Gburg		Main		
7	Anna	46	Female Wife						2
8	Carl	19	Male Labor				Lower		



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Rank	Origin	Place of Birth	Immigration Station	Remarks
459	Jos. Hackett	25	Male	Laborer	Denmark	Malla USA	San Lower Stge	1
460	Ludolph Luck	25	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	H. Reuter	28	"	"	"	"	"	1
2	Robt. Brackner	41	"	"	"	"	"	1
3	J. Klemman	9	"	Child	"	"	"	1
4	Gustav Regider	22	"	Laborer	"	"	"	1
5	H. Beck	30	Female	Wife	"	Cobjurg	6	2
6	A. Rasmussen	30	"	"	"	Malla	"	1
7	Chas. Svenson	25	Male	Laborer	Norway	Christiana	San Lower	1
8	Jacob Jensen	30	"	"	"	"	"	1
9	B. E. Remersten	26	"	"	"	"	"	1
470	Ol. E. Lund	27	"	"	"	Dronthen	San Lower	1
1	Anna D. Harsen	19	Female	Servant	"	"	After	1
2	G. J. Borgent	25	Male	Laborer	"	Christiana	Man	1
3	Ludwig Seltman	29	"	"	"	Dronthen	San Lower	1
4	Infants Borgent	1/2	"	Infant	"	Christiana	Man	1
5	M. Hebrander	31	Female	Wife	"	"	"	1
6	L.	4	"	Child	"	"	"	1
7	Agusta Logman	20	Male	Laborer	"	"	9	6
8	Anna	19	Female	Wife	"	"	"	1
9	Joack. Goldbert	30	Male	Laborer	"	Malla	"	1
480	R.	29	Female	Wife	"	"	"	2
1	H.	9	"	Child	"	"	"	1
2	Fred. L. Stromberg	36	Male	Laborer	Austria	Gburg	San Lower	1
3	Fred. Winteritz	21	"	"	"	"	"	1



# Intermediate Passengers

Intermediate 1 Sojourner

1	Wm Strutton	29	Male	Gent	England	Warrington Phil		
2	C Townsend	21		Draper		Spaul N.Y.		
3	Sam Jas Hobson	30		Gent		Manchester		
4	Jas Bromley	47						
5	C Curried	24						
6	J W Linnier	50		Draper		London		
7	Sam Williams	32		Gent		Phil		
8	Sam L Lawellyn	38				S Wales		1 Train
9	Geo Green	34		Groom		Spaul Ohio		
10	W. Stubbings	25		Black		Birmingham St Lewis		1 Sojourner
11	Robt Renshaw	60		Farmer		Glasgow Ohio		1 Train
12	Robt Harley	30		Black		N.Y.		1 Sojourner
13	Mr Cook	22		Gent		Yorkshire Phil		
14	Chas Parnmore	45				Devonshire Ohio		2
15	Eliz Stone	31	Female	Wife		Cornwall N.Y.		
16	N. C. Smith	30	Male	Gent		London California		1 Train
17	Ed D. Clarke	37				Phila		1 Sojourner
18	C. Scott	45				Spaul N.Y.		
19	Sam Chant	5		Child		Essex		
20	Edwin	34		Gent				2
1	Sam Johnston	70		Farmer		Spaul Texas		
2	Philip Le Breton	42		Gent		N.Y.		
3	Mrs Sam James	48	Female	Wife				
4	Jas De Verry	30	Male	Gent				1 Train
5	Ed	27						

6	Hy Gray	52	Male	Gent		Lancashire St Louis		
7	C W Galloway	40				Newcastle N.Y.		1 Sojourner
8	Mrs	36	Female	Wife				
9	Sam Johnston	55	Male	Farmer		Manchester		
10	Geo Mann	30		Gent		Essex N.Y.		1 Train
1	Agnes Baker	50	Female	Wife		Spaul		2 Sojourner
2	Martha Myre	10		Child				2
3	Wm Edwards	27		Farmer		Birmingham Michigan		1 Train
4	Martha Skidmore	26				N. Wales N.Y.		
5	Emily Ward	35		Wife		London Ohio		
6	Louisa Ellison	26				Yorkshire Phil		2 Sojourner
7	Sam W. Ward	39	Male	Gent		Spaul N.Y.		
8	Wm	39	Female	Wife				
9	Wm	14	Male	Child				4
10	Mabel	11	Female					
1	Jas Barber	41	Male	Gent		Lancashire		
2	Eliz	37	Female	Wife				2
3	Wm Christie	62	Male	Farmer		Aberdeen Wisconsin		
4	Geo	22	Female	Farmer				2
5	Wm O. S. Beck	35	Male	Gent		Spaul N.Y. N.Y.		
6	Mrs	30	Female	Wife				2
7	Geo Rhodie	30				Canada Buffalo		
8	Sam	11		Child				
9	L. Barker	30	Male	Farmer		London Florida		1 Train
10	B	46	Female	Wife				4
1	Sarah	26		Farmer				



52	Daniel Batcher	52	Male Gent	England	Spout	N Y	Intermediate	Sydney
3	Mrs	38	Female Wife	.	.	.	}	.
4	Nanny	20	Male Gent	.	.	.		.
5	Sue	18	Female Spinner	.	.	.		.
6	J	15	.	.	.	.		.
7	Bertha	11	Child	.	.	.		4
8	Rose	10	.	.	.	.		.
9	Alfred	7	Male	.	.	6 6	}	.
60	Edmund	4	.	.	.	.		.
1	E J Neale	23	Female Wife	.	.	.		Irish
2	E J	4 mths	Infant	.	.	.		.
3	E A & Jeffries	30	Wife	.	Glenview Ohio	.		Sydney
4	Inf	18	Infant	.	.	.		.
5	Sam J. Joy	27	Male Gent	.	London Phil	.	}	.
6	Mat	25	Female Wife	.	.	.		.
7	b	3	Child	.	.	.		3
8	May	18	Inf	.	.	.		.
9	Sam Mulligan	23	Male Farmer	Ireland	Spout	.		Irish
7	H	57	.	.	.	.	}	.
1	E Reilly	42	.	.	Newcastle Bathmore	.		.
2	Mrs Sam Dougherty	30	Female Wife	.	Armagh Brooklyn	.		.
3	Sam Maguire	40	Male Gent	.	Tyrom NH	.		.
4	Sam B	10	Child	.	.	.		.
5	Thos Wilson	65	Gent	.	Belfast Phil	.		Sydney
6	H Kalliker	24	.	.	Glown NH	.	}	.

7	Chas Mc Aleer	45	Male Farmer	.	Atton NH	.	}	Sydney
8	M. J. McGrath	30	Gent	.	Dublin	.		.
9	J. Matville	230	Revd	.	Bork	.		2 Irish
10	L. C. Blythe	18	Gent	.	Dublin	.		.
1	Mrs Manning	20	Female Spinner	.	Belfast	.		2 Sydney
2	My Wilson	21	.	.	Phil	.		.
3	A Sullivan	22	.	.	.	.	}	.
4	Gertrude Bonte	21	.	.	Mayo N H	.		2 Irish
5	Mrs Leahy	10	.	.	.	7 3		.
6	Ann Walsh	33	Wife	.	Glown	.		Sydney
7	M. Chasoyan	30	Male Gent	Germany	Spout	.	}	.
8	Maria	60	Female Wife	.	.	1 2		.
9	J	28	.	.	.	.		.
90	B. Kavanagh	30	.	Ireland	Obion	.		.
1	M	9	Male Child	.	.	6 6	}	2
2	Sam Halloran	60	Farmer	.	Bork	.		.
3	H. do	50	Female Wife	.	.	.		2
4	E. J. Borabauer	30	Male Gent	France	Paris	2 0		Irish
5	M. do	1	Child	.	.	.		.
6	David Goldberg	25	Gent	Germany	Amsterdam Cleveland	.		.



# Cabin Passengers

Cabin

Tram  
Lyon

1 P. B. Stephenson	40	Male Gent	England	Middlesex U.S.A.		
2 Mother St Peter	40	Female Spinster		Spout		
3 Sister St Thela	35					
4 Mrs Bracewell	67	Male Gent		Ludo		
5 Edgar do	56					
6 Mrs	22	Female Wife				
7 Miss	20	Spinster				
8 W R Watts	22	Male Gent		Modest		
9 Mr Corson	50					
10 Mrs do	49	Female Wife				
11 Miss do	20	Spinster				
12 Mr do	19	Male Gent				
13 Miss do	17	Female Spinster				
14 Mr	16	Male Gent				
15 Janet	12	Female Child				
16	6					
17 J B Marrow	55	Male Gent		Cheshire		
18 Fred St. J. Abbott	34			London London Ont - O		
19 J. Woods	24			Leicester U.S.A.		
20 C. B. J. Hall	27			Spout		
21 Francis Schen	25	Female Wife				
22 J. J. Kirby	38	Male Recd		Kirkham		
23 My S. L. L. L.	33	Gent		Gloucester		
24 Robt. Richardson	40	Female Wife		Spout		
25 John L. L. L.	37	Male Gent				

26 Edgar Richardson	37	Female Wife		Spout		
27 Jas. Hardman	36	Male Gent		London		
28 M. J. V. Kibler	18			Isle of Wight		
29 Mrs. A. English	23					
30 R. H. English	22			Shute		
31 Jan. Beard	44	Male Gent				
32 R. C. C. C.	26			Warrington		
33 Mr. W. J. L. L.	27			Isle of Wight		
34 Mr. A. Adams	32			Spout		
35 Mrs. do	26	Female Wife				
36 Mr. R. Appleton	61			London		
37 Mr. do	30					
38 Geo. Cochrane	11	Male Child		Spout Phil		
39 J. L.	13					
40 Godfrey L. L.	19	Gent				
41 Ashley Stables	36			U.S.A.		
42 Professor Vincent	56			London		
43 Mr. De Lali	54					
44 Mr. do	25					
45 J. Armstrong	36					
46 Mr. R. L. L.	36			Spout Phil		
47 Mr. L. L.	57			Scotland U.S.A.		
48 Mrs. do	40	Female Wife				
49 R. L. L.	32	Male Gent		Windsor		
50 Thos. L. L.	35			America London		
51 J. W. L. L.	40			Paris		
52 Miss do	17	Female Spinster				



33	R. H. Miller	35	Male Gent	America	Lpool & SA	Cabin	from
4	J. J. Clarke	36					
5	Mrs do	33	Female Wife				
6	Mr Milligan	33	Male Gent		London		6
7	Mrs do	28	Female Wife				
8	M. A. Courtney	19	Spinster				2
9	Mr Milligan	63	Male Gent				1
10	Mr Courtney	30					1
1	Mr A. Bailey	62					2
2	Mrs do	58	Female Wife				
3	J. C. Rogers	31	Male Gent		Paris		2
4	Mrs do	25	Female Wife				from
5	Infant	2	Infant				4
6	John Black	56	Male Gent		Berlin		
7	Mrs do	50	Female Wife				from
8	Miss do	10	Child				4
9	John Murphy	250	Male Gent		Queensdown		
10	John Blair	44	Male		London		
1	Miss do	15	Female Child				
2	Mr C. Griggs	56	Male Gent				1
3	Mr W. Thomas	31			Lpool		
4	A. L. B. do	31	Female Wife				2
5	H. M. do	6	Child				
6	Miss C. Anderson	26	Spinster				
7	L. F. Newnham	50	Male Gent		London		1
8	Mrs do	45	Female Wife				

79	J. Street	44	Male Gent		France		from
80	Mr do	40	Female Wife				
1	Child	11	Child				2
2	Mr Bain	55	Male Gent		Lpool		
3	John J. Bent	50					
4	Mrs J.	50	Female Wife				
5	Mrs A.	30					2
6	Mrs D. Conway	31					
7	Charles W. Conway	27	Male Gent				
8	Mr C. Aspinall	50					1
9	Mr. Wadsworth	54					
10	Mr J. O. Connor	32			London		2
1	Frank W. Connors	32					2
2	John Duffey	40	Male		Dublin		2
3	J. H. Sneyder	44	Gent		Lpool		2
4	J. Brown	50					3
5	Charles Winship	60					
6	Mrs do	50	Female Wife				2
7	W. R. Johnston	50	Male Gent				
8	Mrs do	44	Female Wife				2
9	Edw. Doolley	55	Male Gent				
10	Mr Bramhall	30			Paris		
1	H. S. Farrell	45					
2	Mrs do	36	Female Wife				
3	Miss do	22					3
4	Miss do	22					



105	Chas C. Barber	26	Male	Genl America	Lpool USA	Cabin	3	Seaman
6	Chas Gray	66						
7	Miss do	25	Female	Spencer			3	
8	Geo Marsh	32	Male	Genl	Phil			
9	Mrs do	26	Female	Wife			5	
110	Miss B do	6		Child				
1	Mrs Selwin	64	Male	Revd	USA			
2	C. D. do	42					2	
3	C. A. Hampden	22		Genl	Paris		2	
4	Miss Pratt	30	Female	Spencer	Turkey		2	
5	Prof A S Gale	37	Male	Genl	Lpool		1	
6	Jan L. Vickers	48			Dublin			
7	Alie	17	Female	Spencer				
8	Lizzie	14					5	
9	Minnie	11		Child				
120	Jamie	9						
1	Willie	7	Male					
2	Miss Varney	27	Female	Spencer	Lpool			
3	J. H. Moulton	40	Male	Genl				
4	M. Mc Ballan	24		Scotland	Chicago			
5	Thos	20						
6	J. W. Watkins	26		Canada	London Canada			
7	N. Etherington	31	Male	Saxony	Lpool Saxony			
8	N. J. Pomeroy	37		do				
9	Mrs	29	Female	Wife				
130	Chloe	1		Child				

131 Miss Suell 28 Female Spencer Germany Lpool USA 2 3 3 Seaman

Mr J. H. Fatt. Cabin one base & one trunk for Americans captured by London Oct

Arthur Lewis



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: DORSET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SWANSEA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 28, 1885

NUMBER: 1072

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



(18) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
The Passenger Act, 1892.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, William Stamp Master of the S's Dorset do solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Swansea from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said  
list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the  
country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died  
on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can  
be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this Aug 28 1895  
before me Wm Stamp

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S's Dorset  
is Master, from Swansea burthen tons

No.	NAMES	AGE. Years Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn.
1	Smith Agnes	14	F	Pauper	England	New York		Storage	1	
2	do Ellen	15	F		do	do			1	
3	do Ada	26	F	Domestic Serv.	do	do			1	
4	Heagel Mary	17	F		do	do			3	
5	Beard Maria	26	F		do	Penn:				
6	Boucher Emily	29	F	Spinster	do	Illinois			5	
7	do Frank	24	M	Porter	do	do			1	
8	Elston William	18	M	Labourer	do	do				
9	Mitchell Jane	43	F	Wife	do	Chicago				
10	do Anne	12	F	Child	do	do				
11	do Maud	10	F	do	do	do			6	
12	do Alice	8	F	do	do	do				
13	do Hector	6	M	do	do	do				
14	do Mabel	3	F	do	do	do				
15	Hermonts Jane	18	F	Domestic Serv.	do	New York			1	
16	McCarthy Ellen	20	F	do	do	do			1	
17	Gray Florence	10	F	do	do	do			1	
18	Thompson Florence	16	F	do	do	do			2	
19	do Elizabeth	12	F	Wife	do	do				
20	do Susan	33	F	do	do	do				
21	do Mary	11	F	Child	do	do				
22	do Sarah	10	F	do	do	do			4	
23	do David James	9	M	do	do	do				
24	do Susan	8	F	do	do	do				
25	do John	7	M	do	do	do				
26	do Alice	5	F	do	do	do				
27	do Isabella	3	F	do	do	do				
28	Archer George	15	M	Labourer	do	Boston			2	
29	Baker Frank	13	M	do	do	New York			1	

DORSET

Aug. 28, 1895-Swansea



Passenger List  
S/S Dorset 22<sup>nd</sup> Voy.  
Swansea to New York

Dorset Swansea  
Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 1886

(U.S. PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1892.")

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, William P. Pomeroy Master of the S/S Dorset do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Swansea from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protected colony in this country.

Sworn to this Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 1886

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S/S Dorset whereof Swansea is Master, from Swansea to California

No.	NAME	AGE Years. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or to be taken to a protected colony.
1	Mariott George	32	M	Seaman	England	California		Cabin		
2	Ellis	21	M							
3	Ellis	19	M							
4	Ellis	15	M						24	
5	Ellis	11	M	Boys						
6	Ellis Charles	45	M	Seaman						
7	McMane Louis	44	M	Seaman		Carolina				
8	Ellis	10	M	Boys					7	1 Piece
9	Watts Lucy	24	F	Seaman		California				
10	Ellis	21	M							
11	Quaker S. J.	60	M	Seaman		Virginia	3 8		3	44



Hekla. Copenhagen  
Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 1885.

1073

single male sp.

single female sp.

single male sp.

1st lot



PASSENGERS' LIST  
The Passenger Act, 1889.

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Yrs. 278  
" " " " between 1 and 8 Yrs. 48  
" " " " under 1 Year. 8

District of the City of the New York, Port of New York.

I, J. J. Thomsen Master of the s/s Hekla do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Copenhagen from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the number of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

Aug 18 1889

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

s/s Hekla

whereof

burthen 2225 tons

No.	1.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn.
1.		Kath. Christensen	30	f	wife	Danmark			2 cab	1	
2.		Boachim Poph	34	m	workman						
3.		Mary Christensen	24	f	miss				single male	1	
4.		Anger H. Christensen	24	f	servant						
5.		Lena M. Rasmussen	33	f						1	
6.		Anne M. Pedersen	33	f						1	
7.		Christine Jensen	33	f							
8.		Caroline Christensen	24	f	miss					1	
9.		Mary J. Lindquist	39	m	physician				1 cab		
10.		Esther	42	f	wife						
11.		Ellen M. Jensen	28	m	workman	Danmark			2 cab	1	
12.		Kare Jacobsen	35	f	young girl				single male	1	
13.		Lise Nielsen	46	f	wife	Danmark				2	
14.		Emilie H. Andersen	35	f						1	
15.		Anna H. Hansen	22	f	miss					1	
16.		Christine Christensen	33	f						2	
17.		Christen Christensen	53	m	workman				family	6	
18.		Ellen	51	f	wife						
19.		Christen	21	m							
20.		Matha H.	17	f	children						
21.		Hedwig	16	f							
22.		Anna C.	14	f							
23.		Frederica H.	9	f							
24.		Ellen	7	f							
25.		Hector Jensen	28	m	smith					1	
26.		Kare H. Christensen	35	f	miss					1	
27.		Ellen H. Christensen	41	m	workman					1	
28.		Salvada Olsen	16	f	miss				2 cab		
29.		Line Bruun	36	f	widow				1 cab		
30.		Caroline Christensen	18	f	servant				single male	1	
31.		Anger S. Hansen	19	f						1	
32.		Harald S. Hansen	20	m	clerk					1	
33.		Henrich Jensen	24	m	workman					1	
34.		Anna Henningsen	19	f	girl					1	
35.		Lena Jacobsen	23	f						1	
36.		Henning S. Jensen	68	m	farmer				single family	3	
37.		Dothe H.	62	f	wife						



No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.
38	Katlay Marten	45.1	f	miss	Denmark	America		2 cab	2.
39	Emilie Løng	44.1	f	wife				1 cab	
40	Sara St. Thomsen	43.1	f	miss				2 cab	2.
41	Jacob Jensen	28	m	merchant				2 cab	1
42	Anders M. Andersen	9	m	child				family dept	1.
43	Christian M.	4	m	child					
44	Henrik J.	3	m	child					
45	Helene M.	2	f	child					
46	Theodor Løngbø	29	m	minister				1 cab	
47	Cathrine	38	f	wife					
48	Christy	3	f	child					
49	Therese	19	f	child					
50	Charlotte Petersen	33	f	wife					1
51	Hans Rasmussen	28	m	farmer				2 cab	1
52	Laurens Andersen	39	m	restler	U.S.A.			1st cab	3.
53	Mathie	38	f	wife					
54	Hans St. Thomsen	28	m	workman				single male dept	
55	Olaf Andersen	44	m	saddler				2 cab	7
56	Anna M.	43	f	daughter					
57	Christian J.	41	m	son	Norway			single male dept	1.
58	Anna K. Andersen	19	f	miss					
59	Sten J. Thomsen	28	m	clock				1st cab	2
60	Christen Kikkelsen	53	m	farmer				family dept	5.
61	Mathie	23	f	wife					
62	Helene J.	18	m	child					
63	Haroline A.	16	f	child					
64	Jacob Andersen	28	m	servant				single family dept	
65	Anne M. Thomsen	28	f	servant					
66	Anton M.		m	child					
67	Pauline Bjørn	28	f	wife					1
68	Agnis	9	f	child					
69	Callemar		m						
70	Emma St. Thomsen	24	f	miss					2
71	Augusta	28	f						
72	Regitze Eriksen	26	f					single male dept	1.
73	Anne Andersen	14	f						1
74	Hans	63	m	farmer	Denmark			1st cab	1
75	Marie Grundt	22	f	miss				single family dept	1
76	Anne Thomsen	47	f	wife					2
77	Katlay	41	m	son					
78	Lars Poulsen	37	m					single male dept	1
79	Hans Hansen	66	f	wife	Stein			1st cab	2.
80	Christine Brann	20	f	miss					1.
81	Frederik H. Thomsen	20	m	clerk				single male dept	1.
82	Wilhelmine Thomsen	44	f	wife				2nd cab	3.
83	Chr. J. Poulsen	29	m	merchant				single male dept	1.
84	Oscar Sundblad	22	m	joiner					1.
85	Johannes Petersen	21	m	farmer					1.



No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn.
		Years.	Mths.								
86	Mathias P. Mathiasen	18		m	farmer	Denmark	W. America		single male bpt.	1	
87	John H. Harrison	16		m					"	1	
88	John Hansen	29		m					"		
89	Haar Jensen	34		f	sewing gal.				"	2	
90	Justaf. Christensen	26		m	grover				"		
91	John P. Russell	30		m	engineer				"	1	
92	Carl A. Hansen	30		m	grocer				"	2	
93	Steen Jensen	23		f	miss				"	2	
94	Samuel Christensen	63		m	physician	Denmark			1st cab	2	
95	Christie Andersen	49		m	farmer				family bpt.	2	
96	Johanne	53		f	wife				"		
97	Rice	19		f	daughter				"		
98	John Holte	29		m	smith				2nd	2	
99	John	30		f	miss				"		
100	Julius P. Jensen	23		m	clerk				single male bpt.	1	
101	Anders Johnson	22		m	farmer				"	1	
102	John Peterson	30		m					"	1	
103	Carl Christensen	28		m					"	1	
104	Anton H. Jensen	20		m	bookkeeper		no		"	1	
105	Edward A. Lund	16		m	carpenter				"	1	
106	John A. Peterson	20		m	butcher		no		"	1	
107	John C. Nielsen	19		m	millwright				"	2	
108	Anders Christensen	38		m					"	2	
109	John Emilie Christensen	19		f	miss				"	1	
110	John Christensen	30		f	woman				"	1	
111	John H. Jensen	26		f					"	2	
112	Frederik Hansen	30		m					"		
113	Carl Hansen	25		m	student				"	2	
114	John Christensen	23		f	mill	Denmark			"		
115	John Christensen	27		f	wife				"	1	
116	L. Gustaf	16		m	son				"		
117	J. Johansen	45		m	workman				"		
118	John Anderson	13		m	son				"	1	
119	John A. Christensen	19		f	miss				"		
120	John Christensen	29		f					"	2	
121	Willy Christensen	11		f	woman				1st cab	2	
122	John	27		f	daughter				"		
123	John Christensen	27		f	miss				single male bpt.	1	
124	Christina Christensen	19		f					"		
125	John Christensen	40		f					"	1	
126	John Christensen	26		f	woman				"	1	
127	John Christensen	19		f	miss				"		
128	John Christensen	32		m	shipwright				"	3	
129	John	41		f	woman				"		
130	John	16		m	son				"		
131	John	14		f	daughter				"		
132	Carl	11		m	son				"		
133	Ellen	6		f	daughter				"		



No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
		Years.	Mths.								
134.	Sara Skoglund	2		f	daughter	Sweden.	America		single male Dept		
135.	Augusta Anderson	24		"	miss	"	"		"		
136.	Hanna	19		"	"	"	"		"		
137.	Hanna Hall	14		"	"	Sweden.	"		"		
138.	Guida Grecker	65		"	widow	Sweden.	"		"		
139.	Hilda	22		"	miss	"	"		"		
140.	Sara Peterson	26		"	"	Sweden.	"		1st cab		
141.	Hilda Anderson	26		"	"	America	"		single male Dept		
142.	Anna Hansson	17		"	"	Sweden.	"		"		
143.	Hilda Lundström	25		"	"	Sweden.	"		"		
144.	Olof Thorsell	22		m	tailor	"	"		"		
145.	Emma Andersson	26		f	woman	"	"		"		
146.	Aug. Peterson	20		m	tailor	"	"		"		
147.	Johanna C. Johansson	18		f	miss	"	"		1st cab		
148.	Lina Johansson	22		"	"	"	"		"		
149.	Lina	20		"	"	"	"		"		
150.	Helene M. Johansson	15		"	"	"	"		single male Dept		
151.	Louise A.	41		"	woman	"	"		"		
152.	Carl John	11		m	son	"	"		"		
153.	Edith Johansson	7		f	girl	"	"		"		
154.	Oluf Johansson	19		m	tailor	Sweden.	"		"		
155.	Louise Johansson	14		"	girl	Sweden.	"		"		
156.	Carl Johansson	21		m	tailor	"	"		"		



No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or passing, or intending prolonged sojourn.
157	T. M. Lindquist sr.	60	Male	Doctor	Norway	U. S. America		Family Compartment	4	Intending prolonged sojourn
158	N. N. do	60	Female	Mrs						
159	T. M. Lindquist jr.	17	Male	Gentlemen					1	
160	Elen Maria Rolin	16	Female	Miss				Single Female Comp	1	
161	Amanda Josefina Rolin	25							1	
162	Carl Wilhelm Oderblom	21	Male	Mr				Male	1	
163	Carl Alfred Wohlfert	24						Family Compartment	2	
164	Maria do	21	Female	Mrs						
165	Claes O. W. Liljegren	59	Male	Workman					3	
166	Johanna do	59	Female	Mrs						
167	Ruth Elisabeth do	3		Girl						
168	Clara W. O. Liljegren	27		Miss					1	
169	E. O. Carlsson	18						Single Female Comp		
170	Olga Paulina Jakobson	13							1	
171	Barbara Hedstrom	55		Mrs				Family Compartment		
172	Maria Sofia do	14		Miss						
173	Christian Bros	52	Male	Workman					2	
174	Lovisa do	52	Female	Mrs						
175	Johan Hayman	31	Male	Mr					1	
176	Mathias Adolf Lidbom	31							1	
177	Ida Sofia do	21	Female	Mrs						
178	Adolf Emil do		Male	Boy	Norway					
179	Anna Andersson	23	Female	Miss				Single Female Comp		
180	Johan Alfred Carlsson	38	Male	Workman				Family Compartment	1	
181	Lovisa do	38	Female	Mrs						
182	Katrina Viktoria do	3		Girl						
183	Anders Karlson, Party	31	Male	Workman					3	
184	Olga Eugenia do	30	Female	Mrs						
185	Therese Anders do	3	Male	Boy						
186	Olga Margareta do	1	Female	Girl						
187	Johan Jollanson	24	Male	Workman					2	
188	Emelia N. do	28	Female	Mrs						
189	Sekla Kullgren	13		Miss						
190	Karl Jansson Syndquist	24	Male	Workman				Single Male Comp		
191	Maria Lovisa Jansson	24	Female	Miss				Female		
192	Alma Matilda Lundgren	19							1	
193	Frans Oskar Lonn	32	Male	Workman	Norway			Family Compartment	1	
194	Maria Elisabeth do	30	Female	Mrs						
195	David Oskar do	2	Male	Boy						
196	Frans Josef do	9								
197	Carl Aug. Jellerson	30		Workman				Single Male Comp	1	
198	Mathilda Sofia Lottell	24	Female	Miss				Female		
199	Anne Christina Brungell	21							1	
200	Christina Nilson	40							1	
201	Ida Osterberg	23								
202	Fredrika Wallberg, Friese	47		Mrs				Family Compartment		
203	L. Christef	11	Male	Boy						



## District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and  
perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Cherbourg from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said  
list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of  
citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said  
voyage, the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

189

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

NO.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or intended protracted sojourn.
204	Ananda Christensen	26	f	miss	Norway	U.S.A.		single for Dept	1	
205	Robertson Larsen	19	m					single for Dept	1	
206	John T. Lunden	26	f	miss				2nd Cabin		
207	Joseph H. do	4	m	child						
208	William H. do	14	f							
209	Samuel Haveland	63	m	dictor				1st	2	
210	August Frenning	16	f	miss				single for Dept	1	
211	Caroline Pedersen	42	f						1	
212	Julius Pedersen	4	m	child				family		
213	Edvard Hansen	17	m	youth					2	
214	Larsen do	11	f	child						
215	August do	9	f							
216	John Olsen	33	m	miss				single for Dept	2	
217	John S. Hansen	30	m	typographist	U.S.A.			single for Dept	1	
218	Marie Jacobsen	25	f	miss				single for Dept	1	
219	Thore Holstad	35	m	lab	Norway			family		
220	August do	56	f	wife						
221	Julia Hansen	11	f	child						
222	J. P. McWhirne	35	m	captain				2nd Cabin		
223	August S. Pedersen	41	f	wife				family for Dept	2	
224	John do	9	f	child						
225	L. W. Olsen	76	m	seaman				2nd Cabin	4	
226	John do	78	f	miss						
227	John Anderson	50	m	youth				single for Dept	1	
228	J. J. Thompson	44	m	captain				family	2	
229	Theresa do	11	f	child						
230	Christina Brandt	34	m	midwife				1st Cabin	1	
231	Louis Thore	38	f	midwife				2nd	4	
232	John do	27	f	miss						
233	Carl G. Nordh.	19	m	joiner				single for Dept	1	
234	Christina Bergman	34	f	miss				family	1	
235	Edward do	10	m	child						
236	Anna do	4	f							
237	Anna do	3	f							
238	John do	9	m							
239	John S. Brandt	11	f						1	



240.	Olaf Holsten	20.	m	lab. Lillhemmer, Norway	U. P. S.	single male Dept.	2.
241.	Olaf Samundstad	19.		Landover			1.
242.	Thine Olsen	37.	f	miss Hagmo		family	1.
243.	Paga Johannsen	27.		Christiana			1.
244.	Anna do	3.		child			
245.	Holmer do	3.	m				
246.	Johan do	6.					
247.	Leoline Torsheim	20.	f	miss Christiana, Norway		single fem	1.
248.	L. E. Eystad	32.	m	farmer U. P. S.			
249.	Jessine Andersen	18.	f	miss Christiana, Norway			1.
250.	Kaja Pedersen	37.		miss		family	1.
251.	Oluf do	3.	m	child			
252.	Karna Larsen	50.	f	miss			3.
253.	Kirken do	11.		child			
254.	Augusta Torksen	38.		miss			
255.	Dagmar do	9.		child			
256.	Kine Olsen	49.	m	lab			3.
257.	Ola Torkensen	49.	f	wife			
258.	Leine Torksen	24.	f	miss U. P. S.		1st Cabin	1.
259.	Fredrik John	28.	m	wife and child		family Dept.	2.
260.	Amalie do	32.	f	miss			
261.	Lagarta L. Nielsen	14.		miss Christiana, Norway		single fem	2.
262.	Marta M. Olsen	59.		miss			1.
263.	Wilhelmine do	38.		miss			
264.	M. E. Hov	24.	m	mechanic U. P. S.		male	1.
265.	Anna Ertva	34.	f	girl Dore, Norway		fem	1.
266.	Caroline Larsen	24.		Stromsund			1.
267.	Else Christensen	22.					
268.	Anna Matheson	28.		Lillhemmer			1.
269.	Marna J. Hansen	27.		miss Horken		family	2.
270.	John do	4.	m	child			
271.	Emma Hansen	22.	f	wife Christ			1.
272.	Ragna do	2.		child			
273.	Julia L. Jensen	23.		miss Frederikstad		single fem	1.
274.	Rebekke Christensen	22.		U. P. S.			1.
275.	Marie Sundberg	39.		wife Embury, Sweden		family	1.
276.	Holmer do	4.	m	child			
277.	Olaf do	2.					
278.	Engelborg Larsen	26.	f	miss Ricker, Norway		single fem	2.
279.	Julia do	24.					
280.	Thora Schjoth	28.		Christiana		1st Cabin	
281.	John Matheson	46.	m	farmer U. P. S.		single male Dept.	1.
282.	Andreas Olsen	68.					
283.	Lydie M. Olsen	51.	f	miss Hagmo, Norway		fem	3.
284.	Antonette Amundsen	31.				family	2.
285.	Amund do	6.	m	child			
286.	Engelborg do	4.	f				
287.	Kirken do	2.	m				
288.	Wibb Johansen	32.		farmer U. P. S.		single male	
289.	Olaf Olsen	25.	f	miss		fem	1.



290	Anna Maria Petersen	19	f	miss	Norway	O. I. A.	single fem Dpt	1
291	Ole Engelsen	35	m	joiner	"	"	male	1
292	Ann. C. Hansen	33	f	miss	"	"	family	2
293	Anne Christine Hansen	30	f	miss	"	"	family	
294	Hilda	5		child	"	"		
295	Hans	3	m	"	"	"		
296	Maren Hans Key	18	f	miss	"	"	single fem	1
297	Mourhine Johnson	31	f	miss	"	"	family	2
298	John J. do	9	m	child	"	"		
299	Alfred do	7		"	"	"		
300	Hauv do	4	f	"	"	"		
301	Daniel do	1	b	m	"	"		
302	Trine Olsen	16	f	miss	"	"	single fem	1
303	Silke Høven	23	f	"	"	"	family	
304	Hilma Hansen	24	f	miss	"	"		
305	Lina do	4		child	"	"		
306	Carl do	8	b	m	"	"		
307	Gjovst Hansen	33		farmer	"	"	single fam	
308	Edra H. Dahl	35	f	miss	"	"	family	1
309	Olaf do	3	b	m	child	"		
310	Alving Jensen	22	f	girl	"	"	single fam	1
311	Hanna Jacobsen	25	f	miss	"	"		2
312	Maren Olsen	21	f	"	"	"		1
313	Hilma Christensen	26	f	"	"	"		2
314	Marie Jacobsen	25	f	"	"	"	2nd Cabin	
315	John Vold	20	m	joiner	"	"	single male Dpt	1
316	Josephine Christensen	28	f	miss	"	"	single fem Dpt	1
317	Anna Nielsen	22	f	"	"	"	family	1
318	Christina Christensen	27	f	"	"	"		2
319	Ruth Myrland	19	f	miss	"	"		1
320	Hans J. Tork	31	m	captain	"	"	2nd Cabin	
321	Olav Engstrand	18	f	miss	"	"	1st	2
322	Peter do	11	b	m	child	"		
323	Mabel do	9	f	"	"	"		
324	John do	5	b	m	"	"		
325	August Anderson	24		student	"	"	2nd	1
326	Abel Røisland	27		broker	"	"	single male Dpt	1
327	Kath. M. Johnson	25	f	miss	"	"	family	1
328	William Brown	53	m	carpenter	"	"	male	
329	Ole Holmen	18	f	child	"	"		
330	Peter Mølle	20	f	miss	"	"	2nd Cabin	1
331	Helmerie Storsen	22	f	"	"	"	single fem Dpt	1
332	Martha do	24	f	miss	"	"		
333	Kathia do	22	f	miss	"	"		
334	Nedine Kjøperud	27	f	"	"	"		
335	Ole Torkstad	24	m	lab	"	"	male	1
336	Anna Larson	25	f	miss	"	"	2nd Cabin	
337	M. T. Thomsen	28	m	mechanic	"	"	single male	1
338	John Bergman	31	m	lab	"	"		1
339	John Holmen	50	m		San Diego, Ariz			1



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	U. S. A.	Remarks	Single	Family	Left
340.	Arila Hallgren	17	f	miss	Norway			single	family	1
341.	Arneberg Olsen	12	f	child	"			single	family	1
342.	Thorensen Olsen	27	m	militant	"			single	family	1
343.	Morten Larsen	27	m	clerk	"			single	family	1
344.	John I. Beak	33	m		"			single	family	1
345.	Knutson H. Olsen	21	m	lab	"			2nd	Cabin	1
346.	Jacobi Olsen	21	m	childless	"			single	family	1
347.	Egund do	26	f	miss	"			single	family	1
348.	Peter Olsen	41	m	mercant	"			single	family	1
349.	Valborg Olsen	60	f	mas	"			single	family	1
350.	Anna H. Lien	51	f	miss	"			single	family	1
351.	Annice Olsen	34	f	miss	"			single	family	1
352.	J. O. Jacobsen	32	m	farmer	"			single	family	1
353.	De Lysen	34	m	farmer	"			single	family	1



## PASSENGERS' LIST

The Passenger Act, 1892.

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years.

" " " " between 1 and 8 Yrs.

" " " " under 1 Year.

## District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full  
and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage,  
the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who  
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so  
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

188

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burthen

tons

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or in transit, or intend- ing protracted sojourn.
354	J. Pedersen	27	m	farmer	Norway	Sweden		family dept 6	1	under
355	Martha	19	f	wife	"	"		"	"	"
356	George J. Jensen	35	"	"	Norway	"		"	4	"
357	Theresa	35	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
358	Olav	5	m	son	"	"		"	"	"
359	Anna	4	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
360	Tussia Erikson	30	f	wife	Norway	"		"	3	"
361	Harold	17	m	son	"	"		"	"	"
362	Edwarda	3	f	daughter	"	"		"	"	"
363	Anna Erikson	32	f	wife	"	"		single family dept 2	"	"
364	Harold	18	m	son	"	"		"	"	"
365	Anna	18	f	daughter	"	"		single male dept 1	"	"
366	John J. Jensen	36	m	wife	Norway	"		single family dept 6	"	"
367	Anna	23	f	wife	"	"		"	"	"
368	Martha Sigurdson	22	f	wife	Norway	"		single male dept 1	"	"
369	Edgar Larsen	52	m	farmer	"	"		single family dept 2	"	"
370	Augusta	40	f	wife	"	"		"	"	"
371	Anna	14	f	daughter	"	"		"	"	"
372	Augusta	8	f	daughter	"	"		"	"	"
373	Clara Knudsen	19	m	son	Norway	"		single male dept 2	"	"
374	Hilga Livsdal	43	f	wife	"	"		"	1	"
375	Christa P. Eid	18	f	daughter	Norway	"		"	1	"
376	Thora Jensen	23	f	wife	"	"		1st cab 5	"	"
377	Anna Knudsen	38	f	wife	"	"		single male dept 1	"	"
378	Martha	9	f	daughter	"	"		"	"	"
379	Anna	1	f	daughter	"	"		"	"	"
380	Anna Jensen	17	f	daughter	Norway	"		"	1	"
381	Liza Pedersen	22	f	wife	Norway	"		"	1	"
382	Nils Thorsen	50	m	farmer	Norway	"		"	1	"
383	Elisabet Holm	23	f	wife	"	"		"	1	"
384	Christiana	1	m	son	"	"		"	"	"
385	Emma Schauge	21	f	daughter	Norway	"		single male dept 1	"	"
386	Sara A. Halvorsen	21	f	wife	Norway	"		"	1	"
387	Jacob Larsen	62	m	farmer	"	"		"	2	"
388	C. O. Olson	37	m	farmer	Norway	"		1st cab 2	"	"
389	Mar L. Olson	27	f	wife	"	"		"	"	"



No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or in transit, or intend- ing to return.
390	Ch. Aagesen	40	m	laborer	Christiania	America		single male Dept	3	
391	Gusta	22	f	girl						
392	Augusta Jacobsen	11	f							
393	Thia. E. Carlson	35	m		Christiania				2	
394	E. A. Gundersen	36	m	seaman				2 Cab	2	
395	Emmanuel Olsen	17	m	laborer				single male Dept	1	
396	Booth. Olsdatter	25	f	girl	Norway				1	
397	E. Larsen	30	m		Norway					
398	Sigeb. Haddadatt	65	f	seaman	Christiania					
399	Ulrikke Haddadatt	61	f		Norway				1	
400	Karen Adshen	28	f						1	
401	Tejfest Teigen	30	m	seaman	Christiania			single family Dept	1	
402	Sigeb. do	49	f							
403	Hugia Christy	41	f	seaman					1	
404	Christoffer	8	m	seaman						
405	Hans	6	m							
406	Ola	4	m							
407	Olav Larsen	24	f	miss	Norway			single male Dept	1	
408	Thia. Haddadatt	17	f		Christiania				1	
409	Isak Haddadatt	37	m							
410	Sigeb.	18	m							
411	Hans	11	f							
412	Thia	9	f							
413	Thia	9	f							
414	Thia	9	f							
415	Thia	30	m							
416	Thia	26	m							
417	C. C. Erickson	45	m	seaman	Christiania			single male Dept	1	
418	Sigeb. Torgersen	27	f	seaman				single family Dept		
419	Thia	1	f							
420	Thia	1/2	f							
421	Thia	21	f	girl				single male Dept	1	
422	Thia	30	m	laborer					1	
423	Thia	25	f	girl					1	
424	Thia	30	m	laborer				1st Cab	3	

Next Copenhagen  
Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 1885



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SALIER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 28, 1885

NUMBER: 1074

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



PASSENGER LIST  
The Passenger Act 1891

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, C. Weigand Master of the Gen. S. S. Salzer do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, submitted by me, and delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the location of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 25th day of August 1890 at Bremen in my presence, S. S. Salzer whereof C. Weigand is Master, from Bremen burthen tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or introducing prohibited articles	
	Years	Months									
First Cabin.											
1 Joseph Pleum	48		m	tourist	U. S. A	U. S. A		1 Cabin	2		Wien
2 George	25		f	wife					2		Prague
3 John Meyer	28		m	tourist					1		Brno
4 John W. Kuschling	44		f	wife					1		Carlsruhe
5 Mary	34		f	wife					1		Carlsruhe
6 Minnie Meiss	18		f	unmarried					1		Carlsruhe
7 John H. Johnson	38		m	tourist					2		
8 Emma	30		f	wife					2		
9 Frieda Thierbach	18		f	unmarried					2		Sandwich
10 Mr. G. A. Hollmann	40		f	unmarried					2		Bremen
11 Josephine Thierbach	18		f	unmarried					1		Cyprus
12 C. Gumpsholtz	38		m	tourist					3		Prague
13 Emma	32		f	wife					3		
14 Otto Poler	40		m	tourist					2		Nürnberg
15 Rosette	28		f	wife					2		Prague
16 Mrs. Schlegel	40		m	tourist					2		Prague
17 Gust. Weyand	38		f	wife					1		Carlsruhe
18 Sidonie Weyand	24		f	wife					1		Carlsruhe
19 August	8		m	child					1		
20 Sidonie Pleum	28		f	wife					1		Prague
21 Hugo Pleum	18		m	tourist					1		Prague
22 Edige Pleum	40		f	wife					1		Prague
23 Rosa Thoma	42		f	wife					1		
24 Rosa Thierbach	48		m	tourist					3		
25 Marie	37		f	wife					1		
26 Robert	17		m	child					1		Nürnberg
27 Carl Jandert	34		m	tourist					2		Prague
28 John Hollmann	36		m						2		
29 John Kummermann	38		m						1		Prague
30 Gust. Weyand	39		m						1		
31 Pauline	44		f	wife					1		
32 Frau	4		f	child					1		Wien
33 L. Hoffner	40		m	tourist					2		Wien
34 Frau Weyand	44		f	wife					2		Prague
35 Frau Weyand	16		m						2		Prague
36 Malvina Pleum	33		f	wife	Germany				1		Prague
37 Emma Weyand	14		f	child					2		Prague
38 Sidonie Pleum	21		f	wife					2		Prague
39 Rosa Weyand	20		f	wife					2		Prague
Second Cabin.											
40 Emma Dreier	41		m	child	Germany	U. S. A		1 Cabin	1		Prague
41 Gust. Weyand	37		m	tourist	U. S. A				2		Prague
42 Gust. Weyand	34		m						1		Prague
43 Emma Weyand	44		f	wife					1		Prague
44 Rosa Weyand	41		f	wife					4		
45 Emma	20		m	unmarried					1		
46 Malvina	16		f	child					2		
47 August	12		m	child					1		
48 Emma	10		f	child					1		
49 Emma	4		f	child					1		



NAME	AGE		SEX	RELATION	The number of which they are citizens	Indicated destination or location	DATE AND CROSS OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transfer or in transit, or intended destination	
	Years	Months									
50 O. W. Hansen	44		m	infant	A. I. A	M. I. A		II below	-		Logan
1 D. W. Sanders	32		f	wife					1		Logan
2 D. W. Sanders	8			child							
3 August	4		m						1		Wester
4 Wm. Meyer	38			husband					1		
5 Caroline	38		f	wife					2		Hannover
6 Wm. Meyer	40			husband							
7 Carl W. Meyer	16			child							
8 Caroline Meyer	32		f	wife							Königsberg
9 Carl	8		m	child					2		
10 Mary	5										
11 Karl	6		m	infant					2		Alten
12 Wm. Meyer	25			husband					1		Königsberg
13 Carl Meyer	42										Alten
14 Frieda Meyer	42		f	wife					3		
15 Lina	32		f	wife							
16 Maria	11		m	child							
17 Frieda	8								1		Basel
18 Wm. Meyer	39			husband					2		Basel
19 Carl Meyer	38										Hannover
20 Wm. Meyer	35								3		
21 Anna	25		f	wife					2		
22 Carl Meyer	32		m	husband							Walden
23 Carl Meyer	40								1		
24 Wm. Meyer	40		f	wife							
25 Wm. Meyer	40		m	husband							
26 Wm. Meyer	9			child					2		Hannover
27 Wm. Meyer	54			husband					1		Schleswig
28 Wm. Meyer	54										

29 Edward	11			child					12		Hannover
30 Wm. Meyer	25		m	husband					5		Hannover
31 Wm. Meyer	32								1		
32 Albert Meyer	25								1		Hannover
33 Wm. Meyer	25								1		Hannover
34 Wm. Meyer	25								1		Hannover
35 Wm. Meyer	32								1		Hannover
36 Wm. Meyer	35		f	wife					1		Hannover
37 Wm. Meyer	36			husband					1		Hannover
38 Wm. Meyer	42		f	wife					2		Hannover
39 Wm. Meyer	38		m	husband					1		Hannover
40 Wm. Meyer	41								1		Hannover
41 Wm. Meyer	35								1		Hannover
42 Wm. Meyer	35								1		Hannover
43 Wm. Meyer	39								1		Hannover
44 Wm. Meyer	34		f	wife					2		Hannover
45 Wm. Meyer	11			child							Hannover
46 Wm. Meyer	2										Hannover
47 Wm. Meyer	30		m	husband					2		Hannover
48 Wm. Meyer	8			child							Hannover
49 Wm. Meyer	29		f	wife					5		Hannover
50 Wm. Meyer	32		f	wife							Hannover
51 Wm. Meyer	29		m	husband							Hannover
52 Wm. Meyer	29			infant							Hannover
53 Wm. Meyer	29			husband							Hannover
54 Wm. Meyer	29		f	wife							Hannover
55 Wm. Meyer	29		m	husband							Hannover
56 Wm. Meyer	29		f	wife							Hannover
57 Wm. Meyer	29		m	husband							Hannover
58 Wm. Meyer	29		f	wife							Hannover
59 Wm. Meyer	29		m	husband							Hannover
60 Wm. Meyer	29		f	wife							Hannover



NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	Place of birth	Destination	DATE AND TIME OF DEPARTURE	Location of embarkment	Number of pieces of baggage	Passengers or in transit, or intending passengers	
	Years	Months									
12 John Korsch	25		m	husband	U. S. A	U. S. A		to Lauen			Fried
13 Rosa	26		f	wife					2		
14 Minnie	8			child							
15 Lisa	8										
16 Carl Schenck	20		m	husband					2		Bingen
17 Paula Schenck	16		f	wife					2		Emmendingen
18 Julius Schenck	15		m						2		Reichelsheim
19 Christ. Schenck	14								2		Bremen
20 Josef Schenck	21			husband					1		Wies
21 Rosa Schenck	25		f	wife					1		Reichelsheim
22 Marg. Schenck	65			mother					1		Wies
23 Fred Schenck	16			husband							Wies
24 Carl Schenck	55		f	wife					4		
25 Fritz	9		m	child							
26 Carl Schenck	6		f								
27 Fritz Schenck	20		m	husband					1		Magdeburg
28 Meyer Schenck	28								1		Thorn
29 Martin Schenck	40								1		Schleswig
30 Henry Schenck	25								1		Bremen
31 Gen. Schenck	46								1		
32 Fritz Schenck	36								3		Wiesbaden
33 Adolf Schenck	32								2		Hamburg
34 Carl Schenck	40		f	wife					1		Bremen
35 Joseph	40		m	husband					1		
36 Julius Schenck	25								1		
37 Henry Schenck	50								1		
38 Fritz Schenck	22		f	wife					2		Prinz
39 Adolf Schenck	29								1		Bremen
40 Rosa Schenck	16								1		

141 John Fox	26		m	husband					1		
142 Walter Schenck	24		f	wife					2		
143 Fritz	6			child							
144 Mary	2										
145 Carl Schenck	16		m	husband					2		
146 Leo Schenck	28				Germany				1		Frankfurt
147 Emil Schenck	22		f	wife					2		Frankfurt
148 Fritz	9		m								
149 Fritz	6		f								
150 Fritz Schenck	65		f	wife					2		Berlin
151 Johann Schenck	28		m						1		Berlin
152 Fritz Schenck	40		f	child					1		Schleswig
153 Fritz Schenck	24		m	husband					1		Schleswig
154 Fritz Schenck	28								1		Berlin
155 Fritz Schenck	65		f	wife					4		
156 Fritz Schenck	10		m	child					1		Berlin

Storage

157 G. H. Schenck	25		m	husband	U. S. A	U. S. A		Storage	1		Bremen
158 Fritz Schenck	28		f	wife					1		
159 Minnie Schenck	50								1		
160 Henry	28		m	husband					1		
161 John Dreyer	40		m						1		
162 Christ. Schenck	25				Germany				1		Frankfurt
163 Fritz Schenck	18								1		Hamburg
164 Fritz Schenck	49		f	wife					3		Berlin
165 Fritz Schenck	8			child					1		
166 Fritz Schenck	2								1		
167 Fritz Schenck	28		m	husband					1		Schleswig
168 Fritz Schenck	18								1		Berlin



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment of in transit, or intended port of call	Remarks
179 Joh. Danhabel	25	m	man	Germany	U. S. A		Storage		post. syphilis	Munich
179 Franz Huggenbacher	20									Coburg
180 Rosa Schubert	36	f								Bamberg
2 Maria Schallknecht	20									
3 Wileh.	2	m	child							Wien
4 Belina Pashinsawa	17	f	man	Russia						Petersburg
5 Olga Bruckner	24	f		Germany						Munich
6 Liza Wambold	25	f								Hamburg
7 Franz Heintz	15	m								Schneidemühl
8 Augustin Rischke	18	f								Breslau
9 Maria Rische	18							2		
10 Marie	15									
11 Johann	17	m	child							Frankfurt
12 Caroline Wreck	20	f	man							Frankfurt
13 Stanislaus	19	m	child							
14 August Wreck	25	f	man							Frankfurt
15 Elisabeth Wreck	20									
16 Johann	14	m								
17 Lutz	11		child							
18 Rosa	9	f								
19 Christ. Wreck	12	m	man					2		Munich
190 Maria	27	f	man							Frankfurt
1 Marg. Treibel	24									Frankfurt
2 Maria Wreck	18	m								Frankfurt
3 Dorothea Scholl	22	f						2		
4 Pauline	11									
5 August	9	m	child							
6 Anna	4	f								
7 Anna Wreck	14	m	man					2		Frankfurt

191 Wileh. Bedenbacher	22	m	man							Frankfurt
2 Elise	24	f	man							Frankfurt
200 Hans Schuster	21	m	man	Russia						Frankfurt
1 Walter Schuster	26	f	man							
2 Antonia	19									
3 Victor	9	m	child							
4 Maria	6	f								
5 Leopold Wöhrer	16	m	man							Frankfurt
6 Paul Wöhrer	22	f	man							
7 Peter	4	m	child							
8 Meyer	5									
9 Albin	1	f	infant							
201 Maxime Gross	42	m	man							Frankfurt
11 Johannes Spitz	23									
12 Carl	21	f								Frankfurt
13 David Wör	20	m		Russia						
14 Louis Wöhrer	20									
15 Riva Wöhrer	26	f								
16 Ben Epstein	24									
17 Salomon	11	m	child							
18 Peter	5	f	infant							
19 Peter	9	f	infant							Frankfurt
202 Lydia Gustensitz	20	m	man							
1 Josef Epstein	20	f								
2 Rochel Katz	26	m								
3 David	9		child							
4 Wileh	18	f								
5 Chaim	9		infant							
6 Salomon Wöhrer	40	f	man	Germany						Frankfurt
7 Maria	11	m	child							
8 Johann	15									Frankfurt
9 Carl Wöhrer	21		man							Frankfurt
203 Adolf Egli	21			Switzerland						



NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of employment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or intended proceeding reference	
284 Lohs August	45	m	unknown	Germany	U. S. A.		Shanghai	1	pub. sign	Shanghai
2 Anna Passer	19	f	none					1		Scharnbeck
3 Ernst Scholtz	19	m	"					1		Friedland
4 Gustaf Regier	58	m	"					1		Kverfjell
5 Anna	49	f	wife					1		Kverfjell
6 Friedr. Balth	51	m	unknown					1		
7 Anna	47	f	wife					2		
8 Anna	19	f	none					1		
9 Bertha	14	f	"					1		Beritz
10 Bertha	14	f	"					1		Arnsdorf
11 Emilie Baumann	18	f	"					1		Arnsdorf
2 Wlch. Neumann	56	m	"					1		Arnsdorf
3 Mary	11	f	child					1		Arnsdorf
4 Annie	24	f	none					1		Arnsdorf
5 Mary	11	f	in fam					1		Arnsdorf
6 Wilhelmine Gieseler	22	f	none					1		Arnsdorf
7 Marg. Schaefer	19	f	"					1		Arnsdorf
8 Rosa Lippert	19	f	"					1		Arnsdorf
9 Emma Wenz	47	f	"					1		Arnsdorf
10 Mathilde Wenz	25	f	"					1		Arnsdorf
11 Gustaf	1	m	infant					1		Arnsdorf
2 Albertine Wachtel	32	f	none					1		Arnsdorf
3 Wlch. Wlch	25	m	farmer					1		Arnsdorf
4 Carl Scholtz	57	m	"					1		Arnsdorf
5 Marie	46	f	wife					2		Arnsdorf
6 Bertha	32	f	none					1		Arnsdorf
7 Louise	12	f	child					1		Arnsdorf
8 Wlch. Wlch	3	m	"					1		Arnsdorf
9 Lda. A. Graham	20	f	none					1		Arnsdorf

36 Marie Nitz	15	f	"					1		Arnsdorf
1 Louise Nitz	60	f	"					1		Arnsdorf
2 Hermann Hermann	25	m	"					1		Arnsdorf
3 Selma Klappert	29	f	"					1		Arnsdorf
4 Anna	4	f	child					1		Arnsdorf
5 Pauline Walz	24	f	none					1		Arnsdorf
6 Georg	4	m	child					1		Arnsdorf
7 Elise	11	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
8 Pauline Wenz	20	f	none					1		Arnsdorf
9 Martha Wenz	29	f	"					1		Arnsdorf
10 Anna Wenz	35	f	"					1		Arnsdorf
11 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
12 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
13 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
14 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
15 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
16 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
17 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
18 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
19 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
20 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
21 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
22 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
23 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
24 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
25 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
26 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
27 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
28 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
29 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
30 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
31 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
32 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
33 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
34 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
35 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
36 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
37 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
38 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
39 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
40 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
41 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
42 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
43 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
44 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
45 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
46 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
47 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
48 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
49 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
50 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
51 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
52 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
53 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
54 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
55 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
56 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
57 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
58 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
59 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
60 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
61 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
62 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
63 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
64 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
65 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
66 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
67 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
68 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
69 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
70 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
71 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
72 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
73 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
74 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
75 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
76 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
77 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
78 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
79 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
80 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
81 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
82 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
83 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
84 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
85 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
86 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
87 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
88 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
89 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
90 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
91 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
92 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
93 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
94 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
95 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
96 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
97 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
98 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
99 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf
100 Anna	1	f	infant					1		Arnsdorf



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Transfers or in transit, or including port of origin	
	Years	Months									
293 Alwin Wannerich	18		m	workman	Germany	N. I. A.		Stange	1	port of origin	Wienburg
4 Lohr Henschamp	6		f	child							Frankfurt
5 Marie Fischer	20		f	man							
6 Agnes	19		m	child							
7 Georg	2								2		
8 Paul	2										
9 Wlch.	2										
100 Kamilla	2		f								Niederraden
1 Bobt Breitbach	22		m	man							Gelsen
2 Lohr Gernreich	22		f								Charlotten
3 Lohr	22		m								
4 Lohr Lohr	15				Russia						
5 Lohr Lohr	15										
6 Anna Durneizbach	22		f								
7 Anna	12		f	infant							
8 Anna Rosellar	25		m	man							
9 Lohr Goldstein	20		f								Schamel
100 Rebecca Lewinsohn	33		f	man							
11 Lohr	11		f	child							
12 Pauline	8		f								
13 Lohr	4		m								Hertsholm
14 Lohr Aug. Andersson	45			workman	Sweden						
15 Mathilde	41		f	man							
16 Mathilde	11		f	child							
17 Wilhelm	4		m								
18 Lohr	3		m								
19 Lohr	2		f	infant							
200 Lohr E. Eriksson	25		f	man							Hopmberg
1 Lohr Lohr	18		m	man	Denmark						

2 Marie Jensen	22		f	man							
3 Lohr Lohr	18										
4 Lohr	21		m								
5 Emil Lohr	39			workman	Germany						Wienburg
6 Lohr Lohr	22		f	man							Wienburg
7 Anna Lohr	19										Schalke
8 Wilhelm Rode	27										
9 Wilhelm	29										
100 Anna Pichard	17										Langer
1 Lohr Lohr	21		m								Wienburg
2 Lohr Lohr	22										Wienburg
3 Lohr Lohr	21										
4 Lohr Lohr	21		f								Langer
5 Lohr	11		f	child							
6 Lohr	9										
7 Anna	5										
8 Lohr Lohr	29		m	man							Oggenheim
9 Lohr	21		f	wife							Weihen
100 Lohr	12		f	child							
1 Lohr	9										
2 Lohr	5		m								
3 Lohr	2		f	man							
4 Lohr Lohr	24		f	man							
5 Lohr	11		f	infant							
6 Lohr Lohr	20			man							Oberhof
7 Lohr Lohr	16		m		Austria						Wienburg
8 Lohr Lohr	26		f	f							
9 Lohr	9		m	infant							Hausen
100 Lohr Lohr	11		f	man							
1 Lohr Lohr	12			child							
2 Lohr	3		m	infant							
3 Lohr Lohr	20			man							
4 Lohr Lohr	24										
5 Lohr Lohr	22		f	man	N. I. A.						Bremen



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.	Location of compartment or space.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transfer of in transit, or intending permanent return.	Remarks
	Years	Months									
356 Christ Probst	12		m	none	Germany	U. S. A		Steering			Edinburgh
Case	45		f	none							Springfield
1 Adolf Braasch	20		f	none							
4 Pauline	21		f	wife							
346 Anna	9		f	child							
1 Adolph	6		f								
2 Martha	3		f								W. H. H. H.
3 W. H. H.	11		m	in front							
4 Frieda Helig	25		f	none							
5 Henriette	17		f								
6 Frieda	17		f								
7 Michael	14		m	child							
8 Pauline	2		f								
9 Emma	2		f								
370 Richard	1		m								John H. H. H.
1 Gustaf	3		m	infant							New York
2 Michael Rautenberg	611		m	none							Severinghaus
3 John Hoffmann	27		m								Shandorf
4 Emma Krainer	17		f								W. H. H. H.
5 George Heaslers	22		f								
6 Anna Peterjünger	28		m	female							Bayreuth
7 Ludwig	2		f	child							Hotel
8 Elvab.	38		f	none							Heimlich
9 Frieda Spink	20		m	none							Shandorf
380 Anna Ballmeyer	15		f								
1 Adolph Müller	18		f								W. H. H. H.
2 Adolph Christgau	17		f								W. H. H. H.
3 Joh. Weberhans	17		m								Shandorf
4 Anna Heide	18		f								

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth
1	Heinrich Bode	55	m		Hept
2	Gere Rosenthal	22	f		Regensburg
3	Peter Krause	19	m		Leinwardf
4	Fr. Hennigsdorf	22	m		Schirndorf
5	Alfred Schenck	22	f	nom	Franken
6	Lisa	5	f	child	
7	Wilhelm	22	m	nom	
8	Engelina Nagel	42	f		Neuenhagen
9	Marie	10	f	child	Neuenhagen
10	Rudolf Eymann	41	m	farmer	Neuenhagen
11	Anna	21	f	wife	
12	Anna	5	f	child	
13	Heinrich	8	m		
14	Lisa	11	f	infant	
15	Gere zur Hede	15	m	nom	
16	Catharina Lange	50	f		Witten
17	Anna Otten	51	f		Witten
18	Anna	11	f		
19	Anna	15	f		
20	Otto	8	m	child	
21	August Polier	28	m	nom	
22	Adam Werner	21	m	workman	Franken
23	Therese	32	f	wife	
24	Anna	8	f	child	
25	Marie Oswald	22	f	nom	
26	Franz Jannitz	21	m	workman	
27	Ed. Riedel	27	m		
28	Franz Leckebusch	21	m		
29	Just Juraschek	25	m		
30	Paul Managos	27	m		
31	Dr. Morgenstern	27	m		Germany
32	Freida Bauer	28	f	nom	
33	Marie Schuster	15	f		



NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or locality	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit, or intending prolonged sojourn	Remarks
418 Louis Kerkhake	18	f	none	Germany	U. S. A.		Storage	1	not sojourn	Residing
19 John Fisher	21	m						1		last week
420 Anna Seitz	26	f						1		barrel
1 Christiana Pöble	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
2 Maria Simbrich	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
3 Wth. Heigmann	31	m	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Offenbach
4 Leonhard Eckhardt	44	.	workman	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
5 Kathr.	51	f	wife	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
6 Jgn. G. Pöschel	35	m	workman	.	.	.	.	1	.	Hof
7 Elisabeth Luderig	43	f	none	.	.	.	.	1	.	Walden
8 Elise Möller	50	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
9 Marie Nögel	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
430 Maria Gottwein	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Walden
1 Christiana Pöble	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Lehr
2 Hermann Erb	16	m	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
3 Maria Pöschel	21	f	farmer	.	.	.	.	1	.	Walden
4 Wth. Heigmann	16	m	none	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
5 Clara Mewald	21	f	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Walden
6 Gustaf Engler	22	m	farmer	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
7 Amalie Heigmann	18	f	none	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
8 Hugo	9	m	child	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
9 Berndt Degenhardt	21	m	none	U. S. A.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
440 Luise Pöschel	26	f	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
1 Auguste Heigmann	34	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
2 Elise Lötke	19	m	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
3 Joh. J. Heigmann	16	m	farmer	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
4 Luise Pöschel	22	f	none	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
5 Wth. Heigmann	22	m	workman	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
6 Henry Salzsieder	21	m	none	.	.	.	.	1	.	.

7 Hans Junke	48	.	.	Germany	.	.	.	1	not sojourn	Walden
8 Maria Heigmann	44	f	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	Eintrich
9 Christiana	9	m	child	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
450 Berndt Heigmann	21	m	farmer	.	.	.	.	2	.	Eintrich
1 Anna	20	f	wife	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
2 Bernhard	1	m	child	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
3 Otto Dörfling	39	.	farmer	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
4 August Roth	17	.	none	.	.	.	.	2	.	Eintrich
5 Luise Heigmann	20	f	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
6 Auguste	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
7 Hermann	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
8 Anna Heigmann	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	Eintrich
9 Carl Roth	51	m	workman	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
460 Christiana Heigmann	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
1 Elisabeth Heigmann	18	f	none	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
2 Johann Roth	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
3 Anna Heigmann	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
4 Luise Heigmann	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
5 Anna Heigmann	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
6 Maria Heigmann	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
7 Christiana Heigmann	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
8 Michel Heigmann	25	m	workman	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
9 Dietrich Heigmann	28	.	farmer	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
470 Maria	28	f	wife	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
1 Bernhard	24	m	farmer	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
2 Carl Heigmann	18	f	none	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
3 Josephine	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
4 Lotte Heigmann	19	m	farmer	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
5 Elise Heigmann	18	f	none	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
6 Wilhelm Heigmann	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
7 Fritze	9	m	infant	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
8 Fritze Heigmann	24	.	farmer	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich
9 Elisabeth	24	f	wife	.	.	.	.	1	.	Eintrich



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of confinement or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transfers or in transit, or prolonged sojourn	
	Years	Months									
110 Luise Busse	2		f	child	Germany	U. S. A		Storage		put to sleep	Undertaken
1 Marie	4										
2 Wilhelm	2										
3 Friedrich	3		m	infant					1		
4 Caroline Old	26		f	nurse							Dresden
5 Agg Erdbrink	28		m	Steward					2		
6 Lena	27		f	wife							
7 Hansette	3			child							
8 Cath. Jan Hasole	27			nurse							Munich
9 Louise Hasole	27										Dresden
10 Frl. Hasole	17		m	child							Hamburg
11 Frl. Hasole	17			farmer							Hamburg
12 Frl. Hasole	15			fisher							Hamburg
13 Frl. Hasole	12			whm.							Hamburg
14 Anton Fische	26										Hamburg
15 Christian Roicker	21		f	nurse							Hamburg
16 Dorothea Wurtke	26										Hamburg
17 Dr. Handwerker	27		m	whm.							Hamburg
18 Herm. Linne	24										Hamburg
19 Ernst A. Drowes	29										Hamburg
20 Auguste Quathe	21		f	nurse							Hamburg
1 Anna Pöhlman	19		m	whm.							Hamburg
2 Anna	29		f	wife							Hamburg
3 Elisabeth Heringmann	26			nurse							Hamburg
4 Frl. Pöhlman	27										Hamburg
5 Herm. Weigelt	29										Hamburg
6 Ed. Heringmann	25										Hamburg
7 Frl. Schumke	29			farmer							Hamburg
8 Anna Tabernus	16		f	nurse							Hamburg



NAME	AGE		SEX	RELATION	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transfer or in transit, or intending to transfer	Remarks
	Years	Months									
588 Minnie Grote	18		f	none	Germany	U. S. T		Storage	1	just arrived	Quabert
589 Louis Schenck	41		m	Smith					1		Berlin
590 Clara	14		f	none					1		San Francisco
591 Michael Holczgaster	50		m	none					1		San Francisco
592 Georg Wolff	20		m	none					1		San Francisco
593 Hedwig Hase	22		f	none					1		San Francisco
594 John Ritter	24		m						1		San Francisco
595 Otto Pichling	35		m						1		San Francisco
596 Michel Foster	32		m						1		San Francisco
597 Carl Bousin	16		m	child					1		San Francisco
598 Robert Saph. Ha	22		f	none					1		San Francisco
599 Fide Schneider	10		m						1		San Francisco
600 Auguste Köller	20		m						1		San Francisco
601 Rosa Heintze	15		m						1		San Francisco
602 Antoinette Lüdowke	40		m						2		San Francisco
603 Josefa	10		m	child					1		San Francisco
604 Michael	2		m						1		San Francisco
605 Josef Wagner	28		m	none					1		San Francisco
606 Pauline Blumenfeld	16		f						1		San Francisco
607 Anna Dörmann	18		m						1		San Francisco
608 Maria Bauerbach	27		m						1		San Francisco
609 Marie	16		m						1		San Francisco
610 Anna	12		m	child					1		San Francisco
611 Mathias Höffner	45		m	none					1		San Francisco
612 Johann	15		m						1		San Francisco
613 Anna Teufel	14		f						1		San Francisco
614 Rosa Gintner	14		m						1		San Francisco
615 Joseph Neumann	40		m	child					1		San Francisco
616 Pauline Neuwald	22		f	none					1		San Francisco

617 Fr. Brecht	40		m	Smith					1		San Francisco
618 Heini Dufflunger	16		m	Smith					1		San Francisco
619 Wili Goldner	14		m	none					1		San Francisco
620 Elise Borch	23		f		U. S. T				1		San Francisco
621 John Vetter	38		m						1		San Francisco
622 Louis Eckhardt	26		m						1		San Francisco
623 Aug. Grote	42		m						1		San Francisco
624 Robt. Winberg	24		m						1		San Francisco
625 Louis Sager	41		f						1		San Francisco
626 The Wiedling	42		m	none					2		San Francisco
627 Cath.	42		f	none					1		San Francisco
628 Leo	8		m	child					1		San Francisco
629 Fritz	7		m						1		San Francisco
630 Julius Meier	18		m	none					2		San Francisco
631 Aug. Kinsgraf	32		m						1		San Francisco
632 Emma	29		f	none					1		San Francisco
633 Carl Schmidt	20		m	none					1		San Francisco
634 Henry Christgau	26		m						1		San Francisco
635 Marie Meyer	54		f						1		San Francisco
636 Robt. Schmeiger	26		m						1		San Francisco
637 Luis	35		f	none					1		San Francisco
638 Louis	20		m	none					1		San Francisco
639 Louise Gutmann	40		f						1		San Francisco
640 Chas. Krenn	60		m						1		San Francisco
641 Christ. Kienast	35		m		Germany				1	just arrived	San Francisco
642 Gust. Seigelmann	16		m						1		San Francisco
643 Carl Holkeberg	20		m						1		San Francisco
644 Joh. Hölzel	20		m						2		San Francisco
645 Katharine	21		f	none					1		San Francisco
646 Elise Appel	25		m	none					1		San Francisco
647 Paul Schneider	70		m	child					1		San Francisco
648 Caroline	41		f	none					1		San Francisco
649 Hans Oberdorf	25		m	none					1		San Francisco



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transfer or in transit, or intended	Remarks
404 Hans Fickelrose	18	m	in	Germany	U.S.A.		Stuttgart	1	just arrived	Prussia
5 Josef Pommers	37	m	in	Germany				1		Prussia
6 Ch. Hardmann	27	m	in	Germany				1		Prussia
7 Theres Grieser	32	f	none					3		Prussia
8 Billy	6	m	child					1		Prussia
9 Anna Hermann	22	f	none					1		Prussia
10 Elia Weigle	22	m						1		Prussia
11 Julia Reuthe	54	f						2		Prussia
12 Mathilde	15	f						1		Prussia
13 Cecilia	11	f	child					1		Prussia
14 Friedrich Rota	28	m	none					1		Prussia
15 Fritz Kollmann	24	m	in	Germany				1		Prussia
16 Alfred Schmitt	28	m	in	Germany				1		Prussia
17 Wilhelm Tausche	31	m	none					1		Prussia
18 Joh. Reichel	16	m						1		Prussia
19 Eder Boser	40	f		Austria				1		Prussia
20 Tini	15	f	child					1		Prussia
1. Alter	8	m	child					1		Prussia
2. Sarah	5	f						1		Prussia
3. Michael	3	m						1		Prussia
4. Hans Fickelrose	22	m	none					1		Prussia
5. Anton Mahovic	21	m	in	Austria				1		Prussia
6. Franz Kuehly	21	m						1		Prussia
7. Anastasia Fodorica	21	f	none					1		Prussia
8. Franz Bwara	15	m						1		Prussia
9. Maria Tausche	18	f						1		Prussia
420 Hans Scherer	35	m	in	Austria				1		Prussia
1. Anna Altschul	18	f	none					1		Prussia
2. Maria	14	f						1		Prussia

3. Michel Kuehly	21	m	in	Austria				1		Prussia
4. Maria Horvath	29	f	none					1		Prussia
5. Joh. Kollmann	28	m	in	Austria				1		Prussia
6. Maria Kollmann	19	f	none					1		Prussia
7. Anton Kollmann	22	m	in	Austria				1		Prussia
8. Hermann Fickelrose	24	m						1		Prussia
9. Julia	19	f	none					1		Prussia
420 Rosa Pommers	34	f	none					1		Prussia
1. Bertha	17	f	child					4		Prussia
2. Josef	12	m	child					1		Prussia
3. Johannes	8	m						1		Prussia
4. Josef Kollmann	22	m	in	Austria				1		Prussia
5. Maria Kollmann	20	f	none					2		Prussia
6. Barbara	20	f						1		Prussia
7. Mathias Kollmann	18	m						1		Prussia
8. Bertha Kollmann	16	f						1		Prussia
9. Joh. Schwarz	14	m						1		Prussia
420 Rosa Kollmann	14	f						1		Prussia
1. Maria Kollmann	25	f	in	Austria				1		Prussia
2. Maria Kollmann	22	f	in	Austria				2		Prussia
3. Hermann Wilczinski	16	m		Russia				1		Prussia
4. Maria	22	f	none					1		Prussia
5. Maria Kollmann	20	f						1		Prussia
6. Maria Kollmann	20	f						1		Prussia
7. Joh. Kollmann	22	m		Germany				1		Prussia
8. Joh. Kollmann	22	m						1		Prussia
9. Charlotte Kollmann	29	f						1		Prussia
420 Joh. Kollmann	17	m						1		Prussia
1. Maria Kollmann	22	f	in	Austria				2		Prussia
2. Joh. Kollmann	28	m						1		Prussia
3. Joh. Kollmann	21	m						1		Prussia
4. Maria Kollmann	25	f						1		Prussia
5. Maria Kollmann	10	f	child					1		Prussia



NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit, or intended provisioned journey	
66 Otto Diederichs	18	m	none	Germany	U. S. A.		Message	1	post journey	Berlin
7 Batha Huhn	49	f	child							Stettin
8 Elisabeth	4	m	child							
9 Gump	6									
67a Marie Schuch	38	f	none							Hastedt
10 W. E. Ewald	18	m								Landshut
11 Laura Handig	28	f								Leipzig
12 Laura	8	f	child							
13 Rosa	9	f								
14 Marie Opatow	28	f	none							Lingen
15 Philippine Schuster	24	f								Hamburg
16 W. Schille	17	m	none							Hamburg
17 Franz Schaffler	28	m								Lingen
18 Anna	18	f	wife							Hamburg
68a Marie Thiemann	10	f	child							Hamburg
19 Luise	45	f	none							
20 Batha Galt	16	f								Wismar
21 Charlotte Bensch	48	f								Darmstadt
22 Carl	17	m								
23 Emil	16	m								
24 Rudolf	12	m	child							
25 Marianna Tarkowsky	18	f	none							Hogezur
26 Minna Hornumoff	20	f								Meltingen
27 Hugo	8	m	child							
69a Laura	6	f								
1. Mary	5	f								Berlin
2. Caroline Steinberg	20	f	none							
3. Louis	5	m	child							
4. Selma	5	f								

5. Hechler	11	m	infant							
6. Marie Dettmer	28	f	none							
7. Hechler	17	m								
8. Gruber	4	m	child							St. Peter
9. Anna Penck	19	f	none							Naumburg
10. Olga Wurmstich	20	f								Witten
11. Bruno Reupers	15	m								
12. Caroline	13	f	child							Hamburg
13. Gustaf Oyster	24	m	bricklayer							Hamburg
14. Bruno Wundt	44	m	carpenter							Lingen
15. Anna Opatow	19	f	none							Hogezur
16. Frank Lente	12	m	none							
17. Elisabeth	21	f	wife							
18. Anna	14	f	none							
19. Hermann	11	m	child							
20. Heinrichsen	20	f	none							St. Peter
21. Maria Sprengel	38	f	none							Leipzig
22. Olga Edel	12	f	none							Hogezur
23. Thomas Heier	26	m								Leipzig
24. Alwin Hechler	19	f								
25. Anna	20	f								Hamburg
26. Catha. Rothe	16	f								
27. Catha	2	f	child							Leipzig
28. Edward Triptke	20	m	none							
29. Ludwika	24	f	wife							Hamburg
30. J. H. Wüller	24	m	none							Hogezur
1. Maria Hechler	14	f	none							
2. Lopa	14	f								
3. Anna	8	f	child							Leipzig
4. Auguste Hechler	28	f	none							Berlin
5. Martha Gantke	20	f								Leipzig
6. Lina Hechler	11	f	child							Hamburg
7. Catha. Wechsel	19	f								



[illegible]



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLE	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transfer or in death as intended or actually
	Years	Months								
290. Andreas Hesperian	25		m	none	Austria	U. S. A		Storage	1	pub. Lysian Godwin

Recapitulation.

First Cabin	39	Passengers	39
Second	11	"	11
Storage	654		654
<u>Total</u>		<u>790 Passengers</u>	<u>711</u>

*C. H. Hargrave*



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: WESTPHALIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG & HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 28, 1885

NUMBER: 1075

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, H. H. Harnisch Master of the German Steamship Wesphalia do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Wesphalia at Hamburg & Leve from which port said Wesphalia has sailed, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the names, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement as far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the German Steamship Wesphalia at Hamburg & Leve from which port said Wesphalia has sailed, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement as far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

whereof

tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	Place of Birth (or Country of which they are Citizens)	Intended Destination or Country of which they are Citizens	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Inland
<u>Cabin Passengers.</u>									
Carl Hiedelberg	60	male	merchant	Hamburg	U. S.			2	transient
John	15	female	daughter	"	U. S.			1	"
Carl Hauptmann	28	male	merchant	"	U. S.			1	"
Abraham	26	"	brewer	Sarapola Russia				1	"
Caroline Heyburg	36	female	wife	Hamburg				3	"
Martha	9	"	daughter	"				1	"
Anna Horst	30	"	wife	"				2	"
Julius Michaelis	29	"	"	"	U. S.			2	"
Adrian	11	"	baby	"				1	"
Charlotte Goldschmidt	61	female	merchant	"				3	"
Jacob	24	"	"	"				1	"
Adolf Pöschel	21	"	"	Liebeck				2	"
John J. Poppe	49	"	"	Hamburg				2	transient
Mary Kangerer	25	female	single	"	U. S.			2	"
Gustav Poppe	33	male	merchant	"				3	"

Auguste Paltmann	21	female	sister	Liebeck	Prussia		mid Comp	1	
Edward	19	male	brother	"	"		apt. Comp	1	
Gott	16	"	"	"	"		"	1	
Vried. Schafbusch	48	"	mason	"	"		for Comp	2	
Dorothea	42	female	wife	Stuttgart	Wrtbg		"	"	
Vried	19	male	engineer	"	"		"	"	
Emma Reisinger	24	female	single	Ezbach	"		mid Comp	1	
Charlotte Richman	29	"	"	Hamburg	U. S.		"	2	transient
Susanne Scheuerman	21	"	"	"	"		"	1	
Valentin Becker	14	male	farmer	Hungary	Hessian		apt Comp	1	
Chr. Hungefer	17	"	fellmonger	"	"		"	1	
Ed. Bölliger	17	"	"	"	"		"	1	
Paul Nielsen	22	"	farmer	Hungary	Danemark		"	1	
Carl Habernstein	39	"	workman	"	"		for Comp	3	
Justine	38	female	wife	"	"		"	"	
Carl	9	male	"	"	"		"	"	
Henriette	8	female	child	"	"		"	"	
August	5	male	"	"	"		"	"	
John Moller	26	"	workman	"	"		"	2	
Henriette	25	female	wife	"	"		"	"	
Marie Schütz	20	"	single	Bois	"		mid Comp	1	
Therese März	18	"	"	Burg hausen	Prussia		"	1	
Caspar Staluzny	36	male	workman	"	"		for Comp	3	
Therese	30	female	wife	"	"		"	"	
Marianne	9	"	"	"	"		"	"	
Jacob	8	male	child	"	"		"	"	
Josefa	4	female	child	"	"		"	"	
Marie	9	"	baby	"	"		"	"	
Christian Petersen	60	male	farmer	Naseland	"		"	1	



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Place of Birth		Intended Destination or Country of Residence	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space occupied	No. of piece of baggage	Transit or otherwise
	Years	Months			Name of Father	County of Birth					
Albatine Petersen	58		female	wife			Hamburg - Prussia		for Comp	2	
Pauline	9		"	daughter					"	-	
Joh <sup>n</sup> Boldran	28		"	wife					"	2	
Therm.		9	male	baby					"	-	
Auguste Marode	20		female	single					midst Comp	1	
Bertha Rumpel	19		"	"					"	1	
Eva Glücksmann	19		"	"					"	1	
John Schneider	55		male	workman					for Comp	2	transient
Louise	50		female	wife					"	-	
Hans Nielsen	14		male	farmer	Lidestapel				apt. Comp	1	
Heinr. Herold	62		"	fisher			Prussia		for Comp	2	transient
Louise	52		female	wife					"	-	
Joh. Hirschke	24		male	workman	Rademnitz				apt. Comp	1	
Ellie Kuhn	42		female	wife					midst Comp	2	
Anna Wendorf	20		"	"	Berlin				"	1	
Ruth		3	"	baby					"	-	
Wima Winter	24		"	single	Stralsund				"	1	
Ludovika	59		"	wife	Katharinenburg				"	1	
Georg Tott	63		male	farmer	Beselark	Bavary			apt. Comp	1	
Joh. Grummel	22		"	"	Mechlen	Waldick			"	1	
Henry Dickow	31		"	meritor	Hamburg	U. S.	Schwarzburg-Köthen		"	2	transient
Ch. Markwig	26		"	millar	Ober				"	1	
Hugo	16		"	"	Schöblingen	Köthen			"	-	
Louise Schmidt	24		female	single					midst Comp	1	transient
Elise Fiegler	20		"	"	Pulzheim	Bavary			"	1	
Vried Gossel	54		male	workman	Hamburg	U. S.			apt. Comp	1	

Ottocar Krack	29		male	painter	Prag		Bohemia		apt. Comp	1	
Barb <sup>a</sup> Prucha	15		female	single	Novy les				midst Comp	1	
Emanuel Ruzek	13		male	boy	Kozlan				apt. Comp	-	
Anton Oliverius	40		"	baker					for Comp	2	
Antonia	38		female	wife					"	-	
Anton	9		male	children	Prag				"	-	
Josef	14		"	"					"	-	
Vranz Delstyl	17		"	saddler	Bystrice				apt. Comp	1	
Marie Polusna	18		female	single					midst Comp	1	
Caroline Simonova	18		"	"	Pistun				"	1	
Bohemit Pexa	22		male	fellmonger	Korlin		Bohemia		apt. Comp	1	
Josef Pexa	24		"	merchant					"	1	
Frank Jungmann	24		"	upholsterer					"	1	
Barb <sup>a</sup> Krejova	18		female	single	Basel				midst Comp	1	
Vaclav Trba	20		male	farmer					apt. Comp	1	
Granta	40		"	enginer	Prodetka				for Comp	2	
Anna Trbova	37		female	wife					"	-	
Bedrich Carmine	33		male	meritor	Prag				apt. Comp	1	
Antonie Petrizek	20		"	butcher	Kucize				"	1	
Karel Simra	18		"	saddler	Kupobouice				"	1	
Jan Frank	12		"	butcher			Bohemia		"	1	
Anna Vrickova	18		female	single	Priz				midst Comp	1	
Karl Prdenko	32		male	waiter					apt. Comp	1	
Ellie Divisova	19		female	single	Prag				midst Comp	1	
Marie Hospodetka	60		"	wife					"	2	
Anna	26		"	daughter	Miluvka				"	-	
Frantz Janda	47		male	workman					for Comp	2	
Anna	41		female	wife	Saltram				"	-	
Josefa Pizkova	69		"	"					"	1	



Blank header area at the top of the page.

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Place of Birth (lasting place)		Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Inland
	Years	Months			Country of Birth	County of Residence				
Frank Horley	31		male	taylor	Polkawa			apt. Comp	1	
Indrich Stransky	23		"	weaver	Polkawa	Polkawa		"	1	
Josef Jelinek	37		"	farmer	"	"		for Comp	4	
Anna	31		female	wife	"	"		"		
Anna	9		"	Children	Moravice	Moravice		"		
Marie	6		"					"		
Josefa	4		"					"		
Wenzyska	2		"					"		
Cath. Mracek	29		"	single	Moravice			midst Comp	1	
Anna	22		"	"	Moravice			"	1	
Wenzel Jelinek	13		male	workman	Heitelic	Bohemia		apt. Comp	1	
Johann Liskow	27		"	"	"			for Comp	2	
Marie	28		female	wife	Heidegavice			"		
Gottlieb	2		male	son	"			"		
Josef Zprava	29		"	locksmith	Prasice			apt. Comp	1	
Helene Stranska	50		female	wife	"			midst Comp	1	
Helene Benes	26		"	single	Moravice			"	1	
Franka Sedlitz	40		male	workman	"			for Comp	2	Transient
Helga	35		female	wife	Velky Sedlitz			"		
Anna	9		"	child	"			"		
Marie	8		"	Children	- do -	Bohemia		"		
Sofie	6		"					"		
Josef	3		male					"		
Bedrich Honda	24		"	merchant	Prasice			"	2	Transient
Marie	21		female	wife	"			"		
Karl Novak	9		male	worker	Prasice			"		

Children - 3 - 9 - 6 - 3 - 2

Emilie Lange	29		female	wife	Stettin			for Comp		
Wlch. Blumenthal	17		male	printer	Wandebach	Prussia		apt. Comp	1	
Aug. Klein	18		"	dealer	Hamburg	U. St.		"	1	Transient
Marie Garginska	26		female	wife	"			for Comp	2	
Frank	6		male	Children	Gudowitz	Prussia		"		
Helene	3		female					"		
Sara Judas	21		"	single	Vandenburg			midst Comp	1	
Ch. L. Bonda	38		male	farmer	Vallensbck	Danemark		apt. Comp	2	
Henry	9		"	son	"			"		
Fritz Schacht	29		"	intkeeper	"			for Comp	2	Transient
Mathilde	27		female	wife	Hamburg	U. St.		"		
Fritz	11		male	baby	"			"		
Joh. Reinhold	53		"	merchant	Hamburg			apt. Comp	1	Transient
Helena Chmelensky	17		female	single	Hurnitz			midst Comp	1	
Peter Wange	23		male	merchant	Stettin	Prussia		apt. Comp	1	
Prof. Schwensohn	56		"	doctor	"			for Comp	2	
Anna	55		female	wife	"			"		
Leffel Braun	26		male	timberman	Libau			"	3	
Sara	23		female	wife	"			"		
Israel	2		male	baby	"			"		
Joh. Krammer	40		female	wife	"			"	3	
Shenni	16		"	Children	Stettin	Prussia		"		
Hirsch	9		male					"		
Schiffner	8		female					"		
David	5		male					"		
Jesdel	3		female					"		
Benz	11		male	baby				"		
Mathilde Borian	16		female	single	Komsatowa			midst Comp	1	
Fried. Ciesak	26		male	mason	Komsatowa	Prussia	13 15	apt. Comp	1	

Children - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7



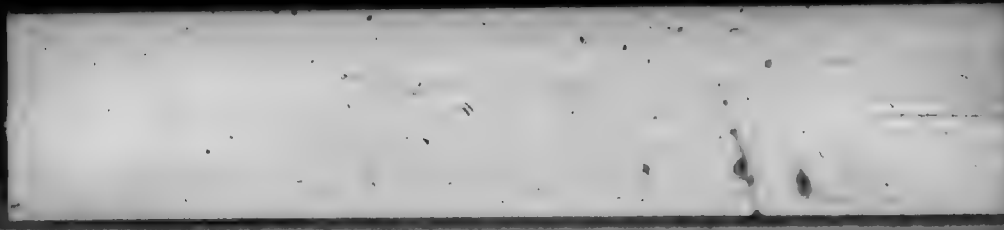
NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens		Intended Destination or	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of Baggage	Transient or Intransient	
	Years	Months			Place of Birth	Country of Birth						
August Yagan	31		male	farmer	Roppenburg	Prussia	Prussia		for Comp	4		
Maria	29		female	wife								
Lina	9			children								
Louise	5											
With.	3		male	child	J.							
Cath. Daley 'an	15		female	single	Vrier	Prussia	Prussia		midst Comp	1		
Chr. Petersen	16		male	farmer	Helrup				apt. Comp	1		
Christine Wilton	22		female	single	Apemrade				midst Comp	1		
Maria Høisingaard	20									1		
Chr. Simonsen	14		male	farmer	Kirkby				apt. Comp	1		
Anna Jensen	23		female	single	Nybbel				midst Comp	1		
Christine Voss	18				Gromendorf					1		
Anne de Laurent	15				Apemrade					1		
With. Meyer	47			wife						3		
Martha	14			children	Stalthe							
Ida	9											
Janis (Milewski)	31		male	workman	Simlin					apt. Comp	1	
Frangiska Topolke	28		female	wife						midst Comp	2	
Jan	9		male	children	Neuenhof							
Mariane	6		female									
Dorothea Thielke	55			wife	Amswalda			1				
Chester Kojewski	28		male	workman			for Comp	2				
Co. Sciga	27		female	wife	Gramkow							
Frangiska	9			baby								
Adelheid Jahn	34			wife	Ohel		midst Comp	2	transient			
Henry	9		male	son								

Arrived States

Rachel Spigle			11. female	baby	Mazelske				midst Comp		
Esther Makower	33			wife						2	
Sara	6			children	Makow	Prussia					
David	5										
Charbel	11			baby							
Leizer Kinsar	25		male	workman	Mazelske				apt. Comp	1	
B. Szendrovils	12			boy	Saros	Hungary				1	
Liebe Charzansky	16		female	single	Tibrova	Prussia			midst Comp	1	
Bertha Böhm	25				Siczin	Prussia				1	
Ber Masur	25		male	workman	Stratek				apt. Comp	1	
Reisel Horodvorsky	25		female	wife					midst Comp	3	
Abraham	8		male	children		Prussia					
Elias	7				Augustowo						
Sara	3		female								
Fanny			11.	baby							
Elie Lager	19			single	Holding	Danmark				1	
Golda Pekar	24			wife						2	
Rosa	9			children	Gdabeky						
Hanne	8										
Branche			11.	baby							
Springer Bakeman	45			wife		Austria				3	
Gittel	14			children	Gladiszow						
Sachet	9		male								
Saul	4										
Hinde Hartmeyer	20		female	single	Lamber					1	
David England	40		male	farmer	Hamburg	U. St.			for Comp	2	transient
Christine	42		female	wife							
Manda Hedemann	19			single	Talentsburg	Hamburg			midst Comp	1	
Anna	19									1	

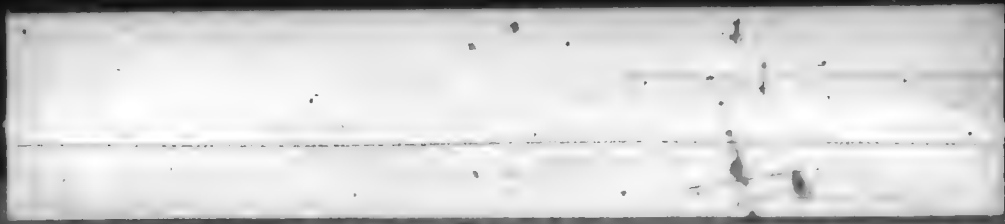
Arrived States





NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Place of Birth		Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Permanent
	Years	Months			State of Birth	County of Birth					
Helene Einsporen	18		female	single	Hroloschun	Prussia	Provided States		midst Comp	1	
Marie	21									1	
Charlotte Koppeler	24					Hamburg				2	
R. Dahleiden	59		male	conditor	Vrier				apt. Comp	1	
Joh. Dreyer	16			farmer	Burg	Prussia				1	
Jürgen Wegener	23			smith	Bangesdorf	Prussia				1	
Amanda v. Elm	18		female	single	Laalenburg				midst Comp	1	
Wenzel Ullmann	19		male	butcher	Hamburg	U. S.			apt. Comp	1	transient
Aron Siebert	18			taylor						1	
Otto Markiewicz	16			workman	Brestau	Prussia				1	
Henry Krause	60			engineer	Hamburg	U. S.				1	
Herm. Bannasch	28			merch	Hamburg	Austria		1 0		1	
Jankel Rosenblum	22			workman					for Comp	2	
Blume	21		female	wife	Mustadt	Prussia			midst Comp	1	
Josel. Reif	22			single					apt. Comp	1	
Chaskel Berman	44		male	dealer	Poland					1	
Aug. Petersen	16			farmer	Hamburg					1	transient
Liebt. Kumerman	32									1	
Juls. Rochluf	24				Mieblum					1	
Marie Hennrichsen	18		female	single					midst Comp	1	
Cath. Krühl	22				Apenrade	Prussia				1	
Joh. Groth	36		male	farmer					for Comp	4	
Cath.	36		female	wife							
Floris	9		male		Hohn						
Henrich	8			children							
Joh.	7										
Ernestine Jendowski	6		female	children	Hempun	Prussia	Provided States		for Comp		
Herrm.	4		male								
Eugen. Leonhardt	31			merchant	Vorst.				apt. Comp	1	
David Kaufmann	20			workman	Panemon	Prussia				1	
H. Elias. Schmitt	18										
Martha Laue	17		female	single	Miltschuda	Prussia			midst Comp	1	
Christine Kreis	19				Hamburg	U. S.				1	transient
Willy Meinertke	17		male	millar	Hleeren	Waldsch			apt. Comp	1	
Christ. Hauschil	18			taylor	Wichlen					1	
Gustav Gimpertlein	46			workman					for Comp	4	
Marie	46		female	wife							
Martha	14										
Georg	9		male	children							
Agnes	5		female		Berlin	Prussia					
Wida	5							19 19			
Louise Behrend	71			wife					midst Comp	1	
Georg Hindal	32		male	apothecary					apt. Comp	1	
Emma Behrend	23		female	single	Stargard				midst Comp	1	
Otto Bachmann	23		male	workman					apt. Comp	1	transient
Barb. Grindel	19		female	single	Esfach	Coburg			midst Comp	1	
Wang. Schmitt	24		male	farmer					apt. Comp	1	
Marg. Trinkl	19		female	single	Hindelsheim	Bavary			midst Comp	1	
Julia Hammann	28				Lambor	Austria		0 1		1	
Hof. Grunstein	53		male	workman	Wladistawow	Prussia			apt. Comp	1	
Jankel Pizurke	21				Wischlow	Prussia		10 3		1	
A. Hropp	30			baker	Wimion	Bavary				1	
Else Jorensen	35		female	wife					midst Comp	2	
Hiette	4			daughter	Pjerst.	Denmark		0 3			
Kristine	1			baby							





NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Place of Birth (Harlem, N.Y.)		Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Remarks or Intruder
	Years	Months			State of New York	Country of birth				
Joh. Sorenson			male	baby	Djert.	Denmark	1	0	midst Comp	
Johanna Sajkova	25		female	single						1
Josefa Feinsova	18					Bohemia				1
Martin Tomec	34		male	workman	Prostova	Austria			apt. Comp	1
Leopold Weiss	54								for Comp	3
Sala	50		female	wife						
Hanna	9									
Moritz	8		male							
Marie Donzar	17		female	single	Treban				midst Comp	1
Fried. Brunkhorst	44		male	workman					for Comp	4
Mathilde	40		female	wife						
Anna	14									
Willy	9									
Bozene	8									
Mathilde	4									
Josef Geiger	34		male	merch	St. Gaud	Hungary	3		2 up. Comp	1
John Zugel	23			workman	Wamparav	Austria				1
Emilie Becker	20		female	single	Prag				midst Comp	1
Marie Bursova	16				Pishitz	Bohemia	1			1
Caroline Schmidt	19				Wien	Austria				1
Teronika Lylla	33			wife	Liamburg	U. S.				1
Kath. Harnissiva	18			single	Krakava					1
Josefa Hausnerova	16				Motyein	Bohemia				1
Regina Spitzer	43			wife						2
Louis	14		male		Wien	Austria				
Maa	9									

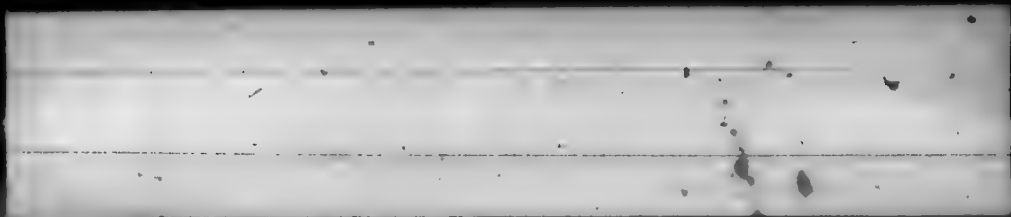
Arrived States

Emilie Zollinger	27		female	wife						1
Hyman White	52		male	merch	London	England				2

Heathfield's Hamburg  
August 28<sup>th</sup> 1886

60





NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	Place of Birth	Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of interment or place of burial	No. of place of burial	Remarks
Average - Passengers.									
Adelheid Jorg	17	female	single	Arichhausen	Wolffg.		midst Comp	1	
Juliane Gyranaka	28	female	wife	Hamburg			for Comp	1	
Lina Gropmann	43			Hamburg	U. S.			1	transient
Bertha Koller	22		single	Hamburg			midst Comp	2	
Anton Biendl	32	male	butcher	Kriegsburg			after Comp	1	
Georg Wolf	32		brewer	Stutthausen	Bavary			1	
Louis Hellwig	34		cigar maker				for Comp	2	transient
Anna	32	female	wife	Altona	Prussia				
Carl Voges	34	male	cigar maker	Hamburg			after Comp	1	
Auguste Gielcke	21	female	single	Watersen			midst Comp	2	
Marie Motter	21				Prussia			2	
Edel Hubel	16			Deukla	Austria			1	
Kosimir Reilewicz	24	male	workman	Lusalka	Prussia		after Comp	1	
Emilie Kirske	20	female	single	Derissen			midst Comp	1	
Karoline Kohn	21			Koleschowitz	Bohemia			1	
Francis. Gylra	17			Horchowitz				1	
Max Furst	22	male	farmer	Hamburg	U. S.		for Comp	2	transient
Henry	24	female	wife	Hamburg	Prussia				
Thore Lerbowitz	19		single	Balthemang	Prussia		midst Comp	1	
Job. Bigatke	26	male	workman	Dreidorf	Prussia		after Comp	1	
Joh. Prosknow	39						for Comp	4	
Louise	36	female	wife						
Herm.	4	male	son	Lublsdorf	Prussia				
Marie	11	female	daughter						
Fried. Lange	26	male	farmer	Stellin				2	

F. W. Kefenstein	33	male	mercht.	Hamburg	U. S.			4	transient
Mary	43	female	wife						
Charlotte Cohn	20		single	Stutthausen	Prussia			1	
Ernst. F. Hugel	43	male	mercht.	Hamburg				3	transient
	9	female	daughter		U. S.				
Frank Kriz	45	male	mercht.					2	
Victor Peterlyl	40							1	
Marie Copps	32	female	single					1	
Francis Moser	41	male	mercht.		U. S.			2	
Malta	32	female	wife						
Auguste Yablen	34							3	
Emma	5		daughter						
Wendolf Horstky	25	male	actor	Berlin	Prussia			2	
Alfreda Kono	22	female	single	Wilm	Bavary			2	
Joh. M. Boeser	24	male	brewer	Hamburg	U. S.			2	transient
Philipp Schmely	26		pastor					1	
Adolf Hagemann	46		clerk	Hamburg				2	
Adolf Pelsch	33		farmer	Hamburg				1	transient
Louis Michaux	55							2	
Ida, Perry	25	female	wife					2	
Edw. H. Kothar	44	male	mercht.					2	
Wilk Luelge	33							2	
Emeline Krasa	40	female	wife		U. S.			1	
Marie Keringer	30							1	
Marie Tomas	37							2	
Regina	8		daughter						
H. Plumenthal	54	male	mercht.					2	
Rev. Louis Miller	30		pastor					2	



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Place of Birth (State or Country)		Intended Destination or Country of Residence	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intention
	Years	Months			State or Country	County or City					
Raver Heim	28		male	merch.	Hausen	U. S.	United States			2	transient
Witt. Jung	26									1	✓
James E. Green	26				Leipzig					1	✓
A. V. Groszella	34									3	✓
Anne	30		female	wife	London					-	✓
Talent	28			single						-	✓
John Will	54		male	merch.	Basel	U. S.				4	✓
Joseph	37		female	wife						-	✓
Martha	17			daughter						-	✓
Levin M. Hodgkins	27			single	London					2	✓
Florence Homer	25			-						2	✓
Conrad Hottes	54		male	merch.	Frankfurt	U. S.				2	✓
Anna	17		female	daughter						1	✓
David O'swald	35		male	merch.						3	✓
Friede	30		female	wife						-	✓
J. C. Hattenlocher	43		male	merch.	Stuttgart	U. S.				2	✓
Caroline	35		female	wife						-	✓
Caroline Mungmaur	21			single						1	
Kath. Spieck	22									1	
Witt. Sandmeyer	25			single	Basel	U. S.				2	transient
	50		male	merch.						3	✓
	45		female	wife						-	✓
Ells Miller	35		male	merch.						1	✓
J. Leroux	45									2	✓
Edw. H. Richard	32									2	✓
Emil Lottinger	33									2	✓

Ida Jaslow	17	female single	Stettin	Prussia	United States	mid Comp	1			
Jacob Johannsen	49	male farmer	Burg			for Comp	2	transient		
Dorothea	35	female wife					-	✓		
Anastasia Kaiser	47	.	.			mid Comp	3			
Emilie	9	male	Children	Haidhof		Bavaria	.	-		
Grosz	8	.					.	.	-	
Ludwig	7	.					.	.	-	
Witke Wolschinska	40	female wife					.	3		
Rachel	19	.					.	.	-	
Schmaka	9	.					Children	Ratz	Prussia	.
Adolf	8	male	.	.		-				
Peter	7	.	.	.		-				
Phanne	5	female	.	.			.	-		
Fransiska Brandt	30	.	wife	Witten		Prussia	.	-		
Herrn.	7	male son	.				.	-		
Bertha Haack	19	female single	Trarburg				.	1		
Nicol Lass	24	male merch.	Hamburg	U. S.	ap. Comp	1	transient			
David Sommerfeld	18	.	taylor	Leibitz	.	1				
Minna v. Garlen	20	female single	Hamburg		mid Comp	1	transient			
Reinhold Lill	26	male workman	Leibitz		ap. Comp	1				
Herman Wallmann	25	.	taylor		for Comp	2				
Emilie	26	female wife	Thorn	Prussia	.	-				
Rosalie	6	.			baby	.	-			
Anna Hansen	31	.			wife	mid Comp	2			
Lorenz	4	male	Children	Witten	.	-				
Emilie	3	female			.	.	-			
Bertha Wulff	9	.			child	Witten	.	-		
Witt. Ehrenfeld	25	.	wife	Hamburg	U. S.	.	2	transient		
Caroline	6	.	daughter			.	-	✓		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Place of Birth		Intended Destination or Country of Abode	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Immigrant
	Years	Months			Place of Birth	Country of Abode					
Judel Lewinthal	60		female	wife	Schaker	Russia	Admitted - States		midst Comp.	1	
Paul Klevesahl	47		male	smith	Hamburg	U. St.			apt. Comp.	2	transient
Friedr.	9			son	Hamburg	U. St.					
Henry Brinkmann	46			millen	"	"				1	
Georg L. Foerster	40			merch.	Frankfurt	Prussia				1	
Moses Koen	19			-	Wilna	"				1	
Georg Kowalski	16			farmer	Polbrunick	Russia				1	
Jeremias Mäggel	19			workman	Polbrunick	"				1	
Marie Engel	21		female	single	Ansbach	Bavary			midst Comp.	1	
Marianne Schapiro	18				Ballyman	"				1	
Lea Steinard	38			wife	Muska	"				2	
Rebecca Arkin	45			-	"	"				2	
Besche	8			daughter	Ballyman	"					
Charme Hurwitz	25			wife	"	"				1	
Abrah.			male	baby	Merzen	Russia					
Rosalie Meltzer	30		female	wife	"	"				2	
Atte	9			children	Schott	"					
Isaiah	6		male	children	"	"					
Marcel Arkin	26			workman	Ballyman	"			apt. Comp.	1	
Wolf Finkelstein	32			-	Wassy	Rumania		1 0		1	transient
Elzig Katz	40			taylor	"	"				1	
Reuben Hambach	35			workman	Polono	"				1	
Judas Redbord	26		female	wife	Hablen	Russia			midst Comp.	2	
Mere			male	baby	"	"					
Nathan Abramowitz	21		male	sadler	Woslow	"			apt. Comp.	1	
Nancy Spigler	28		female	wife	Maszelik	"			midst Comp.	2	

Aug. Moritz	22		male	workman	Kantuppen	Russia	Admitted - States		apt. Comp.	1	
Anna Schabert	23		female	wife	Hamburg	U. St.				1	transient
William Ulfspier	23			-	"	"			midst Comp.	2	
Sophie			female	baby	Wassy	Rumania		1 2			
Herold Haniel	26		male	merch.	"	"			apt. Comp.	1	
Ernst Kinn	22		female	single	Hamburg	"			midst Comp.	1	
Lene Piske	21				"	"				1	
Marie	17				Wiedeborn	Prussia				1	
Johanne Duerke	22				"	"				1	
Auguste	16				Welsow	"				1	
Niels Petersen	64		male	farmer	Longbyen	Denmark			for Comp.	2	
Marie	58		female	wife	"	"					
John Möller	46		male	workman	Hamburg	U. St.			apt. Comp.	1	transient
Wilk. Kluge	25			farmer	Helse	Prussia				1	
Isaac Laub	38			dealer	Samirisch	"				1	
Edla Grunstein	35		female	wife	"	"	Admitted - States		midst Comp.	2	
Jacob	9		male	children	Hungarian	Russia		1 3			
Rachel	8		female	children	"	"					
Helene Krüger	17			single	Criwitz	Mecklb.				1	
Roman Jacob	28		male	workman	Krakau	Austria		1 0	apt. Comp.	1	
John Vastels	27			baker	Wienburg	Prussia				1	
Carl Vogt	25			butcher	Albersweiler	Baden				1	
Joh. Wilusky	25			farmer	Hamburg	U. St.				1	transient
Friedr. Kempf	28			-	Zambachhof	Prussia		13 00		1	
Adolf Judas	23			workman	Landburg	"				1	
Wilk. Arnold	23			intkeeper	Hamburg	U. St.			for Comp.	2	transient
Marg.	28		female	wife	"	"					
Heinrich Hartmann	22		male	merch.	Wienburg	Prussia			apt. Comp.	1	
John Lischowitz	45			-	Hamburg	U. St.				1	transient



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Place of Birth		Intended Destination or Country of origin	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of place of origin	Transient or Inland
	Year	Months			Place of Birth	Country of origin					
Peter Andersen	34		male	seaman	Stensburg	Russia			for Comp	2	
Rigine	31		female	wife	Stensburg	Russia					
Adolphe Lewin	18		male	workman	Wilnow				apt. Comp	1	
Rub Chastkow	33		"	dealer						2	
Vasichum	2		"	children	Seuwalkin	Russia					
Samuel Gimburg	7		"								
Isid Schumacher	14		"	workman	Scharki					1	
Dr. Sprickels	26		"	intkeeper	Hamburg	U. S.				1	transient
Beile Scharkin	24		female	wife					mid Comp	1	
Abrah.			male	baby	Shadowa						
Rachel Rosengarten	23		female	single	Ponewisch	Russia				1	
Harmon Rangleben	37		male	dealer	Alexsten				apt. Comp	1	
Beile Granjewitz	40		female	wife	Alaustadt				mid Comp	1	
Lukas Hlejewitz	25		male	workman	Csiek	Russia			apt. Comp	1	
Louise Buchrodt	30		female	wife	Grovesmitten	Meckelbg			mid Comp	1	
Louise Gutteran	26		"	single	Braunschweig					2	
Juliane Wissowski	22		"	"						1	
Marie Hrogi	34		"	wife						2	
Ello	7		male								
Lucie	5		female	children							
Olga	4		"								
Ida			male	baby							
Joh. Colarck	31		male	farmer	Bromberg				apt. Comp	1	
David Kondorski	40		"	laylor	Hempfen				for Comp	3	transient
Marie	9		female								
Handel	8		male								

Therese Spaffenbauer	33		female	wife					mid Comp	3	
Aloise	9		"								
Therese	4		"								
Marie	6		"								
Joh.	3		"								
Juliane	3		"								
Franz Brul	25		male	workman		Austria			for Comp	2	
Anna	25		female	wife	Münzbrunn				mid Comp	1	
Kath. Luger	25		"								
Joh.	3		male	son	Hofping						
Adolf Knopf	18		"	workman	Lernberg				apt. Comp	1	
Therese Ables	25		female	single	Grödig				mid Comp	1	
Emanuel Freund	32		male	merchant					apt. Comp	2	
Hugo	6		"	son	Holenice						
Josef Pavlik	23		"	trader	Heralce	Bohemia				1	
Franz Labinger	22		"	workman	Gurais					1	
Jan Puchy	36		"	"					for Comp	2	
Marie	28		female	wife	Kunzats				mid Comp	1	
Joh.	30		"	single							
Samuel Berger	28		male	workman	Offeria				apt. Comp	1	
Adolf Samsonson	3		female	child							
Hinde			male	baby	Sambor	Austria					
David Lichtblau	30		male	workman	Garnow				apt. Comp	1	transient
Miko Patres	21		"	"	Radovic					1	
Anna Poprochka	19		female	single	Machow				mid Comp	1	
Marie Mikolaj	28		"	wife						2	
Mihail	4		male	children	Martsdorf	Hungary					
Stephan	3		"								
Madislaw Hoffman	33		"	workman	Gorlice	Austria			for Comp	2	



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Place of Birth (or in U.S. State)		Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space last occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intermediate
	Years	Months			Place of Birth (or in U.S. State)	Country of which they are Citizens					
Elise Hoffmann	34		female	wife	Gorlice	Austria			for Comp	-	
Matthay Walent	23		male	workman					apt. Comp	1	
Chas. Klein	35		"	merchant	Hamburg	U. S.			"	1	transient
Albert Pofignol	30		"	workman	Berlin	Prussia			"	1	
Franz Bannert	23		"	jewelry	Regensburg		"	"	1		
Henry Habel	25		"	farmer	Pommern	Prussia	for Comp	2			
Josef	23		female	wife			Pommern	"		-	
Polterus Henrich	21		male	clerk	fridheim	Prussia	apt. Comp	1			
Richard Malkowsky	20		"	workman			"	"		1	
Josef Kindler	31		"	dealer	Polsnitz	Hungary	"	1			
Nathan Messinger	19		"	farmer	Bartfeld		"	for Comp		1	transient
Anna	9		female	sister	Crassow	Austria	"	-	-5-		
Moritz Waldmann	18		male	workman			"	"		apt. Comp	1
August Schröder	27		"	millman	Berlin	Prussia	"	1			
Marquise Legrand	40		female	wife	Bullendorf	Prussia	for Comp	2			
Marie	12		"	children			"	"	-		
Emilie	4		"				"	"	-		
Rebecca Chalmers	21		"	wife	Halle	Prussia	2 3	"	1	transient	
Anna	9		"	baby				"	"		-
Marie Holz	27		"	single	Wiso	Alsac.			midst Comp	1	
C. O'swald	17		male	workman	Hettgen	Wettlg.			apt. Comp	1	
Friedr. Baumann	23		"	-	Horn	Switzerland			"	1	transient
Adolf Sommer	34		"	chemist	Berlin	U. S.			"	1	
Victorine Paal	26		female	single	Jussy	France	0 1		for Comp	1	✓
Emil Drouant	22		male	workman	St. Mary	Alsac.			apt. Comp	1	
A. Smolkand	38		"	mason	Comeniz	Prussia			"	1	transient

Ernst Spitz	8		male	children	Wien	Austria			midst Comp	-	
Pauline	6		female						"	-	
Gustav	4		male	children	Hamburg				"	-	
Marie Hlavinska	30		female	wife					after Comp	2	
Theres Straka	9		"	daughter	"	"			"	1	
Kath. Hornik	21		"	single	"	"			"	1	
Josef Suma	38		male	cigar maker	"	"			"	1	
Yaclov Prochazka	32		"	-	"	"			"	1	
Marie Novotny	39		female	wife	"	"			"	2	
Anne	16		"	children	"	"			"	-	
Jan	8		male	children	"	U. S.			"	-	
Josef Dvoracek	26		"	cigar maker	"	"			"	1	
Frank Prochazka	67		"	workman	"	"			"	1	
Malej Trista	40		"	farmer	"	"			"	1	
Octa Chudera	21		"	workman	"	"			"	1	
Jan Hopstein	24		"	shoemaker	"	"			"	1	
Malej Vricek	35		"	butcher	"	"			"	1	
Marie Capova	22		female	single	"	"			"	1	
Rud. Krumpel	26		male	merchant	"	"			"	1	
Rud. Hysela	53		"	workman	"	"			"	1	
Josef Hysela	24		"	cigar maker	"	"			"	1	
Anna Hyselova	23		female	wife	"	"			"	1	
Barb. Jancrova	25		"	-	"	"			"	1	
Josef Vrey	22		male	cigar maker	"	U. S.			"	1	
Kath.	66		female	mother	"	"			"	1	
Thomas Jaimal	21		male	engineer	"	"			"	1	
Anna	48		female	wife	"	"			"	1	
Anna March	37		"	-	"	"			"	1	
Antonin Hoppeky	29		male	cigar maker	"	"			"	1	



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Intends: Destination or		Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or
	Years	Months			State of Starting	Country of which they are Citizens				
Antonin Miller	26		male	joiner				upper Comp	1	transient
Henry Blaskova	23		"	cigar maker				"	1	"
David Liska	39		"	smith				"	1	"
Adela Panourek	25		female	single				"	1	"
Anna Cismista	16		"	-				"	1	"
Mary Chadover	18		"	-				"	1	"
Jan Kase	67		male	farmer				"	1	"
Matt Hampel	28		"	taylor				"	1	"
Jan Oliverius	45		"	journalist				"	1	"
Granta Lucinsky	34		"	shoemaker	Hamburg	U. St.		"	1	"
Antonie Harold	38		female	wife				"	1	"
Josef Sedlacek	47		male	farmer				"	1	"
Josef Krontick	26		"	butcher				"	1	"
Josef Trojanek	42		"	workman				"	1	"
Josef Steel	53		"	farmer				"	1	"
Martin Cesak	61		"	merch				"	1	"
Anna Batistova	37		female	wife				"	1	"
Maria	16		"	daughter				"	1	"
Alouise Yocelova	31		"	wife				"	1	"
Antonie		11	"	baby				"	1	"
Josef Manda	60		male	workman				for Comp	3	
Teromka	52		female	wife				"	-	
Josef	9		male	children				"	-	
Anna	6		female	children				"	-	
Emil Kriester	28		male	brewer	Mitauka			apt. Comp	1	
Josef Tolova	27		"	farmer	Paschky			"	1	

Anna Groth	2		female	child	Hohn			for Comp	-	
Anna Hange	20		"	single	Hohn			for Comp	1	
Maren Petersen	18		"	-	Raid			"	1	
Marie Bernhard	63		"	wife		Prussia		"	2	
Arther	50		"	daughter				"	1	
Anne Moller	55		"	wife	Uster Linnell			"	1	transient
Rudw. Busch	29		male	cabman	Hagenow	Mecklbz		apt. Comp	1	
Christine Berendsen	21		female	single	Hilper	Prussia		for Comp	1	
Helene Mutschke	22		"	-	Tessin	Mecklbz		"	1	
Joh. Wender	22		male	merchant	Hensburg			apt. Comp	1	
Paul Petersen	37		"	farmer				for Comp	4	
Kristine	36		female	wife				"	-	
Emil	9		"	-				"	-	
Hercolac	9		male	children		Prussia		"	-	
Thomas	7		"	children				"	-	
Kristine	6		female	children				"	-	
Octavio	4		male	children				"	-	
Agathon	1	6	"	-				"	-	
Joh. Leithardt	25		"	farmer	Turkendorf	S. C. Gotha		apt. Comp	1	
Heim. Hauerwieser	69		"	-	Bardow	Mecklbz		"	1	
Heim.	37		"	-				"	1	
Fried. Nepler	34		"	-				for Comp	3	
Doris	26		female	wife				"	-	
Beulha	2		"	daughter				"	-	
Elsa		3	"	baby				"	-	
Fried. Kroeje	27		male	workman				apt. Comp	1	transient
Aug. Strillig	25		"	-		Braunschweig		"	1	
Fried. Tallmann	51		"	-				for Comp	2	
Indr.	56		female	wife	Luhldorf	Prussia		"	-	



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Place of Birth (Hawking State)	Number of children they are entitled to	Intended Destination or	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intendant
	Year	Month									
Herrn. Lühlke	34		male	workman	Arenswalde	Prussia			for Comp	2	
Emilie	21		female	wife							
Martha	1	6		daughter							
Herrn. Solzner	56		male	workman						3	
Vrede	56		female	wife	Lüthsdorf						
Auguste	22										
Ser J.	18		male	children							
Helen Bräsemeister	28		female	wife	Arenswalde	Prussia			mid Comp	3	
Carl	9		male								
Vreda	7										
Martha	5		female								
Ello	3		male		Hannover				apt. Comp	1	
Carl Reichard	38			workman					for Comp	2	
Herrn. Lincke	29										
Therese	29		female	wife							
Elle	3			daughter	Magdeburg						
Vried	10		male	baby							
Paula Wallmann	6		female		Thorn						
Vrieda	4			children							
Thed. Kerkmann	19		male	musician	Strehlen	Saxony			apt. Comp	1	
Herrn. Lange	27			workman							
Mas Muller	48				Hamburg	U. S.			for Comp	3	transient
Anna	36		female	wife							
Wilh. Kisdorf	32		male	baker	Raub	Prussia			apt. Comp	1	
Carl Weber	24			joiner							
Herrn. Wallmann	24			workman	Hildesheim	Prussia					

Arrived States

Gustav Wolber	20		male	merch	Hamburg					2	
Gottfried Scheitlin	21									2	transient
Emma Brandred	18		female	single	Hamburg					2	
M. Alexander	30		male	merch						2	transient
Reinhold Goldberg	33		female	wife						3	
Anna	19			daughter							
Mathilde	16										
Abraham Jacobs	42		male	taylor						2	
Morris	34				U. S.						
Fred. Emmert	34			brewer						2	
Carl Samwitz	53			millar						3	
Vried	19										
Joh. Hoerger	55			notar						2	
Adolphine Schumacher	56		female	wife						2	
Th. Baier	26		male	merch	Hamburg					3	
Lieutenant Paul Stomer	48			officer						2	transient
Harry Hintz	62			musician	U. S.					1	
J. A. H. Ritter	24			doctor						3	
Math. Happerer	30		female	wife	Hannover	Prussia				2	
Adolph Neuberg	43		male	merch						12	
Emma	34		female	wife							
Blanche	15										
Anna	9			children							
Salke	8										
Clara Weil	60			wife	Hannover	Bavary				3	
Jelle	24			daughter						1	
Bertha Lewin	34			wife	Hamburg					3	transient
Harry	9		male	son							
Gertrud	11		female	baby	U. S.						
Jos. Janack	29		male	redaction						2	

Arrived States



NAME	Year	Month	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Place of Birth	Country of Birth	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space not occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Permanent
Elisabeth Hansen	44		female	wife						2	
Christiane	26									1	
Elisabeth	25									1	
Ida	23									1	
Mathilde	21									1	
Th. Fleck	43		male	barber	Hamburg	U. S.				3	transient
Jenny Wreschner	23		female	single	Hosen	Prussia				2	
Anna Gluck	50			wife	Hamburg					2	transient
Gustav Doerschuck	41		male	merchant						4	
Julia	29		female	wife							
Georg	8		male			U. S.					
Henry	6										
Ch. Jaeger	21			farmer						2	
Peter	51									1	
Albert Becker	17			saddler	Hollnbeich	Prussia				2	
Anna Johnson	40		female	wife	Hamburg	U. S.				1	transient
Joh. Piharf	29		male	farmer	Wesslau	Prussia				2	
Maria Baronin von Mafsenbach	40		female	wife	Berlin	Prussia				2	
John Reie	54		male	farmer	Hamburg					2	transient
Lene	50		female	wife							
Fr. G. Gumbert	32		male	doctor						1	
Dr. Chr. Miller	55			fabriant		U. S.				2	
Is. K.	52		female	wife							
Jacob Kranner	44		male	carlough						1	
Esther Kahn	38		female	wife						2	
Lene	9			daughter							



John Ed. Lambert	21	male workman	Hausen	U. St.	apt. Comp	1	transient
Henry Baum	20	"	Flavre	"	"	1	"
Katke Michel	32	female single	Zell	Baden	for Comp	1	"
Marie C. Javre	19	"	Bröden	Switzerland	"	1	"
Rosine Egger	34	"	Basel	"	"	1	"
Jacob Schmidt	20	male workman	Hagenheim	Alsai	apt. Comp	1	"
John Schreyer	24	"	Saßau	Switzerland	"	1	transient
Julius Meyer	50	"	Macht	Lübeck	U. St.	for Comp	3
Georg Vennell	40	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	43	female wife	London	England	"	2 3	"
Charlotte	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
Maud	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
William House	24	male	"	"	apt. Comp	1	"
Anna Weilmann	31	female single	Basel	Switz	for Comp	1	"
Clara Fiege	24	"	wife	Zell	Baden	"	"
Carl Scherr	22	male workman	Eisenberg	Bavaria	apt. Comp	1	"
Herm. Schmeltz	21	"	"	Stuttgart	Baden	"	"
Carl Witten	34	"	joiner	Brugg	Switzerland	"	"
Helm. Schlatter	38	"	workman	Lübeck	U. St.	"	transient
Edward Göhrer	25	"	"	Wipringen	Wollbg	"	"
Giovanni Cardis	42	"	"	Piseno	Italy	1 0	"
A. Huguenin	24	"	"	Basel	Switzerland	"	"
Elisabeth Hildwein	30	female single	Freiburg	Baden	for Comp	1	"
Katharina Büchler	19	"	"	Hehl	U. St.	1 3	transient
Elisab. Damm	41	"	"	"	"	"	"
Salomea König	17	"	"	Dietsheim	Prussia	1st 3	apt. Comp
Jacob Heiland	62	male workman	Helmlingen	Baden	for Comp	2	"
Marie Dintenbach	30	female wife	"	"	"	"	"
Barbe	4	"	daughter	Basel	Switzerland	1 5	"
Marie Langenbacher	22	"	single	Stichthalen	Wollbg	16	transient



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ADRIATIC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 29, 1885

NUMBER:

1076

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1855."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *H. Marshall*.

Master of the *S.S. Adriatic*.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *29 Aug* 188*5*,  
before me *L. H. H. H. H.*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Adriatic*  
*Harry Marshall*

is Master, from *Liverpool* whereof  
burthen tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and name of ship.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or to remain, or to be employed in the country.
1	John Shearer	24	M	Seaman	USA	USA	Liverpool	St. George	1	Alien
2	John Seamon	30	.	Seaman	Ireland	.	.	.	1	Alien
3	Alfred Seamen	26	.	Seaman	USA	.	.	apt.	1	Alien
4	Sophie	60	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	.
5	John Smith	35	M	Seaman	.	.	.	apt.	1	.
6	George Mitchell	36	.	Seaman	.	.	.	.	1	.
7	Ann B. Hagan	21	F	Seam	Ireland	.	.	apt.	1	Alien
8	Mary Goulin	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
9	James R. Seading	35	.	Wife	USA	.	.	.	1	Alien
10	Robert	8	M	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
11	J. Angus	21	F	Wife	England	.	.	.	1	Alien
12	Infant	Inf	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	1	.
13	Patrick Douglas	16	M	Seam	Ireland	.	.	apt.	1	.
14	Ann	40	F	Seam	.	.	.	apt.	1	.
15	Robert Peachey	19	.	.	England	.	.	.	1	.
16	Arthur	18	M	Lat	.	.	.	apt.	1	.
17	Wm. M. Beardsley	45	F	Wife	.	.	.	apt.	2	.
18	George	16	.	Seam	.	.	.	.	1	.
19	Wm. G. G. G.	62	M	Lat	.	.	.	apt.	2	.
20	John Seaman	21	.	Seam	.	.	.	.	1	.
21	Martha Wood	53	F	Wife	.	.	.	apt.	2	.
22	Hellie	24	.	Seam	.	.	.	.	1	.
23	James Richards	35	M	Seam	.	.	.	apt.	1	.
24	Ann	18	.	Seam	.	.	.	.	1	.
25	John Payne	21	.	Lat	.	.	.	.	1	.
26	John Mungby	21	F	Seam	.	.	.	apt.	1	.
27	John White	27	M	Lat	.	.	.	apt.	1	.
28	John Brand	52	.	Seam	USA	.	.	apt.	1	Alien
29	Bridget Dolan	20	F	Seam	.	.	.	.	1	.
30	John Woods	20	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	.
31	John	7	M	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
32	George	4	F	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
33	John	8	M	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
34	Mary Ann Cattie	30	F	Seam	England	.	.	.	1	Alien
35	James Corrigan	26	M	Seam	Ireland	.	.	apt.	1	.
36	James Foley	21	.	.	England	.	.	.	1	.
37	Sarah Hill	20	F	Seam	USA	.	.	apt.	1	Alien
38	John J. Harrison	17	M	Lat	England	.	.	apt.	1	Alien
39	James Mackay	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.

ADRIATIC

Aug. 29, 1885-Liverpool



40	Michael Christie	70	m	lab	USA	USA	Liverpool	1	Citizen
1	Thos. Howley	18	.	Miner	England	.	.	1	Alien
2	Ellen McNamee	25	f	Servant	.	.	Aft	1	.
3	B. Stumbath	24	m	Miner	.	.	3rd	1	.
4	M. McKagan	25	.	Servant	.	.	Aft	1	.
5	Ann Burke	30	f	.	.	.	.	1	.
6	Mary A. Coan	45	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
7	Emma Baldwin	28	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
8	M. John Stafford	45	.	Wife	USA	.	.	1	Citizen
9	Paul Jones	24	.	Servant	England	.	.	1	Alien
50	Rachael Davis	43	.	.	USA	.	.	1	Citizen
1	Lizzie M. Albiston	20	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
2	Mary Rafferty	21	.	.	Ireland	.	.	1	Alien
3	Mary	20	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
4	Michl. Antoroni	25	m	lab	.	.	3rd	1	.
5	Henry Russell	30	.	.	USA	.	.	1	Citizen
6	Eliza Gallan	28	f	Servant	Ireland	.	Aft	1	Alien
7	Mary Collins	26	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
8	Julia Friend	24	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
9	Bridget Donohue	18	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
60	Bridget Lynch	21	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
1	Mary McNamee	17	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
2	Ann Dunahie	25	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
3	B. Maughan	10	.	Child	.	.	.	1	.
4	Sarah J. Dunahie	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
5	Maggie Traynor	16	.	Servant	.	.	.	2	.
6	Rosa	18	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
7	Mary Jones	33	.	Wife	England	4	9	4	.
8	Amelia	7	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.
9	Agnes	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
70	David	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	George Porter	40	m	lab	.	.	.	1	.
2	Annie Kelly	35	f	Wife	Ireland	.	.	1	.
3	Margt. Dunn	35	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
4	Robt.	4	m	Child	.	.	.	1	.
5	Thos.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
6	John Boylan	21	.	lab	USA	.	3rd	1	Citizen
7	Maggie M. Lee	20	f	Servant	Ireland	.	Aft	1	Alien
8	Cath Gibbons	21	.	Wife	.	.	.	1	.
9	Infant	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	1	.
80	Delia Cook	19	.	Servant	USA	.	.	1	Citizen
1	Cath Burke	50	.	Wife	Ireland	.	.	1	Alien
2	David	20	m	lab	.	.	3rd	1	.
3	Anthony	19	.	.	.	0	20	1	.
4	John Connolly	17	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
5	Michael	15	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
6	Thos. O. Morton	54	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
7	Bridget Connolly	56	f	Wife	.	.	Aft	2	.
8	John	18	m	lab	.	.	3rd	2	.



89 Ellen Friend	24	2	Serv <sup>t</sup>	England	USA	Liverpool aft Stamp	1	Alien
90 Eliza Winters	28	.	Wife	USA	.	.	1	Citizen
1 Barbara	8	.	Child	.	.	.	1	.
2 S. S. Ellis	21	m	Lab	England	.	St.	1	Alien
3 J. W.	15	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
4 Fanny Brady	20	2	Servant	.	.	apt	1	.
5 Thomas Carey	18	m	Lab	.	.	St.	1	.
6 M <sup>r</sup> D Jordan	32	2	Wife	.	.	apt	1	.
7 Elsie	4	.	Child	.	.	.	1	.
8 David	16	m	.	.	.	.	1	.
9 Wm Thomas	34	.	Lab	.	.	.	1	.
10 M <sup>r</sup>	34	2	Wife	.	.	.	1	.
1 James Haff	36	m	Lab	.	.	.	1	.
2 Ned	8	.	Child	.	.	.	1	.
3 Lucy	5	2	.	.	.	.	1	.
4 Ernest	3	m	.	.	.	.	1	.
5 Clara	1	2	Servant	.	.	.	1	.
6 S William	52	m	Lab	.	.	St.	2	Citizen
7 David Salford	26	.	.	USA	.	.	2	.
8 Ned Welsh	24	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
9 Sarah A Crawford	35	2	Wife	.	.	apt	2	.
110 Charlotte Salome	26	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
1 Infant	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	1	.
2 Wm H Bell	23	m	Lab	.	.	St.	2	.
3 Pat. Cain	50	.	.	Ireland	.	.	2	Alien
4 Mich <sup>r</sup> Malcey	24	.	.	USA	.	.	2	Citizen
5 R. E. Jones	29	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
6 Martha Nichols	37	2	Wife	.	.	apt	1	.
7 Mary A Wall	32	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
8 Daniel	35	m	Lab	.	.	St.	1	.
9 Lizzy Hughes	18	2	Servant	Ireland	.	apt	1	Alien
120 Mr Bush	35	m	Lab	England	.	St.	1	.
1 John Hunter	44	.	.	USA	.	.	1	Citizen
2 Wm B Clanton	25	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
3 J. M. Allister	40	.	.	Ireland	.	.	1	Alien
4 Wm	35	2	Wife	.	.	apt	1	.
5 Edw <sup>d</sup>	11	m	Child	.	.	.	1	.
6 Chas	8	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
7 S. A.	6	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
8 W	4	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
9 Lizzy Canning	16	2	Servant	.	.	.	1	.
130 John	19	m	Lab	.	.	St.	1	.
1 Robert S. Pale	21	.	.	USA	.	.	1	Citizen
2 Pat. Quinn	20	.	.	Ireland	.	.	1	Alien
3 Ann Barrett	40	2	Servant	England	10	9	apt	1
4 Joseph Hodgson	29	m	Lab	USA	.	St.	1	Citizen
5 Budget Sherlock	17	2	Servant	Ireland	8	4	apt	1
6 M <sup>r</sup> Griffiths	24	.	Wife	England	.	.	1	.
7 Mary Coleman	26	.	Servant	USA	11	8	.	1
8 James	29	m	Child	.	.	.	1	.



139	Ludwig David	30	7 Wife	USA	USA	Leipzig	off storage	1	Citizen
140	Olav	6	M Child						
1	Kate M. Dermott	24	Wife				1st		
2	Rosa Morn	26	7 Servant				off		
3	Malkida Gustafson	31		Sweden		Leipzig			1 Alien
4	Hilda Peterson	19							
5	J. E. Erickson	20	M Wife				1st		
6	Saga Blad	60	7 Wife				off		
7	Anders J. Carlsson	18	M Wife				1st		
8	Peter Carlsson	22							
9	Clara M.	20	7 Servant				off		
150	Josephine Carlsson	25							
1	Anna C. Blomsten	21							
2	Anna M. Oberg	20							
3	Anna A. Algren	17							
4	Rahola Danielson	25	M Wife				1st		
5	Maria S.	21	7 Servant				off		
6	John J. Olson	32	M Wife				1st		
7	Maria J. Johanson	22	7 Wife				off		
8	Helen	1	Infant						
9	Anna L. Anderson	18	7 Servant						
160	Hulda Lagerstrom	20							
1	Augusta Brown	16							
2	Maria L. Anderson	21							
3	John A. Mallson	25	M Wife	USA			1st		1 Citizen
4	Mary Lindberg	18	7 Servant	Sweden			off		1 Alien
5	John P. Johnson	24	M Wife	USA			1st		2 Citizen
6	Catherine Karl	65	7 Servant	Sweden			off		3 Alien
7	Emma G. Larson	26	7 Servant						
8	Emma Westlund	21							
9	Christina M. Fox	21							
170	Anna L. Peterson	59							
1	John Blom	26	M Wife				1st		
2	A	24	7 Wife				off		
3	Quart	2	M Child						
4	Clara Moberg	60	7 Wife						
5	Carl	1	Infant						
6	Jonas P. Anderson	40	M Wife				1st		
7	Quanda	19	7 Servant				off		
8	Albertina Wahlberg	26	7 Servant						
9	Anna Johnson	20							
180	Anna L. Larson	37	7 Wife						
1	Mage	7	Child						
2	John	4	M						
3	Hilma Carlsson	20	7 Servant						
4	Olga S. Bernhilde	19							
5	Carlotta Nilsson	32							
6	Emma Selander	22							
7	Helena Abrahamson	30							



188 Hannah Anderson	45	7	Servant Sweden	U.S.A.	Gotland by aft Storage	1	Alien
9 Anna Johansdotter	29	.	.	.	.	.	.
190 John Eklen	17	m	lab	.	7m	.	.
1 Eliq Laurin	19	7	Serv	.	apt	.	.
2 Peter a Svensen	25	m	lab	.	7m	.	.
3 M. Lagersten	58	.	Farmer U.S.A.	.	.	.	.
4 Carl. Lund	21	.	.	.	.	.	1 Citizen
5 Petrus Wold	21	.	.	.	.	.	.
6 Olaf Dahl	19	.	Sweden	.	.	.	.
7 Peter L. Svensen	19	.	.	.	.	.	1 Alien
8 Petter Gunnarson	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
9 Julia Nyberg	20	7	Servant	.	apt	.	.
200 Rosander Johanson	23	m	Miner	.	7m	.	.
1 Mathilda Skogsted	14	.	lab	.	.	.	.
2 Hans Jakobson	40	.	.	.	.	.	.
3 Jacob Hanson	6	m	Child	.	apt	.	.
4 Maria Christofferson	21	7	Servant	.	.	.	.
5 Anna Hoff	24	.	.	.	.	.	.
6 Mary Eskland	47	.	Wife	.	.	.	.
7 Josephine	6	.	Child	.	.	.	.
8 Gustaf Mills	26	m	lab	.	.	.	.
9 Berta	24	7	Wife	.	.	.	.
210 August Thannstrom	24	m	lab U.S.A.	.	7m	.	1 Citizen
1 John Gaudberg	50	.	.	.	.	.	.
2 Eliq Jacobson	19	7	Servant Sweden	.	apt	.	.
3 Theodor Rapphus	21	m	lab	.	7m	.	2 Alien
4 Hans Hermannson	19	.	.	.	.	.	.
5 Olaf Johansson	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
6 Lina Bengtson	26	7	Servant	.	apt	.	.
7 Jens S.P. Jensen	11	m	Child	.	.	.	.
8 Martin Nelson	24	.	lab U.S.A.	.	7m	.	1 Citizen
9 Peter Holgerson	30	.	Sweden	.	.	.	1 Alien
220 Sven Svensen	22	.	.	.	.	.	.
1 Nils Erikson	35	.	Miner	17 1st	apt	.	.
2 Hanna	30	7	Wife	.	.	.	.
3 Anna	6	.	Child	.	.	.	.
4 Sigfrice	4	.	.	.	.	.	.
5 Philippe Siano	60	m	Farmer France	.	have 7m	.	.
6 Marie Nilson	17	7	Servant	9 3	apt	.	.
7 Joseph Sandry	24	m	lab	.	7m	.	.
8 Antoinette Massidra	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
9 Jan	23	.	.	.	.	.	.
230 Joseph	21	.	.	.	.	.	.
1 Sala	49	.	.	.	.	.	.
2 Emil	31	.	.	.	.	.	.
3 V. Sandalf	58	.	.	.	.	.	.
4 J. A. Rund	27	.	Farmer	.	apt	.	.
5 Caroline	27	7	Wife	.	.	.	.
6 Caroline Holstad	23	.	Servant	.	.	.	.



234	Carl A. Andersen	24	m	lab	Norway	USA	Christiania	1st Storage	1	Alien
5	Anders Christensen	20	f	servant				apt		
9	L. Q. Reed	36	m	farmer						
240	Maren	20	f	wife						
1	Oscar	1	m	infant						
2	G. Olson	19		lab				first		
3	S. W. Carlson	43			USA			apt		1 Alien
4	H. L. Carlodatter	4	f	spinster	Norway					1 Alien
5	Sofie Mangon	26		servant						
6	Hanna M. Sorenson	14								
4	John Olson	25	m	farmer	USA					1 Alien
8	Karin	30	f	wife						
9	Andersson	29	m	lab	Norway			first		1 Alien
235	Maria G. Helander	14	f	servant				apt		
1	B. S. Anderson	24								
2	B. M. Sorenson	27								
3	Carl P. Nilson	30	m	lab	USA			first		1 Citizen
4	John Eckblom	26								2
5	Maria Bihl	14	f	servant	Norway			apt		1 Alien
6	Ernst S. Q. Nilson	34	m	lab				first		2
4	Alfred Johansson	24								2
5	Carl Berg	22								3
9	Hans Hansen	20								
236	Carl H. Sorenson	26								
1	Ida Bergqvist	25	f	servant				apt		2
2	John Ahlstrom	30	m	lab	USA			first		1 Citizen
3	Ellen Carlson	1	f	infant	Norway			apt		1 Alien
4	Kitta Bergsdotter	23		servant						
5	Sara Adolfsdotter	20								
6	Oskar Adolfsen	14	m	lab				first		1
4	Suskind Holgersdotter	25	f	servant				apt		2
8	Lena Eliat	19			USA					2 Citizen
9	J. Hatthe	20	m	lab	Norway			first		1 Alien
270	R. Hansen	29	f	servant		13 20		apt		
1	J. Hilsdahl	25								
2	W. Lee	21								
3	Mari	20								
4	H.	20	m	lab				first		1
5	M. Hanna	23	f	wife				apt		2
6	Hilma	2		child						
4	Joe Tarry	21	m	lab	England			first		1
8	J. Chulow	21		clerk						
9	John Shaw	21		lab				apt		0
280	M. Atwood	40	f	wife	USA			first		1 Citizen
1	James Chandler	19	m	lab	England	5 2				2 Alien
2	Alfred Koots	26								
3	Charles Hogan	16	m		USA					1 Citizen
4	Mary Brown	20	f	servant				apt		2
5	Bernard Mulligan	42	m	lab	England					2 Alien
6	M.	46	f	wife						1



284	Eliz Murray	11	3	Child	England	USA	Liverpool left Steuage	1	Alien
8	Geo Boulby	47	m	lab			Food	1	
9	John	54	.	.				1	
290	John Greenwood	40	.	.		USA		2	Citizen
1	Matt Workman	40	.	.				2	
2	John Thompson	36	.	.				2	
3	A.S. Birkett	30	2	Wife			Off	2	
4	Edw Cardwell	24	m	lab	England		Food	2	Alien
5	Jos Green	28	.	.		USA		1	Citizen
6	James Bradley	52	.	Smith	England			1	Alien
7	Mary Holden	42	2	Wife		USA	Off	1	Citizen
8	Clara	4	.	Child				2	
9	Daisy Thomas	6	.	.	England			1	Alien
300	Ann Reilly	45	.	Spunster				1	
1	Chas Allen	20	m	Smith			Food	1	
2	Jonathan Vickery	25	.	.				1	
3	Tho Wood	25	.	lab		USA		1	Citizen
4	Emma Bate	25	2	Servant			Off	1	
5	Mary Osherty	32	.	.	Ireland			1	Alien
6	Wm Russell	19	m	lab		USA	Food	1	Citizen
7	John	23	.	Mason				1	
8	Chas	21	.	Smith				1	
9	Sarah Trully	19	2	Magistrate	Ireland			1	Alien
310	Ellen Harford	21	.	Servant		USA	Off	1	Citizen
1	J.S. Rockford	24	m	Farmer	England			1	Alien
2	Mrs J	26	2	Wife				1	
3	Miss J O Toole	3	.	Child				1	
4	Mary	1	.	Servant				1	
5	Mrs	29	.	Wife				1	
6	Wm Matthews	60	m	lab			Food	2	
7	John Dempsey	18	.	.				2	
8	A.A. Eldred	20	.	.				1	
9	J.S.	17	.	.				1	
320	Mrs J Hall	20	2	Servant			Off	1	
1	Wm H Sowitt	32	m	lab		USA	Food	1	Citizen
2	M.A. Barrett	38	2	Servant			Off	1	
3	Ewan Abraham	21	m	lab	England		Food	2	Alien
4	Mary Edwards	28	2	Wife			Off	1	
5	Clara	4	.	Child				1	
6	Ellen	2	.	.				1	
7	Infant	1	.	Servant				1	
8	James Stewart	41	m	lab			Food	1	
9	James Lang	40	.	.				1	
330	Rich Jeye	44	.	.		USA		1	Citizen
1	D.W. Strong	22	.	.				1	
2	Chas Noble	28	.	Mechanic			Off	1	
3	Emma	24	2	Wife				1	
4	Eliz	18	.	Spunster				2	
5	Frederick	6	m	Child				1	
6	William	4	.	.				1	
7	Laura	1	2	Servant				1	



355	A Malcolm	55	m	Lab	England	NSA	Liverpool	For Storage	1	Alien
	9 Geo Wilson	47	.	.	NSA	.	.	.	1	Citizen
356	John Thompson	36	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
	1 John B Smith	30	.	.	.	.	.	apt	1	.
	2 Dorothy	29	f	Wife	England	.	.	.	1	Alien
	3 Georgina	8	.	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
	4 Mary A	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
	5 Thos	3	m	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
	6 Wm	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	1	.
	7 Ed Robson	24	.	Lab	NSA	.	.	.	1	Citizen
	8 Emma	24	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	.
	9 Margt	14	.	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
357	Joseph	1	m	Infant	.	.	.	.	1	.
	1 Adam Pyle	40	.	Lab	England	.	.	For	1	Alien
	2 Hy Barlow	34	.	Saddler	NSA	.	.	apt	1	Citizen
	3 Selma	24	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	.
	4 Henry	5	m	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
	5 Edward	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
	6 Joseph	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	1	.
	7 Mary Gilgan	19	f	Servant	England	.	.	.	1	Alien
	8 Thos M Gunterson	26	m	Lab	NSA	.	.	For	1	Citizen
	9 Ruth Knowles	21	f	Servant	England	.	.	apt	2	Alien
358	S Williams	47	m	Lab	.	.	.	For	2	.
	1 H. P. Talling	28	.	.	NSA	.	.	.	1	Citizen
	2 Hy Jacobs	30	.	.	England	.	.	.	1	Alien
	3 John Edwin	40	.	.	NSA	.	.	.	1	Citizen
	4 Ellen Brauner	22	f	Servant	England	.	.	apt	1	Alien
	5 Ed Hewett	24	m	Lab	.	.	.	For	1	.
	6 Juce Campbell	32	.	.	NSA	.	.	.	1	Citizen
	7 J Woodgate	47	.	Wife	England	.	.	apt	1	Alien
	8 Rachael Griffiths	36	f	Servant	.	.	.	.	1	.
	9 Rachael Reep	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
359	Jonah Jenkins	25	m	Lab	.	.	.	For	1	.
	1 John Howell	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
	2 Jos Francis	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
	3 John J Harris	35	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
	4 M <sup>r</sup>	36	f	Wife	.	.	.	apt	1	.
	5 Maggie	11	.	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
	6 David	5	m	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
	7 Geo Bailey	45	.	Lab	.	.	.	For	1	.
	8 David Reep	21	.	.	NSA	.	.	.	1	Citizen
	9 M <sup>r</sup> A Harris	42	f	Wife	.	.	.	apt	1	.
360	W. C. Thomas	45	m	Lab	England	.	.	For	1	Alien
	1 Harriet Allen	30	f	Servant	.	.	.	apt	1	.
	2 John Walters	28	m	Lab	.	.	.	.	1	.
	3 M <sup>r</sup>	32	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	.
	4 Child	14	.	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
	5 Child	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
	6 John Leonard	40	m	Lab	.	.	.	For	1	.
	7 Wm Shannon	46	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.



388	Robt. Mercer	37	m	Wyer	USA	USA	Liverpool	For	Storage	1	Citizen
9	M <sup>r</sup> . Wright	21	f	Wife				apt			
390	Thos. Bradley	26	m	Sailor	England			For		1	Alien
1	Martha Mandly	29	f	Wife				apt		1	
2	Laura	6		Child						1	
3	Elmer Goodfield	28		Wife						1	
4	Benny	8	m	Child						1	
5	Chas. Noble	51		Lab	USA			For		1	Citizen
6	Solomon Fink	23		Mechanic	England					1	Alien
7	Lucy Mason	33	f	Wife				apt		1	
8	Co	22		Spinster						1	
9	Alexander	9	m	Child						1	
400	Fanny C. Ward	26	f	Spinster						1	
1	Edith	21								1	
2	H. Wiseman	28	m	Lab				For		1	
3	Mary Boden	58	f	Wife	USA			apt		1	Citizen
4	Mary Allen	4		Child	England					1	Alien
5	Thy Whitworth	38	m	Lab	USA			For		1	Citizen
6	Chas. Blewett	21			England					1	Alien
7	Margt. Tramps	26	f	Wife				apt		1	
8	Thos.	4	m	Child						1	
9	Eliz	1	f	Infant						1	
410	John Wildo	21	m	Lab				For		1	
1	M <sup>r</sup> . C. Jones	32	f	Wife				apt		1	
2	So	11	m	Child						1	
3	Annie	7	f							1	
4	Edith	1		Infant						1	
5	Thy Tenby	24	m	Lab				For		1	
6	John Davis	55								1	
7	M <sup>r</sup> . Brown	34	f	Wife	USA			apt		2	Citizen
8	Mary Ann	11		Child						1	
9	John Andrew	38	m	Lab	England					1	Alien
420	Gene	27	f	Wife						1	
1	John	42	m	Child						1	
2	Mary Ann	10	f							1	
3	Saul	9								1	
4	Ada	7								1	
5	Helian	5								1	
6	Walter	12	m							1	
7	Edw. Penwell	20		Lab	USA			For		1	Citizen
8	Maggie Brown	10	f	Child				apt		1	
9	J. H. Miller	22	m	Lab				For		1	
430	Brid. Davis	28	f	Wife	England	16	21	apt		1	Alien
1	Mary B.	7		Child						1	
2	John	4	m							1	
3	Kate	4	f							1	
4	J. H. Young	25	m	Lab	USA					1	Citizen
5	W. C. Coate	59								1	
6	Wm. Hurst	27			England					1	



436 Hannah Cody	21	5 Spinster / N.S.A	N.S.A	Liverpool aft Storage	1 Citizen
7 Lizzy	19	" " England	"	"	1 Alien
8 Eliza Cranson	34	" wife	"	"	1 "
9 Jos	9	M Child	"	"	1 "
440 Elly	5	7	"	"	1 "
1 Wm	3	M	"	"	1 "
2 Agnes Gifford	31	7 Spinster / N.S.A	"	"	1 Citizen
3 Jas. McCudden	21	M Labourer / England	"	For	1 Alien
4 Thos Greaves	62	"	"	"	1 "
5 S. A. Jones	25	" Spinster	"	aft	1 "
6 Infant Griffiths	1	" Infant	"	"	1 "
7 Lang	1	"	"	"	1 "
8 Alice Wall	21	7 Spinster / N.S.A	"	"	1 Citizen
9 James Tunison	24	M Lab	"	"	1 "
450 M <sup>rs</sup>	32	7 wife	"	"	1 "
1 John Wickham	37	M Lab England	"	For	1 Alien
2 G. E. Wilson	24	"	"	"	1 "
3 Robert Lang	35	" " N.S.A	"	"	1 Citizen
4 Fred Morgan	22	"	"	"	1 "
5 Sarah Stone	22	7 Spinster England	"	aft	1 Alien
6 Mary A. Borman	29	"	"	"	1 "
7 Mary Waters	20	"	"	"	1 "
8 E. McKusker	37	M Lab N.S.A	"	For	1 Citizen
9 Hugh Hughes	21	" " England	"	For	1 Alien
460 A. H. Chapman	25	" " 18	"	"	1 "
1 R	21	" " 18	"	"	1 "
2 Mary Jeffries	45	7 Spinster	"	aft	1 "
3 James Drossie	20	M Lab N.S.A	"	For	1 Citizen
4 James Whitehead	54	"	"	"	1 "
5 Geo. Akedo	21	" " England	"	"	2 Alien
6 Mary A. Ahern	16	7 Servant 18	"	aft	2 "
7 Pat Brown	30	M Lab N.S.A	"	For	1 Citizen
8 Sarah A. Brown	22	7 " England	"	"	1 Alien
9 John McGuire	24	M Servant N.S.A	"	aft	1 Citizen
470 Wm Smith	18	" Lab England	1st 10	For	1 Alien
1 Mary Balford	24	7 Spinster	"	aft	1 "
2 J. J. Morris	30	M Lab N.S.A	"	For	2 Citizen
3 Eliza Evans	24	7 Servant	"	aft	1 "
4 J. W. Kemp	28	M Lab	"	For	1 "
5 Jas W	26	" Lab	"	"	1 "
6 M <sup>rs</sup> Sharp	30	7 wife Ireland	"	Liverpool aft	2 Alien
7 Child	6	" Child	"	"	1 "
8 Saml. Eccles	15	M Lab N.S.A	"	For	1 Citizen
9 Brid Flynn	17	7 Spinster Ireland	"	aft	1 Alien
480 Annie	15	"	"	"	1 "
1 Mary Sullivan	20	" " N.S.A	"	"	1 Citizen
2 Mamma Culhane	16	M Lab Ireland	"	For	1 Alien
3 Mary	11	7	"	aft	1 "
4 M <sup>rs</sup>	10	M	"	"	1 "
5 Margt	7	7	"	"	1 "



488	Pat Moore	9	m	Lab	Ireland	NSA	Immigrant to Storage	1	Alien
	James	16	.	Spinster	.	.	.	.	.
	1 Louisa Briscoe	23	f	.	NSA	.	apt	.	1 Citizen
	9 Anna Mackay	25	.	.	Ireland	.	.	.	1 Alien
490	Mary Springing	26	.	.	NSA	.	.	.	1 Citizen
	1 Brid Leahy	20	.	.	Ireland	.	.	.	1 Alien
	2 Peter Dolan	21	m	Lab	NSA	.	int.	.	1 Citizen
	3 Lizzyie	11	f	Child	.	.	apt	.	1
	4 Mrs Lynch	24	m	Lab	.	.	int.	.	1
	5 Mary Mitchell	16	f	Spinster	Ireland	.	apt	.	1 Alien
	6 Pat. Moore	30	m	Lab	NSA	.	int.	.	1 Citizen
	7 Mary Coppinger	16	f	Spinster	Ireland	.	apt	.	2 Alien
	8 John Dolan	24	m	Lab	NSA	.	int.	.	1 Citizen
	9 Dan Sullidan	22	.	.	Ireland	.	apt	.	2 Alien
500	Ellen	43	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	1
	1 Pat. H.	11	m	Child	.	.	.	.	1
	2 John	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	3 Mary	8	f	.	.	.	.	.	1
	4 Maggie	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	5 Anna Shea	16	.	Spinster	.	.	.	.	1
	6 Luntin	15	m	Lab	.	.	int.	.	1 Citizen
	7 Anna Murphy	21	f	Spinster	NSA	.	apt	.	1
	8 Mrs	11	m	Child	.	.	.	.	1
	9 John Kelly	10	.	.	Ireland	.	.	.	1 Alien
510	Minnie	4	f	.	.	.	.	.	1
	1 Julia Shea	20	.	Spinster	NSA	.	.	.	1 Citizen
	2 Mary Donovan	24	.	.	Ireland	.	.	.	2 Alien
	3 Margt. Campbell	29	.	.	NSA	.	.	.	2 Citizen
	4 Annie Price	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
	5 Matthew Ford	20	m	Lab	.	.	int.	.	1
	6 Bernard Brown	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	7 Pat Sheaney	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	8 Anna Logan	22	f	Spinster	Ireland	.	apt	.	1 Alien
	9 Brid McCarthy	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
520	Kate Egan	25	.	.	NSA	.	.	.	1 Citizen
	1 Ellen McLaughan	20	.	.	Ireland	.	.	.	2 Alien
	2 Bridg. Murphy	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	3 John Huntly	21	m	Lab	.	.	int.	.	1
	4 Ann Brook	18	f	Spinster	.	.	apt	.	1
	5 Kate Lany	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	6 Bridg. Boyle	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	7 Nora	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	8 Mary a Baughan	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	9 Lizzyie Butler	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
530	Dora Kearns	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	1 Dennis Duffy	20	m	Lab	NSA	.	int.	.	1 Citizen
	2 John Kearns	42	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
	3 Mary	20	f	Spinster	.	.	apt	.	2
	4 John Sullidan	22	.	.	Ireland	.	int.	.	2 Alien



535	Mary Healy	20	7 Spinster Ireland	USA	Luncheon aft Storage	1	Abn
6	John	11	M Child			1	
7	Daniel	10	"			1	
8	Nora	7	"			1	
9	Michael	4	M			1	
540	Julia	1	7 Infant			1	
1	Michael Mahoney	22	M Lab		700	1	
2	Mr Stapleton	24		USA		1	Citizen
3	Mary Sullivan	22	7 Spinster Ireland		apt	1	Abn
4	Wm Lyons	20	M Lab		700	1	
5	Kate	22	7 Spinster		apt	1	
6	Ellen Kevin	19				1	
7	Edw. Murphy	22	M Lab		700	1	
8	James	20				1	
9	Pat	16				1	
550	Wm	11	Child			1	
1	Margt. Lyons	17	7 Spinster		apt	1	
2	Daniel Sullivan	36	M Lab	USA	700	1	Citizen
3	Nora Tierney	19	7 Spinster Ireland		apt	1	Abn
4	Julia Kavanagh	40				1	
5	Kate	21				1	
6	Michl. O'gan	45	M Lab		700	1	
7	Mary Bonfield	40	7 Spinster	USA	apt	1	Citizen
8	Edw. Trumble	24	M Lab	Ireland	700	1	Abn
9	Anne Joyce	20	7 Spinster		apt	2	
560	Edw. White	26	M Lab	USA	700	2	Citizen
1	Alice Earl	24	7 Spinster Ireland		apt	1	Abn
2	Mary Carroll	24				1	
3	Wm O'Brien	50	M Lab	USA	700	1	Citizen
4	Mr J. Tooling	25				1	
5	Margt. Barry	20	7 Spinster		apt	1	
6	D. Ryan	22	M Lab	Ireland	700	2	Abn
7	Robt. Kelly	35		USA		1	Citizen
8	John Power	21		Ireland		1	Abn
9	Maggie Kiely	20	7 Spinster		apt	1	
570	John M. Grath	30	M Lab			1	
1	Alice	30	7 Wife			1	
2	Mary Barry	26	7 Spinster			1	
3	Margt. Walsh	24				1	
4	Denis Murphy	21	M Lab		Intermediary	1	
5	Edw. Donnelly	25	7 Spinster			2	
6	James Conlon	21	M Lab			2	
7	Henry Gallagher	35	M Traveller Ireland	18 23		2	
8	M.	35	7 Wife			2	
9	Mary Jones	30				3	
580	Les Long	60	M Traveller			2	
1	M.	60	7 Wife			2	
2	M.	25	7 Spinster			8	
3	M. to Ball	40	7 Wife			2	



5th Miss H. Saylor	21	+	Spirits England	USA	Liverpool Intermediate	2	Transient
6th Thomas O'Leary	22	.	Wife	USA	.	2	Citizen
7th Wm. Brough	23	m	Farmer	.	.	2	.
8th John Hill	25	.	Adm.	.	.	2	.
9th Mr. Phipps	53	.	Farmer	.	.	2	.
10th Wm. Harahan	61	+	Spirits	.	.	3	.
11th John Carson	22	m	Farmer England	.	.	2	Transient
12th Mr. Roberts	24	.	USA	.	.	2	Citizen
13th Mr.	23	+	Wife	.	.	3	.
14th Mr. Jenkins	21	m	None	.	.	3	.
15th Mr. Hall	20	+	Spirits England	.	.	2	Transient
16th Mr. Mallin	45	m	Clerk USA	.	.	2	Citizen
17th Mr. Howard	36	.	.	.	.	3	.
18th Maggie Hunter	27	+	Spirits England	.	.	2	Citizen
19th R. J. Hunt	20	m	Farmer	.	.	2	.
20th Mr. Longson	24	+	Wife	.	.	2	.
21st Miss	23	.	Spirits	.	.	2	.
22nd Mr. H.	25	m	Farmer	.	.	3	.
23rd Louisa M. Sample	20	+	Spirits	.	.	3	.
24th Mr. Sefton	32	.	Wife	.	.	3	.
25th Mary	2	.	Child	.	.	1	.
26th Mr.	6	m	.	.	.	1	.
27th Mr.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
28th Mr. & Miss	13	.	Merchant	.	.	3	.
29th Wm. A. Smith	21	.	Lab USA	.	.	2	Citizen
30th Mr.	22	+	Wife	.	.	1	.
31st J. Williams	59	m	Farmer	.	.	2	.
32nd Mr. K. Pflager	48	+	Wife	.	.	2	.
33rd Mr. Fairclough	23	m	Clerk	.	.	2	.
34th Mr.	53	+	Wife	.	.	2	.
35th Mr. & Miss	16	.	England	.	.	2	Citizen
36th Wm. Roberts	21	m	Labour USA	.	.	2	Citizen
37th Peter Reilly	26	.	Labour	.	.	2	.
38th A. Cunningham	24	.	Labour England	.	6 7	2	Citizen
39th Miss M. Flood	23	+	Spirits USA	.	.	2	Citizen
40th J. & J. Moore	30	m	None	.	.	2	(18)
41st Wm. Golding	33	.	Valat England	.	3 2	2	Transient
42nd Mr. W. Herbert	40	.	None	.	.	5	.
43rd J. G. & J. Parker	36	.	USA	.	.	3	Citizen
44th R. H. Hooley	45	.	.	.	.	6	.
45th Mr.	45	+	Wife	.	.	.	.
46th Mr.	24	m	None	.	.	3	.
47th Edith	23	+	.	.	.	3	.
48th Louisa Sivock	21	+	Maid	.	.	2	.
49th Miss Kane	34	.	None	.	.	3	.
50th Mary Lewis	24	.	Maid	.	.	1	.
51st D. C. Gibson	25	m	Merchant Scotland	.	1 0	4	Transient
52nd Mr. Merritt	54	.	USA	.	18 2	6	Citizen
53rd R. J. Thornton	45	.	.	.	.	4	.



630	J. Sanders	28	m	None	USA	USA	Liverpool	Saloon	42	5 Citizens
4	J. & Strong	40	.	Lawyer	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	David Ramsey	43	.	Merchant	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Edward	11	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	G. Schaffer	62	.	Merchant	.	.	.	.	.	6
8	M <sup>r</sup>	52	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	W. H. Squires	40	m	Merchant	.	.	.	.	.	5
440	W. H. Kimball	45	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	W. H. Giegler	29	.	.	England	.	.	.	.	10 Passengers
2	M <sup>r</sup>	28	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	W. H.	4	m	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Mary McGuire	26	f	Nurse	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	J. M. Watson	15	m	Student	USA	.	.	.	.	2 Citizens
6	W. H. Vassie	40	.	None	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	W. H. Mollison	36	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	W. L. Stood	60	.	Merchant	England	.	.	.	2nd deck	2 Passengers
9	C. Merchant	45	.	.	USA	.	.	.	.	2 Citizens
650	B. M. Plumb	41	.	Broker	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	R. S. Davis	36	.	None	.	.	.	.	.	2
2	M <sup>r</sup> Stanley	28	f	.	Scotland	.	.	.	.	3 Passengers
3	Madame Price	32	.	None	USA	.	.	.	.	3 Citizens
4	A. Van Holsen	56	m	Smith	.	.	.	.	.	2
5	M <sup>r</sup>	56	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	G. J.	28	.	Smith	.	.	.	.	.	2
7	J. Wignall	32	m	Salesman	England	.	.	.	.	3 Passengers
8	J. H. Potts	42	.	Importer	USA	.	.	.	.	1 Citizen
9	Thos. Conkling	30	.	Merchant	.	.	.	.	.	2
660	M <sup>r</sup>	30	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	2
1	Miss Warren	21	.	USA	USA	.	.	.	.	.
2	M <sup>r</sup> Hardwick	18	.	in service of husband	.	.	.	.	.	3
3	Rev. R. B. Kelley	40	m	None	.	.	.	.	.	2
4	M <sup>r</sup>	42	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	B. P. Jones	54	m	Banker	.	.	.	.	.	7
6	B. S.	64	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Willie O.	25	m	Banker	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	M <sup>r</sup> S. G.	25	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	D. O. Hunter	30	m	Buyer	Scotland	.	.	.	.	2 Passengers
670	John Guinn	24	.	.	England	.	.	.	.	.
1	Miss A. Dickinson	19	f	None	.	.	.	.	.	5
2	M. & Blanchard	24	.	.	USA	.	.	.	.	3 Citizens
3	M <sup>r</sup> Wm. Shaw	30	.	.	England	.	.	.	.	4 Passengers
4	Miss	32	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Infant	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	W. J. Lockshutt	29	m	Merchant	Canada	Canada	.	.	.	3 Passengers
7	M <sup>r</sup> Alfred Richards	41	.	Insurance	USA	USA	.	.	.	3 Citizens
8	Master A. C.	11	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Frank Lockshutt	27	.	Merchant	Canada	Canada	.	.	.	4 Passengers
680	Miss L. M. Hamara	22	f	None	USA	USA	.	.	.	5 Citizens
1	Miss C. M.	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.



882 Mrs S H Shaddock	28	3	Wife	England	NBA	Liverpool Saloon	3	Chin
3 Infant	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	.
4 J J Hartigan	24	m	None	NBA	.	.	.	4 Citizen
5 Mr C A Marshall	44	.	Church	.	.	.	.	2
6 S. A. Small	46	.	Merchant	England	.	.	.	5 Citizen 5 Russian
7 Geo Middles	34	.	.	Canada	Canada	.	.	4 Russian
8 A K Kott	29	.	.	England	NBA	.	.	5 Russian
9 J P Martins	25	.	None	.	.	.	.	4
690 Geo E Beau	34	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
1 H Bruen	40	.	.	NBA	.	.	.	6 Citizen
2 W. E. Koller	24	.	.	England	.	.	.	7 Russian
3 L. A. Turner	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
4 J. K. H. Daycock	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
5 A. J. Thornton	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
6 A. E. Houston	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
7 W. E. Bolitho	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
8 H. O. Whitley	32	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
9 C. E. Horner	52	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
700 Mrs Small	40	9	Wife	Canada	Canada	.	.	5 Russian
1 Miss	18	.	Spinster	.	.	.	.	.
2 Mary	8	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.
3 Bridget M. Carthy	25	.	Nurse	.	.	.	.	2
4 Mr Shannon	40	m	Merchant	England	NBA	.	.	2 Russian 2 Russian
5 A. G. Jones	31	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6 Hy W. Barker	30	.	Druggist	Canada	Canada	.	.	3 Russian
7 Rob Rarkell	24	.	None	NBA	NBA	.	.	3 Citizen
8 Geo Wadden	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
9 J. E. Bogart	40	.	Editor	.	.	.	.	1
710 C. A. Sharp	31	.	Salaman	.	.	.	.	2
1 S. O. Nicholson	38	.	None	England	.	.	.	4 Russian
2 J. Williams	31	.	Printer	.	.	.	.	.
3 J. Armstrong	34	.	H. M. Army	.	.	.	.	3
4 Geo Woodall	20	.	None	NBA	.	.	.	4 Citizen
5 W. J. Watson	24	.	Madell	.	.	.	.	3
6 S. Bedale	36	.	Salaman	England	.	.	.	3 Russian
7 J. A. Marquis	29	.	None	.	.	.	.	5
8 Mr L. S. Slichter	42	9	Wife	NBA	.	.	.	2 Citizen
9 Walter	10	m	Child	.	.	.	.	.
720 J. S. Morgan	18	.	Spinster	.	.	.	.	3
1 W. H. Kennedy	24	.	Madell	England	.	.	.	3 Russian
2 D. Lupton	23	.	Merchant	.	.	.	.	3
3 James Brooks	45	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
4 Mrs	45	2	Wife	.	.	.	.	.
5 C. Phillips	41	m	Merchant	.	.	.	.	3
6 Mrs	41	9	Wife	.	.	.	.	.
7 Mrs E. Bishop	44	.	.	NBA	.	.	.	2 Citizen
8 Miss	24	.	Spinster	.	.	.	.	.
9 R. S. Jones	23	m	Merchant	.	.	.	.	3
1 H. Todd	64	.	None	.	.	.	.	4
2 Mrs	25	.	Spinster	.	.	.	.	328 254



753 Louis H. Durneth	28	m	English English	USA	Wigmore Saloon	328	Passenger
4 A. B. Reed	40	.	Merchant	USA	.	.	2 Citizens
5 J. W. Van Gulie	29	.	.	.	.	.	.
6 E. L. Dwyer	30	.	Home England	.	.	.	5 Passenger
7 J. D. Tyson	36	.	Doctor	USA	.	.	4 Citizens
8 H. L.	34	.	.	.	.	.	.
9 H. S. Holmes	32	.	Merchant	.	.	.	.
440 W. Kane	43	.	None	.	.	.	1st
1 Miss	20	f.	.	.	.	.	4th Passenger
2 Sarah Wilson	29	f.	Mail	.	.	.	.
3 J. S. M. Muraith	40	m	Merchant	Canada	Canada	.	2
4 J. H. Arnold	34	.	.	USA	USA	.	3 Citizens
5 James Williams	28	.	.	England	.	.	6 Passenger
6 H. A. Rogers	30	.	None	USA	.	.	3 Citizens
7 M.	28	f.	.	.	.	.	3
8 E. F. Preston	31	m	.	.	.	.	.
9 M.	26	f.	.	.	.	.	5
750 M. Gastinan	30	m	.	.	.	.	5
1 M.	28	f.	.	.	.	.	.
2 Infant	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	.
3 Eliza Turner	23	.	Nurse	.	.	.	.
4 C. S. Botsford	36	m	Merchant	Canada	Canada	.	2 Passenger
5 J. H. Shaw	25	.	.	England	England	.	4 Passenger
6 W. Mickleburgh	41	.	.	Canada	Canada	.	1st Passenger
7 Alva B. B. B.	24	.	Doctor	England	USA	.	2 Nurse
8 W. F. Draper	29	.	None	USA	.	.	3 Citizens
9 W. H. Hamilton	40	.	.	England	.	.	6 Passenger
760 J. S. Dawson	36	.	.	Canada	Canada	4 0	6 Passenger
1 James M. Spiers	29	.	Merchant	England	USA	.	4th Passenger
2 M. Caldwell	39	.	None	USA	.	.	1st in Boat 5 Citizens
3 M.	31	f.	.	.	.	.	5
4 Arthur	8	m	Child	.	.	.	.
5 Florence	6	.	.	.	.	.	.
6 M. J. Heron	29	.	None	.	.	.	2
7 Ralph Blakely	30	.	.	.	.	.	1st in Boat 3
8 Schuch Ding	33	.	Doctor	.	.	.	5
9 E. B. Clapp	33	.	None	.	.	.	4
770 H. L. Parks	24	f.	.	.	.	.	5
1 W. J. J. J.	30	m	Merchant	England	.	9 0	4th Passenger
2 A. W. Graham	31	.	Solicitor	USA	.	.	3 Citizens
3 Major Dundas	42	.	Army	England	.	.	4th Passenger
4 Edw. J. Plummer	29	.	None	USA	.	.	5 Citizens
5 C. P. Negroponte	42	.	.	.	.	.	3
6 James M. G. G.	21	.	Student	England	.	.	2 Passenger
7 W. M. Donald	24	.	Servant	.	.	.	480

H. P. P.



Australia Staples

Aug 29. 1885.

1077

✓ 680

A.H.



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Venise Francis

Master of the French S.S. Venestra

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on Board the said vessel at Naples, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this Aug 29 1885.

*[Signature]*

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the French S.S. Venestra

whereof

Venise Francis

is Master, from Marseille Messine Naples burthen 1926.03 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens (For Labor Passengers)	Native Country (For Steerage Passengers)	Intended Destination or location (For Steerage Passengers)	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent
1	J. G. Haughevent	40	Male	Conduct. H. O. Monique	France	France	New York.		1 <sup>st</sup> cabin		
2	M. M.	31	F								
3	M. M.	25	F								
4	et sa famille	7	M								
5	M. M.										
6	M. M.										
7	M. M.										
8	Modesto Cozzi	34	M	Conduct. H. O. Monique	Italy	Italy		1	1 <sup>st</sup> cab		
9	Giovanna Calabro	20	F					1			
10	Figlio Pellegrino	2	M					1			
11	Ben. Mondio	24	M					1			
12	Giuseppe Cechinggo	20	M					1			
13	Salv. Crignone	20	M					2			
14	Antonio Raineri	28	M					1			
15	Frank Mizzo	12	M					1			
16	Figlio Gaetano	1	M					1			
17	Maria Angela	3	F					1			
18	Salv. Cusumano	23	M					2			
19	Maria Tracoli	24	F					1			
20	Rosina Picardi	11	F					1			
21	Maria Calabro	24	F					1			
22	Figlio G. Bassi	27	M					1			
23	Salv. Conti	24	M					1			
24	Filomena Miceli	24	F					2			
25	Maria Mangione	24	F					1			
26	Figlio Anna	1	M					1			
27	Figlio Nicola	1	M					1			
28	Rosa Corrado	23	F					1			
29	Nicandro S. Orio	29	M					1			
30	Caroline Ricci	21	F					1			
31	Alfonso. Tricci	14	M					1			
32	Nicola. Tricci	24	M					1			
33	Figlio. Tricci	5	M					1			
34	Concetta. Vell. Orio	21	F					1			
35	Rafaele Russo	20	M					1			
36	S. S.	24	F					1			
37	Gerardo. Tricci	26	M					1			
38	Caterina. Ciani	24	F					1			
39	Figlio. Rocco	5	M					1			
40	Angela. Esposito	27	F					1			
41	Figlio. Anna	1	M					1			
42	Maria	1	F					1			
43	Giuseppe. De Vito	28	M					1			
44	M. S. Lascchia	24	F					1			
45	Figlio. Michele	10	M					1			



No.	NAMES.	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens (For Cabin Passengers)	Native Country (For Steerage Passengers)	Intended Destination or location (For Steerage Passengers)	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers
		Years	Months									
46	Figlia Donato	6	1	M.	No occupation		Stale	New York	0	1st St		
47	Balli Pomonti	31		S.	Farmer		"	"	1	"		
48	Figlia Antonio	7	1	S.	No occupation		"	"	0	"		
49	" Raffaele	5	1	S.	"		"	"	0	"		
50	Giovane Manenti	25		M.	Farmer		"	"	1	"		
51	Luigia Santoro	19		F.	Farmer's wife		"	"	1	"		
52	Marzio di Lorenzo	25		M.	Farmer		"	"	2	"		
53	Raffaele Caprio	21		S.	Farmer		"	"	1	"		
54	Nicola Caprio	30		S.	Farmer's wife		"	"	1	"		
55	Maria di Filippo	16		F.	No occupation		"	"	0	"		
56	Paolo Maurino	26		M.	Farmer's wife		"	"	1	"		
57	Figlia Rosa	4		F.	No occupation		"	"	0	"		
58	"	11		F.	"		"	"	0	"		
59	" Nicola	9		M.	"		"	"	0	"		
60	" Giuseppe	6		M.	"		"	"	0	"		
61	Antonina Paternica	21		F.	Farmer's wife		"	"	1	"		
62	Vincenzo Staitano	21		M.	Farmer's wife		"	"	1	"		
63	Angela M. Rago	26		F.	Farmer's wife		"	"	1	"		
64	Figlia Vincenza	16		F.	No occupation		"	"	0	"		
65	Vincenzo Muschia	22		M.	Farmer		"	"	1	"		
66	Rosalia Paternica	28		F.	Farmer's wife		"	"	1	"		
67	Figlia Lucia	8		F.	No occupation		"	"	0	"		
68	Maria	6		F.	"		"	"	0	"		
69	Ant. Mangiulli	20		S.	Farmer's wife		"	"	2	"		
70	Figlia Raffaele	5	1	M.	No occupation		"	"	0	"		
71	Antonina Paternica	25		F.	"		"	"	1	"		
72	Maria Calento	23		S.	"		"	"	1	"		
73	Michela	6	1	M.	"		"	"	0	"		
74	Giuseppe	11		S.	"		"	"	0	"		
75	Lucia Bruno	29		S.	"		"	"	0	"		
76	Figlia Antonio	6	1	S.	"		"	"	0	"		
77	Nicola Martello	28		S.	Farmer's wife		"	"	1	"		
78	Vincenzo de Marco	10		S.	No occupation		"	"	0	"		
79	"	10		S.	"		"	"	0	"		
80	Figlia Angelina	2	1	S.	"		"	"	0	"		
81	Cottanza Canerico	34		S.	Farmer's wife		"	"	1	"		
82	Figlia Angelina	12		M.	No occupation		"	"	0	"		
83	" Carmine	5	1	F.	"		"	"	0	"		
84	Francesco Pannanale	7		M.	"		"	"	0	"		
85	Filomena Crovino	20		F.	Farmer's wife		"	"	1	"		
86	Figlia Paolo	10		M.	No occupation		"	"	0	"		
87	" Giuseppe	7		S.	"		"	"	0	"		
88	" Giovanni	2		S.	"		"	"	0	"		
89	Francesco Mocco	25		S.	Farmer's wife		"	"	1	"		
90	Ant. Conca	27		S.	Farmer's wife		"	"	1	"		
91	Monica Calabrese	24		F.	"		"	"	1	"		
92	Giuseppe Pirochelli	23		S.	Farmer's wife		"	"	2	"		
93	Ant. Manenti	15		S.	Farmer's wife		"	"	1	"		
94	Lucretia Rago	13		S.	"		"	"	1	"		
95	Figlia Dominico	12		M.	No occupation		"	N. Y.	0	"		
96	" Antonio	6	1	S.	"		"	"	0	"		
97	Vincenzo Piaturo	38		S.	Farmer's wife		"	"	1	"		
98	Giuseppe Farina	39		S.	"		"	"	1	"		
99	Cristina Paoa	20		F.	No occupation		"	"	1	"		
100	Figlia Maria	12		S.	"		"	"	0	"		



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on Board the said vessel at from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of  
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

188

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens. (For Cabin Passengers.)	Native Country (For Steerage Passengers.)	Intended Destination or location (For Steerage Passengers.)	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Victim only, or intending to be permanent resident.
		Years	Mths.									
1	Figlio Michele	16		M.	to over-packer		Italy	New York	0	3 <sup>rd</sup> class		
2	G. B. Ricci	34		M.	tailor		"	"	1	"		
3	Ignazio Mazzulli	34		M.	tailor		"	"	2	"		
4	Anna Cuffo	6		F.	tailor		"	"	1	"		
5	Nicola Maderno	12		M.	"		"	"	0	"		
6	Carmina Lombardi	49		F.	"		"	"	1	"		
7	Figlio Giuseppe	19		M.	"		"	"	0	"		
8	" Eleonora	9		M.	"		"	"	0	"		
9	Luigi Marola	30		M.	tailor		"	"	12	"		
10	Colomba Cuffo	63		F.	tailor		"	"	1	"		
11	Figlio Gaetano	27		M.	"		"	"	1	"		
12	Maria Commella	38		F.	"		"	"	1	"		
13	Lidia de Palo	22		F.	"		"	"	1	"		
14	Concetta Tucca	49		F.	"		"	"	1	"		
15	Figlio Maria	11		M.	tailor		"	"	1	"		
16	" Angela	1		F.	"		"	"	1	"		
17	Concetta Tucca	9		F.	"		"	"	0	"		
18	Carolina	7		F.	"		"	"	0	"		
19	Nicola	5		M.	"		"	"	0	"		
20	Domenico	4		M.	"		"	"	0	"		
21	Maria Ricci	49		F.	"		"	"	1	"		
22	Paolo Ricci	20		M.	"		"	"	1	"		
23	Mo. Ant. Montorano	36		M.	"		"	"	1	"		
24	Figlio Concetta	16		F.	"		"	"	1	"		
25	Figlio Germano	32		M.	"		"	"	0	"		
26	Maria Montorano	49		F.	tailor		"	"	1	"		
27	Paolo Caprio	34		M.	"		"	"	1	"		
28	Giuseppe Tardella	24		M.	tailor		"	"	1	"		
29	Ant. de Rigo	23		M.	tailor		"	"	1	"		
30	Caterina Montorano	28		F.	tailor		"	"	1	"		
31	Vincenzo Amato	33		M.	tailor		"	"	1	"		
32	Jo. Montorano	37		M.	"		"	"	1	"		
33	Filomena Ricci	37		F.	tailor		"	"	1	"		
34	Luigi Montorano	22		M.	tailor		"	"	1	"		
35	Concetta	18		F.	"		"	"	1	"		
36	Finita	17		F.	"		"	"	1	"		
37	Filippina Ricci	21		F.	"		"	"	1	"		
38	Antonio Ricci	21		M.	tailor		"	"	1	"		
39	Raffaello Ricci	32		M.	tailor		"	"	1	"		
40	Pietro Marano	26		M.	tailor		"	"	1	"		
41	Franco de Marco	34		M.	"		"	"	1	"		
42	Figlio Angela	8		F.	tailor		"	"	1	"		
43	Filippo Longo	27		M.	tailor		"	"	1	"		
44	Anna Caprio	49		F.	tailor		"	"	1	"		
45	Edmondo Ricci	9		M.	tailor		"	"	1	"		

New York 27 April 188

L. Caprio  
J. Ricci



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: EGYPT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 29, 1885

NUMBER: 1078

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



(\*) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1855."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *R. W. Grace*

Master of the *Swan*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel *Swan* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of the said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *Aug 29* 188 *5*

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Swan* is Master, from *Swan*

whereof *3399* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit or in transit, identifying protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
1	<i>S. Callahan</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lab.</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>United State</i>	<i>Stowage forward</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>	<i>Proton</i>
2	<i>Georgine Louelle</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>Proton</i>
3	<i>George</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>Banga</i>
4	<i>Annie Reese</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Serv</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>London</i>
5	<i>Emily Holley</i>	<i>23</i>						<i>1</i>		
6	<i>Eliza Thomas</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Wife</i>				<i>2</i>		
7	<i>Eliza</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>Serv</i>				<i>1</i>		
8	<i>Jennie</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Child</i>				<i>1</i>		
9	<i>Margt. M. Dechlan</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>Hallifax</i>
10	<i>Margt. Roberts</i>	<i>45</i>						<i>1</i>		
11	<i>Margt. Davis</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Serv</i>				<i>1</i>		
12	<i>Mary Jones</i>	<i>24</i>						<i>1</i>		
13	<i>Thos. Evans</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lab.</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>Cardiff</i>

14	<i>J. B. Brooks</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lab.</i>			<i>3 Stowage aft</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Manchester</i>
15	<i>Samuel Lewis</i>	<i>41</i>						<i>1</i>		
16	<i>Mary</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		
17	<i>Mary Moore</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Serv</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>Newport</i>
18	<i>Eliza Dalton</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>Dublin</i>
19	<i>Agnes</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>Child</i>				<i>2</i>		
20	<i>Francis</i>	<i>7</i>						<i>1</i>		
21	<i>Jane Walker</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>Chester</i>
22	<i>Alice</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>Child</i>				<i>1</i>		
23	<i>Mary Rodan</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Serv</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>Birkenhead</i>
24	<i>Ann Beddall</i>	<i>19</i>						<i>2</i>		<i>Warrington</i>
25	<i>James</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lab.</i>				<i>1</i>		
26	<i>Parish</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>				<i>1</i>		
27	<i>Emma Baldwin</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>Wife</i>				<i>2</i>		<i>Proton</i>
28	<i>Emma</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>Serv</i>				<i>2</i>		
29	<i>Jane Blackburn</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>Proton</i>
30	<i>Arthur</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lab.</i>				<i>3</i>		
31	<i>Eliza</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Serv</i>				<i>1</i>		
32	<i>Henry</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lab.</i>				<i>1</i>		
33	<i>Elizabeth James</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				<i>28</i>		<i>London</i>
34	<i>Moderick Hanonit</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lab.</i>				<i>2</i>		
35	<i>Alice James</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		
36	<i>Louise North</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Serv</i>				<i>1</i>		
37	<i>Cath. Early</i>	<i>21</i>						<i>1</i>		<i>Proton</i>



38	Elijah Seaborn	36	M	Wife	England	United States	Storage left	Transit	London
39	Emily	11	M	Child					
40	Mary	9	M						
41	Richard Bailey	41	M	Lab					Manchester
42	Flurence	39	M	Wife					
43	Rosina	15		Spain					
44	Mary	13							
45	Emily	11		Child					
46	Elise	9							
47	Henrietta	6							
48	Eric	4							
49	Edith	2							
50	Rose Ann McKean	23		Spain					Belfast
51	Mary Paulis	38		Wife					Manchester
52	Thelie	10		Child					
53	George	7	M						
54	Mary	4	M						
55	Barbara	2							
56	H. Matson	19	M	Lab					
57	Alfred Salthorn	8		Child					London
58	William Roebuck	31		Lab					
59	J. Bayman	23							
60	Samuel Fidler	28							Cheshire

61	Charles Piddiford	19	M	Lab			Storage Room		Warrington
62	Tom Wilson	24							
63	Wm White	37							Liverpool
64	Maria Ban	30							
65	Geo. Hodson	25							Bristol
66	Pat Goldrick	27							
67	Wm Armstrong	22							
68	M. Hollwell	27							Both
69	Henry Cooper	27							London
70	E. Hemmings	28							Glasgow
71	Wm Spallman	14							
72	Henry Grove	30							London
73	Ala. Kupper	32							
74	Heyman Brager	30							Liverpool
75	Maria Bernstein	18							
76	Thos. Burt	18							
77	L. Bracy	36							
78	A.	20							
79	M. Moorey	18							
80	Thos. Ireland	18							
81	William Hatcher	17							
82	Martin Mudham	29							London
83	J. McComme	35							Glasgow
84	Wm Byrne	43							Liverpool



85	Jane Byrne	41	Wm	Wife	England	United States	3	Shanghai	1	Swedish	Liverpool
86	Jane	19		Son					1		
87	Wm Tierney	26	Mar	Lal					1		Dublin
88	R. Fitzgerald	20	"	"					1		
89	Pat Burke	20	"	"					1		Limerick
90	Michael Casenger	23	"	"					1		
91	Richard Inglis	20	"	"					1		
92	A. Carr	37	Wm	Son					1		Belfast
93	Mary Loran	30	Wm	Son					1		
94	Budget Grace	19	"	"					1		Dublin
95	Mary Luryer	45	"	Wife					1		Cork
96	John	14	Wm	Lal					1		
97	Kate	11	Wm	Child					1		
98	Pat	9	Wm	"					1		
99	Hannah	3	Wm	"					1		
100	John	3	"	"					1		
101	Mary Hayes	26	"	Son					1		
102	Kate Callahan	20	"	"					1		
103	B. B. Kearney	25	"	Wife					1		Limerick
104	Tommy Kelly	40	"	"					1		
105	Emma	20	"	Son					1		
106	Thos Walsh	11	Wm	Child					1		
107	Martin	9	"	"					1		

108	Ellen Vahy	5	Wm	Child					1		Cork
109	John Barry	20	Wm	Lal					1		
110	Mary Rodgers	21	Wm	Son					1		Dublin
111	Budget Munn	21	"	"					1		
112	Budget Black	28	"	"					1		Tyone
113	Michael Ryle	18	Wm	Lal					1		
114	Mary	14	Wm	Son					1		
115	Margt M. Carthy	14	"	"					1		
116	Mary Keane	22	"	"					1		
117	John	19	"	"					1		
118	Budget Fisher	18	"	"					1		
119	Mary Ryan	40	"	"					1		Cork
120	Ann Donohue	25	"	"					1		
121	Ellen Sullivan	20	"	"					1		
122	Pat Grant	19	Wm	Lal					1		Stown
123	Elyce Tizard	22	Wm	Son					1		
124	Simon Conway	22	Wm	Lal					1		Limerick
125	Daniel Mahoney	19	Wm	Son					1		
126	Mary Brady	19	Wm	Son					1		
127	Mary Chippendale	36	"	"					1		Cork
128	Walter Wilson	21	Wm	Lal					1		Newry
129	Andrew Woff	20	"	"	Sweden				1		Malmo
130	Chris Blarney	28	Wm	Son					1		
131	Josephine Linn	26	"	"					1		



132	Nathan Olsson	29	M.	Spin	Sweden	United States	1 Steerage forward	1 Box Hamper	Gothenburg
133	Lars Othman	35	M.	Lab.				1	"
134	Al. Gustafson	18	M.	Lab.				1	"
135	Gustaf Johansson	18	.	Child				1	"
136	Mekla	6	.	Child				1	"
137	A. Skogen	22	.	Lab.				1	Cherish
138	E. Andersson	26	.					1	"
139	M. Roskland	23	Wm	Wife				32	"
140	Nalen	22	Wm	Lab.				32	Malmo
141	M. Holman	32	M.	Wife				32	"
142	Johanna	22	M.	Lab.				1	"
143	K. Olsen	26	M.	Lab.				1	"
144	M. Halson	30	Wm	Child				1	"
145	Bella	10	Wm	Wife				3	"
146	S. Josefotter	36	.	Child				1	"
147	Jenny	4	.					1	Gothenburg
148	L.	2	.					1	"
149	Caroline Samuelson	21	.	Spin				1	"
150	Phanna Johansson	11	.	Child				1	"
151	B. Johansen	30	.	Spin				1	"
152	O. Rasmussen	30	.					2	"
153	Lina Forski	23	M.	Lab.				1	"
154	Maria	21	Wm	Wife				1	"
155	J. Pettersson	38	M.	Lab.				1	"

156	L. Andersson	36	Wm	Wife					Cherish
157	Nathan	11	.	Child					"
158	Carl	10	M.	.					"
159	S.	9	.	.					"
160	P.	7	.	.				3	"
161	Ida	4	Wm	.					Malmo
162	Martin	2	M.	.					"
163	Stina Hestmark	46	Wm	Lab.					"
164	Christina	16	Wm	Spin				2	"
165	Emma	11	.	.				1	"
166	Carl	10	M.	Child					"
167	K. Nelson	25	.	Lab.					"
168	Ann	19	Wm	Wife				1	"
169	Johanna Olson	38	.	.				3	"
170	Olav	11	M.	Child					"
171	H.	8	Wm	Wife				2	"
172	Maria Halson	33	Wm	Child					"
173	Karl	2	M.	.					"
174	Maria	5	Wm	.					"
175	L. Sota	36	Wm	Wife				1	"
176	Emil	4	.	Child					"
177	L. Andersson	36	M.	Lab.				1	Gothenburg
178	Anna Mygand	22	Wm	Spin				2	"
179	Chris Johansson	25	.	.				1	"



180	Maria Gustafson	50	7m	Wife	Sweden	United States	S. Stenog aft.	32	Hansen	Gottenburg
181	Augusta "	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
182	O. Rastad	23	m	Lal.	"	"	"	1	"	"
183	Mathilda Pettersen	17	7m	Spini	"	"	"	1	"	"
184	S. Johnson	19	m	Lal.	"	"	"	1	"	"
185	Pauline Blomberg	23	7m	Spini	"	"	"	32	"	Malmo
186	Sara "	50	"	Wife	"	"	"	1	"	"
187	G. Mullen	19	"	Spini	"	"	"	1	"	"
188	Johan Fredrikson	23	m	Lal.	"	"	"	1	"	"
189	M. Nelson	26	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
190	M. Roon	15	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	Gottenburg
191	C. Stein	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
192	M. Soderstrom	19	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
193	M. Pettersen	26	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
194	Johan Johansson	15	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
195	Johan Andersson	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
196	R. Nordstok	22	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
197	B. Persson	50	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
198	Lars Larsson	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
199	Ann "	11	7m	Child	"	"	"	1	"	"
200	Og. Bykane	18	m	Lal.	"	"	"	1	"	"
201	L. Olson	37	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
202	Ant. Larsson	42	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
203	Jose	17	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"

204	Maria Krug	34	7m	Wife	"	"	"	4	"	Christiansburg
205	Maria "	11	"	Child	"	"	"	1	"	"
206	M. Melin	8	m	"	"	23 9	"	1	"	"
207	H. "	Inf	"	Inf.	"	"	"	1	"	"
208	A. Erickson	27	"	Lal.	"	"	"	1	"	"
209	N. Backela	19	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
210	Ludvik Olson	36	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
211	J. Larkela	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
212	Abraham Pieserig	37	"	"	Russia	"	Stenog/forward	1	"	Odessa
213	Amalie "	39	7m	Wife	"	1st "	"	2	"	"
214	V. "	8	m	Child	"	"	"	1	"	"
215	June "	4	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
216	Sarah "	1	7m	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
217	B. Blomsten	21	m	Lal.	"	"	"	1	"	London
218	Mendel Heston	19	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
219	Leif Skanner	26	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
220	Isaac Bagnel	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
221	Meyer Wolfman	21	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
222	Jacob Barnett	21	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
223	Herman Edenbag	46	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
224	Solomon Rosman	19	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
225	Moses Chersken	16	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
226	M. Roanblau	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
227	Herman Gabe	26	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"



228	Cath Jacobson	47	7m	Wife	Russia	United States	1 Storage fund	1 Box Transient	Krona
229	Peter	17	m	Lab					
230	Janka Gellonick	20	"	"					
231	Leib Hillelsohn	18	"	"					
232	Moses Perwolski	20	"	"					
233	Jonas Amshewitz	20	"	"					Odessa
234	Moses Lipsch	16	"	"					
235	Mrs Lander	33	"	"					
236	Ezek Hall	21	"	"					
237	Lux Traskenck	18	"	"					
238	Jacob Goldenberg	22	"	"					
239	Abraham Brook	24	"	"					London
240	K Lox	20	"	"					
241	John Levi	41	"	"					Odessa
242	Solomon Bensolani	24	"	"					
243	L. Moss	21	"	"					
244	Moses Schales	18	"	"					
245	Samuel Balkowich	20	"	"					
246	R. Makawick	30	"	"					
247	Schemie	9	"	Child					
248	Gachen	7	"	"					
249	Hinde	3	"	"					
250	B. Salwayick	25	"	Lab					

251	Golda Broke	52	m	Lab					Krona
252	Maria Walkewitz	30	7m	Wife					
253	Maria	8	"	Child					
254	Carl	24	m	Inf					
255	E.		"	"					
256	Jacob Shayouiz	34	"	Lab					
257	m	22	"	"					
258	Hanis	6	"	Child					
259	H. Benoni	28	"	Lab					
260	Whama	52	7m	Wife					
261	Jonas Melkewitz	25	m	Lab					
262	Eva Melkewitz	24	7m	Wife					London
263	Solomon Walper	26	m	Lab					
264	Leib	20	"	"					
265	Leah Bolowitz	30	7m	Wife					Barna
266	Benjamin	10	m	Child					
267	Moses	6	"	"					
268	Heyane	Inf	"	Inf					
269	Anna Levari	35	7m	Wife					
270	Pinetas	10	"	Child					
271	B.	3	m	"					
272	Eva Boas	26	7m	Wife					
273	Leah	8	"	Child					
274	Parah	7	"	"					



275	Betty Boas	3	7m	White	Russia	United States	1	Skerryvore	31	London
276	Oral	2	m							
277	Maui Johnston	18	7m	Shin	"					
278	Michael Rogers	48	m	Lall	U.S.A.					
279	H. O'Brien	26	"	"	"					
280	W. Berry	21	"	"	"					
281	John Oake	23	"	"	"					
282	Frank Morgan	25	"	"	"					
283	Thos. Hughes	21	"	"	"					
284	Joseph Martin	31	"	"	"					
285	Charles O'Leary	25	"	"	"					
286	Ram	23	"	"	"					
287	J. W. Fitz	25	"	"	"					
288	John McHally	35	"	"	"					
289	W. M. Connors	19	"	"	"					
290	J. Lomster	30	"	"	"					
291	J. O'Brien	19	"	"	"					
292	Thos. McEvoy	21	"	"	"					
293	Jas. Rogers	38	"	"	"					
294	James Plews	30	"	"	"					
295	John Shadlin	48	"	"	"					
296	Fred Wilby	18	"	"	"					
297	Alfred Southwood	27	"	"	"					
298	Samuel Wang	26	"	"	"					

299	George Mellings	40	"	"	"					London
300	John Atkinson	41	"	"	"					
301	W. H. White	29	"	"	"					
302	Pat Gaway	45	"	"	"					
303	John	11	"	Shin	"					Conway
304	D. Southland	20	"	Lall	"					Shool
305	James Barendse	26	"	"	"					Glasgow
306	B. Andrew	42	"	"	"					
307	Francis Bogellay	29	"	"	"					
308	Julia Kane	21	7m	Shin	"					Shool
309	Fred Wilson	28	m	Lall	"					
310	May Ann	26	7m	Wife	"					
311	L. M. Longhill	25	m	Lall	"					
312	James Murphy	18	"	"	"					
313	Les. M. Smith	40	"	"	"					
314	P. Blagden	29	"	"	"					
315	W. M. Cornick	23	"	"	"					
316	Andrew Metster	25	"	"	"					
317	D. Kellian	25	"	"	"					
318	John Casey	18	"	"	"					
319	Jane Kay	48	7m	Wife	"					
320	Maggie	10	"	Shin	"					
321	J. Smith	26	m	Lall	"					
322	John Davis	26	"	"	"					



323	John Callan	26	Mr	Lady	U.S.A	United States	(Steagerhouse)	1	Hanover	London
324	John Quinn	30	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
325	Mark Miller	21	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
326	Pat Kelly	25	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
327	Chas. J. J.	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
328	Mr. M. J. J.	21	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
329	John Kennedy	25	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
330	Mr. J. G. Brown	30	"	Gent	England	"	Saloon	1	"	"
331	Mr. Shaw	41	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	Leeds
332	Mr. J. B. Whitford	27	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	Manchester
333	Mr. J. C. Crawford	39	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	London
334	Mr. John	27	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
335	Miss M.	21	7m	Lady	"	"	"	3	"	"
336	Mr. R. Maclock	28	Mr	Gent	"	"	"	4	"	"
337	Mr. J. A. Pope	24	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	Shool
338	Mr. W. J. J.	42	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"
339	Miss Cunningham	31	7m	Lady	"	"	"	2	"	"
340	Mr. J. Collins	24	Mr	Gent	"	"	"	4	"	"
341	Mr. Pakenell	31	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"
342	Mr. R. S. Butler	37	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"
343	Mr. B.	34	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	London
344	Miss Midmer	23	7m	Lady	"	"	"	2	"	"
345	Mr. E. G. Skerrett	34	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
346	Mr. Henry Burke	43	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	"

347	Miss A.	18	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	"
348	Miss Sedd	24	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	Manchester
349	Mr. R. Stephenson	28	Mr	Gent	"	15 7	"	6	"	Southport
350	Mr. J. Boston	41	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	London
351	Mr. J. J. J.	39	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	"
352	Mr. H. La. Corda	52	"	"	Mexico	1 0	"	2	"	Paris
353	Mr. A. Labrador	50	"	"	Spain	" 11	"	2	"	"
354	Mr. F. Rivera	48	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
355	Mr. P. Hawkins	60	"	"	U.S.A	"	"	4	"	London
356	Mr. Jackson	38	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
357	Mr. A. Wadel	27	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	Manchester
358	Mr. J. H. J.	62	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	London
359	Mr. Halsey	29	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
360	Mr. S. Selfot	34	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	Paris
361	Mr. M.	29	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"
362	Mr. R. Patman	34	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"
363	Miss	31	7m	Miss	"	"	"	5	"	Sanator
364	Miss	3	"	Child	"	"	"	6	"	Manchester
365	Mr. S. Matthews	29	"	Miss	"	"	"	6	"	"
366	Miss Miller	46	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	Isle of Man
367	Mr.	21	Mr	Gent	"	"	"	5	"	Headfall
368	Mr. Kempton	29	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"
369	Mr.	27	7m	Miss	"	"	"	3	"	"
370	Mr. Whalen	35	Mr	Gent	"	"	"	1	"	"



371	Mr. T. Lowley	22	M	Gent	U. S. A	United States	Saloon	1	Hammit	London
372	Mr. W. Daly	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
373	Mr. W. B. Smith	36	Wm	Wife	"	"	"	3	"	"
374	Mr. W. B. Smith	48	M	Gent	"	"	"	5	"	Manchester
375	Mr. W. B. Smith	41	Wm	Wife	"	"	"	5	"	"
376	Mr. W. B. Smith	66	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	Southport
377	Miss G. G. G.	30	"	Lady	"	"	"	3	"	"
378	Miss R. G. G.	26	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	London
379	Mr. James G. G.	41	M	Gent	"	"	"	4	"	Westham
380	Mr. L. G. G.	19	Wm	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
381	Mr. S. G. G.	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	London
382	Mr. G. G. G.	11	M	Child	"	"	"	5	"	"
383	Mr. G. G. G.	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
384	Mr. G. G. G.	3	Wm	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
385	Mr. G. G. G.	26	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"
386	Mr. G. G. G.	49	M	Gent	"	"	"	2	"	Birmingham
387	Mr. P. Russell	40	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	Liverpool
388	Mr. A. G. G.	37	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	London
389	Mr. J. G. G.	28	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	Liverpool
390	Mr. G. G. G.	40	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
391	Mr. G. G. G.	32	Wm	Wife	"	"	"	2	"	"
392	Mr. G. G. G.	36	M	Gent	"	"	"	2	"	"
393	Mr. M. G. G.	48	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	Cheshire
394	Mr. G. G. G.	17	"	Lady	"	"	"	2	"	"

395	Mr. Reinman	40	M	Gent	"	"	"	3	"	London
396	Mr. G. G. G.	34	Wm	Wife	"	"	"	8	"	"
397	Mr. L. G. G.	31	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	Hull
398	Mr. G. G. G.	29	"	Lady	"	"	"	1	"	London
399	Mr. G. G. G.	21	M	Gent	"	"	"	2	"	Goughal
400	Mr. G. G. G.	28	"	"	"	"	"	7	"	London
401	Mr. G. G. G.	29	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	"
402	Mr. G. G. G.	24	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"
403	Mr. G. G. G.	43	Wm	Wife	"	"	"	4	"	"
404	Mr. G. G. G.	29	M	Gent	"	"	"	3	"	"
405	Mr. G. G. G.	41	Wm	Wife	"	"	"	3	"	"
406	Mr. G. G. G.	37	M	Gent	"	"	"	3	"	"
407	Mr. G. G. G.	39	M	Gent	"	"	"	1	"	"
408	Mr. G. G. G.	29	"	"	"	"	"	7	"	"
409	Mr. G. G. G.	29	"	"	"	"	"	7	"	"



Leerdam. Rotterdam

Aug 29 1885.

1079

65

AP



(10) PASSENGERS' LIST.

"The Passenger Act, 1882."

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years.

between 1 and 8 Yrs.

under 1 Year.

District of the City of New York. Port of New York.

I, *John J. [Signature]* Master of the *[Ship Name]* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *[Port of Origin]* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Signed

188

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

whereof  
tons.

NO.	NAMES	AGE Years - Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces	Transient or in transit, or intend- ing protracted sojourn
1	Port Thomas	22	m	Seaman	U.S.A.			1st Comp	1	Transient
2	John [Name]	50	m	Seaman					1	
3	Anna		f	Housewife						
4	John [Name]	45	f		Netherlands				1	
5	Cornelia	40	f							
6	Trudy	5	f							
7	Simon	5	m							
8	Amos Leder	24	f		Germany			Forward		
9	Bartholomew	22	f							
10	John [Name]									
11	John [Name]	40	f							
12	John [Name]	40	m							
13	Simon	18	m							
14	John [Name]	11	m	Boat						
15	Cornelia	15	f							
16	John [Name]	9	f							
17	John [Name]									
18	William [Name]	11	m							
19	John [Name]	14	f	Wood						
20	John [Name]	14	m	Seaman					1	
21	John [Name]	5	f	Boat						
22	John [Name]	18	f							
23	John [Name]	18	m	Seaman						
24	John [Name]	8	f	Boat						
25	John [Name]		m							
26	John [Name]									
27	Cornelia [Name]		f		Netherlands				1	
28	John [Name]	22	m	Seaman						
29	John [Name]	20	m	Seaman						
30	John [Name]	25	m				14. 11			
31	John [Name]	41	m	Seaman	Netherlands					
32	John [Name]	15	m						2	
33	John [Name]	5	f	Boat						
34	John [Name]	2	f							
35	John [Name]	20	m							



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Married	Children
1	John Smith	45	M	Farmer	Germany	Yes	3
2	Mary Smith	42	F	Homemaker	Germany	Yes	3
3	John Doe	38	M	Teacher	Sweden	Yes	2
4	Mary Doe	35	F	Homemaker	Sweden	Yes	2
5	John Johnson	30	M	Blacksmith	Denmark	Yes	1
6	Mary Johnson	28	F	Homemaker	Denmark	Yes	1
7	John Brown	25	M	Farmer	Sweden	No	0
8	Mary Brown	22	F	Homemaker	Sweden	No	0
9	John White	20	M	Student	Germany	No	0
10	Mary White	18	F	Student	Germany	No	0
11	John Black	15	M	Student	Sweden	No	0
12	Mary Black	12	F	Student	Sweden	No	0
13	John Green	10	M	Student	Denmark	No	0
14	Mary Green	8	F	Student	Denmark	No	0
15	John Gray	7	M	Student	Sweden	No	0
16	Mary Gray	5	F	Student	Sweden	No	0
17	John White	4	M	Student	Germany	No	0
18	Mary White	3	F	Student	Germany	No	0
19	John Black	2	M	Student	Sweden	No	0
20	Mary Black	1	F	Student	Sweden	No	0



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Living	Citizen of	Friend, Relative	Death	Spec. occ.	Days	At death
85	Lee Ryback	15	m	Immigrant	Germany	W. P. & Amer.				1898
86	John Ryback	16	m							
87	John Ryback	17	m							
88	John Ryback	18	m							
89	John Ryback	19	m							
90	John Ryback	20	m							
91	John Ryback	21	m							
92	John Ryback	22	m							
93	John Ryback	23	m							
94	John Ryback	24	m							
95	John Ryback	25	m							
96	John Ryback	26	m							
97	John Ryback	27	m							
98	John Ryback	28	m							
99	John Ryback	29	m							
100	John Ryback	30	m							
101	John Ryback	31	m							
102	John Ryback	32	m							
103	John Ryback	33	m							
104	John Ryback	34	m							
105	John Ryback	35	m							
106	John Ryback	36	m							
107	John Ryback	37	m							
108	John Ryback	38	m							
109	John Ryback	39	m							
110	John Ryback	40	m							
111	John Ryback	41	m							
112	John Ryback	42	m							
113	John Ryback	43	m							
114	John Ryback	44	m							
115	John Ryback	45	m							
116	John Ryback	46	m							
117	John Ryback	47	m							
118	John Ryback	48	m							
119	John Ryback	49	m							
120	John Ryback	50	m							
121	John Ryback	51	m							
122	John Ryback	52	m							
123	John Ryback	53	m							
124	John Ryback	54	m							
125	John Ryback	55	m							
126	John Ryback	56	m							
127	John Ryback	57	m							
128	John Ryback	58	m							
129	John Ryback	59	m							
130	John Ryback	60	m							
131	John Ryback	61	m							
132	John Ryback	62	m							
133	John Ryback	63	m							
134	John Ryback	64	m							
135	John Ryback	65	m							
136	John Ryback	66	m							
137	John Ryback	67	m							
138	John Ryback	68	m							
139	John Ryback	69	m							
140	John Ryback	70	m							
141	John Ryback	71	m							
142	John Ryback	72	m							
143	John Ryback	73	m							
144	John Ryback	74	m							
145	John Ryback	75	m							
146	John Ryback	76	m							
147	John Ryback	77	m							
148	John Ryback	78	m							
149	John Ryback	79	m							
150	John Ryback	80	m							
151	John Ryback	81	m							
152	John Ryback	82	m							
153	John Ryback	83	m							
154	John Ryback	84	m							
155	John Ryback	85	m							
156	John Ryback	86	m							
157	John Ryback	87	m							
158	John Ryback	88	m							
159	John Ryback	89	m							
160	John Ryback	90	m							
161	John Ryback	91	m							
162	John Ryback	92	m							
163	John Ryback	93	m							
164	John Ryback	94	m							
165	John Ryback	95	m							
166	John Ryback	96	m							
167	John Ryback	97	m							
168	John Ryback	98	m							
169	John Ryback	99	m							
170	John Ryback	100	m							



St.	Name	Age	Sex	Calling	Country of	Induced Death	Death	Report	Occupation	Notes
134	John Henderson	41	m	Induced	Henderson	U.S. Army	of	of	of	
5	John	13	f							
6	John	1	f							
7	John	5	f							
8	Chas. Steady	31	m	f						2
9	Annelle	21	f							
145	John	3	m							
1	John	24	m							
2	John	24	f							
3	John	3	m							
4	John	10	m							
5	John	43	m							
6	John	26	f							
7	John	27	m							
8	John	44	f							
9	John	5	m							
150	Emily	16	f							
1	John	25	m							
2	John	26	m							
3	John	24	m							
4	John	34	m							
5	John	23	f							
6	John	3	m							
7	John	29	m							
8	John	21	m							
9	John	23	f							
160	John	17	m							
1	John	29	m							
2	John	48	m							
3	John	16	m							
4	John	50	f							
5	John	24	m							
6	John	28	m							
7	John	31	m							
8	John	22	f							
9	John	6	f							
170	John	5	f							
171	John	3	m							
1	John	2	m							
2	John	30	m							
3	John	6	f							
4	John	21	m							
5	John	21	m							
6	John	21	f							
7	John	3	m							
8	John	6	m							
9	John	27	f							
180	John	17	m							
1	John	19	m							
2	John	20	m							



No.	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Country of Birth	Religion	Profession	Place of Birth	Remarks
183	Heinrich Hoyer	44	M		Germany	Evangelical		General Compt.	Widower
4	Heinrich Hoyer	20	M						
5	Heinrich Hoyer	6	M				on Merchant		
6	Andreas	7	M						
7	Augusta	15	F						
8	Janet F. Rich	41	F						
9	Leij. Abrahamson	71	M						
190	Leij. Abrahamson	34	M						
1	Barth. Bernhardt	53	M						
2	Edmund Hoyer	31	M						
3	Edmund Hoyer	27	M						
4	Edmund Hoyer	22	M						
5	Edmund Hoyer	21	M						
6	Edmund Hoyer	20	M						
7	Edmund Hoyer	19	M						
8	Edmund Hoyer	18	M						
9	Edmund Hoyer	17	M						
201	Carl Hoyer	63	M						1
1	Heinrich Hoyer	51	M						
2	Edmund Hoyer	24	M		Germany				
3	Edmund Hoyer	21	M						
4	Marya Hoyer	16	F						
5	Edmund Hoyer	24	M						
6	Edmund Hoyer	40	M	farmer					
7	Edmund Hoyer	37	M						
8	Edmund Hoyer	36	M						2
9	Edmund Hoyer	29	M						
210	Edmund Hoyer	6	M						
1	Edmund Hoyer	4	M						
2	Edmund Hoyer	24	M						
3	Edmund Hoyer	34	M						
4	Edmund Hoyer	29	M						
5	Edmund Hoyer	19	M						
6	Edmund Hoyer	19	M						
7	Edmund Hoyer	42	M						
8	Edmund Hoyer	37	M						
9	Edmund Hoyer	13	M						
220	Edmund Hoyer	6	M						
1	Edmund Hoyer	26	M						
2	Edmund Hoyer	44	M						1
3	Edmund Hoyer	8	M						
4	Edmund Hoyer	20	M						
5	Edmund Hoyer	20	M						
6	Edmund Hoyer	20	M						
7	Edmund Hoyer	20	M						
8	Edmund Hoyer	20	M						
9	Edmund Hoyer	20	M						
230	Edmund Hoyer	1	M						



No.	Plant Name	Height	Flowers	Notes
1	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	...
5	...	...	...	...
6	...	...	...	...
7	...	...	...	...
8	...	...	...	...
9	...	...	...	...
10	...	...	...	...
11	...	...	...	...
12	...	...	...	...
13	...	...	...	...
14	...	...	...	...
15	...	...	...	...
16	...	...	...	...
17	...	...	...	...
18	...	...	...	...
19	...	...	...	...
20	...	...	...	...
21	...	...	...	...
22	...	...	...	...
23	...	...	...	...
24	...	...	...	...
25	...	...	...	...
26	...	...	...	...
27	...	...	...	...
28	...	...	...	...
29	...	...	...	...
30	...	...	...	...
31	...	...	...	...
32	...	...	...	...
33	...	...	...	...
34	...	...	...	...
35	...	...	...	...
36	...	...	...	...
37	...	...	...	...
38	...	...	...	...
39	...	...	...	...
40	...	...	...	...
41	...	...	...	...
42	...	...	...	...
43	...	...	...	...
44	...	...	...	...
45	...	...	...	...
46	...	...	...	...
47	...	...	...	...
48	...	...	...	...
49	...	...	...	...
50	...	...	...	...



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: WERRA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 29, 1885

NUMBER: 1080

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



## District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I.

R. P. Dupuis

Master of the

S. S. *Werra*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by

me, and delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, from which port said ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said list or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a projected return in this country.

Sworn to this

Aug 29th 1896

So help me God.

R. P. Dupuis.

List or Manifest

of all the passengers taken on board the ship *Werra* from *Germany via Southampton* burthen *2936* tons, whereof *R. P. Dupuis*

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.	Location of compartment or space.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Comments as to illness, or remaining passengers.
1. C. Magnus	5	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	New York		First Cabin	1	
2. Mrs. E. d.	4	f						1	
3. Hermann Koepf	16	m	tourist					4	
4. Fr. Herzog	16	m						1	
5. Anna d.	11	f						1	
6. Anna d.	11	f						1	
7. Th. Voss	28	m	tourist					1	
8. Lilla Hengrave	18	f						1	
9. H. Frankenburg	40	m	tourist					1	
10. Emma d.	31	f						3	
11. Henry d.	11	m	tourist					1	
12. Herman d.	7	m						1	
13. Elise d.	5	f						2	
14. Mrs. A. Nuppen	29	f						1	
15. Willy Wallach	36	m	tourist					1	
16. Chas. Eckhardt	54	m						4	
17. Carl Weismann	34	m						1	
18. F. Berline d.	28	f						1	
19. Loken d.	10	m						1	

20. Friedr. Tietze	21	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	New York		First Cabin	3	
1. Mrs. A. Potosky	38	f						2	
2. Mrs. d.	19	f						11	
3. Otto d.	40	m	tourist					1	
4. Louise d.	36	f						1	
5. Caroline d.	7	f						1	
6. Siegfried d.	6	m						1	
7. Edith d.	5	f						1	
8. With. Leuchs	25	f						1	
9. J. M. Bloch	28	m	tourist					23	
30. Fanny Lang	40	f						1	
1. Fick d.	16	f						1	
2. Julia d.	7	f						1	
3. Jan d.	6	f						1	
4. Leo Finmer	30	m	tourist					1	
5. Mary d.	30	f						1	
6. Simon d.	17	m						1	
7. Alfred d.	8	m						1	
8. Mary Koepfke	15	f	servant					1	
9. Friedr. Mugg	37	m	tourist					1	
40. Burk. d.	31	m						1	
1. Aug. Loffner	50	m						1	
2. Dr. G. Michaelis	29	m						1	
3. Emma Rosenberg	20	f						1	
4. Eddy d.	5	f						1	
5. Helene Berdorfer	21	f	servant					1	
6. Joh. Stock	43	m	tourist					1	
7. Otto Franke	28	m						1	
8. Gg. Bartholomae	36	m						1	
9. Emma d.	24	f						1	
50. Philipp d.	5	m						1	
51. Ida d.	2	f						1	



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Ships destination or home	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEPARTURE	Location of embarkment	Number of pieces of baggage	Tenant or in transit, or intending
32. Olga Bartholomae	11	f		U.S. of Amer	New York		First Cabin		
3 Marie Lattig	55	f		"	"		"	1	
4 Peggy Off	18	f	servant	"	"		"	1	
5 Joh. Christensen	40	m	tourist	"	"		"	1	
6 Eugen. Kordelheim	40	m	"	"	"		"		
7. Ida d.	35	f		"	"		"		
8 Alfred d.	7	m		"	"		"	6	
2. Georg d.	6	f		"	"		"		
60. Alice d.	5	f		"	"		"		
1 Oscar Stenberg	45	m	tourist	"	"		"	1	
2 Dr. Henry Lippfeld	35	m	"	"	"		"	1	
3 G. M. Jones	52	m	"	"	"		"	2	
4 Mary J. d.	45	f		"	"		"		
5 J. J. Maaps	43	m	tourist	"	"		"		
6 Mrs. d.	40	f		"	"		"	12	
7 Miss Fanny d.	17	f		"	"		"	1	
8 F. B. Reim	28	m	tourist	"	"		"		
9 Chas. Coleman	42	m	"	"	"		"	3	
70 Mrs. Ch. d.	36	f		"	"		"	1	
1 Michael Simon	65	m	"	"	"		"		
2. Isaac Ottenger	58	m	"	"	"		"	3	
3 Martha d.	48	f		"	"		"		
4 Mrs. M. Budde	25	f		"	"		"	5	
5 Miss H. d.	20	f		"	"		"	2	
6 Charles Gehrung	50	m	tourist	"	"		"		
7 Mrs. W. d.	50	f		"	"		"	2	
8 Albert d.	15	m	"	"	"		"	3	
9 Mrs. J. Laugling	52	f		"	"		"	1	
80 Commr. Quistorp	60	m	"	"	"		"		

31 A. Marks	35	m	tourist	U.S. of Amer	New York		First Cabin	2	
2. Min d.	20	f		"	"		"		
3 W. H. Munk	49	m	"	"	"		"	3	
4 Mrs. W. H. d.	45	f		"	"		"		
5 Miss H. J. d.	20	f		"	"		"	1	
6 Miss Jaly d.	18	f		"	"		"	1	
7 Eugene Kipili	26	m	"	"	"		"	1	
8 Rich. Lohar	48	m	"	"	"		"	1	
9 Mrs. C. Gregory	22	f		"	"		"	1	
40 Captain Ketteler	28	m	"	"	"		"	2	
1 E. W. Kamm	29	m	"	"	"		"	2	
2 Eugen. Brigo	31	m	"	"	"		"	1	
3 Joh. Andree	28	m	"	"	"		"		
4 J. Ph. Mendel	40	m	"	"	"		"	3	
5 Mrs. d.	38	f		"	"		"		
6 Jennie d.	14	f		"	"		"	1	
7 Sarah d.	7	f		"	"		"		
8 Paula d.	6	f		"	"		"	1	
9 Hugo v. Pini	35	m	tourist	"	"		"	1	
100 Max Burroughs	32	m	"	"	"		"	2	
1 William Frese	30	m	"	"	"		"	1	
2 Joh. Andreac	31	m	"	"	"		"	1	
3 Mrs. Robbins	22	f		"	"		"	2	
4 Chas. Heidrich	34	m	"	"	"		"	1	
5 Mrs. Thorne	46	f		"	"		"	1	
6 Julia Spenger	45	f	servant	"	"		"	2	
7 Simon Herrick	28	m	tourist	"	"		"	2	
8 Ch. Kottu	32	m	"	"	"		"		
9 Hon. Northcote	33	m	"	"	"		"	4	
110 Mrs. d.	28	f		"	"		"		
111 Mrs. Dering	28	f		"	"		"		
112 Jofant		f		"	"		"		







NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country to which they are bound	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or berth	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit, or intending to land
1 C. Cattan	29	m	board	U. S. of Amer	New York		Second Cabin	1	Transient
2 Gust. Dieckmann	32	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
3 Mrs. M. Bruning	48	f	"	U. S. of Amer	"		"	1	"
4 Christ. Gpfel	30	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
5 Johann Schraden	55	m	"	"	"		"	5	"
6 Anna do	40	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
7 Friedr. do	43	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
8 Louis Schatz	14	m	"	"	"		"	2	"
9 Carl Spammagel	45	m	"	"	"		"	2	"
10 Charl. Fiebel	34	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
11 Joseph Braun	38	m	"	"	"		"	2	"
12 Fried. Buegendorfer	36	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
13 Joh. Meyer	35	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
14 Chas. Kieffer	34	m	"	"	"		"	2	"
15 Gg. Scheer	30	m	"	"	"		"	1	Transient
16 Rob. Levy	19	m	"	New York	"		"	1	"
17 Ad. Gausmann	34	m	"	U. S. of A.	"		"	1	"
18 Friedr. Spone	48	m	"	"	"		"	2	"
19 Abrah. Lowenthal	38	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
20 Mosi Philippi	42	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
21 Gg. Eckhardt	46	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
22 Theo. Dr. C. Klein	30	m	"	"	"		"	2	Transient
23 Meyer Lomberg	24	m	"	Thuringia	"		"	3	"
24 Aug. Kowbel	39	m	"	U. S. of Amer	"		"	1	"
25 Sophie do	36	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
26 Oscar Schwanecke	29	m	"	"	"		"	1	Transient
27 Mead. Widdel	17	m	"	Hesse	"		"	3	"
28 Rev. Leo Koenig	36	m	"	U. S. of Amer	"		"	1	"
29 Mrs. L. do	30	f	"	"	"		"	1	"

30 Lizzie Koenig	5	f	"	U. S. of A.	New York		Second Cabin	1	Transient
31 Mrs. A. Richter	19	f	"	Prussia	"		"	1	"
32 Mrs. A. Tomaszewski	44	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
33 Gust. Reckert	37	m	board	U. S. of A.	"		"	2	"
34 Ad. do	33	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
35 Loni do	6	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
36 Gust. do	4	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
37 Emma Ebke	50	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
38 Emma Meyer	16	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
39 Theresia Weil	36	f	"	"	"		"	2	Transient
40 Emma Gumbert	20	f	"	Prussia	"		"	1	"
41 Rosa Schneider	44	f	"	U. S. of Amer	"		"	1	"
42 Hermann do	7	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
43 Louise Schaper	53	f	"	"	"		"	2	"
44 Ellen Munch	36	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
45 Henriette do	38	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
46 Lizzie Weimer	49	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
47 Christ. Lohel	36	m	board	"	"		"	4	"
48 Harrison do	47	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
49 Mrs. M. do	34	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
50 Loni do	6	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
51 Sarah do	5	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
52 Leonie do	5	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
53 Joseph. Grande	48	m	board	"	"		"	2	"
54 Joseph Stein	48	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
55 Geo. Hencke	50	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
56 Fred. Worthy	46	m	"	"	"		"	1	Transient
57 Wolf Alken	70	m	"	Prussia	"		"	2	"
58 Oscar Wundorf	32	m	"	U. S. of A.	"		"	2	"
59 Wilhm. Kieffer	32	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
60 Bruck. Lenchler	61	m	"	"	"		"	1	Transient
61 Josef Tefly	54	m	"	Prussia	"		"	1	"
62 David Gato	40	m	"	U. S. of Amer	"		"	1	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places or baggage	Transit or in transit, or temporary residence
63 Caroline Butkowska	65	x		U.S. of A.	New York		Second Cabin	3	
64 Eleonore Pryam	15	x		"	"		"	1	
65 Mary L. Lobel	37	x		"	"		"	1	
66 Hermann do	37	m		"	"		"	2	
67 Adam do	11	m		"	"		"	2	
68 Apollonia Keller	21	x		"	"		"	1	
69 Georg do	11	m		"	"		"	2	
70 Margarete Knaus	30	x		"	"		"	1	
71 Elise Kujfer	30	x		"	"		"	1	
72 Geo. Riefflin	38	m	tourist	"	"		"	4	
73 Rob. Schuch	38	m		"	"		"	2	
74 Wm. E. Hart	38	m		"	"		"	2	
75 J. E. Grandjean	50	m		"	"		"	1	
76 Hch. Rosnitz	19	m		Bavaria	"		"	1	Transit
77 Alex. E. v. Ramdohr	37	m		"	"		"	2	do
78 Fritz Hutzig	33	m		"	"		"	1	do
79 Jak. Pinkowsky	40	m		"	"		"	2	do
80 Joh. J. Schultze	38	m		"	"		"	1	do
81 Johanna Ott	58	x		Hessia	"		"	3	do
82 Kitchin do	33	x		"	"		"	4	do
83 Cath. Landhard	65	x		Prussia	"		"	1	
84 Anna Riefflin	25	x		U.S. of A.	"		"	1	
85 Katharina Grandjean	46	x		"	"		"	1	
86 Carl Kretzschmar	42	m	tourist	"	"		"	1	
87 Geo. L. Runk	20	m		"	"		"	2	
88 Louis F. Lambert	26	x		"	"		"	1	
89 Cath. Hegel	46	x		"	"		"	1	
90 Elisabeth Willebrand	24	x		Saxony	"		"	1	Transit
91 Maria Schindler	24	x		U.S. of A.	"		"	1	

92 Carl Halbe	55	m	tourist	U.S. of A.	New York		Second Cabin	1	
93 Wm. do	17	m	"	"	"		"	1	
94 Dorette Ruppe	26	f	"	"	"		"	1	
95 Rob. Waring	35	m	tourist	"	"		"	1	
96 Leonh. Lembeck	52	m	"	"	"		"	1	
97 Anna Glos	7	x	"	"	"		"	2	Transit
98 Wm. Th. Muschen	30	m	tourist	Austria	"		"	3	do
99 Emil Rettig	38	m	"	Prussia	"		"	1	do
100 Maria do	31	x	"	"	"		"	1	
101 Alb. Lundeblowsky	38	m	tourist	U.S. of A.	"		"	2	
102 Jos. B. Grosbe	52	m	"	"	"		"	1	
103 Josef do	46	m	"	"	"		"	1	
104 Maria Haushardt	64	x	"	"	"		"	1	Transit
105 Ephraim Limmann	61	m	tourist	Württemberg	"		"	5	do
106 Pabette do	57	f	"	"	"		"	1	do
107 Sophie do	51	f	"	"	"		"	1	do
108 Moses do	14	m	"	"	"		"	2	do
109 Rebecca Rosenheim	25	x	"	"	"		"	3	
110 A. B. Mayer	50	m	tourist	U.S. of A.	"		"	1	
111 Rosa do	36	x	"	"	"		"	2	
112 Henry do	7	m	"	"	"		"	1	
113 Betsy do	16	x	"	"	"		"	2	Transit
114 Caroline Vogt	28	x	"	Württemberg	"		"	1	
115 Oscar Schulerbach	37	m	tourist	U.S. of A.	"		"	4	
116 Ehr. Halseher	36	m	"	"	"		"	2	Transit
117 Kathy do	36	x	"	"	"		"	1	
118 Hch. A. Bode	25	m	"	Prussia	"		"	2	Transit
119 Bertha Reichembach	55	x	"	U.S. of A.	"		"	1	
120 Adeline do	18	x	"	"	"		"	2	
121 Hy. Treismann	22	m	"	"	"		"	2	
122 Ida Weisgerber	25	m	"	"	"		"	1	
123 Gust. A. Hal	21	m	"	"	"		"	6	Transit
124 Regina Metzger	60	x	"	Prussia	"		"		



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places or baggage	Transient or is transient, or intending permanent sojourn
115. Babette Meyer	32	f		Prussia	New York		Second Cabin		Transient
116. Anna	30	f		"	"		"		do
117. Heinrich Lob	16	m	tourist	Württemberg	"		"	1	do
118. Carl Klockner	42	m	"	"	"		"	1	do
119. John Eberhard	58	m	"	Switzerland	"		"	1	do
120. Gg. Schumann	50	m	"	U.S. of A.	"		"	1	do
121. Otto Fleischmann	25	m	"	Saxony	"		"	1	Transient
122. Marie Hahn	25	f	"	"	"		"	1	do
123. Leva Schumann	59	m	tourist	U.S. of A.	"		"	1	do
124. Friedr. Tappe	42	m	"	"	"		"	1	do
125. Rosa Kersch	24	f	"	"	"		"	1	do
126. Jacob Dorn	32	m	tourist	"	"		"	1	do
127. Carl	39	m	"	"	"		"	3	do
128. Elise	7	f	"	"	"		"		do
129. Peter Remhardt	30	f	"	Prussia	"		"	2	Transient
130. Otto Müller	23	m	tourist	"	"		"	1	do
131. Salomon Mager	37	m	"	U.S. of A.	"		"		do
132. Fanny	31	f	"	"	"		"	3	do
133. Henry	7	m	"	"	"		"		do
134. Gg. Jacobsohn	6	m	"	Prussia	"		"		Transient
135. Daniel	7	m	"	"	"		"	2	do
136. Johann Engelmann	29	f	"	"	"		"	1	do
137. August Hammer	29	m	tourist	"	"		"	3	do
138. Edoardo Ferdinando	46	f	"	U.S. of A.	"		"	1	do
139. Carl B. Gumb	33	m	tourist	"	"		"	1	do
140. Wm. Trappack	42	m	"	"	"		"	1	do
141. Gg. Tere	65	m	"	Prussia	"		"	2	Transient
142. Wm. G. d.	64	f	"	"	"		"		do
143. Wm. Weiss	52	m	tourist	"	"		"	1	do

154. Catharine Weiss	29	f		Prussia	New York		Second Cabin		Transient
155. Wm. d.	7	m	"	"	"		"	4	do
156. Lilia	6	f	"	"	"		"		do
157. Margarete	5	f	"	"	"		"		do
158. Katharina	4	f	"	"	"		"		do
159. Leona	11	f	"	"	"		"		do
160. Maria Edite	30	f	"	Prussia	"		"	4	do
161. Maria Camilla	31	f	"	"	"		"	1	do
162. Maria Antonia	32	f	"	"	"		"	1	do
163. Wm. H. Kramer	49	f	"	U.S. of A.	"		"	1	do
164. Ed. Lischer	24	m	tourist	"	"		"	1	do
165. Joh. Hammer	27	m	"	"	"		"	1	do
166. Mrs. Tinkowsky	40	f	"	"	"		"	1	do
167. Joh. Fudalsky	28	m	"	"	"		"	1	do
168. Mrs. J. d.	22	f	"	"	"		"	2	do
169. Julius Kersch	29	m	"	"	"		"	1	do
170. John Herrmann	30	m	"	"	"		"	1	do
171. Ad. Grossmann	26	m	"	"	"		"	1	do
172. Ed. Borchard	44	m	"	"	"		"	3	do
173. Mrs. E. d.	40	f	"	"	"		"	1	do
174. Mrs. E. d.	20	f	"	"	"		"	1	do
175. Emily Wood	14	f	"	"	"		"	1	do
176. Ad. Mager	32	m	"	"	"		"	4	do
177. Paula	22	f	"	"	"		"		do
178. Clara	7	f	"	"	"		"		do
179. Simon Levy	29	m	"	"	"		"	2	do
180. Mrs. A. Blakey	20	f	"	England	"		"	1	Transient
181. Mr. Guelach	36	m	"	U.S. of A.	"		"	1	do
182. Mrs. d.	30	f	"	"	"		"	1	do
183. Mrs. F. Kuty	24	f	"	"	"		"	1	do
184. G. L. Benz	26	m	"	"	"		"	1	do
185. Victor Gerdner	28	m	"	"	"		"	1	do
186. A. Orth	32	m	"	"	"		"	1	do







NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLED	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Treatment or in transit, or intended, or intended, or intended
	Years	Months								
33 Paul Thalmann	44		m	labourer	Saxony	U. S. of Amer		Storage Comp 1	1	Protracted journey
4 H. H. Hoerner	41		m	"	"	"		"	1	"
5 Adolf Blais	17		m	"	Prussia	"		"	1	Protracted journey
6 J. H. Hiltmann	44		m	"	"	U. S. of A.		"	1	"
7 Joh. Gode	40		m	farmer	Prussia	"		"	1	Protracted journey
8 Mathilde Hell	19		f	"	"	U. S. of A.		Comp 5	1	Protracted journey
9 Marie Meyer	20		f	"	Prussia	"		"	1	"
40 Joh. B. Goldt	26		f	"	Prussia	"		"	1	"
1 Meta Rosenthal	10		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
2 Louise Fleck	38		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
3 Lora Reinecke	18		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
4 Marie Weismann	16		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
5 Marie Schaefer	24		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
6 Emma Holjes	30		f	"	"	U. S. of Amer		"	1	"
7 Frank Kabischke	46		m	smith	"	"		Comp 3		"
8 Anna d.	38		f	"	"	"		"		"
9 Frank d.	18		m	"	"	"		"		"
50 Emma d.	7		f	"	"	"		"	3	"
1 Carl d.	6		m	"	"	"		"		"
2 Johann d.	5		m	"	"	"		"		"
3 Lilli d.	11		f	"	"	"		"		"
4 Carl Schraden	54		m	daylab	"	"		"	2	"
5 Mrs. B. d.	57		f	"	"	"		"		"
6 Joh. Borchardt	54		m	farmer	Prussia	"		"		Protracted journey
7 Frieda d.	50		f	"	"	"		"		"
8 Philie d.	20		f	"	"	"		"		"
9 Anna d.	18		f	"	"	"		"	6	"
60 Paul d.	16		m	"	"	"		"		"

61 Franz Borchardt	14		m	labourer	Prussia	U. S. of Amer		Storage Comp 3		Protracted journey
2 Hulda d.	7		f	"	"	"		"		"
3 Gustav d.	6		m	"	"	"		"		"
4 Marie Meyer	43		f	"	"	"		"	3	"
5 Frieda d.	7		m	"	"	"		"		"
6 Wilhelm d.	9		m	"	"	"		"		"
7 Mathilde Kuchum	30		f	"	Thuringia	"		"	2	"
8 Emilie d.	7		f	"	"	"		"		"
9 Marie d.	6		f	"	"	"		"		"
10 Hermann Hutschke	66		m	farmer	Prussia	"		"	1	"
1 Pauline d.	68		f	"	"	"		"		"
2 A. Friedemann	31		m	farmer	U. S. of Amer	"		"		"
3 Henriette d.	30		f	"	"	"		"	2	"
4 Henry d.	3		m	"	"	"		"		"
5 Louise d.	10		f	"	"	"		"		"
6 Joh. v. Rummel	31		m	farmer	"	"		"	3	"
7 Marie d.	20		f	"	"	"		"		"
8 Johann d.	8		m	"	"	"		"		"
9 Marie d.	11		f	"	"	"		"		"
10 Emilie Krichsch	26		f	"	Prussia	"		"	2	Protracted journey
1 Emilie d.	6		f	"	"	"		"		"
2 Pauline Propolsky	41		f	"	Prussia	"		"		"
3 Marie d.	18		f	"	"	"		"	4	"
4 Annette d.	16		f	"	"	"		"		"
5 Elise d.	7		f	"	"	"		"		"
6 Rosalie d.	6		f	"	"	"		"		"
7 Michael d.	5		m	"	"	"		"		"
8 Hans d.	3		m	"	"	"		"		"
9 Gottl. Schraden	62		m	labourer	U. S. of A.	"		"	2	"
10 Magda d.	50		f	"	"	"		"		"
11 Joh. Luebinger	32		m	labourer	Bavaria	"		"	2	Protracted journey
12 Kunig d.	30		f	"	"	"		"		"



NAME	AGE Year	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred or in transit or landing protracted journey
93 Elise Nethy	27	f		Prussia	U.S. of A.		Storage Comp 3	2	Protracted journey
4 Anna d.	15	f		"	"		"	1	"
5 Charlotte Nolte	18	f		"	"		"	1	"
6 Dorothea Kojke	25	f		U.S. of A.	"		"	1	Protracted journey
7 Angela Helisch	30	f		Prussia	"		"	1	"
8 Anna Anderson	18	f		Sweden	"		"	1	"
9 Anna Kihlberg	64	f		"	"		"	2	"
100 Anna d.	14	f		"	"		"	2	"
1 Betty Janssen	40	f		"	"		"	2	"
2 Hilda d.	17	f		"	"		"	2	"
3 Henry d.	17	m		"	"		"	2	"
4 Christen Petersen	36	f		Denmark	"		Comp 5	1	"
5 Knud Petersen	15	f		"	"		"	1	"
6 Emma Bauer	18	f		"	"		"	1	"
7 J. Martels	30	m	labourer	Prussia	"		Relief room	1	"
8 Martin Rottmann	40	m	"	U.S. of A.	"		"	1	Protracted journey
9 A. Bahr	30	m	"	Prussia	"		"	1	"
110 G. Rudolph	29	m	"	Sweden	"		"	1	"
1 Joh. L. Rottmann	11	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
2 Emma Petersen	19	m	"	Denmark	"		"	1	"
3 Peter Petersen	20	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
4 Hilda Petersen	20	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
5 Herman Torager	14	m	farmer	Oldenburg	"		"	1	"
6 Carl Schubert	16	m	"	Prussia	"		"	1	"
7 Joh. Wacker	57	m	"	U.S. of A.	"		"	1	Protracted journey
8 Louis Rether	60	m	"	Prussia	"		"	1	"
119 J. W. Clark	18	m	"	Sweden	"		"	1	"

120 Bertha Bahr	21	m	farmer	Prussia	U.S. of A.		Storage Relief room	1	Protracted journey
1 Frieda Legger	24	m	farmer	Prussia	"		"	1	"
2 John Rottmann	31	m	"	U.S. of A.	"		"	1	"
3 G. Rottmann	18	m	"	Prussia	"		Comp 1	1	Protracted journey
4 Hilda Rottmann	15	m	labourer	"	"		"	1	"
5 Martin Karg	35	m	"	Prussia	"		"	1	"
6 Leop. d. Schuster	22	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
7 Hermann Schorer	14	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
8 Carl Marx	18	m	"	Prussia	"		"	1	"
9 Franz Gartner	17	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
130 Bertha Rottmann	31	m	"	Prussia	"		"	1	"
1 Joh. Rottmann	14	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
2 H. Hargmann	60	m	"	U.S. of A.	"		"	1	"
3 Henry Hargmann	16	m	"	U.S. of A.	"		"	1	"
4 Bertha Salke	17	f	"	Prussia	"		Comp 3	2	Protracted journey
5 Hilda d.	15	f	"	"	"		"	2	"
6 Carl d.	23	m	farmer	"	"		"	2	"
7 Hilda Meyer	23	f	"	"	"		"	2	"
8 Hilda d.	11	f	"	"	"		"	2	"
9 Marie Kueper	60	f	"	U.S. of A.	"		"	1	"
140 Caroline Luitke	57	f	"	Prussia	"		"	2	Protracted journey
1 Hilda d.	21	f	"	"	"		"	2	"
2 Katha Giesbottmann	38	f	"	"	"		"	2	"
3 Katha d.	36	f	"	"	"		"	2	"
4 Gertrud d.	7	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
5 Dora Tegebauk	14	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
6 Eliska Kunkel	54	f	"	"	"		"	2	"
7 Hermann d.	18	m	"	"	"		"	2	"
8 Sophie Wagner	57	f	"	U.S. of A.	"		"	1	"
9 Hermann Hansen	40	m	"	Prussia	"		"	2	Protracted journey
150 Martha d.	38	f	"	"	"		"	2	"
151 Sophie Koezel	22	f	"	"	"		"	1	"



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment in ship	Number of pieces of baggage	Treated or is subject of pending complaint
	Years	Months								
152 Anna Kueneyer	20		f		Pussia	U. S. of A.		Storage	1	Protracted again
3 Maria Koopman	18		f		"	"		"	1	"
4 Charlotte Thurmacher	15		f		"	"		"	1	"
5 Johann Thurmacher	64		m	farmer	U. S. of A.	"		Camp 3	2	"
6 John d.	54		f		"	"		"	1	"
7 Ernst Humming	54		m		"	"		"	1	"
8 Math. d.	48		f		"	"		"	1	"
9 Louise Lang	7		f		Belgian	"		"	1	Protracted again
160 Bernh. d.	6		m		"	"		"	1	"
1 John G. Hand	26		f		Pussia	"		Camp 5	1	"
20 Bernh. Koch	49		f		U. S. of A.	"		"	1	"
3 Barbara Masor	50		f		"	"		"	1	"
4 Kath. Kohl	51		f		"	"		"	1	"
5 Kath. Lieb	19		f		"	"		"	1	"
6 Adeline Taskamp	20		f		"	"		"	1	"
7 Walburga Schopf	20		f		Prussia	"		"	1	Protracted again
8 Barbara Walker	25		f		"	"		"	1	"
9 Kath. Schmidt	58		f		U. S. of A.	"		"	1	"
140 Margherita Brudel	17		f		Prussia	"		"	1	Protracted again
1 Emma Weber	19		f		"	"		"	1	"
2 Maria Mueller	16		f		"	"		"	1	"
3 Louise Schumacher	19		f		"	"		"	1	"
4 Agnes Thers	26		f		U. S. of A.	"		"	1	"
5 Marie Bissner	25		f		Saxony	"		"	1	Protracted again
6 Anna Schreier	19		f		Pussia	"		"	1	"
7 Babette Beauzy	23		f		"	"		"	1	"
8 Frieda Mueller	33		m	labourer	"	"		Camp 3	2	"
179 Marie d.	52		f		"	"		"	2	"

180 Marie Edelkamp	45		f		Pussia	U. S. of A.		Storage	3	Protracted again
1 Agnes d.	7		f		"	"		"	3	"
2 Marie d.	6		f		"	"		"	3	"
3 Math. d.	51		m	farmer	"	"		"	4	"
4 Math. d.	46		f		"	"		"	4	"
5 Math. d.	17		m	labourer	"	"		"	2	"
6 Albert d.	27		m		"	"		"	2	"
7 Josef Gaudi	25		m		Prussia	"		"	2	"
8 Cath. d.	22		f		"	"		"	2	"
140 Adam Breuninger	59		m	labourer	U. S. of A.	"		Camp 1	1	"
1 Math. March	25		m		Pussia	"		"	1	Protracted again
2 Math. Wiebe	31		m		"	"		"	1	"
3 Josef Fabach	7		m		"	"		"	1	"
4 Alb. Botcher	19		m		"	"		"	1	"
5 Ferd. Giffmann	45		m		U. S. of A.	"		"	1	"
6 Herm. Weissenschand	50		m		Pussia	"		"	2	Protracted again
7 Fried. d.	25		m	farmer	U. S. of A.	"		"	2	"
8 Hans Sackenhorn	17		m		Pussia	"		"	1	Protracted again
9 Josef Kellmann	23		m	labourer	"	"		"	1	"
140 Math. Jussinhof	16		m		"	"		"	1	"
1 Aug. Harte	29		m		"	"		"	1	"
2 G. R. Becker	28		m	farmer	"	"		"	1	"
3 Emil Koch	25		m	baker	Saxony	"		"	1	"
4 Louis Landgrebe	31		m	farmer	U. S. of A.	"		"	1	"
5 Jacob Helzer	58		m	labourer	"	"		"	1	"
6 Herm. Bohl	27		m		"	"		"	1	"
7 Ludw. Resch	32		m	farmer	Pussia	"		"	1	Protracted again
8 Hch. Rohbach	23		m	locksmith	Wurttemberg	"		"	1	"
9 Jac. Limmann	29		m	carpenter	"	"		"	1	"
210 Joh. Hagemeier	67		m	labourer	Pussia	"		"	1	"
211 Christian Friedel	20		m	farmer	Prussia	"		"	1	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	DATE AND PLACE OF DEPARTURE	LOCATION OF ARRIVAL OR STOP	NUMBER OF PLACES OF ARRIVAL	TRAVELER OR TO TRAVEL, OR REMAINING PERMANENTLY
217. Wm. Grossmann	26	m	labourer	Bavaria	U.S. of Am.	Storage Comp. 8		1	Protracted again
3. Casp. Uppmann	23	m	farmer	Prussia	d.			1	"
4. Georg Krug	24	m	"	"	"			1	"
5. Helt. Litzke	18	m	"	"	"			1	"
6. Felix Hündt	24	m	merchant	U.S. of A.	"			1	Protracted again
7. Bruno Mar	16	m	labourer	Saxony	"			1	"
8. Helt. Klehner	23	m	carpenter	Prussia	"			1	"
9. Joh. Müller	28	m	gardener	Prussia	"			1	"
220. David Meyer	35	m	merchant	"	"			1	"
1. Ferd. Vögt.	14	m	labourer	"	"			1	"
2. Alb. Bay	24	m	"	"	"			1	"
3. Rk. Blankenburg	23	m	farmer	"	"			1	"
4. Gottl. Krauthor	17	m	farmer	Württemberg	"			1	"
5. Helt. Fortner	16	m	"	Prussia	"			1	"
6. Lina Ganger	34	f	"	U.S. of A.	"	Comp. 5		1	Protracted again
7. Marie Emmert	24	f	"	Württemberg	"			1	"
8. Carol. Wipfinger	24	f	"	"	"			1	"
9. Marie Sepwelle	14	f	"	"	"			1	"
221. Wilhelmine Hiedemann	23	f	"	"	"			1	"
1. Friedr. Baeer	42	m	farmer	Bavaria	"	Comp. 3		1	"
2. Margt. d.	35	f	"	"	"			3	"
3. Georg d.	7	m	"	"	"			1	"
4. Helt. d.	6	f	"	"	"			1	"
5. Wilh. d.	5	m	"	"	"			1	"
6. Chas. Leiguer	60	m	farmer	U.S. of A.	"			2	"
7. Henrich d.	52	f	"	"	"			1	"
8. Cath. Haly	70	f	"	"	"			1	Protracted again
222. Cath. Lousner	60	f	"	Prussia	"			1	"

223. Wm. Tannecke	41	m	farmer	Prussia	U.S. of Amer.	Storage Comp. 3		2	Protracted again
1. Augusta d.	44	f	"	"	"			1	"
2. Wilhelmine Tegebus	20	f	"	Prussia	"			2	"
3. Jette Stern	21	f	"	"	"			2	"
4. Emma d.	18	f	"	"	"			2	"
5. Gust. Bilocher	42	m	steward	U.S. of A.	"			2	"
6. Emma d.	35	f	"	"	"			2	"
7. Dusk. d.	22	m	farmer	"	"			2	"
8. Dusk. Alben	40	m	merchant	"	"			2	"
9. Gerh. d.	7	m	"	"	"			2	"
224. Friedr. Bay	17	f	"	Württemberg	"	Comp. 5		1	Protracted again
1. Helt. d.	19	f	"	"	"			1	"
2. Christiane Bauer	19	f	"	"	"			1	"
3. Christiane Goggenbach	19	f	"	"	"			1	"
4. Roik. Lohr	18	f	"	"	"			1	"
5. Amalie Bauer	17	f	"	"	"			1	"
6. Ch. Harkmeyer	16	f	"	Prussia	"			1	"
7. Sophie Hoeselmann	31	f	"	"	"			1	"
8. Michel Tobolsky	39	m	farmer	"	"	Comp. 3		3	"
9. Marie d.	32	f	"	"	"			3	"
225. Hagt. d.	7	f	"	"	"			3	"
1. Christine d.	6	f	"	"	"			1	"
2. Anton d.	11	m	"	"	"			1	"
3. Charlotte Adams	37	f	"	Saxony	"			1	"
4. Gottl. Haine	40	m	merchant	U.S. of A.	"			2	"
5. Sophie d.	42	f	"	"	"			2	"
6. August d.	7	m	"	"	"			1	Protracted again
7. Sophie Blume	24	f	"	Prussia	"			1	"
8. Joh. Harkmann	30	m	farmer	Bavaria	"			2	"
9. Eva d.	25	f	"	"	"			1	"
226. Caroline Gebhardt	14	f	"	Württemberg	"			1	"
227. Maria Veit	20	f	"	U.S. of Am.	"			1	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Treatment or in transit, or intended treatment
272. Ferd. Byers	39	m	farmer	U. S. of A.	U. S. of Amer		Average Comp 3		
3. Gertrude d.	30	f						2	
4. Anna Glueker	21	f		Bavaria				1	Protracted again
5. Pauline Hahn	44	f		U. S. of A.					
6. Pauline d.	7	f						1	
7. Victoria Reitz	19	f		Prussia				1	Protracted again
8. Marie Lemm	38	f							
9. Paul d.	7	f						2	
100. Antonio d.	6	m							
1. Sophie Bauer	46	f		Württemberg				1	
2. Pauline Siebert	19	f		U. S. of A.				1	
3. Cath. Baerle	29	f							
4. Louis d.	3	m						2	
5. Christian d.	11	m							
6. Wilhem Schaab	18	m	laborer	Württemberg			Average Comp 1	1	Protracted again
7. Jonas Salomon	39	m		Bavaria				1	
8. Aug. Radzinski	51	m	watchmaker	Prussia				1	
9. Wm. Schmidt	22	m	merchant					1	
101. Ed. Marshall	41	m	watchmaker	Baden				1	
1. Ulrich Wismüller	31	m	farmer	Prussia				1	
2. Josef Hermann	28	m						1	
3. A. R. Martin	23	m	merchant	U. S. of A.				1	
4. Fern. Deylen	26	m		Prussia				1	Protracted again
5. Ludw. Blume	21	m	tyeler						
6. Adolf d.	18	m	laborer					2	
7. Friedr. Hartman	17	m	farmer					1	
8. Jos. Schmidt	16	m	laborer					1	
102. Jacob Wolfert	24	m	farmer	Württemberg				1	

300. John Lipp	36	m	farmer	U. S. of A.	U. S. of Amer		Average Comp 1	1	
1. Otto J. Klemm	30	m		Prussia				1	Protracted again
2. Casper Kuttler	47	m		U. S. of A.				1	
3. Michel Fahr	24	m	merchant	Bavaria				1	Protracted again
4. Jos. Ramberg	25	m		Prussia				1	
5. Brig. Haaf	22	m	laborer	Bavaria				1	
6. Wm. Lagumister	17	m		Prussia				1	
7. Carl Kungach	28	m	merchant					1	
8. Aug. W. Reh	35	m	farmer					1	
9. Wendrich Weinbach	46	m	farmer	U. S. of A.				1	
310. Hegm. Humkamp	26	m	farmer	Prussia				1	Protracted again
1. Joh. Wimmer	40	m	laborer					1	
2. Jos. Polch	49	m	hatcher	Baden				1	
3. Friedr. Ferschnecker	24	m						1	
4. David Heitz	38	m	barber	U. S. of A.				1	
5. Ferd. Reinecker	28	m						1	
6. Gg. Gellert	52	m						1	
7. Peter Sakrin	22	m	merchant					1	
8. Joh. Ruffelbach	22	m	laborer	Württemberg				1	Protracted again
9. Aug. Uehoefer	25	m						1	
320. Ernst Walpert	17	m		U. S. of Amer				1	
1. Frieda Schmidt	35	m		Hessia				1	Protracted again
2. Friedr. Hoffmann	57	m		U. S. of A.				1	
3. Nipian Hlep	15	m		Hessia				1	Protracted again
4. Otto Müller	27	m	millor	Saxony				1	
5. Hugo Grätzinger	17	m	clerk	Baden				1	
6. Alwin Krüger	37	m	smith					1	
7. Ludw. Klein	22	m		Hessia				1	
8. John Engel	57	m	laborer	U. S. of A.				1	
9. Carl Laub	16	m		Württemberg				1	Protracted again
330. Gg. Beyer	22	m		Bavaria				1	
331. Cath. Schmitz	40	f		Prussia			Average Comp 5	2	



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Number of children or children	DATE AGE CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of employment or other	Number of children of deceased	Transferred or in transit, or intending permanent return
332 Rosine Schaubbe	65	f		Prussia	U. S. of Amer		Storage		
3 Carol. Hoffmann	25	f		U. S. of A.			Camp 5	1	Protracted system
4 Ida Bunch	7	f		Prussia				1	Protracted system
5 Regine Kunkel	23	f						1	
6 Anna Frohlich	30	f		U. S. of A.				1	
7 Ludw. Knebel	26	m	farmer	Prussia			Camp 3	2	Protracted system
8 Dora d.	26	f						1	
9 Anna d.	18	f						1	
340 Helene Oswald	19	f						1	
1 Marie Bauer	18	f		Wurttemberg				1	
2 Louis Hoffmeister	7	f		Hesse				2	
3 Elise d.	6	f						1	
4 Bertha Bungert	19	f		Wurttemberg			Camp 5	1	
5 Cath. Bauer	11	f						1	
6 Bertha Frank	26	f		U. S. of A.				1	
7 Kathilde Bauer	18	f		Hesse			Camp 3	1	Protracted system
8 Emma d.	4	f						1	
9 Elise Beckner	39	f						1	
350 Dora Frank	19	f		Bavaria				1	
1 Cath. Rezag	25	f						1	
2 Cath. Lisch	57	f		Baden				1	
3 Cath. d.	20	f						1	
4 Anna Kersch	21	f						1	
5 Elise Gross	20	f						1	
6 Mary Seidhardt	35	f		Hesse				1	
7 Elise Schumacher	20	f		Prussia				1	
8 Carl Freitag	35	m	farmer					1	
351 Anna d.	33	f						1	

360 Emma Freitag	7	f		Prussia	U. S. of Amer		Storage	3	Protracted system
1 Bertha d.	6	f						1	
2 Ida d.	5	f						1	
3 Carl d.	3	m						1	
4 Fritz d.	4	m						1	
5 Elise Hoffmeister	32	f		Hesse				2	
6 Ida d.	28	f						1	
7 Wilh. Hoffmann	56	m	farmer	Bavaria				2	
8 Angelika d.	50	f						1	
9 Marie d.	16	f						2	
370 Carl d.	13	m						1	
1 Marie Wilson	21	f						1	
2 Marie Tackmann	30	f						1	
3 Fritz d.	6	m						2	
4 Anton d.	3	m						1	
5 Max d.	2	m						1	
6 Cath. Hartmann	21	f						1	
7 John Urban	28	f		Napau				1	
8 Louis Kraft	15	f						1	
9 Josephine d.	7	f		Hesse				1	
380 David Wapman	23	f		Prussia				1	
1 Michael Klebeck	34	m	farmer	Bavaria				2	
2 Anna Marie d.	28	f						1	
3 Marie Gendeman	18	f						1	
4 Cath. Rathgeber	23	f		Wurttemberg				1	
5 Johann Breck	47	m	farmer					1	
6 Rosine d.	43	f						1	
7 Georg d.	7	m						3	
8 Sophie d.	6	f						1	
9 Fritz d.	5	m						1	
390 Marie d.	4	f						1	
391 Carl d.	2	m						1	



NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are subjects	Indicated destination or location	DATE of arrival	CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of burial	Number of persons in family	Indicated as a source of infection or other persons
	Years	Months									
392 Cath. Stegmaier	21		f		Württemberg	U.S. of A.			Storage Camp 3	1	Protracted exposure
3 Eber. Hlang	25		f		Baden						
4 Adolf d.	15		m	labourer						2	
5 August d.	11		m								
6 Marie Layer	19		f		Württemberg					1	
7 Ferd. Frank	43		m	labourer	Baden						
8 Caroline d.	37		f							2	
9 Emil d.	7		m								
400 Albert d.	6		m								
1 Anton Schander	15		m	farmer	Bavaria				Camp 1	1	
2 Gust. Dickas	17		m							1	
3 Aug. Schueberg	29		m	merchant	Prussia					1	
4 Martin Kieselung	34		m	farmer						1	
5 Joh. Wessmeyer	15		m	labourer					Camp 2	1	
6 Gust. Fäss	24		m	farmer						1	
7 Simon Lang	16		m	merchant	Bavaria					1	
8 Gust. Brandmann	24		m	bookbinder	Prussia					1	
9 Gott. Frickling	17		m	farmer						1	
410 Friedr. Keller	17		m							1	
1 Johann Frantzen	32		m	labourer	Bavaria					1	
2 Claus Feben	70		m	farmer	U.S. of A.					1	
3 Phil. Holder	23		m	baker	Bavaria					1	Protracted exposure
4 Fr. Dettmer	26		m	labourer	Thuringia					1	
5 Hch. Schindewolf	43		m		Hessia					1	
6 Johannes Repler	24		m							1	
7 Frz. Götzel	23		m		Bavaria					1	
8 Frz. Reitz	23		m							1	
411 Joh. Keller	24		m							1	

420 Joh. Lauer	24		m	baker	Bavaria	U.S. of Amer			Storage Camp 2	1	Protracted exposure
1 Friedr. Winter	18		m	farmer	U.S. of A.					1	
2 Wm. Levernus	15		m		Prussia					1	Protracted exposure
3 Hans Haggerty	26		m							1	
4 Joh. Fensch	25		m	butcher	U.S. of A.				Camp 3		
5 Wm. d.	23		f							2	
6 Otto Hahn	22		m	joiner							
7 Robert d.	46		m	farmer						2	
8 B. Luicke	37		m	butcher							
9 Adolf d.	44		m								
421 Adolph d.	34		f							2	
1 Bunk d.	7		m								
2 Cath. d.	6		f								
3 Hum. Blumenthal	21		m	farmer	Prussia						Protracted exposure
4 August d.	18		m								
5 Caroline d.	16		f							3	
6 Louis Evers	54		m	farmer	U.S. of A.						
7 Isabella d.	18		f								
8 George d.	7		m								
9 Joh. Krapacher	50		m	labourer	Baden						Protracted exposure
440 Christian d.	49		f							2	
1 Anna d.	7		f								
2 Auguste Kame	15		f		Prussia					1	
3 Fieda Hahn	16		f		Bavaria					1	
4 Magdalena Fendel	17		f							1	
5 Margare. Weip	46		f								
6 Kath. d.	19		f							2	
7 Friedrich d.	7		m								
8 August. Mastermann	48		m	farmer	Prussia						
9 Edu. d.	42		f							3	
450 Hermann d.	7		m								
451 Johann d.	6		m								



NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The number of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE of DEPARTURE DATE OF DEATH	Location of emigration or year	Number of places of baggage	Transport or to branch, or intended transportation
	Year	Month								
452 Louise Kollmann	17		f		Prussia	U. S. of Amer		Storage Camp 5	1	Protracted again
3 Minnie Müller	22		f		U. S. of Amer				1	
4 Gg. Katzenberger	28		m	farmer	Prussia				2	Protracted again
5 Therese d.	24		f						1	
6 Louise Kämpfer	15		f		Prussia				1	
7 Marie Harth	19		f		Prussia			Camp 3	2	
8 Georg d.	16		m	laborer	Prussia				1	
9 Marie d.	—	11	f						1	
460 Johann Bruntjen	23		f						1	
1 Joh. Roehlein	31		m	laborer	Württemberg				2	
2 Kath. d.	23		f						1	
3 Christian d.	—	11	m						1	
4 Marie Noack	22		f		Prussia			Camp 5	1	
5 Sophie Beckmann	30		f						1	
6 Auguste Bunte	26		f						1	
7 Johanne Drees	28		f						1	
8 Jacob Roll	16		m	merchant	Hessia				1	
9 Anna Müller	42		f		U. S. of A.				2	
470 Milie d.	18		f						1	
1 Hermann Jung	26		m	farmer				Camp 3	3	
2 Margth. d.	38		f						1	
3 Anna d.	6		f						1	
4 Hermann d.	3		m						1	
5 Barbara Scheidt	36		f		Prussia				1	Protracted again
6 Marie Schaller	17		f						1	
7 Margth. Keil	26		f		Hessia				1	
8 Cath. Müller	31		f		U. S. of A.				1	
479 Joh. Hellmann	7		m						1	

480 Gertrude Brancy	18		f		Hessia	U. S. of Amer		Storage Camp 3	1	Protracted again
1 Caroline Barndt	46		f		Prussia				2	
2 Wilh. d.	19		f						1	
3 August d.	16		m	laborer					1	
4 Kati Granwald	16		f		Prussia				1	
5 Kunigunde Reich	26		f						1	
6 Marie Kunz	18		f		U. S. of A.				1	
7 Joh. Altbach	42		m	farmer	Prussia				3	Protracted again
8 Anna d.	42		f						1	
9 Georg d.	19		m	farmer					1	
490 Maria d.	17		f						1	
1 Johann d.	6		m						1	
2 Margth. d.	7		f						1	
3 Clara d.	6		f						1	
4 Anna Drexel	24		f		U. S. of A.				1	
5 Jacob d. Schumacher	34		f						2	
6 Marie d.	7		f						1	
7 Marie Eckhardt	28		f		Prussia				2	Protracted again
8 Georg d.	—	11	m						1	
9 Anna d.	—	1	f						1	
500 Joseph Solowska	20		f						1	
1 Cooper Turkman	24		m	farmer				Camp 2	1	
2 Carl Dorn	19		m	merchant					1	
3 Michael Schmitt	30		m	laborer	U. S. of A.				1	
4 Louis Hylf	16		m		Prussia				1	Protracted again
5 Abraham Goldberger	16		m		U. S. of A.				1	
6 Joh. d. Besterham	30		m	farmer					1	
7 Israel Tuchten	27		m						1	
8 Wilh. Reiter	30		m	merchant	Prussia				1	Protracted again
9 Arnold Bendin	20		m						1	
510 Berthold Caro	26		m						1	
511 Joh. Holzinger	45		m	laborer			17		1	



NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens	Inhabited destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transmission or to transit, or intended prolonged sojourn
	Year	Months								
512 A. V. Conrad	38		m	laborer	Bohemia	U. S. of A.		Comp 2	1	Protracted sojourn
3 H. J. Tahn	28		m	merchant	Bavaria	"		"	1	"
4 Christian Meyer	50		m	farmer	Prussia	"		"	1	"
5 Paul Thews	22		m	tailor	"	"		"	1	"
6 Carl Stein	28		m	merchant	U. S. of A.	"		"	1	"
7 Heinrich Sattler	25		m	farmer	Prussia	"		"	1	Protracted sojourn
8 Jacob Schiele	39		m	laborer	U. S. of A.	"		"	1	"
9 Hch. Braun	17		m	"	Prussia	"		"	1	Protracted sojourn
520 Gust. Borchers	23		m	farmer	"	"		"	1	"
1 Aug. Trosman	28		m	"	U. S. of A.	"		"	1	"
2 Mathias Poplan	43		m	"	"	"		"	1	"
3 Potha Dichtenskin	17		f	"	Prussia	"		Comp 5	1	Protracted sojourn
4 Anna Balvin	24		f	"	U. S. of A.	"		"	1	"
5 Anton d.	11		m	"	"	"		"	2	"
6 Kati Toppier	28		f	"	Bohemia	"		"	1	Protracted sojourn
7 Nicol. Staugh	73		m	private	"	"		Comp 2	1	"
8 Anton d.	15		m	"	"	"		"	2	"
9 Georg d.	7		m	"	"	"		"	1	"
530 Katharina Buhse	24		f	"	"	"		Comp 5	1	"
1 Katharina Tschy	18		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
2 Wilh. Krenk	24		f	"	Prussia	"		Comp 4	1	"
3 Mary Bredwater	16		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
4 Marie Dieb	17		f	"	Bavaria	"		"	1	"
5 Helene Rost	34		f	"	U. S. of A.	"		"	2	"
6 Dora d.	6		f	"	"	"		"	2	"
7 Kathe d.	1		f	"	"	"		"	2	"
8 Ad. Bantel	70		m	farmer	"	"		"	2	"
539 Henriette d.	30		f	"	"	"		"	2	"

540 Walburga Jorisch	17		f	"	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		Comp 3	1	"
1 Romy Tischfeld	18		f	"	Bohemia	"		"	1	Protracted sojourn
2 Anna Bulow	25		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
3 Elise Hoppe	20		f	"	Bavaria	"		"	1	"
4 Marie Glous	19		f	"	Prussia	"		"	1	"
5 Marie Schirmer	22		f	"	"	"		"	2	"
6 Kathilde d.	5		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
7 Elise Ehlert	24		f	"	U. S. of A.	"		"	1	Protracted sojourn
8 Cath. Tschy	18		f	"	Austria	"		"	1	"
9 Louise Lammann	35		f	"	Prussia	"		"	3	"
550 Wilhelm d.	7		m	"	"	"		"	3	"
1 Hyman d.	6		m	"	"	"		"	3	"
2 Louise d.	5		f	"	"	"		"	3	"
3 Anna d.	9		f	"	"	"		"	3	"
4 Lucia Schleg	40		m	farmer	"	"		Comp 4	2	"
5 Caroline d.	38		f	"	"	"		"	2	"
6 Georg d.	7		m	"	"	"		"	2	"
7 Felix Schleg	4		m	"	"	"		"	2	"
8 Anna Tschold	19		f	"	U. S. of A.	"		Comp 3	1	"
9 Josefa Rabke	50		f	"	"	"		Comp 4	1	"
560 Elise Schiele	35		f	"	"	"		"	2	"
1 Friedr. d.	7		m	"	"	"		"	2	"
2 Fulda Gropper	19		f	"	Bavaria	"		"	1	Protracted sojourn
3 Hne Weylacher	23		f	"	"	"	10 13	"	1	"
4 Marie Kaddler	15		f	"	Bohemia	"		"	1	"
5 Franc. Benesch	21		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
6 Maria Burech	28		f	"	"	"		"	2	"
7 Franca d.	24		f	"	"	"		"	2	"
8 Emil Toppier	3		m	"	"	"		"	1	"
9 Carl d.	11		m	"	"	"	6 9	"	1	"
570 Jm. Maworkal	46		m	"	Austria	"		"	2	"
571 Antonio d.	44		m	"	"	"		"	2	"



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEPARTURE	Location of compartment	Number of places at disposal	Treatment or in transit, or intended proposed affairs
	Years	Months								
572 Marie Burian	53		f		Austria	U S of A		Storage		
3 Wenzel Mawikal	16		m	labourer	"	"		Camp 2	1	Protracted journey
4 Johann d.	6		m	"	"	"		"		"
5 Maria d.	6		f	"	"	"		"	3	"
6 Franciske d.	3		f	"	"	"		"		"
7 Augusta d.		3	f	"	"	"		"		"
8 Katherina Brindysky	16		f		Bohemia	"		"	1	"
9 E. B. Smith	56		m	farmer	U S of A	"		"		"
580 Hedw. d.	46		f	"	"	"		"	2	"
1 Emma Engelking	18		f	"	"	"		Camp 4	1	
2 Meta Pelsmum	20		f		Prussia	"		"	1	Protracted journey
3 Meta Hasemeier	23		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
4 Mary Tidenhoff	20		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
5 Mary Mey	21		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
6 Mary Grackamp	20		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
7 Bertha Wittichen	15		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
8 Henry Baurley	25		m	merchant	U S of A	"		Camp 2		
9 Meta d.	25		f	"	"	"		"	2	
590 H. Holtscher	65		m	farmer	Hungary	"		"		Protracted journey
1 Maria d.	50		f	"	"	"		"		"
2 Anna d.	25		f	"	"	"		"	3	"
3 Emma d.	23		f	"	"	"		"		"
4 Moritz d.	7		m	"	"	"		"		"
5 Jacob Reiderger	30		m	farmer	Russia	"		"		"
6 Susanna d.	30		f	"	"	"		"		"
7 Jacob d.	7		m	"	"	"		"	2	"
8 Christine d.	5		f	"	"	"		"		"
599 Peter Lach	21		m	locksmith	Prussia	"		"	1	"

600 Joe Langhinsch	23		m	farmer	Bavaria	U S of A		Storage		
1 Ernst Grube	21		m	saddler	"	"		Camp 2	1	Protracted journey
2 Urban Balke	57		m	labourer	U S of A	"		"	1	"
3 Wenzel Wiedlich	30		m	farmer	Bohemia	"		"		Protracted journey
4 Clara Kramler	18		f	d.	"	"		"	1	"
5 Junes Scholz	26		m	labourer	"	"		"	1	"
6 Johannes Spricker	69		m	"	Austria	"		"	1	"
7 Ernst Wiedinger	24		m	"	"	"		"		"
8 Adam Groke	16		m	labourer	Prussia	"		"	1	"
9 Henry Schreiber	16		m	"	"	"		"	1	"
610 Wilm. Mintz	7		m	"	"	"		"	1	"
1 John Bothner	39		m	labourer	U S of A	"		"	1	"
2 Alois Rudig	35		m	merchant	Bohemia	"		"	1	Protracted journey
3 Gottfr. Borch	66		m	farmer	Saxony	"		"	1	"
4 Christian Christian	32		m	labourer	Hungary	"		"	1	"
5 Carl Tager	15		m	"	Prussia	"		"	1	"
6 Carl Wendler	34		m	"	Prussia	"		"	1	"
7 Franz Dietz	44		m	"	U S of A	"		"	1	"
8 Dav. Heymann	20		m	"	Russia	"		"	1	Protracted journey
9 Kaselad Kren	22		m	"	Austria	"		"	1	"
620 Joe Polasch	19		m	merchant	Bohemia	"		"	1	"
1 Jul. Leary	19		m	tailor	"	"		"	1	"
2 Johann Haupt	43		m	"	Baden	"		"	1	"
3 Leopold Kohn	15		m	merchant	U S of A	"		"	1	
4 Eduard Eben	18		m	labourer	Bohemia	"		"	1	Protracted journey
5 Ernst Schurz	28		m	saddler	Saxony	"		"	1	"
6 Carl Lippell	23		m	"	Prussia	"	12	"	1	"
7 J. H. H. Kischer	24		m	farmer	Bohemia	"		"	1	"
8 Johann Bachla	50		m	labourer	"	"	9	"	1	"
9 Carl Tihler	22		m	farmer	Russia	"	11	"	2	"
630 Sophie d.	19		f	"	"	"	3	"		"
631 Maria Reichenberg	14		f	"	Hungary	"	4	"	1	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of engagement or space	Number of places of business	Travellers as in transit, or intending to travel
632 Anna Reichenberg	13	f		Hungary	U.S. of A.		Storage Camp 2	1	Protracted again
3 Maria Harms	35	f		"	"		"	2	"
4 Andrus d.	7	f		"	"		"	"	"
5 Maria d.	6	f		"	"		"	"	"
6 Samuel Bukofor	29	m	labourer	Prussia	"		"	2	"
7 Nathalia d.	27	f		"	"		"	"	"
8 Regina d.	2	f		"	"		"	"	"
9 Margthe Scharp	34	f		U.S. of A.	"		"	2	"
640 Maria d.	2	f		"	"		"	"	"
1 Alfred d.	2	m		"	"		"	"	"
2 Conradine Grosse	24	f		"	"		"	1	Protracted again
3 Louise Spiske	43	f		Prussia	"		"	1	"
4 Elise d.	7	f		"	"		"	"	"
5 Aug. Greenlich	36	f		"	"		"	2	"
6 Richard d.	9	m		"	"		"	1	"
7 Janine Hadlicka	44	f		U.S. of A.	"		"	2	"
8 Martha Schake	10	f		"	"		"	"	"
9 Caroline d.	47	f		"	"		"	2	"
650 Ant. Glatzer	24	m	farmer	"	"		"	"	"
1 Josef d.	23	m		"	"		"	"	"
2 Maria Pfeiffer	26	f		"	"		"	2	"
3 Anna d.	3	f		"	"		"	"	"
4 Jacob d.	9	m		"	"		"	"	"
5 Johann Kottke	18	m	labourer	Prussia	"		"	1	Protracted again
6 Josef d.	16	m	"	"	"		"	"	"
7 Friedr. Beckman	57	m	"	Prussia	"		"	2	"
8 Charlotte d.	47	f		"	"		"	2	"
659 Doris d.	7	f		"	"		"	2	"

660 Sophie Beckman	4	f		Prussia	U.S. of A.		Storage Camp 2		Protracted again
1 Louise Wellman	49	f		"	"		"	3	"
2 Elise d.	23	f		"	"		"	"	"
3 Heinrich d.	18	m	farmer	"	"		"	2	"
4 Wilhelm d.	15	f		"	"		"	"	"
5 Therese Lutz	34	f		"	"		"	2	"
6 Jac. d.	2	m		"	"		"	"	"
7 Marie Schrader	46	f		"	"		"	3	"
8 Gust. d.	7	m		"	"		"	1	"
9 Johann d.	6	m		"	"		"	2	"
670 Marie d.	4	f		"	"		"	"	"
1 Margthe d.	2	f		"	"		"	"	"
2 Helene Rohsen	24	f		"	"		"	2	"
3 Ulrike Busch	37	f		U.S. of A.	"		"	1	"
4 Hubert d.	3	m		"	"		"	2	"
5 Willy d.	3	m		"	"		"	"	"
6 Lammey Warrisch	36	m	labourer	Prussia	"		"	2	Protracted again
7 Hanslaus d.	7	m		"	"		"	1	"
8 Helene Hansen	45	f		Prussia	"		"	2	"
9 Joh. Dieckman	48	m	farmer	U.S. of A.	"		"	1	"
680 Hel. d.	13	m		"	"		"	2	"
1 Louise Grothaus	24	f		Prussia	"		"	1	Protracted again
2 Caroline Rockle	57	f		U.S. of A.	"		"	1	"
3 Juliane Schuchardt	28	f		"	"		"	2	"
4 Catharine d.	11	f		"	"		"	"	"
5 Alb. Ostermann	32	m	farmer	Sweden	"		"	2	Protracted again
6 J. d.	29	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
7 Friedr. Ebert	39	f		Wurtemberg	"		Camp 4	1	"
8 Caroline Beckers	23	f		Baden	"		"	1	"
9 Margthe Buehner	28	f		Prussia	"		"	1	"
690 Reba Spiegel	32	f		Wurtemberg	"		"	2	"
691 Carl d.	7	m		"	"		"	"	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE ARR.	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks or to whom or protracted return.
692 Tille Spizig	7	f		Wurtemberg	U S of Am		Storage Comp. 2	1	Protracted return
3 Cath. Schick	22	f		Prussia	"		"	1	"
4 Herm. Glanck	45	m	labourer	U S of A.	"		"	1	"
5 Cath. d.	40	f		"	"		"	1	"
6 Wm. Schaeffer	22	f		"	"		"	1	"
7 Louis Klars	55	f		"	"		"	1	"
8 Fried. Voigt	37	m	farmer	"	"		"	1	"
9 J. Reiche	30	m	"	Prussia	"		"	1	Protracted return
700 Joh. Bartel	59	m	"	U S of A.	"		"	1	Protracted return
1 Alois Hegar	17	m	labourer	Moravia	"		"	1	Protracted return
2 Friedr. Beckmann	24	m	merchant	Prussia	"		"	1	"
3 Louis Krebs	23	m	labourer	"	"		"	1	"
4 Jas. Dieckmann	26	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
5 Wm. Voigt	19	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
6 Carl Osann	27	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
7 Joh. Christensen	21	m	"	Denmark	"		"	1	"
8 Carl Geilker	26	m	"	U S of A.	"		"	1	"
9 Carl Vilgram	29	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
710 Joh. Schumann	42	m	farmer	"	"		"	1	"
11 Aug. Dekate	31	m	"	Prussia	"		"	1	Protracted return
2 Michal Tiedezik	27	m	labourer	Hungary	"		"	1	"
3 Michal Esengem	21	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
4 Janos Kereszsek	32	m	"	"	"		Comp 4	1	"
5 Anna d.	40	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
6 Christ. Tjuekat	46	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
7 Magdalena d.	16	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
8 Christ. Chapera	26	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
719 Golde Goldeman	30	f	"	"	"		"	1	"

720 Theodore Goldeman	7	f		Hungary	U S of Am		Storage Comp 4	1	Protracted return
1 Janie Goldeman	15	f		"	"		"	1	"
2 Gust. Ringwald	24	m	labourer	"	"		"	1	"
3 Julius Reichel	34	m	merchant	U S of A.	"		"	1	"
4 Auguste Schmidt	30	f		Prussia	"		"	1	Protracted return
5 Christ. d.	1	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
6 Salasia Dominda	36	f		Hungary	"		"	1	"
7 Jozsef Pureszsek	22	m	labourer	"	"		"	1	"
8 Andras Kandra	17	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
9 Nepaly Tunkar	36	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
730 Susanne d.	22	f		"	"		"	2	"
1 Maria d.	4	f		"	"		"	1	"
2 Janos Hiska	30	m	labourer	"	"		"	2	"
3 Josef d.	18	m	"	"	"		"	2	"
4 Susanne d.	26	f		"	"		"	1	"
5 Julius Edelstein	30	m	labourer	"	"		"	1	"
6 Anna d.	28	f		"	"		"	3	"
7 Anna d.	7	f		"	"		"	1	"
8 Maria d.	6	f		"	"		"	1	"
9 Andras Borchin	15	m	labourer	"	"		"	1	"
740 Heinrich d.	7	m		"	"		"	2	"
1 Theresa Barlik	18	f		"	"		"	2	"
2 Franz d.	3	m		"	"		"	2	"
3 Cath. d.	6	f		"	"		"	1	"
4 Rosa Blumsky	19	f		"	"		"	1	"
5 Gura Esin Jura	25	f		"	"		"	2	"
6 Maria d.	20	f		"	"		"	1	"
7 Hethelmina Sallak	18	f		"	"		"	1	"
8 Andras Kandra	47	m	labourer	"	"		"	1	"
9 Paul Reinhardt	50	m	"	U S of A.	"		"	2	"
750 Rosa d.	7	f		"	"		"	1	"
751 Jacob Kloite	32	m	farmer	"	"		"	1	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	PLACE OF BIRTH	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS
752 Paul Rozalschig	31	m	labourer	Austria	U.S. of Amer.	Storage	1	Protracted exposure
3 Apollonia Reis	44	f		U.S. of A.	"	"	1	"
4 Amanda Petersen	30	f		Sweden	"	"	1	Protracted exposure
5 Rachel Natat	16	m	"	Hungary	"	"	1	"
6 Nake Klevanitsky	12	m	"	"	"	"	1	"
7 Ester Hattenberg	17	f		Russia	"	"	1	"
8 David d.	17	m		"	"	"	1	"
9 Beile d.	6	f		"	"	"	2	"
760 Jossel d.	3	m		"	"	"	"	"
1 Louis Barnauer	17	m	farmer	U.S. of A.	Camp 2	1	"	"
2 Gust. Singewald	18	m	"	Hesse	"	1	"	Protracted exposure
3 Chaim Rosenviret	32	m	labourer	Russia	"	1	"	"
4 Joren Christensen	16	m	"	Sweden	"	1	"	"
5 Pauline Klinick	14	f		Prussia	Camp 4	1	"	"
6 Rob. Miller	12	m	farmer	Poland	"	1	"	"
7 Carl Hamann	7	m		Prussia	"	1	"	"
8 Anna Skibers	21	f		U.S. of A.	"	1	"	"
9 Carl Baden	44	m	bookbinder	Wattamburg	"	1	"	Protracted exposure
770 John Hapking	18	m	farmer	U.S. of A.	"	1	"	"
1 Mrs. F. d.	24	f		"	"	2	"	"
3 J. Adelsheimer	19	m	teacher	Prussia	"	1	"	Protracted exposure
4 J. Pelikon	24	m	farmer	Switzerland	"	1	"	"
5 Gebt. Vogel	26	m	labourer	Austria	"	1	"	"
6 Ferd. Wideman	17	m	"	"	"	1	"	"
7 Martin Jossel	14	m	"	"	"	1	"	"
8 Ceceny Jorer	18	m	"	"	"	1	"	"
779 John Jepsen-Huter	21	m	"	"	"	1	"	"

780 Carl Sohn	54	m	labourer	Austria	U.S. of Amer.	Storage	1	Protracted exposure
1 Caroline Seiber	23	f		"	"	"	1	"
2 Rose Tipter	24	f		"	"	"	1	"
3 Johan Wijnthelen	16	m	labourer	"	"	"	1	"
4 Cigeyn Jorer	24	m	"	"	"	Camp 2	1	"
5 Mackman Moss	30	m	"	"	"	"	1	"
6 Maria Anichia	16	f		Italy	"	Camp 4	1	"
7 Jozie Soywalle	18	m	labourer	"	"	"	1	"
8 Robert Huter	27	m	merchant	U.S. of Amer.	"	"	1	"

### Recapitulation

	Adults	Children 1 to 8 years	Infants 1 to 12 months	Total
First Cabin	118	26	4	148
Second d.	165	17	6	188
Storage Self-off rooms	16			
d. Between decks	630	118	24	788
				1118

of them are: 388 Adults, 58 Children, 16 Infants = 462 Persons of the U.S. of Amer.  
 30 " 6 " 1 " = 37 d. Transient  
 491 " 91 " 17 " = 599 d. Protracted exposure

Together 1118 Persons

J. A. Hurnam

J. A. Hurnam  
 Purser



1081

## Master of the

S. S. Otis

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Hamilton Bermuda from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this Aug. 31 1881

before me,

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

## List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

S. S. Orinco

**whereof**

is Master, from

burthen 1200 tons

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country	*Location of compartments or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	*Intended destination or location	*Citizens, Visitors, or immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1	Rev. Dr. J. L. Patton	44	Male	Minister of America	United States		Saloon aft.		Citizen	6	
2	Mrs. J. L. Patton	42	Female		"				"		
3	J. L. Patton	16	Male		"				"		
4	J. L. Patton	10	"		"				"		
5	R. H. Patton	10	"		"				"		
6	Geo. S. Patton	8	"		"				"		
7	Peter R. Patton	4	"		"				"		
8	Lewis Gray	37	Male	Merchant	"				"	2	
9	Robt. H. Patton	32	"		"				"	1	
10	H. P. Smith	48	"		"				"	3	
11	Lily Smith	20	Female		"				"		
12	John Inglis	36	Male	Merchant	"				"		
13	Mrs. J. Inglis	33	Female		"				"		
14	Fred. Birmingham	19	Male	Black Bermuda	"				Visitor	1	
15	W. E. Aubrey	27	"	Merchant	"				"	2	
16	Harold C. Doyle	30	"	Govt Official England	"				"	1	In Transit
17	C. H. Robinson	53	"	Merchant Bermuda	"				"	3	
18	Mrs. C. H. Robinson	48	Female		"				"		
19	S. S. Tugham Jr.	33	Male	Merchant	"				"	1	
20	Lieut. Gen. R. A.	30	"	Army England	"				"	1	In Transit
21	Mary A. G. Heller	25	Female	Bermuda	"				"	2	
22	Walter Kempe	18	Male	Student	"				"	1	
23	Dr. D. B. Froth	30	"	Physician	"				"	2	
24	Lieut. Lubbins	35	"	Army England	"				"	2	
25	Dr. J. Sample	28	"	Physician	"				"	3	In Transit
26	E. Simmons	22	"	Sailor Bermuda	"		2nd Cabin midships		"	2	
27	Ed. E. Brown	24	"	Farmer	"				"	1	
28	Mrs. Obern	50	Female		"	Bermuda	Storage for New York Consulate		"	3	
29	Edw. Obern	18	Male		"	"			"		
30	Mrs. Obern	15	"		"	"			"		
31	Alice Obern	12	"		"	"			"		
32	Solomon Sands	19	Male	Sailor	"	Nassau W.I.		Nassau	Visitor	1	In Transit
33	John Pierin	21	"		"	"			"	1	
34	James Maccher	28	"		"	"			"	2	
35	William Kelly	19	"		"	"			"	2	
36	George Flower	18	"		"	"			"	1	
37	S. Forbes	18	"		"	"			"	1	
38	Joseph Kelly	33	"		"	"			"	1	
39	James Duncan	21	"		"	"			"	1	



## LIST CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	†Native Country	*Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	†Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
40	M. Andersen	19			Mat. Sailor		Norway	Storage	Norway	Immigrant	1	in Hawaii
41	Rd McKenzie	22			Labourer		Canada		New York	Immigrant	1	



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1082 65

I, John McEntee Master of the S. S. Saratoga do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at HAVANA from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this Aug 31 1885

Before me

W. C. Rickard

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Saratoga whereof John McEntee is Master, from HAVANA burthen 1692<sup>05</sup> tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied Specify whether forward, amid, or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visited only, or intending to be permanent others
1	Helena Hernandez	41	Female		Cuba			2	Cabin aft		Permanent
2	Francis Hernandez	40	Male	Merchant				1			Permanent
3	Edoardo Hernandez	37	"	"				1			Visitor
4	Jose Hernandez	36	"	"				2			Permanent
5	Jose Hernandez	35	"	"				2			Permanent
6	Francis Hernandez	33	"	"	Cuba			1			Visitor
7	Francis Hernandez	41	"	"				1			"
8	Francis Hernandez	31	"	"	Mexico			1			"
9	S. E. Roussseau	37	"	"	Cuba			2			"
10	J. J. de Gama	37	"	"	U. S. A			6			Permanent
11	Francis Hernandez	42	"	"	Cuba			3			Visitor
12	Francis Hernandez	41	"	"	U. S. A			5			Permanent
13	S. E. Roussseau	37	"	"	Cuba			1			Visitor
14	Francis Hernandez	41	"	"				1			"
15	S. E. Roussseau	37	"	Physician	U. S. A			3			"
16	Francis Hernandez	35	"	Merchant				4			Permanent
17	John Cafford	54	"	Engineer		U. S. A		1	Storage Ford		Permanent
18	Francis Hernandez	34	"	Merchant	Cuba			1			Visitor
19	Clay Allen	27	"	"	U. S. A	U. S. A		1			Permanent
20	Francis Hernandez	72	"	"	"	"		1			"
21	Kate McEntee	23	Female					1			"



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: LESSING

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 31, 1885

NUMBER: 1083

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, James T. Lelling Master of the Germania do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a true and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Germania at Hamburg from which port said Germania has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this

31st August 1884

1884

So help me (God)

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

Hamburg

burthen

whereof

tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Permanent
	Years	Months								
1 Lydia M	27		female	wife	New York U. States					transient
2 Maria Ruge	24			single	Prussia					transient
3 Anna Haas	26			wife						transient
4 Ch.	9		male	children	New York U. States					do
5 Frank	8									do
6 Maria Meyer	18		female	single						transient
7 Bertha	20				Prussia					
8 Maria Reinson	20							4	1	
9 Christine Schmidt	19				Prussia					
10 Anna Bette	26			wife						
11 Joh	26		male							
12 Maria	22		female	children						
13 Maria	8									
14 L. M. Wollman	22		male	teacher	New York U. States			2	1	transient
15 Maria Worn	16			farmer	Prussia					transient
16 Bertha Korbelt	14		female	single	Prussia					
17 Joh	4			child						
18 Joh Worn	16		male	farmer	Prussia					
19 Anna Hensch	20		female	wife	Prussia					transient
20 Maria	3			daughter						
1 Henriette Krenschmer	18			wife						
2 Joh	16		male							
3 Maria	14		female							
4 Pauline	9			children	Prussia					
5 Maria	8									
6 Joh	7		male							
7 L. H. Hill	1									
8 William Krenschmer	14			farmer	Prussia			2		transient
9 Maria Krenschmer	18		female	wife						transient
10 Ernst Krenschmer	10		male	farmer	Prussia			14	2	
11 Mathilde	24		female	daughter						
12 August Krenschmer	20			single	Prussia					
13 August Wollman	24		male	farmer	Prussia					transient
14 Bertha Korbelt	18		female	wife						transient
15 Maria	9									
16 Maria	6			children	Prussia					
17 Henriette	4									
18 Ludwig	2		male							
19 Cath.	11m		female	baby						
20 Anna Korbelt	33			wife	Prussia					
1 Anna	9									
2 Math.	9			children	Prussia					
3 Wilhelm	8									
4 Antonio	14									
5 Joh	11m		male	baby						
6 Anna Krenschmer	31			farmer	Prussia					
21 Charlotte	31		female	wife						



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Class of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of places of baggage	Treatment or Instructions
	Years	Months								
48 Gust. Andersen			male	baby	Springfeldt, Russia			1		intransigent
9 Schmundt, Theresen	20			tailor	Wlad. Russia			2		
50 Anna, Nichols	53		female	wife	Davenport			4	1	transient
1 John, Gohl	24		male	farmer	Waglow	U. States				
2 John, Gohl	31			optician	Waglow			2		
3 George, George	48			farmer	Waglow	Russia				intransigent
4 John, Gohl	23		female	wife	Waglow			4		
5 Anna, Gohl			male	baby	Waglow	Russia				
6 Lea, Finkelstein	52		female	wife	Waglow			1		
7 Peter, Christensen	25		male	mason	Waglow	Russia		2		
8 Carl, Hansen	11			merchant	Waglow	U. States				transient
9 John, Schumann	30									intransigent
50 Johanne	28		female	wife						
1 Anna	63			mother	Waglow			1	4	
2 Maria	3		male	son	Waglow					
3 Maria			female	baby	Waglow	Russia				
4 Anna	11			child	Waglow					
5 Marie, Schmidt	18			single	Waglow			3	1	
6 Maria, Schmidt	24				Waglow					transient
7 Theodor, Kuche	26		male	merchant	Waglow			2	2	intransigent
8 Caroline, Kuche	40		female	wife	Waglow			1		
9 Otto, Schippen	34		male	seaman	Waglow					transient
10 Johanne	34		female	wife	Waglow	U. States		1	4	
1 Emma	9			daughter	Waglow					
2 Christine, Christensen	18			single	Waglow	Russia			1	intransigent
3 Caroline, Müller	61				Washington	U. States		2		transient
4 Greg, Borsch	22		male	sub	Waglow	Russia		2		intransigent

5 Otto, Wiese	25		male	apothecary	Waglow	Russia		2	2	intransigent
6 Elise, Wiese	22		female	single	Waglow			3	1	
7 Caroline, Roman	30				Waglow				1	
8 John, Schmidt	44		male	merchant	Waglow			2		
9 Robert, Meibel	31			merchant	Waglow	U. States				transient
10 Christine, Kaulbach	20		female	single	Waglow	Russia		3	1	
1 Oscar, Schanze	19		male	scholar	Waglow			2		intransigent
2 Lath, Thundt	26		female	wife	Waglow					
3 Math	11		male		Waglow					
4 Maria	9		female		Waglow	Waglow			4	
5 John	8			child	Waglow					
6 Math	7				Waglow					
7 Lath	14				Waglow					
8 Ludovic, Hansen	18		male	farmer	Waglow	Russia		2	2	
9 Maria, Hansen	16		female	wife	Waglow			3	1	
10 Hermann, Waidarschi	21		male	scholar	Waglow	Russia	3 3		2	
1 Lath	20		female	wife	Waglow					
2 Sophie, Spier	31				Waglow					
3 Helene	36				Waglow	Russia				
4 Anna	25			child	Waglow			1	5	
5 Maria	22				Waglow					
6 John, Bely	29		male	farmer	Waglow					transient
7 Anna	54		female	mother	Waglow					intransigent
8 Lath, Gerson	22			single	Waglow	Waglow			4	
9 Lath	18				Waglow			2		
100 Maria, Gohl	23				Waglow				1	
1 George, Math	40		male	scholar	Waglow				1	
2 Anna	35		female	wife	Waglow	Russia				
113 Lath, Blum	15		male	merchant	Waglow		15 25	2	1	



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intentional
	Years	Months								
104. Heinrich Dinkelhof	34		male	miner	Boys, Russia			1	intentional	
5. Heinrich Weishaar	17			shoemaker	Weyland					
6. Christian Schmidt	40									
7. Marie	40		female	wife						
8. Christ.	4		male							
9. Carl	2									
10. Jakob	2			children	Hell (Wiedth)			2		
11. Mathilde	0		female							
12. Pauline	0									
13. Albert			male	baby						
14. Charlotte Hübgenburg	22		female	single	Dach (Russia)			1		
15. Nikolay Khresh	22		male	workman	Chadovoy			1		
16. Leonie Friedrichs	24				Wiedinghofen Russia					
17. Marie Otto	31			sewer					transient	
18. Maria	24		female	wife	Meerane (Russia)				do	
19. Clara	4		female	children				2	do	
20. Minna	4		female						do	
1. With. Post	34		male	workman					intentional	
2. With.	33		female	wife						
3. Marie	8							1		
4. Lydie	6									
5. Minna	14			children	Leipzig (Russia)			2		
6. Martha	3									
7. Ann.	2		male							
8. With.			male	baby						
9. Otto Reuthen	46			workman	Stettin			2		
10. Heinrich Kling	21		female	single				3		

1. Josef Weiss	42		male	merchant	Frankfurt am. Russia			1	transient
2. Marietta Brown	14		female	single	Waldhofen Baden			1	intentional
3. Heinrich	58			wife					
4. He. Fiedler	20		male	laborer	Waldhofen Russia			1	
5. Antonia Gell	50		female	wife	Stettin (Russia)			1	transient
6. Joh.	8		male	son					do
7. Paul Reubardt	33			merchant					do
8. Louise	29		female	wife					do
9. Clara	9			children	New York U. States			1	do
10. Minna	8								do
1. With.			male	baby					do
2. Anna Fuchs	18			single	Wald Russia			3	intentional
3. With. Gieseler	20		male	painter	Stettin Russia			1	
4. Christine Gell	20		female	wife	Stettin (Waldhof)			1	
5. Carl			male	baby					
6. Louise Gell	18		female	single	Dresden (Russia)			1	
7. Fiedl. Hlekozowski	35			wife					Russia
8. Minna	9			children	Dresden			1	
9. Paul	2		male						
10. Albin List	31			merchant	New York U. States			1	transient
1. Bertha Reuthen	30		female	single	Waldhofen Russia			3	intentional
2. Minna Gieseler	30			wife	New York U. States			1	transient
3. Minna	5			daughter					do
4. Gustav Romig	18		male	miner	Dach Russia			1	intentional
5. Karolina Kretz	21		female	single	Wald Russia			1	
6. Fiedl. Müller	23		male	workman	Waldhofen Russia			3	
7. Marie Welly	25		female	single	Stettin Russia			1	
8. Michael Chevelin	32		male	workman	Waldhofen Russia			1	
10. Fiedl.	24		female	wife					



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Tendant or Intervener
	Years	Months								
140 Anna Schreier	4		female							intendant
1 Arab	5		male	children						
2 Heinrich	3									
3 Henry Schmidt	28			workman						
4 Elisabeth	24		female	wife				4		
5 Carl	6									
6 Elisabeth	4			children	Potsdam	Russia				
7 Maria	2									
8 Hain			female	male	3.1*					
9 Peter Wapp	16			workman				2		
150 Elisabeth Schmidt	18		female	single				3		
1 Stanislaw Bousdowski	20		male	workman	Wladyslaw	Russia		2		
2 Rosa Appelbaum	23		female	single	Wladyslaw					
3 Sarah Silber	18				Wladyslaw			3		
4 Minna Weinberg	19				Wladyslaw	Russia				
5 Louis Meiselsch	16		male	workman	Wladyslaw			2		
6 Jacob Friedmann	9			boy						
7 Ben Thomas	25		female	wife				1	2	
8 Josef Hengst	14			single	Wladyslaw					
9 Samuel	9		male	sister		Austria		4		
180 Sophie	3									
1 Laura Sallenstein	17		female	workman	Wladyslaw					
2 David Fannenberg	24		male							
3 M. Goldner	16				Wladyslaw		1	0		
4 Helene Frensch	17				Wladyslaw			2		
5 Leib Berman	23				Wladyslaw	Russia				
6 Frau F. Silbermann	22				Wladyslaw					

7 Rebecca Frensch	17		female	wife						intendant
8 Sarah	9		male		Wladyslaw					
9 Esther	2		female	children				1		
190 Max	2		male							
1 Anna Fannenberg	14		female	single		Austria		2		
2 Blume Wacht	28			wife	Wladyslaw			1		
3 Hilde	14			daughter						
4 Sophie Salzig	19			single	Wladyslaw			3		
5 Henry Frensch	28				Wladyslaw	Russia				
6 Fritz Hochmann	28			wife	Wladyslaw			1		
7 Max Frensch	20		male	dealer	Wladyslaw			2		
8 David Frensch	24									intendant
9 Lieke	44		female	wife						intendant
200 Peter	17									
1 Esther	9				Wladyslaw	Russia				
2 Henry	8		male					1		
3 Ben	4			children						
4 Maria	6									
5 Hilde	4									
6 Carl Frensch	22			barber	Wladyslaw	Russia		2		
7 Hilde Frensch	14		female	single	Wladyslaw	Austria	5	11	3	
8 Ida	8			sister						
9 Hilde Frensch	21		male	farmer	Wladyslaw	W. H.				intendant
210 Maria	44		female	wife						do
11 Frieda Frensch	20		male	workman				1		intendant
12 Hilde	28		female	wife	Wladyslaw	Russia			2	
13 Otto			male	boy			14	2		
14 H. Frensch	20			intendant	Wladyslaw	W. H.				intendant
215 Anna Frensch	16		female	single	Wladyslaw	Russia	10	11	3	intendant



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Inland
	Years	Months								
216 Johannes Fischer	25		male	pastor	Bozen, Bohemia			2		inland
17 Reinhold Forth	20		"	"	Hannoversch Lippstadt			3		
18 Betty Luther	20		female	single	Hildburghausen, Sax. Weimarer			3		
19 Paul Behnlander	18		male	merchant	Stirnberg, Saxe			2		
220 Marie Norden	16		female	single	Helmstedt, Prussia			3		
1 Marie Kollme	15		"	"	"			2		
21 Douglas Wolkoff	41		male	workman	San Francisco, U. S.					transient
3 Simon Agmann	49		"	"	"			2		do
4 Hermann Meyer	31		"	"	Wien, Prussia					inland
5 Pauline Leipziger	16		female	single	Hirschhausen			1		
6 Louis Frenn	19		"	"	Hasselt, do			3		
7 Wilh. Frenn	19		"	"	Litzgumburg			1		
8 Edwin Misborski	19		male	clerk	Breslau, Saxe					
9 Leon Thomschki	21		"	workman	Stettin, Prussia			2		
230 Leopold Sponckel	40		"	"	Hirschhausen, Prussia					transient
1 Marie Maschke	20		female	single	Stettin, Saxe					do
2 Therese Paulsch	16		"	"	"			3	14	do
3 Maria Novak	20		"	"	Stargard, Prussia					inland
4 Ernst Hopfenberg	24		male	recorder	New York, U. S.			2		transient
5 Marie Hachova	48		female	wife	Prague			14		inland
6 Barb. Karmicha	24		"	single	Thun, Prussia					
7 Martha Karpova	20		"	"	"	Prussia		3		
8 Francisca Lauer	16		"	"	Prague				1	
9 Josef Chavich	19		male	merchant	Prague				1	
240 Hans Lohy	38		"	workman	"					
1 Genat Frenn	23		"	"	Stuttgart, Prussia			2		
2 Friedrich Karmicha	28		"	"	"					

3 Marie Frenn	29		female	single	Stuttgart, Prussia			3	1	
4 Simon Mendel	30		male	workman	"			2		
5 Caroline Frenn	29		female	single	Stuttgart, Prussia			3	1	
6 Josef Frenn	28		male	workman	Prague			2		
7 Maria Frenn	19		female	single	Stuttgart, Prussia			3		
8 Otto Frenn	34		"	wife	"					transient
9 Sara	18		"	child	Prague, Prussia			4		do
250 Simon	9		male	"	Stuttgart, Prussia					do
1 Belle Larson	24		"	merchant	Stuttgart, Prussia					inland
2 Bernhard Karmicha	20		"	clerk	Prague, Prussia					
3 Carl Frenn	16		"	farmer	Stuttgart, Prussia				1	
4 Hans Frenn	16		"	workman	Stuttgart, Prussia					
5 Joh. Frenn	14		"	"	"			2		
6 Carl Frenn	18		"	merchant	Stuttgart, Prussia				2	
7 Josef Frenn	23		"	"	Stuttgart, Prussia				1	
8 Joh. Frenn	19		"	"	Stuttgart, Prussia					
9 Gustav Frenn	16		"	clerk	Stuttgart, Prussia				1	
260 Marie Frenn	34		female	wife	Stuttgart, U. S.			14	1	transient
1 Josef Frenn	18		male	barber	Prague, Prussia			2		inland
2 Claus Frenn	46		"	clerk	Stuttgart, Prussia			4		
3 Frenn	41		female	wife	"					
4 Richard Frenn	30		male	butcher	Stuttgart, Prussia			14	71	
5 Frenn	21		female	wife	"					
6 Bertha Frenn	24		"	single	Stuttgart, Prussia					
7 Frenn	16		"	"	Stuttgart, Prussia			3	6	transient
8 Frenn	20		"	"	Stuttgart, Prussia				1	inland
9 Pauline Frenn	26		"	wife	Stuttgart, Prussia			14	1	
270 Frenn	26		male	clerk	"					
271 Frenn	26		male	workman	Stuttgart, Prussia		17, 15	2	1	



NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Immigrant Declaration or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of Burial or place each occupied	No. of places of Burial	Immigrant or Intendant
277. Theod. Yoff	38	male	workman						transient
1. Minna	23	female	wife				4		intendant
4. Fritz	11 mo.		baby	Aachen					
5. Richard Winger	20	male	merchant						
6. Bertha Schurig	27	female	wife	Prussia					
7. Marie Weigel	35								transient
8. Johann	8		children						intendant
9. Louise	3								transient
280. Alois Stilleke	34	male	workman	Prussia			4		intendant
1. Marie	6 1/2	female	wife						
2. Anna Hehn	23								
3. Anna	6		daughter	Prussia			2		
4. Joseph Lamm	26	male	single						transient
5. Charlotte Waltham	28	female	single	Prussia			3		intendant
6. Joh.	24								
7. Josef Weisswieser	28	male	workman	Prussia					
8. Arnold Wolf	14			Prussia					
9. Carl Hant	24			Prussia					
281. Carl Hant	28								
1. Jan Gaiward	19		tailor	Prussia					
2. Hirsch Gaiward	30		workman	Prussia					transient
3. Salomon Salomonson	18			Prussia			0		intendant
4. Hirsch Heiler	18		single	Prussia					
5. Carl W. Heiler	36		workman	Prussia					
6. Henry Heiler	24		butcher	Prussia					
7. Marie Heiler	18	female	single	Prussia					
8. Clara Heiler	14		wife	Prussia					transient

9. Lisdell	4	female	daughter	Prussia			4		no
300. Mrs. Hant	45	male	workman						no
1. Willi	38	female	wife						intendant
2. Maria	9	male		Prussia					
3. Maria	2	female	children						
4. Martha	14								
5. Louise	24								
6. Henry Hant	23	male	workman	Prussia					
7. Hans Hant	23			Prussia			2		
8. Willi Hant	46								
9. Willi Hant	48	female	wife	Prussia					
310. Maria	18		daughter						
11. Willi Hant	26	male	workman						
12. Pauline	20	female	wife	Prussia					
13. Carl	11 mo.	male	baby	Prussia					
14. Clara Hant	21	female	single						
15. Vincent Markowski	20	male	workman	Prussia					
16. Heinrich Hant	25			Prussia					
17. Hans Hant	24								
18. Friedrich Hant	32		merchant	Prussia					transient
19. Heinrich Hant	42		workman	Prussia			2		intendant
320. Joh. Hant	42		butcher	Prussia					
1. Adam Hant	34			Prussia					
2. Carl Hant	24		farmer	Prussia					
3. Carl Hant	14		butcher	Prussia					
4. Otto Hant	19		carriage	Prussia					
5. Hans Hant	21		workman	Prussia					transient
6. Emma	36	female	wife	Prussia					
324. Anna Hant	14	single	single	Prussia			2		intendant



NAME	Year	Month	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intend Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transport or Instrument
328 Gust H. Kuhn	21		male	farmer	Black, Russia			2	1	instruments
9. Mch. Morduchew	20			dealer	Black, Russia					
330. Sereide	20		female	wife						
1. Laza Kousky	28				Thapsen			4		
2. Shanne	4			daughter						
3. Mch. Koltar	21			single	Witke			1		
X 4. Mch. Kovita 8-13-06	25		male	dealer	Russia			2		
5. Klara Schapira	26		female	wife						
6. Koushe	7									
7. Rachel	5			children	Witke			4		
8. Yessel	1		male							
9. Shimeh	11 mo			baby						
340 Mch. Krimchely	28			workman						instruments
1. Shimeh	9			son	Shallapenn, Russia		11 0	2		instruments
2. Yessie Schneider	28			workman						
3. Laza Tablodowsky	16		female	single	Yessie, Russia			3		
4. Mch. Kouschewitz	24		male	workman	Shallapenn			2		
5. Laza Spring	20		female	wife						
6. Yulha	5			children	Shallapenn, Russia					
7. Shimeh	1		male							
8. Shimeh	11 mo		female	baby						
9. Yessie Shimeh	28			wife				4		
350 Shimeh	13		male							
1. Mch. Krimchely	6			children	Shallapenn, Russia					
2. Yessie	4		female							
3. Yessie	11 mo		male	baby						
4. Mch. Krimchely	13			workman	Shallapenn, Russia			2		

5. Miriam Krimchely	40		female	wife						
6. Mch. Krimchely	13		male	son	Shallapenn, Russia					
7. Yessie Krimchely	20		female	wife	Shallapenn			4		
8. Yessie	4			daughter						
9. Mch. Krimchely	13		male	workman	Shallapenn			2		
360 Rachel Krimchely	28		female	wife	Shallapenn			3		
1. Shimeh Krimchely	25			wife	Shallapenn					
2. Yessie	11 mo			baby						
3. Yessie Krimchely	24			wife				4		
4. Yessie	6		male	children	Shallapenn					
5. Yessie	1									
6. Yessie Krimchely	20			dealer	Shallapenn			2		
7. Yessie Krimchely	9			boy	Shallapenn					
8. Yessie Krimchely	28		female	wife	Russia			4		
9. Yessie	11 mo			baby						
370 Yessie	20			wife	Shallapenn					
1. Yessie Krimchely	24									
2. Yessie Krimchely	19							3		
3. Yessie Krimchely	20				Petersburg					
4. Yessie Krimchely	35		male	workman						
5. Yessie	26		female	wife	Shallapenn			4		
6. Yessie	11 mo		male	baby						
7. Yessie Krimchely	16			workman				2		
8. Yessie Krimchely	22		female	wife						
9. Yessie	4		male	son	Shallapenn			4		
380 Yessie	11 mo			baby						
1. Yessie Krimchely	17			workman	Shallapenn, Russia		1 0	2		
2. Yessie Krimchely	24		female	wife	Shallapenn, Russia		10 25	2		
385 Yessie Krimchely	24		male	workman				2		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment & space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Immigrant
	Years	Months								
384 David Yudin	17		male	workman	Winski	Russia		1	2	Immigrant
385 Moses Trebnitsh	18		"	"	Winski	"		1	2	Immigrant
386 Emma Morales	18		female	single	"	"		3		
387 Rudolf	9		male	boy	Kasperi	Hungary		2		
388 Theresa Fico	18		female	single	"	"		3		
389 Fritz Borowski	10		"	"	"	"		1		
390 Haim Wilansky	26		male	wife	"	"		1		
391 Salomon	11		male	babies	McMurry	Russia		4		
392 Salomon	11		"	"	"	"		1		
393 Yusef Apollonov	20		"	workman	Winski	"		2		
394 Carl Spies	20		"	"	Barthola	Hungary		1		
395 Mlle. Olshensky	20		female	wife	Winski	"		4		
396 Peshe	11		"	baby	"	Russia		1		
397 Ephraim Minkhinski	14		male	workman	Winski	"		1		
398 Antan Tushinski	20		"	butcher	Winski	Russia		2		
399 Salomon Gredinski	20		"	workman	Winski	"		1		
400 Jacob Finkelshteyn	53		"	"	Winski	"		4		
401 Haim	20		female	single	"	"		1		
402 Martha Wolff	44		"	wife	"	"		1		
403 Rachel	5		"	"	"	"		1		
404 Liza	5		"	children	Winski	Russia		4		
405 Samuel	8		male	"	"	"		1		
406 Anna	10		"	baby	"	"		1		
407 Haim	24		"	butcher	Winski	"		1		
408 Shlomo Schutsky	20		"	workman	Winski	"		2		
409 Joseph Peltzer	20		"	butcher	Winski	Russia		1		
410 Magdal. Trebnitsh	24		female	wife	"	"		4		

11 Paul	11		male	baby	Berlin	Russia		4		
12 Meppel Rubincowitz	20		"	workman	"	"		1	4	
13 Isaac Yshewitz	20		"	"	Winski	Russia		1	4	
14 Anna	19		female	wife	"	"		2		
15 Gust. Pies	20		male	workman	"	"		1		
16 Meppel Rubincowitz	3		female	child	Schellman	"		1		
17 Esther Feliweda	20		"	wife	"	"		1		
18 Haim	24		"	"	Winski	Hungary	15 12	4	2	
19 Liza	8		"	daughter	"	"		1		
420 Anna Feliweda	21		female	workman	Winski	"		2		Immigrant
421 Faina Feliweda	13		female	single	Winski	"		2		Immigrant
422 Faina Feliweda	25		"	wife	"	"		1		
423 Liza	9		"	children	Winski	Hungary		1		
424 Liza	14		"	"	"	"		1		
425 Betti Feliweda	40		"	wife	Winski	"		1		
426 Wille Schmidt			male	born at sea	Winski	"		1		



# Cabin Passengers

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
1. Aug. Schacht	29		male	merchant	New York N. States				2	transient
2. Elisabeth Hockin	28		female	single	Wandsbeck Prussia				2	intransient
3. Theodor Schmidt	26		male	engineer	Hamburg				1	do
4. Ernst Wierblich	49		"	merchant	Breoklyn				2	transient
5. Ernest Otto	46		"	funerary	New York				3	do
6. Gertrude	21		female	wife						do
7. Lorenz Forth	46		male	merchant						do
8. Julie	40		female	wife						do
9. Albert	9		"							do
10. Marie	8		"							do
11. Julie	8		"	children	San Francisco				3	do
12. Meta	6		"							do
13. Carl	11		male							do
14. Pauline			female	baby						do
15. John Sauerfeldt	24		male	merchant						do
16. Hans	1		"	children						do
17. Carl	3		"							do
18. Luise			female	baby						do
19. Mathilde Schmidt	21		"	single						do
20. Emil Weller	28		male	journalist						do
1. Marie	24		female	wife						do
2. Emil	8		male							do
3. Konrad	6		"	children						do
4. Fritz	3		"							do

5. Adie			female	baby						do
6. Mary Mrs. Bonaldi	56		"	servant						do
7. Alice Sauerfeldt	21		"	wife						do
8. C. Schumacher	44		male	merchant						do
9. Francis Bear	33		"	father	New York N. States					do
20. Sophie	53		female	wife						do
1. Fritz Oppenheimer	23		male	merchant						do
2. Clara Alice	14		female	single	Hamburg Prussia					intransient
3. Minna Zimmer	18		"		Altona Prussia					do
4. Gerard Kahlke	31		male	merchant						transient
5. Gertrude	24		female	wife						do
6. Otto			male	baby						do
7. Caroline Weller	43		female	wife						do
8. Fritz	4		male	child						do
9. Henry Thomsen	36		"	dealer	New York					do
40. Marie Gaultier	21		female	single	Germany Prussia					intransient
1. Dr. Gustav Becker	50		male	doctor						
2. Bertha	45		female	wife						
3. Hedwig	20		"							
4. Anna	10		"	children						
5. Rosa	4		"							
6. James Thompson	19		male	merchant	New York N. States					transient
7. Samuel Simon	16		"	single	Altona Prussia					intransient
8. Dr. Hockin	23		"	missionary	Germany Prussia					
9. Carl Sauer	23		"							
20. August Fischer	24		"	merchant	Breoklyn N. States					transient
1. Gustav Riedel	23		"	missionary	Altona Prussia					intransient
2. Altona Hockin	23		female	wife	New York N. States					transient
33. George Dietrich	24		male	single	Breoklyn					do



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Instrument
	Years	Months								
54 Mrs. Marcus	18		male	merchant	Hamburg, Prussia			1	intransit	
55 Anna Hagelstark	40		female	single	Hamburg			2	do	
56 H. v. d. Heide	35		male	journalist	New York, U.S.				transit	
57 August	9			son					do	
58 Frau Hochmann	23		female	single	Hamburg, Prussia			1	intransit	
59 Francisca	16								do	
60 Maria Appelt	46			wife	New York			1	transit	
61 Louise	9			daughter					do	
62 Theodor Haselmann	33		male	merchant	Chicago, U.S.			1	do	
63 Frank A. Schmidt	29			teacher	New York				do	
64 Fritz	22		female	single					do	
65 Fr. Wernicke	26		male	merchant	Hamburg			1	do	
66 Joseph Hausmann	36				Hamburg			1	do	
67 Ernestine	26		female	wife					do	
68 Carl Martens	31		male	musician	Berlin				do	
69 Fritz Nagels	30		female	wife	Hamburg			2	do	
70 Anna Wendelbach	30			single	Hamburg, U.S.			1	do	
71 Helene	20								do	
72 Richard Neumann	27		male	merchant				1	do	
73 Fritz T. Rauch	26				New York				do	
74 Maximal	24		female	wife					do	
75 F. Hall Brundage	30		male	merchant	Boston			2	do	
76 Henriette Kujawski	28		female	wife					intransit	
77 Adolf	21		male							
78 Fritz	19		female	student	Hamburg, Prussia			1		
79 Fritz	17									
80 Carl	15		male							

1 Fritz Pöschel	46		male	merchant					
2 Ernestine	32		female	wife					
3 Paul	16		male						
4 Emma	2				Hamburg, Prussia				
5 Martin	0								
6 Helene	3		female			Prussia			
7 Anna Harrison	6		male						
8 Victor	8			children	Moscow				
9 Emma	1		female						
10 F. Thunemann	22		male	merchant	Indianapolis, U.S.			2	transit
11 Fritz	6			son					do
12 Christoph Thunemann	38			merchant	Hamburg, Prussia				intransit
13 F. F. Claus	24								transit
14 Marie	28		female	wife	Hamburg, U.S.			1	do
15 Walter	6		male	son					do
16 Alfred Meyer	69			junior	Hamburg, Prussia			1	intransit
17 Louis Schütz	23			merchant	New York, U.S.			1	transit
18 Felix Heintz	23				Breslau, Prussia				intransit
19 Fritz Hakes	45			painter	Indianapolis, U.S.			1	transit
100 C. Salomon	40			dealer	New York			2	do
1 H. Ochs	16				Hamburg, Prussia				intransit
2 C. Lücking	29			chemist	St. Louis, U.S.				transit
3 Joh. Goldberger	20			merchant	Hamburg				do
4 Theodor Lutz	26			tailor	Hamburg, Prussia			1	intransit
5 Fritz Lander	23			merchant	Hamburg, Prussia				transit
6 Anna Bosch	21		female	single	Hamburg, Prussia		10 10	1	intransit
7 Clara Bach	40			wife	Hamburg			1	transit
8 Martin	8		male	son		U.S.			do
109 Pauline Reimann	36		female	wife	Philadelphia		17 11		do



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Length of confinement or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Introduction
	Year	Months								
110. Lisa Kimmann	9		female	daughter	Philadelphia N. H.				13	transient
11. Kisha Miksch	21		"	single	Prussia					introduction
12. Paul Kellner	36		male	teacher	Prussia					
13. Flora	28		female	wife	"					
14. Alexander	27		male	son	"					
15. Rudolph	14		male	son	"					
16. Louis Luchner	14		"	scholar	Prussia					
17. Aba Luchner	37		"	merchant	Austria					
18. Dr. J. C. Swift	36		"	doctor	New York					transient
19. Cath. Wandersmann	30		female	wife	"					
120. Maria	15		"	"	"					
1. Egerline	6		"	"	"					
2. Edmund	8		male	children	New York N. H.					
3. John	7		"	"	"					
4. Heinrich	4		"	"	"					
5. Maria Bismarck	20		female	single	"					
126. Christine Anderson	24		"	"	Prussia					introduction
127. Martha Schmidt	17		"	"	Prussia					

Notes



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: LYDIAN MONARCH

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LONDON

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 31, 1898

NUMBER: 1084

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



# District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Thomas C. Haggatt Master of the S.S. Lydian Monarch do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at London from which Port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 31 Augt 1885,  
before me Wm. H. [Signature]

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. Lydian Monarch at London is Master, from London burthen ton.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Remarks.
1.	Mr. Aiken	51	Male	Farmer	America	New York		Cabin	1	
1.	" H. White	50		Wood Dealer	"	Amherst		"	1	
1.	" May	28		Student	England	New York		"	2	
1.	" Harris	45		Medical	"	"		"	2	
1.	" Goodpastor	25		Lawyer	"	Minnesota		"	2	
1.	" G. Maxwell	38		"	America	Iowa		"	2	
1.	" Hoy	37		Butch. Dealer	"	Idaho		"	2	
1.	" Bernard	64		Farmer	France	Illinois	1 0	"	4	
1.	" Bernard Junr	21		"	America	"		"	4	
1.	" Workley	21		"	England	Wisconsin		"	5	
1.	" Buckley	49		Machinist	"	New York		"	2	
1.	" Filler	28		Wagon Driver	America	Illinois		"	4	
1.	" Jackson	37		Blacksmith	"	Harmon, Ind.		"	4	
1.	Mr. Allington	27	Male	Phil. England	"	Boston		"	1	
1.	Mr. Arden	26	Male	Crozier	"	Victoria B.C.		"	4	
1.	Mr. Arden	26	Male	Phil	"	"		"	4	
1.	Mr. Felling	37	Male	Blacksmith	"	New York		"	4	
1.	Mr. Felling	32	Male	Phil	"	"		"	4	
1.	Mr. Work	40	Male	"	"	"		"	6	
1.	Mr. Wood	37	Male	"	"	"		"	2	
1.	Mr. Smith	27	Male	Wood Dealer	"	"		"	2	
1.	" Ferry	40		Mariner	America	Offway		"	2	
1.	" Egan	32		Cattlemen	"	Boston		"	2	
1.	" Shuart	50		"	"	New Jersey		"	2	
1.	" Jennings	28		"	England	"		"	1	
1.	" Cooper	41		Phil	England	New York	16 5	"	5	
1.	Mr. [Signature]	38	Male	Student	"	"		"	5	
1.	Miss [Signature]	51	Female	Phil	"	"		"	1	
1.	Mr. Roberts	24		Student	"	Chicago		"	1	
1.	" Schmitzler	26		Merchant	America	New York		"	2	
1.	" J. Christ	18		Clerk	England	San Francisco		"	3	
1.	" Lowell	40		Mariner	America	New York		"	3	
1.	" Oppenheimer	18		Clerk	England	"		"	3	
1.	" W. Smith	23		Coal Heaver	America	"	13 0	"	6	
1.	" R. Smith	21		Peripatetic	German	"	1 0	"	2	
1.	" Burke	30		Mariner	England	"		"	2	
1.	" Maude	37		Teacher	"	Oragon		"	6	
1.	Mr. Maude	25	Male	"	Ireland	"	1 1	"	6	



# District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Thomas C. Huggitt* Master of the *Lydian Monarch* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *London* from which Port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this  
before me

*Aug 8* 188*5*

*Thomas C. Huggitt* is Master, from *London* burthen *whereof* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Treatment, or in transit, or otherwise provided for.
38.										
1.	<i>Mr. Balls</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Venturer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>New Jersey</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>5</i>	
1.	<i>Mr. Balls</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>America</i>					
1.	<i>Miss Brady</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>New York</i>			<i>16</i>	
1.	<i>" Ashton</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>			<i>3</i>	
1.	<i>" Johnson</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>			<i>3</i>	
1.	<i>" Lagomarcini</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>3</i>	
1.	<i>" LeFevre</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>France</i>		<i>0</i>		<i>2</i>	
1.	<i>" E. Miles</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>			<i>5</i>	
1.	<i>" E. Pary</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>New York</i>			<i>3</i>	
1.	<i>Miss McHarris</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>England</i>				<i>2</i>	
1.	<i>Mr. Cory</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>			<i>9</i>	
1.	<i>Mr. Williams</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>Buffalo</i>			<i>4</i>	
1.	<i>" Baldwin</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>New York</i>			<i>1</i>	
1.	<i>Mr. J. Wilkin</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>New Jersey</i>		<i>Crew quarters</i>	<i>1</i>	
1.	<i>Mr. B. Hissenden</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>America</i>				<i>1</i>	
1.	<i>" M. Welch</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>America</i>				<i>1</i>	
1.	<i>" P. Munay</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>America</i>				<i>1</i>	
1.	<i>" M. Holmes</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>America</i>				<i>1</i>	
1.	<i>" L. Rickaby</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		<i>1</i>		<i>0</i>	
1.	<i>" J. Roach</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>America</i>				<i>0</i>	
1.	<i>" G. Kane</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>America</i>		<i>9</i>		<i>2</i>	
1.	<i>" J. Conlin</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>Brooklyn</i>			<i>1</i>	
1.	<i>" J. M. Loughlin</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>New Jersey</i>			<i>0</i>	
1.	<i>" J. Scott</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>America</i>		<i>1</i>		<i>0</i>	

*12*  
*9*

*(Thos C Huggitt)*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** POLARIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** HAMBURG

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 31, 1885

**NUMBER:** 1085

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Schade Master of the St. Polana do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Hamburg from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the  
country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who  
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so  
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 31 Aug 1888

Subscribed by me Schade

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the St. Polana whereof  
Schade is Master, from Hamburg burthen 2168 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mo.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit or is transit or is protracted sojourn.	Date and name of agent.
1	Lutius Karpinsky	25	m	farmer	Prussia	Angesta Wisc.	Family Comp	1 box	Singer	Singer
2	Martha	26	f	wife			Family Comp	1 box		
3	Berene	10	d	ch			Family Comp	1 box		
4	Carl Hahn	23	m	farmer	Prussia	New York	Family Comp	1 box	Singer	Singer
5	Carl Hahn	26	m	farmer			Family Comp	1 box		
6	Bertha	25	f	wife			Family Comp	1 box		
7	Fried. Wendorf	31	m	millor	Prussia	Jefferson City	Family Comp	1 box	Singer	Singer
8	Hedwig Haege	24	f	woman			Family Comp	1 box		
9	Bruno	5	m	son			Family Comp	1 box		
10	St. Wasilensky	26	m	booksmith	Prussia	New York	Family Comp	1 box	Singer	Singer
11	M. Bartaschewsky	27	m	book-binder			Family Comp	1 box		
12	E. Grounow	26	m	servant			Family Comp	1 box		
13	John Telenis	23	m	merchant	Prussia	New York	Family Comp	1 box	Singer	Singer
14	John	24	f	wife			Family Comp	1 box		
15	Gary Frankowak	18 1/2	m	workman			Family Comp	1 box		
16	Sim. Anach	23	m	tailor	Prussia	New York	Family Comp	1 box	Singer	Singer
17	Lugo	20	m	workman			Family Comp	1 box		
18	Sim. Drath	27	m	tailor			Family Comp	1 box		
19	Aug. Marischak	27	m	tailor	Prussia	New York	Family Comp	1 box	Singer	Singer
20	Frank Nagel	26	m	tailor			Family Comp	1 box		
21	Wilhelm	25	f	wife			Family Comp	1 box		
22	Robert	11	m	son	Prussia	New York	Family Comp	1 box	Singer	Singer
23	Carl Böhning	27	m	workman			Family Comp	1 box		
24	Wilhelm	29	f	wife			Family Comp	1 box		
25	Johann	20	m	son	Prussia	New York	Family Comp	1 box	Singer	Singer
26	Wilhelm	12	m	son			Family Comp	1 box		
27	Albert	7	m	son			Family Comp	1 box		
28	Carl	5	m	son	Prussia	New York	Family Comp	1 box	Singer	Singer
29	Ernst Lagayginski	22	m	laborer			Family Comp	1 box		
30	Auguste	17	f	wife			Family Comp	1 box		
31	Wilk. Wolke	27	m	farmer	Prussia	New York	Family Comp	1 box	Singer	Singer
32	Adolf. Mecking	25	m	dom. worker			Family Comp	1 box		
33	H. Peter	20	m	son			Family Comp	1 box		
34	Amalie Wolf	25	f	woman	Prussia	New York	Family Comp	1 box	Singer	Singer
35	Elise	9	f	daughter			Family Comp	1 box		
36	Carl	7	m	son			Family Comp	1 box		
37	Ad. Becker	22	m	laborer	Prussia	New York	Family Comp	1 box	Singer	Singer
38	Hans Weiss	33	m	tinman			Family Comp	1 box		
39	Carl L. Hahn - Stein	51	m	laborer			Family Comp	1 box		



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Calling	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Whether, or in how many, persons	Date and cause of death
1	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	Prussia	Cuyahoga Falls Ohio	between deck middle		1	Emig.
2	John J. Smith	24	m	brother	"	Chicago	between deck forward	1 box	1	Emig.
3	John J. Smith	24	m	brother	"	Washington Ill	"	1 box	1	Emig.
4	John J. Smith	24	f	woman	Prussia	New York	Hospital Aft		1	Emig.
5	John J. Smith	24	m	son	"	"	"	3 bolls	1	Emig.
6	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	"	"	"	3 bolls	1	Emig.
7	John J. Smith	24	m	brother	"	"	between deck forward	3 bolls	1	Emig.
8	John J. Smith	24	m	brother	"	Chicago	"	1 bolls	1	Emig.
9	John J. Smith	24	m	brother	Hamburg	New York	"	2 bolls	1	Emig.
10	John J. Smith	24	m	brother	Prussia	Schleswig Hol	"	1 box	1	Emig.
11	John J. Smith	24	m	brother	"	Bath Oregon	"	1 box	1	Emig.
12	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	Galicia	New York	between deck	1 box	1	Emig.
13	John J. Smith	24	m	brother	Bohemia	Chicago	between deck middle	1 box	1	Emig.
14	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	"	"	"		1	Emig.
15	John J. Smith	24	m	brother	"	"	"		1	Emig.
16	John J. Smith	24	m	brother	Bavaria	Hassau Jo	"		1	Emig.
17	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	"	"	"	2 bolls	1	Emig.
18	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	"	"	"		1	Emig.
19	John J. Smith	24	m	brother	Prussia	New York	between deck forward	1 box	1	Emig.
20	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	"	"	between deck		1	Emig.
21	John J. Smith	24	m	brother	"	Chicago	between deck		1	Emig.
22	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	"	"	"	1 box	1	Emig.
23	John J. Smith	24	m	brother	"	"	"		1	Emig.
24	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	"	"	"	2 bolls	1	Emig.
25	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	"	"	"		1	Emig.
26	John J. Smith	24	m	brother	Russia	New York	"		1	Emig.
27	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	"	"	"	1 box	1	Emig.
28	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	"	"	"	1 box	1	Emig.
29	John J. Smith	24	m	brother	Prussia	"	between deck forward	1 box	1	Emig.
30	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	"	Chicago	"	3 bolls	1	Emig.
31	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	"	"	"		1	Emig.
32	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	"	"	"		1	Emig.
33	John J. Smith	24	m	brother	"	"	between deck forward		1	Emig.
34	John J. Smith	24	m	brother	"	"	"		1	Emig.
35	John J. Smith	24	m	brother	"	"	"		1	Emig.
36	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	"	New York	"	1 box	1	Emig.
37	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	"	"	"		1	Emig.
38	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	"	Chicago	"	1 box	1	Emig.
39	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	"	"	"		1	Emig.
40	John J. Smith	24	f	daughter	"	"	"		1	Emig.



No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Trunk, or to travel, or to be transported.	Date and cause of death.
88	Reinhold Humbel	6	m	d	Russia	Chicago	below deck forward		Emigrant	
9	Freige	3	f						Emig.	
90	Shuch Solbine	13	f	single	Baden	Buffalo	below deck aft / back		Emig.	
1	Walther Wilhelmine	40	f	woman	Russia	Omaha Neb.	below deck aft middle		Emig.	
2	Pauline	12	f	d				2 Bells	Emig.	
3	Elisabeth	7	f						Emig.	
4	Anna	5	f						Emig.	
5	Stolzenberg Hermann	23	m	steamboat	Meklenburg	Milwaukee	below forward	1 Case	Emig.	
6	Kohau Feige	25	f	woman	Russia	Chicago	below deck forward middle	1 bundle	Emig.	
7	Bloom Josef	18	m	workman					Emig.	
8	Jacob	7	m	brother					Emig.	
9	Hummer Aug	22	m	father	Hamburg	St. Louis	below deck forward		Emig.	
100	Anna	4	f	sister			below deck aft		Emig.	
1	Kluger Fetti	19	f	single	Spitzia	Minneapolis	below deck forward middle	1 bundle	Emig.	
2	Breunhansy. Koss	1	m	relation					Emig.	
3	Kosler Hamo	26	f	woman		New York	below deck aft		Emig.	
4	Rudolf	2	m	son				2 Bells	Emig.	
5	Max	1	m						Emig.	
6	Kuehbelm Fritz	64	m	quarterm	Oldenburg	Springfield	below deck forward		Emig.	
7	Ludwig Friedrich	60	m	farmer	Mecklenburg	Milwaukee	below deck aft middle	1 Case	Emig.	
8	Caroline	29	f	wife					Emig.	
9	Schwarzburn Maria	23	f	woman	Russia	Minneapolis	below deck aft		Emig.	
100	Theodor	6	m	son				2 Bells	Emig.	
1	Anna	4	f	d					Emig.	
2	Soskin Model	30	m	sonnet	Russia	St. Louis	below deck forward middle		Emig.	
3	Bellon Vacker	44	m	farmer	Bohemia	Chicago	below deck aft middle		Emig.	
4	Maria	46	f	wife					Emig.	
5	Rosine	7	f	d				1 Bell	Emig.	
6	Vacker	4	m	son					Emig.	
7	Boharslow	2	m						Emig.	
8	Strom John	60	m	farmer	Mecklenburg		below deck forward	1 trunk	Emig.	
9	Bethke Wilhelm	26	m		Russia	Milwaukee	below deck aft middle		Emig.	
100	Auguste	26	f	wife					Emig.	
1	August	2	m	son				2 Bells	Emig.	
2	Max	8	f	d					Emig.	
3	Thanne	54	f	mother					Emig.	
4	Carl	13	m	brother					Emig.	
5	Kuhler August	21	m	laborer			below deck forward		Emig.	
6	Kirch August	20	m	1781	Meklenburg	St. Louis	below deck aft	1 box	Emig.	
7	Kuehbelm Josef	20	m	farmer	Russia	Chicago	below deck forward	1 Case	Emig.	
8	Levy Ester	40	f	woman	Russia	New York	below deck forward middle	1 bundle	Emig.	
9	Wilschun Ky. Anna	25	f					1 Bells	Emig.	
100	Max Paul	21	m	workman	All of A.	Willsville N.Y.	below deck forward	1 bundle	Emig.	
1	Taner August	66	m	baker	Russia	St. Louis		1 box	Emig.	
2	Lewin Rachel	22	f	child	Russia	New York	below deck forward		Emig.	
3	Shibna	5	m					1 Case	Emig.	
4	Muhawitzki April	35	m	workman		Chicago		1 Bells	Emig.	
5	Harque Hans	44	m		Russia	New York	below deck forward	1 Case	Emig.	



No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of birth	Intended destination or location	Location of company space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Present, or to be present, or intended present report	Date and cause of death
136	Julius Kandel	4	m	son	Prussia	Montreal	Family	-	-	-
7	Adams Dindinger	32	f	Woman				1 bag	-	-
8	Ami	6		daughter				-	-	-
9	Ami	3						-	-	-
137	Adolph	14	m	son	Prussia	La Grap	These	-	-	-
1	Harriet Ellis	74	f	Woman	Prussia	St. Louis	Family	-	-	-
2	Adolph	10	m	son				-	-	-
3	Adams March	54	f	Woman				-	-	-
4	Paul	7	m	son				-	-	-
5	August	6						-	-	-
6	Anna	3	f	Daughter				-	-	-
7	Julia Gellus	34						-	-	-
8	Harriet	6		daughter				-	-	-
9	Joseph	10	m	son				-	-	-
138	Augustine	24						-	-	-
1	Bo. Boierky	26	f	Woman				-	-	-
2	Wolff	4	m	son				-	-	-
3	Janet	3						-	-	-
4	Edw. Frankel	35	f	Woman				-	-	-
5	Adams	7	m	son				-	-	-
6	Janet	3	f	daughter				-	-	-
7	Adams	10						-	-	-
8	Edw. Bergman	2	f	single woman				-	-	-
139	Edw. Bergman	2	f	single woman				-	-	-
1	Edw. Bergman	2	f	single woman				-	-	-
2	Adams Anderson	36	f	Woman	Prussia	Chicago	Family	-	-	-
3	Adams Brown	54						-	-	-
4	Adams	18		daughter				-	-	-
5	Adams	27	m	son	Prussia	Chicago	Family	-	-	-
6	Adams	32	f	Woman				-	-	-
7	Adams	7	m	son				-	-	-
8	Adams	5	f	daughter				-	-	-
9	Adams	31						-	-	-
140	Adams	74	m	son				-	-	-
1	Adams	64						-	-	-
2	Adams	10						-	-	-
3	Adams	6		daughter				-	-	-
4	Adams	9						-	-	-
5	Adams	15	m	son	Danmark	Omaha	Family	-	-	-
6	Adams	19						-	-	-
7	Adams	28						-	-	-
8	Adams	17						-	-	-
9	Adams	25	m	son	Prussia	Chicago	Family	-	-	-
141	Adams	48						-	-	-
142	Adams	46						-	-	-



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:           SERVIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL:       AUGUST 31, 1885

NUMBER:               1086

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



CUSTOMS FORM.  
(B) PASSENGER LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1892."

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

WOOD, NIEBUHR & CO., Custom House Brokers and Notaries Public, 73, Beaver St., New York.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, William H. McKean Master of the S. S. Servia do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1892; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this Aug 31 1885

Wm. H. McKean DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Servia whereof Mr. W. H. McKean is Master, from Liverpool burthen 371 tons.  
\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. (To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether lower, middle, or upper.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Veterans, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1. Katie Bell	14	F	Spurrier		England	the Compartment	Illinois	Immigrant	2	
2. William Barnard	34	M	Mech		do		do	visitor	1	
3. Anne do	30	F	Wife		do		do	do	1	
4. Susan Broadhead	65	F	Mat		do		Indiana	Immigrant	2	
5. Rose Ann Brown	46	F	do		do		Massouri	do	3	
6. Edwin Devan	32	M	Coachman		do		New York	visitor	4	
7. Joseph Jones	27	M	do		do		do	do	1	
8. Sam W. Palmer	26	M	Lab		do		New Jersey	Immigrant	1	
9. Sam Arnold	16	M	do		do		do	do	1	
10. Sam Palmer	5	M	Child		do		do	do	1	
11. James do	4	M	do		do		do	do	1	
12. William Campbell	27	M	Lab		do		Illinois	Citizen	2	
13. Sam Clark	26	M	do		do		Mass	visitor	1	
14. George Clafferton	23	M	do		do		New York	do	2	
15. John Drake	45	M	Mech		do		New Jersey	Citizen	1	
16. Mary do	43	F	Wife		do		do	do	1	
17. Myrtle do	8	F	Child		do		do	do	1	
18. Ruben Jones	17	M	Lab		do		N. York	Immigrant	1	
19. James Galt	29	M	Mech		do		New York	Citizen	1	
20. Edward Griffiths	27	M	do		do		Conn.	visitor	1	
21. Henry Woods	27	M	Lab		do		New York	Immigrant	2	
22. Mary Kerwin	40	F	Mat		do		do	do	1	
23. Sarah A. Hulbert	18	F	Spur		do		Illinois	do	2	
24. Philip Jones	21	M	Mech		do		do	do	2	
25. Ann E. Keller	35	F	Wife		do		Massouri	do	1	
26. Ada do	15	F	Spur		do		do	do	1	
27. Florence do	2	F	Child		do		do	do	1	
28. William Kent	32	M	Mech		do		N. York	do	2	
29. Charles E. do	44	M	do		do		do	Citizen	1	
30. Thomas Morris	22	M	Lab		do		Idaho	Immigrant	1	
31. Matthew Monro	20	M	do		do		do	do	1	
32. Robert Graham	19	M	do		do		do	do	1	
33. Alice Nichol	27	F	Spur		do		Illinois	do	1	
34. James Marshall	23	M	Mech		do		Illinois	visitor	2	
35. Maria Maddock	50	F	Mat		do		Massouri	Immigrant	1	
36. Cath do	31	F	do		do		do	do	1	
37. John do	22	M	Lab		do		do	do	1	
38. Anna do	19	F	Spur		do		do	do	1	

SERVIA

Aug. 31, 1885-Liverpool and Queenstown



## LIST CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space assigned, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Rate and Class of Passage.
		Years.	Months.									
39	Geo Maddock	15		M	Child		England	21	Passenger	Immigrant		
40	Walker	11		M	d		a		a	a	4	
1	Asher	9		M	a		a		a	a		
2	Peray	11		M	a		a		a	a	1	
3	William Mutton	28		M	Lab		a		Phil <sup>a</sup>	a	1	
4	Emile Morris	11		M	Child		a		N York	a		
5	Ann D Rathall	45		F	Mat		a		Kansas	a	2	
6	Dorothy Lathbury	35		F	a		a		Nebraska	a	2	
7	Carnie Jamies	26		M	Lab		a		a	a	2	
8	John Price	29		M	Mech		a		Penn <sup>a</sup>	a	3	
9	Edith	27		F	Wife		a		a	a	3	
10	Joseph Dorton	18		M	Lab		a		Phil <sup>a</sup>	a	1	
11	John Pritchard	45		M	Mech		a		Illinois	Citizen		
12	John	16		F	Spun		a		a	a	3	
13	John	8		M	Child		a		a	a		
14	Asphd Rishorby	42		M	Mech		a		New York	Immigrant		
15	Martha	42		F	Wife		a		a	a	3	
16	Joseph	9		M	Child		a		a	a		
17	Louis Ramond	30		M	Lab		a		a	a	1	
18	William J Richards	32		M	Lab		a		New York	a	2	
19	Thomas Smeedman	30		M	Mech		a		Ohio	Visitor		
20	Mary	26		F	Wife		a		a	a	3	
21	William Smith	25		M	Lab		a		New York	a	2	
22	William Allen	22		M	a		a		Illinois	a	1	
23	John Screen	22		M	Lab		a		Phil <sup>a</sup>	Immigrant	1	
24	John Thompson	45		M	Mech		a		Dakota	a	2	
25	Mary a	40		F	Wife		a		a	a	2	
26	Mary	21		F	a		a		Iowa	a		
27	Joe	2		M	Child		a		a	a	2	
28	William	1/2		M	Lab		a		a	a		
29	Charles Underhill	19		M	Lab		a		Penn <sup>a</sup>	a	1	
30	James Walsh	35		M	Lab		a		Illinois	a	1	
31	Ann White	45		F	Mat		a		a	a		
32	Susan Lytle	24		F	Spun		a		a	a		
33	Sarah Lucas	22		F	a		a		a	a		
34	Benjamin	22		M	Lab		a		a	a		
35	Arthur Dyer	26		M	a		a		a	a		
36	Clara White	10		F	Child		a		a	a		
37	Alice	8		F	a		a		a	a		
38	Isaac	7		M	a		a		a	a		
39	Harry	6		M	a		a		a	a		
40	Emily	3		F	a		a		a	a		
41	Ely M Lucas	44		F	a		a		a	a		
42	Rich <sup>d</sup> White	1/2		M	Lab		a		a	a		
43	Harry Lucas	1/2		M	a		a		a	a		
44	David Williams	50		M	Lab		a	25	New York	a	1	
45	David Wells	40		M	a		a	3	a	Citizen	2	



CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	RELATION	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of employment or place of origin, specifying whether forward, agent, ship, or other	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
86	Lella Hills	28		F	Wife		England	21 Capital, Boston New York	Celebrity			
7	Sidney a	9		M	Child		a		a	a		
8	William Thomson	23		M	Thason		Scotland		Illinois	Immigrant		
9	Christina a	20		F	Wife		a		a	a		
90	William a	1		M	Child		a		a	a	4	
1	Christina a a	14		F	Inf		a		a	a		
2	Ann a	25		F	Wife		a		Mass	a	2	
3	Pat Mutch	33		F	Wife		a		Illinois	a		
4	Lizzie a	10		F	Child		a		a	a		
5	Maggie a	5		F	a		a		a	a	4	
6	Elizabeth a	7		M	a		a		a	a		
7	Mary McLaughlin	40		F	Mat		a		Mass	a		
8	William a	20		M	Lab		a		a	a		
9	Thomas a	16		M	a		a		a	a		
100	Mary a	14		F	Spun		a		a	a		
1	Agnes a	11		F	Child		a		a	a		
2	Elizabeth a	7		F	a		a		a	a		
3	John a	3		M	a		a		a	a		
4	Robert a	3		M	a		a		a	a		
5	Robertson M. Indoe	36		M	Maroon		a		New York	a	2	
6	Samuel Geyon	26		M	Captain		a		Tennessee	a		
7	Daniel Pearson	35		M	a		a		a	a		
8	James Maroon	38		M	Meek		a		Illinois	a		
9	Barbara a	45		F	Wife		a		a	a		
10	Mary a	38		F	Wife		a		a	a	5	
1	Maggie a	20		F	a		a		a	a		
2	John Cowie	25		F	Mat		a		Ohio	a	1	
3	Martha Reynolds	30		F	Wife		Mass		a	a		
4	Frank Roberts	21		F	a		a		Illinois	a		
5	Harriet Reynolds	5		F	Child		a		Ohio	a	4	
6	Frank Eelen a	14		F	Inf		a		a	a		
7	John Rowland	22		F	Wife		England		Illinois	a		
8	William a	10		M	Child		a		a	a	3	
9	William a	10		M	Inf		a		New York	a		
10	Maria Williamson	24		F	Spun		Ireland		Mass	a	1	
1	Ruth Ross	26		F	a		a		West Chester	Wife	2	
2	William J. Guff	47		M	Lab		a		New York	Celebrity	2	
3	Morris F. House	21		M	Meek		a		Mass	Immigrant	1	
4	John Mulligan	23		F	Spun		a		New York	Wife	2	
5	Ellen McGovern	21		F	a		a		a	Immigrant		
6	Pat O'Leary	22		M	Lab		a		a	a	3	
7	Pat a	28		F	Spun		a		a	a		
8	Andget Murray	19		F	a		a		Conn	a	1	
9	John M. Roberts	24		M	James		a		West Chester	Wife	3	
100	Mary a	20		F	Wife		a		a	a		
1	Cath Morrison	19		F	Spun		a		New Jersey	Immigrant	1	
12	Thomas Keeney	41		M	Meek		a		New York	Celebrity	2	



CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
133	Eliza Kenny	41		F	Wife		Ireland	Compartment 1	New York	Citizen		
4	Fred	6		M	Child		do		do	do		
5	Thomas Schmitz	22		M	Lab		do		Conn + Maryland		1	
6	David Heron	24		M	Meat		do		Mass	Visitor	1	
7	Mary Donan	20		F	Serv		do		New York	Immigrant	1	
8	Cath Higgins	45		F	Mat		do		Illinois	do	2	
9	Cath Hunt	14		F	Spin		do		Conn +	do	1	
40	Ann Dillooly	17		F	Serv		do		N. York	do	1	
1	Edmund Gibson	20		M	Lab		do		Conn + Visitor		2	
2	Bella Gambrell	18		F	Spin		do		N York	Immigrant	1	
3	Terence Flood	25		M	Lab		do		do	do	2	
4	Thomas Donohue	17		M	do		do		do	do	1	
5	Mary do	14		F	Spin		do		do	do	1	
6	Richard J. Barbey	20		M	Lab		do		Indiana	do	2	
7	James Bradley	10		M	Meat		do		New Jersey	Citizen		
8	Bridget do	17		F	Wife		do		do	do	3	
9	Anthony P. Cunningham	24		M	Lab		do		Penn <sup>a</sup>	do	1	
10	Mary G. Clune	26		M	Meat		do		New York	Visitor		
1	Henry do	7		M	Child		do		do	Immigrant	1	
2	Ellen Connor	20		F	Serv		do		do	do	1	
3	Kate Coleman	24		F	do		do		do	Visitor	2	
4	Mary Cunningham	25		F	do		do		do	do	1	
5	Mary Conway	24		F	do		do		do	Immigrant	1	
6	Maria Conway	18		F	do		do		do	do		
7	James Cunningham	20		M	Lab		do		Illinois	do	1	
8	Kate Donoghue	17		F	Serv		do		do	do	1	
9	Edna Kelly	20		M	Meat		do		Mass	Citizen	1	
10	Jeremiah Kay	18		M	Boys		do		Ohio	Immigrant	1	
11	John Pyatt	17		F	Serv		do		New York	do	1	
12	Thomas Mooney	28		M	Lab		do		do	do	1	
13	Harriet Mahony	18		F	Serv		do		do	do	1	
4	James do	40		M	Lab		do		do	do		
5	Thomas do	14		M	do		do		do	do	2	
6	James do	11		M	Child		do		do	do		
7	Margaret O'Brien	20		F	Spin		do		do	do		
8	Thomas do	11		M	Child		do		do	do	3	
9	Ellen P. O'Connor	24		F	Serv		do		Illinois	do	1	
10	Lezzy Leonard	15		F	do		do		New York	do	1	
1	Margaret Ryan	17		F	do		do		do	do	1	
2	Mary Gillan	20		F	do		do		Illinois	do	1	
3	Margaret Gibbons	21		F	do		do		N York	do	1	
4	Ann Sheridan	16		F	do		do		Illinois	do	1	
5	Bridget Walsh	22		F	do		do		N York	do	1	
6	Edna Garrison	22		M	Lab		do		do	Citizen	2	
7	Pat F. Haggerty	18		M	do		do		do	do	1	
8	Margaret Murphy	24		F	Serv		do		do	Visitor	1	
179	James Keeney	20		M	Lab		do	13	St Louis	Immigrant	1	



CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid, ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visions, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Ocean of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
180	Lee Purney	20		M	Mat		Ireland	No 1 Comp't forward	Illinois	visitor	1	
1	Maria Philborn	25		F	do		do	0 V	do	do	1	
2	Witz Mersmeyer	32		M	Lab		Austria	1 V	New York	Immigrant	3	
3	Henry Meyer	17		M	Child		Germany	1 V	Ohio	do	2	
4	Thomas H. Armstrong	32		M	Traveller		Ireland	Intermediate	do	Citizen	2	
5	Margaret do	30		F	Wife		do		do	do	2	
6	Maggie Brown	30		F	Serv		Scotland		Colorado	Immigrant	2	
7	Alie Baxter	62		M	Lab		do		New York	Citizen		
8	Esther do	56		F	Wife		do		do	do	1	
9	Jane do	22		F	Serv		U. S. A		do	do	1	
90	Edward Blackthorn	22		M	Engineer		England		do	Immigrant	2	
1	Harriet Blackthorn	38		M	Blackthorn		do		do	visitor	3	
2	Jane Christie	20		F	Mat		do		Conn't	Immigrant	4	
3	Reuben & Clarke	33		F	do		do		Penn't	do	2	
4	Chas H. Crisp	20		M	Drafter		do		N York	do	4	
5	George W. Cook	34		M	Truck		do		Kansas	Citizen	3	
6	Edmund Caudance	30		M	Arch't		do		N York	Immigrant	2	
7	Cath Fox	46		F	Mat		Ireland		Penn't	Citizen	3	
8	Lezzie do	20		F	Serv		U. S. A		do	do	3	
9	Albert Strauss	25		M	Merch		England		N York	Immigrant	3	
200	John do	21		M	do		do		do	do	3	
1	Adrian Hunter	27		M	force		U. S. A		do	Citizen	2	
2	Arthur C. Hall	38		M	Engineer		England		do	visitor	3	
3	Charles H. Fuld	37		M	do		do		do	do	3	
4	Isaac Harris	57		M	Blackthorn		Germany		Penn't	Citizen	4	
5	Martha do	45		F	Wife		do		do	do	4	
6	John Henderson	40		M	Farmer		England		Florida	visitor	4	
7	Catherine do	30		F	Wife		do		do	do	4	
8	Sarah Holmes	37		F	Mat		do		New York	do	2	
9	Charles Haynes	25		M	Merch		do		New York	Citizen	2	
10	Mary J. Holmes	25		F	Wife		do		Conn't	visitor	6	
1	Eva do	11		F	Child		do		do	do	6	
2	Hamphre Nolan	32		M	Engineer		do		Penn't	Immigrant	2	
3	John Keyan	23		M	Drafter		Scotland		N York	do	2	
4	David L. Lewis	30		M	Engineer		Wales		do	do	1	
5	Joseph Mathis	30		M	Engineer		France		do	Citizen	2	
6	Sophia Miller	42		F	Mat		Scotland		do	visitor	3	
7	John Owen	29		M	Serv		England		Conn't	do	1	
8	John Pallack	30		M	Lab		Scotland		Nebraska	Citizen	2	
9	Thomas Page	32		M	Lab		England		N York	visitor	2	
10	Alexander Retaker	62		M	Farmer		Scotland		Nebraska	Citizen	1	
1	Olef Raymond	27		M	Blackthorn		Sweden		N York	do	2	
2	Alfred Richards	28		M	Engineer		England		Penn't	visitor	1	
3	John S. Smith	40		M	Lab		do		Ohio	do	2	
4	Alexander Shacken	57		M	Engineer		Scotland		S Carolina	do	3	
5	David Scott	27		M	Child		do		N York	Citizen	2	
226	William Tamer	30		M	Farmer		England		Kansas	Immigrant	3	



CONTINUED.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Year. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens. Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
227	Elyse Lamm	26	F	Wife		England	Intermediate	Kansas	Immigrant	92	
228	George Thompson	26	M	Steward		do		Illinois	Visitor	1	
229	James Wilkinson	22	M	Student		do		Penn <sup>a</sup>	do	2	
230	Hugh W. Wallace	28	M	By food		Scotland		N. York	do	2	
231	Peter West	26	M	Gen <sup>l</sup>		U. S. A		Illinois	Citizen	2	
232	James do	28	F	Wife		do		do	do	2	99
233	Albert French	40	M	Merchant	U. S. American		Cabin	U. S. A	Citizen	3	
234	Daniel S. Sanford	26	M	Teacher	do			do	do	3	
235	Frank Donaldson	24	M	Medical	do			do	do	2	
236	Elyse do	27	F	do	do			do	do	3	
237	Daniel M. Thomas	28	M	Lawyer	do			do	do	2	
238	Simon West	20	M	do	do			do	do	2	
239	Mary A. Madigan	26	F	Mat	do			do	do	2	
240	James E. Adams	27	M	Lawyer	do			do	do	2	
241	John S. Baldwin	27	M	Gen <sup>l</sup>	do			do	do	1	
242	Harriet E. Beardsley	25	F	Mat	do			do	do	3	
243	Kate C. Baldwin	24	F	Spin	do			do	do	2	
244	Mary St. do	20	F	do	do			do	do	2	
245	Mary E. Norrman	22	F	do	do			do	do	2	
246	Caroline M. do	20	F	do	do			do	do	3	
247	Eleanor Rock	20	F	do	do			do	do	3	
248	Sammy Little	25	F	Mat	do			do	do	2	
249	Nellie G. Haskell	21	F	Spin	do			do	do	2	
250	Mary Bartholomew	22	F	do	do			do	do	3	
251	Emeline Vaill	29	F	Mat	do			do	do	6	
252	Kath B. do	20	F	Spin	do			do	do	6	
253	Leroy E. Goodrich	27	M	Gen <sup>l</sup>	do			do	do	7	
254	Mary A. do	45	F	Wife	do			do	do	7	
255	Michel do	21	F	Child	do			do	do	1	
256	Francis & Paris	21	M	Gen <sup>l</sup>	do			do	do	2	
257	Robert Bigelow	27	M	Manf <sup>y</sup>	do			do	do	4	
258	Eleanor do	20	F	Wife	do			do	do	4	
259	Robert G. Stone	21	M	Gen <sup>l</sup>	do			do	do	3	
260	Frank L. Humphrey	27	M	Chrysm	do			do	do	2	
261	Stephen B. Butler	27	M	Merch	do			do	do	3	
262	Emeline do	25	F	Wife	do			do	do	3	
263	Harriet M. Brandon	20	M	Merch	do			do	do	2	
264	Henrietta do	25	F	Wife	do			do	do	2	
265	Charles D. Lebbett	20	M	Wife	do			do	do	2	
266	George do	24	F	Wife	do			do	do	2	
267	Theodore B. do	18	M	Gen <sup>l</sup>	do			do	do	2	
268	Charles H. Wilder	27	M	Merch	do			do	do	3	
269	William A. Dawson	25	M	Gen <sup>l</sup>	do			do	do	10	
270	Jane do	22	F	Wife	do			do	do	10	
271	Caroline Goodenough	20	F	Merch	Germany			do	Visitor	3	
272	George Hackney	27	M	Engineer	U. S. A			do	Citizen	3	
273	Martha do	28	F	Wife	do			do	do	3	



CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of places of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
274	Albert F Meyer	24		M	Medical	U. S. A			U. S. A	Citizen	2	
5	Reuben Miller	34		M	Merchant	Ch			a	Ch	2	
6	Louis E Myers	27		M	Genl	Ch			a	Ch	2	
7	William H Libby	32		M	do	Ch			Ch	Ch	4	
8	John V Farnwell	50		M	do	Ch			Ch	Ch	2	
9	Chas F Pope	32		M	do	A			a	a		
10	Mary a	26		F	Wife	A			a	a	6	
1	J. P. Rogers Griffith	32		M	Medical	Ch			a	a		
2	Jules a	28		F	Wife	A			a	a	4	
3	George H Ford	38		M	Merchant	Ch			a	a		
4	Mary a	38		F	Wife	Ch			a	a	11	
5	William H Landman	31		M	Organist	Ch			a	Ch	2	
6	Walter a Stanley	22		M	Genl	Ch			a	a		
7	Herbert a	19		M	do	A			a	a	4	
8	Sam'l H Henderson	53		M	Banker	Ch			a	a	4	
9	Mary L Paris	24		F	S'pini	A			a	a	4	
10	Katherine a	22		F	do	A			a	a	2	
1	Margaret a	19		F	do	A			a	Ch	1	
2	William H Lammson	37		M	Chapman	Ch			a	Ch	3	
3	Mary Cullum	60		F	Mat	A			a	a		
4	Brockholst a	24		M	Genl	Ch			a	a		
5	William a	21		M	do	A			a	a	20	
6	Elizabeth Newman	25		F	Maids	Ireland			a	visitor		
7	Ema a Huntington	30		F	S'pini	U. S. A			a	Citizen	3	
8	Frank W a	31		F	do	Ch			a	a	2	
9	Louis a Bendet	36		M	Infanter	A			a	a		
10	Rebecca a	22		F	Wife	A			a	a		
1	Horace a	4		F	Child	A			a	a		
2	Eva a	6		F	do	A			a	a	8	
3	Ellen Shannon	30		F	Maids	Ireland			Ch	visitor		
4	William B Cattan	37		M	Medical	U. S. A			a	Citizen		
5	George a	9		M	Child	Ch			a	a	3	
6	Isabella B Taylor	42		F	Mat	A			a	a		
7	Grace a	18		F	S'pini	A			a	a	5	
8	Mary a	12		F	do	A			a	a		
9	William H Padon	64		M	Merchant	A			a	a	2	
10	William a Jr	25		M	do	A			a	a	2	
1	Henry A Fone	27		M	Genl	A			a	a	3	
2	William F Nagie	26		M	do	Ch			a	a	2	
3	Wm H Schumacher	28		M	Merchant	Ch			a	a	2	
4	Elizabeth a	34		F	Wife	A			a	a	1	
5	Richard Giles	24		M	Medical	A			a	a	5	
6	Albert M Johnson	30		M	do	Ch			a	a	6	
7	David E Thompson	38		M	Superintendent	A			a	a	2	
8	Levi B Johnson	30		M	Medical	A			a	a	10	
9	Geach H Oppenheimer	24		M	Merchant	Ch			a	a	1	
10	Walter Luff	25		M	do	Ch			a	a	4	



CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
321	George W Root	40		m	Broker	U. S. A			U. S. A	Citizen	4	
2	Charles H Southworth	29		m	Marble	d			d	d	2	
3	Edward H Forbes	41		m	Decker	d			d	d	2	
4	Eleanor Calloway	22		f	Spun	d			d	d	4	
5	Arthur W Bacon	48		m	Louyer	d			d	d	4	
6	J. Crawford Lyon	25		m	March	d			d	d	4	
7	Henry W. Babbey	51		m	Gen	d			d	d	5	
8	Henry C Smith	28		m	Banker	d			d	d	2	
9	Charles H. Outgarden	12		m	Medical	d			d	d	1	
10	William E. Perkins	25		m	March	d			d	d	2	
1	James B. Mellon	29		m	d	d			d	d		
2	Rachel d	12		f	Wife	d			d	d		
3	William L d	17		m	Gen	d			d	d	9	
4	Tom d	5		m	Child	d			d	d		
5	Richard C. M. Page	42		m	Medical	d			d	d	2	
6	William H. Douglas	31		m	Gen	d			d	d	4	
7	William H. Duncan	24		m	d	d			d	d	4	
8	John C. McInerney	24		m	d	d			d	d	5	
9	Thomas L. Rushford	17		m	d	d			d	d		
10	Elizabeth A. d	15		f	Wife	d			d	d	3	
1	John M. Keenan	16		f	d	d			d	d		
2	William d	17		m	Gen	d			d	d		
3	Lillian d	14		f	Child	d			d	d		
4	Percey d	7		m	d	d			d	d		
5	Arthur d	3 1/2		m	Inf	d			d	d	17	
6	Arthur d	3		m	Child	d			d	d		
7	Lucas Perry	19		f	maid	England			d	visitor		
8	Rose d	22		f	d	d			d	d		
9	William B. Allison	55		m	Gen	U. S. A			d	Citizen	2	
10	Henry B. Lenoir	20		m	d	d			d	d	1	
1	James R. Sheffield	21		m	d	d			d	d	1	
2	Joseph S. Morgan	27		m	d	d			d	d	2	
3	Rachel Andrews	27		f	Mat	d			d	d	4	
4	Lewis H. Russ	41		m	March	d			d	d		
5	Anna d	41		f	Wife	d			d	d	3	
6	William J. Hatcher	27		m	Gen	d			d	d	6	
7	John S. Lefevre	28		m	Chapman	d			d	d		
8	Mary d	29		f	Wife	d			d	d	5	
9	Charles P. Russell	35		m	Broker	d			d	d	1	
10	Frederick Dexter	44		m	March	d			d	d		
1	Susan d	42		f	Wife	d			d	d	9	
2	William R. Wilson	40		m	Louyer	d			d	d	2	
3	Chas W. Green	34		m	d	d			d	d	2	
4	Matth J. Wilson	24		f	Spun	d			d	d	2	
5	Mamie Wilson	20		f	d	d			d	d	1	
6	Harry Landis	27		m	Medical	d			d	d	2	
267	Anna d	50		f	Mat	d			d	d	1	



CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of employment or place occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Victims, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
368	Sarah S. Clark	21		W	Laundry	U. S. A.			U. S. A.	Alien	2	
9	John J. Bates	57		M	Merchant	U.			U.	U.	2	
70	Carrie E. Miller	20		F	Spinner	U.			U.	U.	1	
1	Mathew H. Chase	42		M	Boysen	U.			U.	U.	2	
2	Samuel P. Bester	38		M	Chemist	U.			U.	U.	3	
3	Benjamin J. Hatcher	37		M	Merchant	U.			U.	U.	1	
4	Eugene Martin	37		M	U.	U.			U.	U.	5	
5	Lemuel R. Clark	48		M	Laundry	U.			U.	U.	1	
6	Markham	18		M	Student	U.			U.	U.	1	
7	Roger	17		M	U.	U.			U.	U.	1	
8	Edward Perreault	47		M	Merchant	U.			U.	U.	2	
9	Magdalena M. Bonnet	32		F	Spinner	U.			U.	U.	3	
10	Adelaide Parker	29		F	U.	U.			U.	U.	2	
1	Ira Wainwright	45		M	Genl	U.			U.	U.	3	
2	Orva J. Roande	45		M	Merchant	U.			U.	U.	7	
3	William Ranney	40		M	U.	U.			U.	U.	1	
4	John S. Van Voorhis	62		M	Merchant	U.			U.	U.	3	
5	Isaac	34		M	Laundry	U.			U.	U.	2	
6	Sarah Higgins	50		F	Wash	U.			U.	U.	2	
7	Anna Widdell	24		F	Spinner	U.			U.	U.	2	
8	Pathe Albin	23		F	U.	U.			U.	U.	2	
9	Carle S. Rath	25		M	Laundry	U.			U.	U.	2	
10	Matthew Marks	51		M	Ship apt	U.			U.	U.	2	
1	James Garay	25		M	by food	U.			U.	U.	2	
2	Orlando Brown	33		M	Merchant	U.			U.	U.	3	
3	Aug Koenig	58		M	U.	U.			U.	U.	2	
4	William J. Sillett	30		M	Chapman	U.			U.	U.	2	
5	William B. Cochran	31		M	Laundry	U.			U.	U.	2	
6	Rhoda	21		F	Wife	U.			U.	U.	2	
7	Anna S. Williams	25		F	Spinner	U.			U.	U.	2	
8	Cora B.	22		F	U.	U.			U.	U.	2	
9	Simon B.	70		M	Genl	U.			U.	U.	6	
400	Lessa Craps	38		F	Wife	U.			U.	U.	2	
1	Walter Rees	29		F	Teacher	U.			U.	U.	2	
2	Walter M. O'Leary	45		M	Genl	U.			U.	U.	3	
3	William J. Johnson	28		M	Laundry	U.			U.	U.	5	
4	William Lyman	31		M	Merchant	U.			U.	U.	2	
5	John S. Landon	28		M	Genl	U.			U.	U.	3	
6	George W. Lottell	29		M	Clark	U.			U.	U.	5	
7	Louis H. Lomell	49		M	Merchant	U.			U.	U.	3	
8	Louis S.	16		M	Schooler	U.			U.	U.	3	
9	Leander J. Chaudron	45		M	Chapman	U.			U.	U.	3	
10	Flaming H. Russell	35		M	Public h.	U.			U.	U.	3	
1	Walter W. Folger	50		M	Maup	U.			U.	U.	2	
2	Robert M. Loomis	49		M	Merchant	U.			U.	U.	2	
3	William H. Cohen	25		M	Laundry	U.			U.	U.	3	
414	Rose M. Wallace	60		F	Wash	U.			U.	U.	2	



CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visits, or Immigrant A.	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
415	John Schanley	38		m	navy	U. S. a			U. S. a	Citizen	7	
6	Olofe K. do	30		f	Wife	a			a	a	4	
7	Sarah E. Carpenter	50		f	mat	a			a	a		
8	Minnie do	22		f	Spin	a			a	a	1	
9	May B. do	19		f	do	a			a	a		
20	Catherine Murray	36		f	Wife	a			a	a		
1	May do	1 1/2		f	Wife	a			a	a	3	
2	Ann Draynor	50		f	mat	a			a	a		
3	Matthew Galleney	45		m	Merch	a			a	a	1	
4	Frederic W. Winstan	40		m	Longer	a			a	a		
5	Dudley do	21		m	Student	a			a	a		
6	Maria do	19		f	a	a			a	a	5	
7	Henry do	16		m	a	a			a	a		
8	Ernest Johnson	15		m	Longer	a			a	a	2	
9	Thilda R. do	54		f	Wife	a			a	a		
30	Arthur Loft	60		m	Longer	a			a	a		
1	Ellen do	58		f	Wife	a			a	a	6	
2	Ellen do	20		f	Spin	a			a	a		
3	Hugh Fay	34		m	actor	a			a	a	1	
4	John Leagle	37		m	Merch	a			a	a		
5	Annie do	31		f	Wife	a			a	a	3	
6	James F. do	42		m	Leant	a			a	a		
7	Mary L. do	54		f	Wife	a			a	a	1	
8	Thomas J. Wolan	20		m	Leant	a			a	a		
9	Clarence W. do	18		m	Student	a			a	a	6	
40	Dudley W. Smith	54		m	Chapman	a			a	a	4	
1	Francis do	25		f	Spin	a			a	a		
2	Matilda Grammer	28		f	a	a			a	a	1	
3	John F. Morgan	32		m	Chapman	a			a	a		
4	Mary do	24		f	Wife	a			a	a	5	
5	George R. Leavitt	47		m	Chapman	a			a	a	2	
6	Robert do	40		m	a	a			a	a	1	
7	Ella Monica	50		f	mat	a			a	a	2	
8	Robert Alice	40		f	a	England			a	British	3	
9	Robert May Angeli	40		f	a	U. S. a			a	Citizen	1	
10	Edward H. Bond	18		m	Leant	a			a	a		
1	Mary do	40		f	Wife	a			a	a	5	
2	Edward do	39		m	Leant	a			a	a	1	
3	Charles Richardson	57		m	Marpl	a			a	a	2	
4	Jos. W. Fintner	36		m	do	a			a	a	2	
5	Marionette Stalk	46		m	Merchant	a			a	a	3	
6	Henry W. Osherty	35		m	Merch	a			a	a	3	
7	William Odolgate	49		m	Deputy	England			England	British	3	
8	Thomas W. Randall	32		m	Longer	U. S. a			U. S. a	Citizen	4	
9	William Chandler	73		m	Leant	a			a	a	6	
410	Margaret do	70		f	Wife	a			a	a		
1	Catherine Hulbert	30		f	do	a			a	a	4	



CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
462	Francis Washburn	42		m	Chapman	U. S. a			U. S. a	Citizen		
1	Elyahut do	33		f	Wife	a			a	d	6	
4	Mayant do	14		f	Son	a			a	d		
5	Elyahut Seltoms	54		f	Mat	a			a	d	6	
6	Lesare do	25		f	Chie	a			a	d	6	
7	Augustine Dixon	20		f	maid	France			a	Immigrant	2	
8	George A Morrison	52		m	Merchant	England			a	visitor		
9	Lucy a do	34		f	Wife	U. S. a			a	Citizen		
70	George a do	21		m	Student	a			a	d	12	
1	Charles H do	18		m	d	a			a	d		
2	Shedore & Kelly	45		m	Genl	a			a	d		
3	Mayant do	32		f	Wife	England			England	visitor	6	
4	Arnold Rann	25		m	Noted	U. S. a			U. S. a	Citizen		
5	Caroline do	40		f	Wife	a			a	d		
6	Arnold do	15		m	Genl	a			a	d		
7	Thomas do	11		m	Child	a			a	d	11	
8	Elyahut do	36		f	Mat	a			a	d		
9	Mcander do	8		m	Child	a			a	d		
80	Dodd Morrison	57		m	Merchant	a			a	d		
1	Mantha do	51		f	Wife	a			a	d	10	
2	Isaac do	24		m	Longer	a			a	d		
3	Arthur C Perry	25		m	Merchant	a			a	d		
4	Kate do	24		f	Wife	a			a	d	3	
5	Joseph Cross	70		m	Chapman	a			a	d	4	
6	Nora M Farley	20		f	Son	a			a	d		
7	Kate M McDonald	31		f	d	a			a	d	2	
8	Ella W Rusk	32		f	Wife	a			a	d		
9	Ella W do	8		f	Child	a			a	d	14	
90	Josephine Bucher	19		f	Irish	Switzerland			a	visitor	2	
1	William Dhall	37		m	Cook	U. S. a			a	Citizen		
2	Davis M. Clack	31		m	Green	a			a	d	2	
3	John Goss Davis	39		m	Merchant	a			a	d	4	
4	Michael M. Aubrey	30		m	Genl	a			a	d	2	
5	Elyahut Shroter	41		f	Mat	a			a	d	2	
6	Robert R Stewart	32		m	Genl	a			a	d	5	
7	John B. Clack	30		m	Merchant	England			England	visitor	4	
8	Leon Rallac	42		m	Merchant	U. S. a			U. S. a	Citizen	5	
9	Alice do	39		f	Wife	a			a	d		
100	William J. Schless	37		m	Wife	a			a	d		
1	Hannah do	32		f	Wife	a			a	d	4	
2	Bella do	18		f	Son	a			a	d		
3	Max Hensberg	30		m	Merchant	a			a	d	3	
4	Guustaf Olson	33		m	Child	a			a	d	3	
5	Isaac J. Charlton	41		m	Publican	a			a	d	5	
6	Ernie Greening	42		m	Merchant	a			a	d	2	
7	Louis Greening	40		m	Merchant	a			a	d	2	
508	Jacob Rans	43		m	d	a			a	d	4	



CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizenship, Vessel, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
509	Emili Luyeffort	14		m	Merchant	U. S. A			U. S. A	Citizen	2	
10	Leon Barre	48		m	do	do			do	do	2	
1	Hen. Remyth	36		m	do	do			do	do	2	
2	George Thomson	40		m	Butcher	do			do	do	2	
3	John Goulay	34		m	Merchant	England			England	Visitor	2	
4	Robert do	36		m	do	U. S. A			U. S. A	Citizen	2	
5	Isid. Waethen	22		m	do	England			do	Visitor	2	
6	Mary do	29		f	Wife	do			do	do	12	
7	Agnes Lerry	28		f	Wife	do			do	Immigrant	2	
8	Josephine Waethen	24		f	Wife	do			do	do	1	
9	Mr. A. Lippincott	38		m	Merchant	U. S. A			do	Citizen	2	
20	William Rosenberg	49		m	Merchant	do			do	do	2	
1	Rosa do	15		f	Wife	do			do	do	8	
2	Minnie do	17		f	do	do			do	do	8	
3	William C. Warren	40		m	Agent	do			do	do	2	
4	Duncan A. Campbell	30		m	Merchant	do			do	do	1	
5	Melachi Shekani	60		m	Doctor	do			do	do	2	
6	Newland Draymond	46		m	Chapman	do			do	do	2	
7	Philip Hamberger	36		m	Merchant	do			do	do	2	
8	Melchi. de Lescamps	43		m	Merchant	do			do	do	3	
9	Eloja Warren	36		f	Wife	do			do	do	2	
20	Mary J. Bowden	24		f	Wife	England			England	Immigrant	2	
1	Robert Carter	60		m	Merchant	U. S. A			U. S. A	Citizen	1	
2	Baylett Murray	44		m	Merchant	do			do	do	1	
3	Richard C. Anderson	38		m	Traveller	do			do	do	2	
4	James Robb	45		m	Merchant	do			do	do	2	
5	Libbie do	19		f	Wife	do			do	do	2	
6	George Jay	30		m	Merchant	do			do	do	2	
7	Mary MacKinnon	27		f	Wife	do			do	do	2	
8	Maggie do	27		f	do	do			do	do	4	
9	Thomas Emberson	54		m	Merchant	England			do	Visitor	4	
40	Owen M. Cole	47		m	do	U. S. A			do	Citizen	2	
1	Isid. H. Shefel	4		m	do	do			do	do	4	
2	Paul Schwanz	30		m	do	do			do	do	2	
3	Alie Cochran	45		m	do	do			do	do	4	
4	Olave Breda	33		m	Merchant	do			do	do	2	
5	Euskie do	22		f	Wife	Norway			do	Immigrant	2	
6	James Puck	46		m	Merchant	U. S. A			do	Citizen	2	
7	Eloja do	45		f	Wife	do			do	do	2	
8	Oliver Sanderson	5		f	Child	Great Britain			do	Immigrant	6	
9	Maud do	2		f	do	do			do	do	2	
550	Ing. R. Robertson	30		m	Patrol	Canada			Canada	Visitor	2	
1	Thomas J. Thompson	45		m	Merchant	do			do	do	5	
2	Charles Magee	45		m	Banker	do			do	do	4	
3	Carrie do	19		f	Wife	do			do	do	4	
4	William Methoni	54		m	Merchant	England			do	do	2	
555	John White	40		m	Banker	do			England	do	4	



CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
556	Danford Roche	34		m	Merchant	Canada			Canada	Visitor	3	
7	Martina M. Lecky	25		f	Wife	do			do	Immigrant		
8	Marian	2		f	Daughter	do			do	do	4	
9	Samuel Williams	21		m	Merchant	U.S.A.			do	Citizen	1	
60	Ann Confort	60		f	Mat	England			U.S.A.	Visitor	5	
1	John Mabeer	25		m	Clayton	do			do	Immigrant	3	
2	Charles H. Ellis	25		m	Servant	do			England	do	3	
3	Henry Gibbon	30		m	do	do			do	do	3	
4	Amos A. Mearns	34		m	do	U.S.A.			U.S.A.	Citizen	6	
5	William R. Gardner	41		m	Merchant	England			England	Visitor	2	
6	Sidney J. Lucas	28		m	do	do			do	do	2	
7	Fred B. Barclay	25		m	Banker	do			do	Immigrant	5	
8	Ashty A. Stambury	24		m	Servant	do			do	Visitor	9	
9	Amelia Radwood	29		m	Servant	do			do	do	3	
70	Thomas Chadwick	60		m	Merchant	do			do	do	3	
1	Robert H. Arkley	65		m	Servant	do			do	Immigrant	4	
2	Flora Jough	26		f	Servant	do			do	Visitor	3	
3	Samuel Borcham	32		m	Servant	do			do	do	4	
4	Caroline S. Peters	25		f	Servant	do			do	Immigrant	3	
5	Ann Robertson	30		f	do	do			U.S.A.	Visitor	4	
6	John Whitman	47		m	Merchant	do			England	do	2	
7	Jonathan Chamblay	58		m	do	do			do	Immigrant	3	
8	Myrta H. Jones	22		m	Servant	do			do	Visitor	3	
9	W. L. Jarratt	31		m	do	do			do	do	5	
80	Joseph B. Hill	30		m	Slavine	do			U.S.A.	do		
1	Jenny	20		f	Servant	do			do	Immigrant	3	
2	May Raybold	17		f	do	do			do	do		
3	Calvert S. Robell	24		m	Servant	do			England	do	6	
4	W. H. Datt	23		m	do	do			do	do	7	
5	Kenneth L. Wilmet	30		m	do	do			do	Visitor	3	
6	Harwood Rathson	46		m	do	do			U.S.A.	do	4	
7	Harold	16		m	do	do			do	do	4	
8	Ellen Wilmet	20		f	Wife	do			do	Immigrant		
9	Ann	19		f	Servant	do			do	do	13	
90	Edmund	11		m	Infant	do			do	do		
1	Frank Dewhurst	29		m	Merchant	do			England	do	3	
2	George R. Selby	30		m	Servant	do			do	do	2	
3	Walter Harrold	21		m	Daughter	do			U.S.A.	do	5	
4	John L. Lynam	28		m	Engineer	do			England	do	2	
5	Elizabeth Wood	37		m	Servant	U.S.A.			U.S.A.	Citizen	2	
6	John Davinister	25		m	Agent	England			U.S.A.	Visitor	3	
7	Charles B. Read	27		m	Servant	do			Florida	Immigrant	4	
8	Eva Hanson	20		f	Teacher	do			U.S.A.	do	2	
9	George Lewis	32		m	Merchant	Canada			Canada	do	5	
600	Herbert Butchall	30		m	Servant	England			U.S.A.	do		
1	Ada	32		f	Wife	do			do	do	5	
602	Thomas Roche	50		m	Merchant	Ireland			Ireland	Visitor	2	



10

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space assigned, specifying whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or locality.	Immigrant, Visitor, or Passenger.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
	Years.	Months.									
603	Henry Stamer	22	m	Genl	England			England	visitor	5	
4	Peggie Rowe	27	f	Spin	d			Canada	d	2	
5	William D. Bryson	37	m	Longer	d			England	d	6	
6	Edward Nelson	45	m	Agent	d				Immigrant	1	
7	Abram Blackwell	37	m	Demolition	d			d	d	5	
8	Alfred d	38	f	Wife	d			d	d	5	
9	Philip R. George	65	m	Agent	U. S. d			U. S. d	College	4	
10	Thomas Hughes	62	m	Judge	England			England	visitor	4	
1	John Salt	42	m	Inf.	d			d	d	2	
2	Gordon L. d	19	m	Student	d			d	Immigrant	2	
3	Manne Braunstein	32	m	Schooler	d			d	d	5	
4	James Jackson	26	f	Spin	d			d	d	3	
5	Elizabeth Brown	22	f	d	d			d	visitor	5	
6	Robert Box	40	m	Wright	d			d	d	11	
7	Harriet d	34	f	Wife	d			d	d	11	
8	Ann Maddell	25	f	Wife	d			d	Immigrant	3	
9	Henrietta Stewart	45	f	Mat	d			d	d	3	
10	William Robertson	50	m	Engineer	Scotland			d	d	4	
1	Alvanus Mackay	29	m	Accountant	d			d	d	4	
2	Arthur S. McClelland	40	m	d	d			d	visitor	5	
3	William Gardner	41	m	Wright	d			d	Immigrant	4	
4	Robert Allen	58	m	d	d			d	visitor	6	
5	Annie d	45	f	Wife	England			d	Immigrant	6	
6	Walter S. Chambers	24	m	Genl	Scotland			d	visitor	3	
7	William Mitchell	50	m	Schooler	d			d	Immigrant	4	
8	Rich <sup>d</sup> Stevens	42	m	Genl	d			d	visitor	3	
9	William Paterson	42	m	Wid	d			d	d	4	
10	Samuel d	42	f	Wife	d			d	d	4	
1	Peggy d	12	f	Child	d			d	d	8	
2	William d	10	m	d	d			d	d	8	
3	Alexander Gordon	45	m	Consul	d			Manila	Immigrant		
4	Leanda d	40	f	Wife	d			d	d	9	
5	William Hartman	27	m	Wid	England			England	visitor	5	
6	James Kuhlmann	38	m	d	Germany			Germany	Immigrant	6	
7	Horitz Hanes	44	m	d	d			d	visitor	5	
8	Ludwig Meyer	28	m	d	d			U. S. d	d	6	
9	Eliza Wassermann	26	f	Mat	d			d	d	4	
10	Frank Harpe	27	m	Wid	d			d	Immigrant	6	
1	Clara d	27	f	Wife	d			d	d	6	
2	John d	35	m	Wid	England			d	visitor	2	
3	Henry d	18	m	Genl	d			d	Immigrant	2	
4	Kate d	32	f	Spin	d			d	d	2	
5	Philomena Lawlor	40	f	Mat	Canada			Canada	visitor	8	
6	Analy d	18	f	Spin	d			d	d	8	
7	Louise d	12	f	d	d			d	d	8	
8	Jack d	10	m	Child	d			d	d	8	
669	May Logan	38	f	Wid	d			Illinois	d	3	



CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied, specially whether forward, amid, ship, or aft	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
650	John Cunningham	70		M	Genl	England			Canada	visitor		
1	William C. do	27		M	March	do			do	do	6	
2	Mathew W. Maclean	42		M	Chippew	do			do	do		
3	Ethel Hamphreys	20		F	Spinn	do			England	do	2	
4	Idenry Leeming	32		M	gent	do			do	do	3	
5	John Maclean	35		M	March	do			Canada	do	1	
6	May A. Oakley	46		F	Mat	do			England	Immigrant	8	
7	Edith M. do	21		F	Spin	do			do	do	8	
8	Joe A. McMillan	21		M	Engineer	do			do	do	3	
9	Benj. Barron	65		M	March	do			do	visitor	3	
651	Alfred J. Sanding	32		M	Engineer	do			do	Immigrant	5	
1	Rae Gray	35		M	Chippew	do			do	do	2	
2	Henry G. Fitzhugh	33		M	March	do			Brazil	do	3	
3	William J. Saltmistle	57		M	do	do			England	visitor	3	
4	Joe S. McMahon	42		M	Journalist	do			do	do	3	
5	David Mahony	70		M	Solicitor	do			do	Immigrant	8	
6	Edmund Odonal	39		M	Miner	do			Mexico	visitor	3	
7	Rich. Raskelly	45		M	do	do			do	Immigrant	6	
8	Eleanor Stiffell	30		F	Mat	do			England	do	3	
9	Kate do	20		F	Spin	do			do	do	2	
70	Sidney J. Bridgford	50		M	Genl	do			do	visitor	8	
1	Robert P. Spier	71		M	Engineer	do			do	do	6	
2	Fred W. Manson	30		M	March	do			do	do	7	
3	Lord Beatonson	40		M	do	do			do	do	4	
4	Thomas S. Cox	24		M	Solicitor	do			do	Immigrant	6	
5	William H. Duffjohn	31		M	Banker	do			do	do	8	
6	Kamstella Sahle	35		M	Chippew	Sweden			Sweden	do	1	
7	John A. Picasso	21		M	March	Peru			Peru	do	3	
8	Pina C. Chantella	20		M	Engineer	France			France	do	3	
9	Antony Fournier	35		M	March	Italy			Genoa	Immigrant	4	
652	Domestico Mousinas	25		M	Reyer	Greece			Savannah	visitor	5	
1	George Longphile	26		M	do	England			do	do	2	
2	Maurice Hapthorn	27		M	March	Sweden			Sweden	Immigrant	2	
3	Mamel Gharbi	35		M	March	Mexico			U. S. A.	do	3	
4	Carlos C. Cruz	35		M	do	Spain			do	do	3	
5	William Magray	41		M	Banker	England			England	visitor	2	
6	Rose do	30		F	Wife	do			do	Immigrant	2	
7	Angela Oleson	24		F	Spin	Germany			U. S. A.	do	2	
8	Louise Rasmussen	22		F	do	do			do	do	2	
9	Marthine Ayley	37		F	Mat	England			France	visitor	7	
653	Leanne Bernades	25		F	March	France			do	Immigrant	1	
1	Geo. Garcia	30		M	March	England			England	visitor	2	
2	John Crum	40		M	March	Sweden			do	do	3	
3	John M. McCandish	64		M	Genl	Scotland			Scotland	do	4	
4	May S. do	57		F	Wife	do			do	Immigrant	4	
5	Eloza Lenz	40		F	Mat	Canada			Canada	visitor	5	
656	Elyth Roper	30		F	do	England			England	Immigrant	6	



CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, midships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Vendors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
697	Ralph Latham	22		M	Engineer	England		1	England	Immigrant	6	
698	James D. Linyth	20		M	Passenger	do		1	do	Immigrant	3	
699	Owen Linyth	20		M	do	do		1	do	Immigrant	3	
700	Madame K.	21		F	Spouse	do		1	do	Immigrant	3	
701	Isabelle	22		F	do	do		1	do	Immigrant	3	
702	Edwige Schoppet	21		F	do	do		1	do	Immigrant	3	

31



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOK, Stationer and Printer, 40 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1087

I, *M. J. Daly* Master of the Ship *Wm. Lincoln* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Manila* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *Aug 31<sup>st</sup>* 188*1*.

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*M. J. Daly*

Ship *Wm. Lincoln*

whereof

is Master, from

*Manila*

burthen

*1675* tons.

NAME.

AGE.

SEX.

CALLING.

The country of which they are citizens.

Native Country.

Intended destination or location.

Number of pieces of baggage.

Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship or aft.

Date and Cause of Death.

Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers.

*Walter H. Allen*

*26*

*Male Gentleman America*

*New York* *Two* *Trunks* *Cabin*

*M. J. Daly*



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: STATE OF GEORGIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GLASGOW & LARNE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 1, 1885

NUMBER: 1088

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *George Moore* Master of the *State of Georgia* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Glasgow* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this *Sept 1st 1885* at *Glasgow* *Scotland* whereof *Geo Moore* is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *1603* tons. *State of Georgia*

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Treatment, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
1	Annie Stanap	21		Immigrant	England	W of America	Aft Stairs Room 15	2	Unknown	
2	Etia Crawley	23						2		
3	E. Quig	23			Scotland			2		
4	Reu Quinn	27						1		
5	Ann Pearson	48						1		
6	E. Boid	27						1		
7	Etia Smyth	22			Ireland			2		
8	Robina McWilliam	35						2		
9	Ann	27								
10	Reu Murray	28						1		
11	Mary Jane Paul	20								
12	Sarah Morgan	19								
13	Sore Whitley	18						1		
14	Etia A. Finney	23						1		
15	Robina Vana	21						1		
16	Catharine Magee	17					Aft Stairs Room 15	1		
17	Reu Doyle	30						1		
18	Sore Costello	40						1		
19	Ellen Hawkins	25						1		
20	Margie Foster	24		Wife				3		
21	Ann	13		Child						
22	Catharine Tolan	64		Wife	W of America					
23	Lois Atkinson	39		Immigrant	Ireland			1		
24	Ellen B. Payne	37		Wife	Norway			1		
25	Reu Stearns	30						2		
26	Sarah Krause	22		Immigrant	Germany			2		
27	Reu	17								
28	Reu Jacobowitz	25			Quaker					
29	Anna	18								
30	Reu	11		Child						
31	Bela Bayoza	14			Poland					
32	Annah Davis	40		Wife	Scotland		Aft Stairs Room 15			
33	Margie	14	Immigrant	Child						
34	Maggie	11	Immigrant	Child						
35	Mary White	41		Wife				4		
36	Mary	14		Child						
37	Mary	11		Child						
38	Annah Davis	25		Wife						
39	Mary	9		Child						
40	Ann McLean	26		Wife				1		
41	Katie	3		Child						
42	John	3	Immigrant	Child						
43	Brigit White	8	Immigrant	Child						
44	Reu E. Watson	45		Wife				6		
45	Mary	15		Immigrant						
46	Ann	13		Child						
47	Thomas	13								
48	John	8								
49	Willie	6								
50	Adam Scott	28	Immigrant	Immigrant			Aft Stairs Room 15	2		

THREE OF SEVEN  
September 1, 1885  
and 1886



51	Mrs. A. Scott	22	Female	White	Scotland	U.S. of America	Age 22	From 18	Unknown
52	Isabella	19	Female	White	Prussia		Age 19	From 17	
53	John Murphy	30	Male	Red	Ireland				
54	Mrs. A.	23	Female	White			Age 23	From 18	
55	Maryann	4	Female	White					
56	Theresa	3	Female						
57	Isaac	2	Male						
58	Erica	9	Female				Age 9	From 13	
59	St. William Hughes	22	Male	Red					3
60	Paulina	20	Female	White					
61	Eliza Mrs. Donata	47	Female						2
62	Isaac	16	Male	White					
63	Thomas Cherry	27	Male	Red					2
64	Annie A.	23	Female	White					
65	Anton Rahnam	53	Male	Phonetic	U.S. of America				
66	Annie Schwan	10	Female	White					
67	Rutha Valencian	53	Male	Inspector	Germany		Age 53	From 17	3
68	Patricia	57	Female	White					
69	J. W. Kammur	47	Male	Phonetic					3
70	Anna	35	Female	White					
71	Margaretha	6	Female	White					
72	Johnnie	3	Female						
73	Pauline	2	Female						
74	Thomas	6	Male						
75	James Pouch	41	Male	Red	Austria		Age 41	From 3	2
76	Franciska	43	Female	White					
77	John	11	Male	White					
78	Isaac	10	Male						
79	Amalie	9	Female						
80	Isaac	2	Male						
81	Isaac	5	Male						
82	Maria	1	Female						
83	Alvin	3	Male						
84	Johna Schmalanz	22	Male	Red	Holland		Age 22	From 5	
85	Isaac	22	Male	White					
86	Isaac	11	Male	White					
87	Isa Schmalanz	25	Male	White			Age 25	From 17	
88	Isa	8	Male	White					
89	Kipke Barschau	41	Male	White					
90	Isaac	15	Male	White					
91	Isaac	10	Male						
92	Rachel Libowitzky	24	Female	White	Russia		Age 24	From 13	
93	Mary	3	Female	White					
94	Isaac Schmalanz	20	Male	White					
95	Isaac	22	Male	White					
96	Sara Segal	30	Female						
97	Isaac	10	Male	White					
98	Isaac	1	Male						
99	Isaac	6	Male						
100	Isaac	2	Male						
101	Isaac Schmalanz	35	Male	Red					
102	Isaac	24	Male	White					
103	Isaac	2	Male	White					
104	Isaac	1	Male						
105	Isaac Lewitz	31	Male	White			Age 31	From 17	
106	Isaac	1	Male	White					
107	Isaac Chaminkes	30	Male	White					
108	Isaac	8	Male	White					
109	Isaac	6	Male						
110	Isaac	3	Male						
111	Isaac	1	Male						
112	Isaac Schmalanz	35	Male	White					



## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this

188

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

in Master, from

burthen

tons.

whereof

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZENSHIP	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Remarks
113	Sankey Trice	10	man	China	Russia	U.S. of America	Off. Passenger Room 14		
114	Wolff Orenowitz	40		Prussia					
115	Gore	20	Imm	White			14 3		
116	Peg Williamson	29	Imm	Prussia					
117	Fudge	27	Imm	White					
118	Norris	3		China					
119	Abraham	6	Male						
120	John Smith	30		England	England		Off. Passenger Room 14		
121	Joseph Williams	25		Prussia					
122	Thompson	40		Prussia	Scotland				
123	John	12		Prussia					
124	Wm Ritchie	18		Prussia			21 0		
125	Ande	25							
126	Samuel Lasse	22		Prussia					
127	Bill Lunt	23		Prussia					
128	Wm Adams	44		Prussia					
129	Ande White	21		Prussia					
130	Wm Adams	24		Prussia					
131	Rev. McChesie	42		Prussia					
132	Wm Adams	30		Prussia					
133	John Dimpster	23		Prussia					
134	Wm Robertson	40		Prussia					
135	Wm Cassie	21		Prussia					
136	Jack Murphy	26					Off. Passenger Room 14		
137	Marion Burkin	28							
138	Wm Cassie	20							
139	John Robertson	20		Prussia					
140	John Brown	38		Prussia					
141	Wm Watson	21		Prussia					
142	Dominic Watson	17							
143	Thomas McDonald	18		Prussia			19 0		
144	Wm Morrison	21							
145	Robert Conway	23							
146	John Adams	30		Prussia					
147	Joseph Adams	21		Prussia					
148	John Adams	21		Prussia					
149	Robert Adams	20		Prussia					
150	Wm Adams	26		Prussia					
151	Wm Adams	25		Prussia					
152	David Trice	40		Prussia					
153	Archer McKey	30					Off. Passenger Room 14		
154	James Stewart	21							
155	Wm Adams	18							
156	Wm Adams	20		Prussia					
157	John Adams	34							
158	Wm Adams	34		Prussia					
159	David Adams	18		Prussia					
160	Wm Adams	18		Prussia					
161	Wm Adams	26		Prussia					
162	John Adams	40		Prussia	U.S. of America				



143	M P Spindel	48	male	Sailor	U S of America	U S of America	Age 25	Room I	3	Unknown
144	John Rota	60		Painter						
145	David Mordkhai	36		Whiter						
146	W A von Quitten	30		Boatman						
147	David Rimmer	26		Boatman						
148	Heck	10	female	Child						
149	E. Shatz	25	male	Boat	Sweden			Age 25	Room I	3
150	Frank A. Pearson	19		Sailor						
151	August Nielsen	24								
152	Paul Mordkhai	36		Sailor						
153	Samuel Oliver	23		Boatman	Germany					
154	August Mordkhai	32		Boatman	Denmark					
155	Paul Peterson	22		Boatman						
156	Paul Mordkhai	24		Boatman	Germany					
157	Samuel Mordkhai	44		Boatman						
158	Paul Schatz	33		Boatman						
159	William Meyer	30		Boat						
160	Samuel	19		Boatman						
161	Samuel Mordkhai	17		Boatman						
162	August Mordkhai	27		Boatman						
163	Samuel Mordkhai	22								
164	Samuel Mordkhai	27								
165	Mordkhai Buss	27						Age 25	Room II	
166	William Mordkhai	25								
167	Ernst Fink	29		Boatman						
168	Samuel Mordkhai	37		Boatman						
169	William Mordkhai	31		Boatman	Austria					
170	William Mordkhai	28		Boatman						
171	William Mordkhai	45								
172	David Mordkhai	42								
173	Samuel Mordkhai	38								
174	Samuel Rappaport	13		Boatman						
175	Abraham Mordkhai	24		Boatman						
176	Samuel Mordkhai	19		Boatman						
177	Samuel Mordkhai	17			Germany					
178	Samuel Mordkhai	45			Poland					
179	Samuel Mordkhai	22								
180	Samuel Mordkhai	25								
181	Samuel Mordkhai	22						Age 25	Room IV	
182	Samuel Mordkhai	22								
183	Samuel Mordkhai	23								
184	Samuel Mordkhai	23								
185	Samuel Mordkhai	30		Boatman	Russia					
186	Samuel Mordkhai	22								
187	Samuel Mordkhai	37								
188	Samuel Mordkhai	35								
189	Samuel Mordkhai	31								
190	Samuel Mordkhai	26								
191	Samuel Mordkhai	30								
192	Samuel Mordkhai	20								
193	Samuel Mordkhai	21								
194	Samuel Mordkhai	18								
195	Samuel Mordkhai	19		Boatman						
196	Samuel Mordkhai	18								
197	Samuel Mordkhai	19								
198	Samuel Mordkhai	26								
199	Samuel Mordkhai	18						Age 25	Room V	
200	Samuel Mordkhai	22								
201	Samuel Mordkhai	23		Boatman						
202	Samuel Mordkhai	20								
203	Samuel Mordkhai	18								
204	Samuel Mordkhai	19								
205	Samuel Mordkhai	26								
206	Samuel Mordkhai	18								
207	Samuel Mordkhai	22								
208	Samuel Mordkhai	23								
209	Samuel Mordkhai	20								
210	Samuel Mordkhai	18								
211	Samuel Mordkhai	19								
212	Samuel Mordkhai	26								
213	Samuel Mordkhai	18								
214	Samuel Mordkhai	22								
215	Samuel Mordkhai	23								
216	Samuel Mordkhai	20								
217	Samuel Mordkhai	18								
218	Samuel Mordkhai	25								



# The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said at from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Seen to this

188

before me

So help me God.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn	Died and cause of death
Years	Months									
225	John	18	male	Russian	Russia	U.S. of America	Lower Passage Room 12		Unknown	
226	John	42		Russian						
227	John	45		Russian		10	0			
228	Mosdaku	44								
229	William	28								
230	John	11		China						
231	Schmidt	19		Russian						
232	John	20								
233	John	45								
234	John	18								
235	John	28		Miner	Australia		Upper Passage Room 12			
236	Miss	24	Female	None	England	2	Upper Cabin	1		
237	Stevens	34						3		
238	W D	24	male	Cook				1		
239	Chas	45						1		
240	Mr	28	male	None	Scotland			3		
241	Agnes	3		China		13	8			
242	John	23	male	Chinese				2		
243	Mr	34						2		
244	Mary	34	Female	None				2		
245	Mr	25	male	Polishman				1		
246	John	39		Polishman				2		
247	Mr	18	male	None				2		
248	Ann	1						3		
249	Maggie	3								
250	Mary	23								
251	John	25	male	Polishman				1		
252	Joseph	30		Polishman				1		
253	John	26								
254	James	29		Polishman				2		
255	Mr	26		Cook				1		
256	John	27		Polishman				1		
257	Mr	25		Cook				2		
258	John	25		Polishman						
259	James	23		Polishman				1		
260	Agnes	32	Female	None				1		
261	Mr	30		White	Poland			2		
262	David	4	male	China						
263	John	2								
264	John	60	male	Widow				2		
265	James	20	male	Cook				1		
266	John	38		Polishman				2		
267	Mary	44	Female	None				1		
268	John	21	male	Cook				1		
269	John	23		Student						
270	Mr	17		None				1		
271	John	37		Polishman				2		
272	Mary	25	Female	White				3		
273	John	4		China						



274	Edwin Scott	1	Imm	Chile	Chilana	U S of America	Cabin	51	Unknown
275	Wm Dowling	27	male	Merchant				1	
276	C Palmer	20		None	U S of America			2	
277	Maria Reardon	47	Imm					1	
278	Chas W Wright	36	male	Doctor				1	
279	Mrs J Murray	19	Imm	Wife				2	
280	Geo Stewart	42	male	Merchant				2	
281	Brownie	26	Imm	None					
282	Robert Ramsey	20	male	Butcher					
283	Mary Gallagher	68	Imm	None				1	
284	Mary Scanlon	18							
285	James E. Lick	35	male	Doctor				1	
286	Chas E. Reed	27		Merchant				1	
287	Wm. W. W. W.	49						2	
288	Grace	9	Imm	Chile					
289	Susan Milton	35		Wife				3	
290	Amy	3		Chile					
291	Christie	1							
292	Annie Foster	21		None					
293	Chas J. Baker	40	male	Doctor				1	
294	Mrs J. Baker	30	Imm	Wife					
295	James Miller M.D.	33	male	Doctor				2	
296	J. & B. B. B.	44		Merchant				1	
297	M. Sutton	35		Doctor				2	
298	Mrs M.	26	Imm	Wife					
299	J. Campbell	32	Imm					2	
300	Edna	3	Imm	Chile					
301	C. R. Costa	30	male	Doctor				1	
302	Mrs. Young	39	Imm	Wife				2	
303	Geo. J. J.	60	male	Farmer				1	
304	J. J. J.	34	male	Merchant					
305	Geo. Dunn	44		Merchant					
306	Mrs P. Wilson	32						1	
307	P. Brown	34		Dr.				1	
308	James Wilson	61		Dr. Smith				1	
309	Daniel Carlish	40		Merchant				7	
310	Mrs D.	29	Imm	Wife					
311	E.	1		Chile					
312	A.	1							
313	M.	2							
314	B. L. L.	28		None					
315	W. A. Barry	38	male	Merchant					
316	M. R. Mason	24	Imm	None				1	
317	Martha	26							
318	John Carter	50	male	Merchant				1	
319	Mrs. C.	50	Imm	Wife					
320	Rev. A. A. Broadway	34	male	Minister					
321	W. A. Humphrey	36							
322	J. R. Mason	41							
323	Wm. R. Bailey	46						3	
324	P. J. Brown	25		Merchant					
325	Hugh French	42		Merchant					
326	R. Kelly	38		Sailor				2	
327	Pillie Ruby	24	Imm	None					
328	James Agall	23							
329	W. A. Jones M.D.	41	male	Doctor				1	
330	W. A. Butler	25		Dr.				1	
331	Wm. Law	66		Sailor				2	
332	Mrs. Wm.	54	Imm	Wife					
333	M. G.	59							
334	Mrs. E. Douglas	28		Merchant				1	
335	James Miller	59	male	Doctor	Canara			2	104







District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1089

I, *C. L. Delano* Master of the *Bark Galician* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Port of Spain* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *1st* *Sept* 188*5*.  
before me *[Signature]* List or Manifest Of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bark Galician* whereof *C. L. Delano* is Master, from *Port of Spain* burthen *300* tons.  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent resident.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	<i>E. C. Bush</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Stow</i>		<i>x</i>
2	<i>E. Sticher</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>x</i>



1090

Sworn to this *1 Sept* 188

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Brig Golden Rule whereof  
Crusroing is Master, from Baltimore burthen 248 tons

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country.	* Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	E. Pittens	28		M	Accountant	United States	England	New York	2	Cabin		Among



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1091

I, John Doane Master of the ss Panacota do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Hudward Island from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 3d Sept 1885

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the ss Panacota whereof John Doane is Master, from Hudward Island burthen 1062 tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent residents.
	Years.	Months.									
<u>Ch Perot</u>	<u>23</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>Mechanic</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Cabin</u>		<u>P.S.</u>
<u>Ch Brown</u>	<u>24</u>				<u>Demerara</u>	<u>Eng</u>	<u>In Transit</u>	<u>4</u>			<u>P.S.</u>
<u>May Bunker</u>	<u>43</u>				<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>5</u>			<u>P.S.</u>
<u>Mrs Hendy</u>	<u>27</u>				<u>U.S.</u>	<u>Eng</u>	<u>In Transit</u>	<u>8</u>			<u>P.S.</u>
<u>Mrs</u>	<u>43</u>		<u>F</u>								
<u>Miss Drayton</u>	<u>23</u>							<u>4</u>			
<u>Mrs Weston</u>	<u>28</u>		<u>M</u>		<u>Eng</u>			<u>2</u>			
<u>Mrs Borne Schermer</u>	<u>24</u>		<u>F</u>		<u>Borne</u>	<u>Borne</u>		<u>3</u>			
<u>Mrs Pomfignon</u>	<u>35</u>		<u>M</u>					<u>6</u>			
<u>Mr Hall &amp; 7 children</u>	<u>52</u>		<u>F</u>		<u>Eng</u>	<u>Eng</u>		<u>18</u>			
<u>Mr Perival</u>	<u>26</u>		<u>M</u>					<u>2</u>			
<u>Mrs</u>	<u>23</u>		<u>F</u>								
<u>Mrs Borne Schermer</u>	<u>52</u>							<u>18</u>			
<u>Mr Brown</u>	<u>48</u>		<u>M</u>		<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>11</u>			<u>P.S.</u>
<u>" Dungey</u>	<u>48</u>							<u>2</u>			

816



## The Passenger Act 1882 District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1092

I, James Holmes

Master of the Steamship "George W. Clyde"

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or

Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship at as below mentioned from which port said George W. Clyde has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this 7 day of Sept. 1885.

GIVEN

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Steamship George W. Clyde

whereof James Holmes

is Master, from as below mentioned

burthen

1470 1/2 tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment, or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transient, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and Cause of Death.
	Years	Months							
From Santo Domingo City Aug. 20. 1885.									
1. A. Coolidge	65	Male	Medical	U. S.	U. S.	Cabin 36. Cu ft.	4	Permanent	
2. Miss Annie Kelly	19	Female	Lady	"	"	"	3	"	
3. Mrs. Alice Astwood	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4. Emily Astwood	7	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
5. Anne Conkling Astwood	5	Male	"	"	"	"	9	"	
6. Mrs. J. Wilkinson	64	Female	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	
7. Mrs. L. Wilkinson	25	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	
From Macoris Aug. 21. 1885									
8. Jm. C. Paton	40	Male	Commercial	England	England	"	6	Transient	
From Samara Aug. 22. 1885.									
9. Mrs. M. M. Dondora	54	Female	Lady	Italy	Italy	"	4	"	
10. Mrs. Hamilton	40	Female	Lady	England	England	"	5	"	
11. J. S. S. S.	44	"	"	Italy	Italy	"	"	"	
12. H. Orlando	41	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
From Puerto Plata Aug. 24. 1885									
13. Jm. Cross	40	"	"	England	England	Cabin 362	3	"	
14. J. Bocco	44	"	"	Santo Domingo	Santo Domingo	"	3	"	
15. A. Sule	36	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	
16. Mrs. A. Loring	19	Female	Lady	U. S.	U. S.	"	3	Permanent	
17. Miss M. Loring	13	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	
18. C. W. Hayward	50	Male	Commercial	"	"	"	1	"	
From Cape Haitien August 26. 1885									
19. M. Loring	40	"	"	U. S.	U. S.	"	1	"	
20. N. Etienne	32	"	"	Hayti	Hayti	"	4	Transient	
21. J. Behrman	36	"	"	Germany	Germany	"	5	"	
22. Pierre Jordan	27	"	"	Italy	Italy	"	2	"	

54



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1093

I, Walter Chapman Master of the Steam Ship Minho do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Rio de Janeiro, Barbadoes, and from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of  
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 2 Sept 1882,  
before me Wm. Chapman  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steam Ship Minho whereof  
Walter Chapman is Master, from Santos, Brazil burthen 11190 Reg. tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Months.									
1	Caesario Rouso	48	5	Male	Medicine	Spain	1	Havana	1	Aft Cabin		Visitor
2	Pedro Salazar	29	7		Merchant	do		Porto Rico	2			
3	Luiz Salazar	15	3		Student	do		United States	2			Permanent
4	Adolfo Salazar	14	2		Student	do		do	2			
5	Jose Rodriguez	35	2		Teacher	do		New York	2			
6	R. Rodriguez	29	4		do	do		do	3			
7	Wuadas Wolff	30	9		Merchant	Denmark	1	Porto Rico	2			Visitor
8	B. G. Tabanda	40	2		Merchant	Spain		do	2			
9	Rafael Leon	37	1		Banker	do		do	2			
10	Luan Chagoral	33	2		Merchant	do		do	2			
11	J. Burleigh	24	9		Ship Owner		Trinidad	Brooklyn	1	Forward		Permanent
12	Philippe Salazar	16	1		Student	Spain		United States	2	Aft Stg.		

Walter Chapman Master.



104 PASSENGERS' LIST.

<sup>40</sup>The President Act, 1900, 22

**Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years.**

between 1 and 8 Yrs



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1094

I, W. M. Tindley Master of the S. S. Cello do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel from the United States from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Surrender to this

2 Sept. 1885.

## List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

in Master, from

burthen  tons.

AGE

ENV

## CALLING

The center of which they

Travelled destination or location	Number of respondents	Percentage
Abkhazistan	1	1.0
Algeria	1	1.0
Armenia	1	1.0
Azerbaijan	1	1.0
Bangladesh	1	1.0
Belarus	1	1.0
Bhutan	1	1.0
Bolivia	1	1.0
Brazil	1	1.0
Bulgaria	1	1.0
Cameroon	1	1.0
Canada	1	1.0
Chad	1	1.0
China	1	1.0
Czech Republic	1	1.0
Dominican Republic	1	1.0
Egypt	1	1.0
Ecuador	1	1.0
El Salvador	1	1.0
France	1	1.0
Ghana	1	1.0
Germany	1	1.0
Greece	1	1.0
Honduras	1	1.0
Hungary	1	1.0
India	1	1.0
Indonesia	1	1.0
Iran	1	1.0
Italy	1	1.0
Jamaica	1	1.0
Japan	1	1.0
Kazakhstan	1	1.0
Kenya	1	1.0
Korea	1	1.0
Kyrgyzstan	1	1.0
Laos	1	1.0
Latvia	1	1.0
Lebanon	1	1.0
Lithuania	1	1.0
Madagascar	1	1.0
Mali	1	1.0
Mexico	1	1.0
Moldova	1	1.0
Mongolia	1	1.0
Morocco	1	1.0
Mozambique	1	1.0
Netherlands	1	1.0
Nigeria	1	1.0
Poland	1	1.0
Romania	1	1.0
Russia	1	1.0
Saudi Arabia	1	1.0
Senegal	1	1.0
Slovakia	1	1.0
Slovenia	1	1.0
Sri Lanka	1	1.0
Sweden	1	1.0
Switzerland	1	1.0
Taiwan	1	1.0
Tanzania	1	1.0
Togo	1	1.0
Turkey	1	1.0
Ukraine	1	1.0
United Kingdom	1	1.0
United States	1	1.0
Uruguay	1	1.0
Uzbekistan	1	1.0
Venezuela	1	1.0
Vietnam	1	1.0
Yemen	1	1.0
Zambia	1	1.0
Zimbabwe	1	1.0

1999

Location of respondents in the

Number of

Transient or in  
form of a letter

1	Mary Tindley	31	Female	born in United States	United States	Cabin	Permanent
2	Lena Tindley	12	do	do	do	do	do
3	Ella Tindley	1	do	do	do	do	do



Labrador Harve  
Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1885

1095



# COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

The Passenger Act 1882 - District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Jérôme d'Hauterive* Master of the *S.S. "Sabrador"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly undersigned that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Maore* from which port said *Maore* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also, the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this *2<sup>d</sup> Sept 1882* before me *[Signature]* *S.S. "Sabrador"* whereof *Jérôme d'Hauterive* is Master, from *Maore* burthen *3033 1/2* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transient, or on Transit, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and Cause of Death.
Numeros.	NOMS.	Années.	Mois.	PROFESSION	Pays auxquels ils appartiennent.	Destination ou localités auxquelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre.	Emplacement du Compartiment ou espace occupé.	Nombre de valises Bagages.	De passage, en en transit, ou Projetant un séjour prolongé.	Date et Cause de la mort.
1	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Marion Eifford</i>	20	F	<i>none</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>First Class</i>	3	<i>Citizen</i>	
2	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Maaden Eifford</i>	28	F					3		
3	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Marie Patterson</i>	28	F					5		
4	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Maria Duvand</i>	24	F	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>			1	<i>Courier</i>	
5	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Caroline de Lacoste</i>	42	F	<i>none</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Havana</i>		7		
6	<i>M<sup>me</sup> id</i>	20	F		<i>Spain</i>					
7	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Clémence Float</i>	28	F		<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>New York</i>		3	<i>Citizen</i>	
8	<i>M<sup>me</sup> H. E. Brussel</i>	44	F	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>			3	<i>Courier</i>	
9	<i>M<sup>me</sup> H. H. Dammat</i>	50	F	<i>none</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>			4	<i>Citizen</i>	
10	<i>Charles Hutchinson</i>	26	M					3		
11	<i>J. Lemaitre</i>	20	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>			2	<i>Courier</i>	
12	<i>Fathona Smoot</i>	28	F		<i>U.S.A.</i>			1	<i>Citizen</i>	
13	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Virginia Smoot</i>	14	F	<i>none</i>				1		
14	<i>M<sup>me</sup> J. B. Leduc</i>	22	F	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>				<i>Courier</i>	
15	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Julius Fichan</i>	50	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>		7	<i>Citizen</i>	
16	<i>M<sup>me</sup> id</i>	30	F							
17	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Pauline id</i>	9	F							
18	<i>Juliette id</i>	7	F							
19	<i>Diatrie id</i>	3	F							
20	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Maria Fittell</i>	50	F	<i>Merchant</i>						
21	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Jean Mac Gure</i>	48	F	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>New York</i>		3		
22	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Lizzie Mac Gure</i>	31	F	<i>none</i>						
23	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Francisco Canicarte</i>	52	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Havana</i>		3	<i>Courier</i>	
24	<i>Emmanuel Charlie</i>	53	M	<i>Superior</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>		1		
25	<i>Pitahs Kather</i>	42	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Swiss</i>			3		
26	<i>M<sup>me</sup> John Barker</i>	29	F	<i>none</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>			6	<i>Citizen</i>	
27	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Alphonse Bernhart</i>	35	M					2		
28	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Adèle Fittell</i>	36	F	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>			8	<i>Courier</i>	
29	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Armand Lemoine</i>	23	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Swiss</i>			3		
30	<i>Albino Brans</i>	19	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>			2		
31	<i>Samuel Orron</i>	40	M	<i>Indigenous</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>California</i>		1	<i>Citizen</i>	
32	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Jules Laurenceot</i>	32	F	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>		7	<i>Courier</i>	
33	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Renée Laurenceot</i>	30	F	<i>none</i>						
34	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Gabriel de Brimont</i>	24	M			<i>New Orleans</i>		3		
35	<i>Albert de Brimont</i>	21	M					3		
36	<i>Serges Rivas</i>	29	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Ponaguetan</i>	<i>New York</i>		4		
37	<i>Rev. William Carly</i>	24	M	<i> Priest</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Albany</i>		2	<i>Citizen</i>	
38	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Claudius Luffray</i>	25	F	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>		4	<i>Courier</i>	
39	<i>Ernest Rogé</i>	42	M	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>Havana</i>		5		
40	<i>Gilbert Benthon</i>	40	M	<i>Agent</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>New York</i>		3		
41	<i>Marcel A. Howell</i>	38	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>			4	<i>Citizen</i>	
42	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Hélène Fittell</i>	46	F	<i>Spane</i>	<i>France</i>			2	<i>Courier</i>	
43	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Joseph Lévy</i>	31	M	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>California</i>		2		
44	<i>M<sup>me</sup> John Lévy</i>	22	F	<i>none</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>			2	<i>Citizen</i>	
45	<i>M<sup>me</sup> Carlos Goudra</i>	40	M	<i>Merchant</i>		<i>New York</i>		2	119	



46	M <sup>rs</sup> H. E. Murray	32	S. Merchant	U. S.	New York	First class	2	Citizen
47	M <sup>rs</sup> J. B. Jones	46	M. Merchant	.	.	.	2	.
48	M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Jones	24	S.	.	.	.	1	.
49	M <sup>rs</sup> Jones Randolph	46	M. none	.	.	.	2	.
50	M <sup>rs</sup> Emily Elliot	65	M. Cook	.	.	.	4	.
51	M <sup>rs</sup> F. H. id	54	S.	.	.	.	3	.
52	M <sup>rs</sup> Anne Randolph	18	S. none	.	.	.	4	137
53	M <sup>rs</sup> Gustave Kayhoff	34	M. Choctaw	.	.	Second Class	1	Citizen
54	M <sup>rs</sup> John Cabel	19	. Bookkeeper	.	.	.	1	.
55	M <sup>rs</sup> Joseph Cabel	65	. Merchant	Germany	.	.	1	Citizen
56	M <sup>rs</sup> Eulalie Ladjins	33	S. none	France	.	.	1	.
57	M <sup>rs</sup> Felix Rogee	46	M. millmaker	.	.	.	2	.
58	M <sup>rs</sup> Edouard Mauduit	43	. Cook	.	Boston	.	2	.
59	M <sup>rs</sup> Louise Mauduit	18	S. none	U. S.	.	.	3	Belgian
60	M <sup>rs</sup> Camille Maunier	21	M. Engineer	France	New York	.	3	Citizen
61	M <sup>rs</sup> Adeline Maunier	25	S. none	.	.	.	2	Citizen
62	M <sup>rs</sup> Leopold Salsquali	46	M. Cutter	U. S.	.	.	2	Citizen
63	M <sup>rs</sup> Emile Anceaux	25	. none	France	.	.	1	Citizen
64	M <sup>rs</sup> Anna Laib	24	S.	Swiss	.	.	1	.
65	M <sup>rs</sup> Sophie Frey	23	. Mail	.	.	.	1	.
66	M <sup>rs</sup> August Schmitt	47	(M) none	France	.	.	3	.
67	M <sup>rs</sup> Camille	9	.	.	.	.	3	.
68	M <sup>rs</sup> Charles Mulaerts	30	. Priest	.	.	.	2	.
69	M <sup>rs</sup> Stanislas Dehille	55	. Merchant	.	.	.	6	.
70	M <sup>rs</sup> Emotion Pignon	53	. Priest	.	.	.	4	.
71	M <sup>rs</sup> Mathilde Gourmay	24	S. Merchant	.	.	.	2	.
72	M <sup>rs</sup> Victoria Drouot	30	. none	.	California	.	2	.
73	M <sup>rs</sup> Alexandre Matile	31	M. Merchant	Swiss	New York	.	3	.
74	M <sup>rs</sup> Antoinette Kieffer	28	S. none	France	.	.	1	.
75	M <sup>rs</sup> Rudolph Schneider	21	M. Doctor	Swiss	California	.	1	.
76	M <sup>rs</sup> Jean Strick	41	. Merchant	France	.	.	1	.

77	M <sup>rs</sup> Joseph Francois	21	. Hatmaker	.	New York	.	1	.
78	M <sup>rs</sup> Elena Brianza	37	S. none	Italy	.	.	2	.
79	M <sup>rs</sup> Antoinette Sola	22	. none	Spain	.	.	2	.
80	M <sup>rs</sup> Carlotta Brianza	19	. White	Italy	.	.	2	.
81	M <sup>rs</sup> Antoinette	59	M. none	U. S.	.	.	2	149

In the lower Compartment A. Ladies only

82	Alfred Marie	20	S. Cook	Swiss	California	First	1	Immigrant
83	Emile Marie	44	. millmaker	France	New York	.	2	.
84	Emile Marie	51	. Merchant	Germany	.	.	3	.
85	Rosa Smith	20	. none	.	Missis	.	4	.
86	Antonia Mahmann	19	.	.	New York	.	5	.
87	Charita Cinto	19	. Merchant	.	Michigan	.	6	.
88	Antonia Cinto	23	. Merchant	Italy	New York	.	7	.
89	Antonia Cinto	27	. Merchant	Italy	.	.	8	.
90	Antonia Cinto	30	.	.	.	.	9	.
91	Angela Dignoni	25	. none	Italy	California	.	10	.
92	Antonia Cinto	29	. Landry	France	New York	.	11	.
93	Emilia Valentin	46	.	.	.	.	12	.
94	Sophie id	26	.	.	.	.	13	.
95	Antonia Cinto	40	. Merchant	.	.	.	14	.
96	Antonia Cinto	18	. Landry	.	.	.	15	.
97	Antonia Cinto	56	.	.	.	.	16	.
98	Antonia Cinto	30	. none	Italy	Colorado	.	17	.
99	Antonia Cinto	22	. Merchant	.	New York	.	18	.
100	Antonia Cinto	20	. none	.	.	.	19	.



In the bow. Compartment B. Family.

22 Places

101	Charles Laval	28	40	Shaver	U.S.A.	New York	Bel.	1	5	Citizen
2	Marie	21	F					2		
3	Camille	14	40					3		
4	Marie Fritch	22	F		Germany			4		Immigrant
5	Charles	Inf.	40					5		
6	Jean Bais	33		Locksmith	France	Albany		6	2	
7	Marie	15	F					7		
8	Pierre Cochon	35	40	Hotelkeeper	Germany	Ohio		8	3	
9	Marie	34	F					9		
110	Mois Chevre	26	40	Brewer		St. Louis		10	3	
11	Rosa Schominger	26	F					11		
12	Guillaume Kalmiche	30	40	Miner	Italy	New York		12	1	
13	Emilia	30	F					13	1	
14	Louis Leblond	19	40	Chamber	France			14		
15	Marie	22	F					15		
16	Giuseppe Vidano	29	40	Cleric	Italy			16	1	
17	Fiona	18	F					17		
18	Jacques Kahn	26	40	Merchant	Germany			18	4	
19	Amelia	27	F					19		
120	Antoine Walker	36	40	Farmer	France			20	4	
1	Barbe	38	F					21		
2	Francois	Inf.	40					22		
3	Armand Bugnard	60		Painter	U.S.A.			23	8	Citizen
4	Julia	46	F					24		
5	Eugenie	22						25		
6	Marie	20						26		
7	Emma	18						27		
8	Theophile	11	40					28		
9	Louis	10						29		
130	Michel Curto	40	40	Farmer	Italy	California		30	1	Immigrant
1	Lorenzo	11						31		
2	Caliste Bardot	32			Germany	Buffalo		32	2	
3	Marie	22	F					33		
4	Pierre Fauris	19	40	Miner	France	New York		34	2	
5	Auguste Desforges	33	F					35	2	
6	Fredonia Taly	28	40	Shoemaker	Germany	Philadelphia		36	5	
7	Fredonia	28	F					37		
8	Fredonia	7	40					38		
9	Fredonia	3	F					39		
140	Saul	Inf.	40					40		
1	Daniel Kilm	50	40	Miner				41	2	
2	Marie	18	F					42		
3	Pietro Curis	49	40	Farmer	Italy	New York		43	4	
4	Maria	17	F					44		
5	Marguerite	10						45		
6	Marguerite	6						46		
7	Paolo	Inf.	40					47		
8	Pierani Rivara	27		Bookkeeper				48	2	
9	Paul	5	F					49		
150	Georges Chiaro	25	40	Farmer				50	2	
1	Giuse	22	F					51		
2	Louis Bellandi	49	40	Carpenter	France	Albany		52	5	
3	Jeanne	34	F					53		
4	Henri	19	40					54		
5	Eugenie	11	F					55		
6	Helphoni	11						56		
7	Emilie	7						57		
8	Henriette	Inf.						58		
9	Chienne Family	38	40					59	2	
160	Louisa	Inf.						60		



161	Joséphine	band	44	to	French	English	New York	61	4	Immigrant
2	Georges		16	to				62		
3	Louis		6					63		
4	Edouard		24					64		
5	Adrien	Gustave	31	to	Minor	France		65	5	
6	Rosini		22	to				66		
7	Edouard	Guillaume	34	to	Book			67	3	
8	Lustine		25	to				68		
9	Marie		24					69		
170	Michel	Leroy	37	to	Minor		St. Louis	70	4	
1	Marie		24	to				71		
2	Chirica	Beloni	42	to	Merchant	Italy	California	72	1	
3	Marie		19					73		
4	Marguerite		17					74		
5	Emilio		14	to				75		
6	Rosa	Donnelli	39	to	none		New York	76	1	
7	Estade		5	to				77		
8	Victor	Perex	27			France		78	2	
9			5					79		
180	Marguerite	Corneille	50	to	Minor	Italy	Illinois	80	2	
1	Marie		15	to				81		
2	Marguerite		19					82		

In the lower Compartment C. Gentlemen only

183	Cherone	Brunetti	28	to	Minor	Italy	New York	83	1	Immigrant
4	Marcus	Norman	33	to	Merchant	Germany		84	2	
5	Louis	Peret	28	to	Minor	France	Pittsburg	85	2	
6	Barthelme	Negro	14	to	Minor	Italy	Wisconsin	86	1	
7	Agata	Maggi	20				California	87	1	
188	Pierre	Vendry	69	to	Merchant	U.S.A.	Ohio	88	1	Citizen
9	Winnick	Wick	15	to	Merchant	Germany	New York	89	1	Immigrant
190	Georges	Wagler	18	to	Merchant			90	1	
1	Fredric	Wagner	18	to	Merchant			91	1	
2	Joseph	Tuggh	52	to	Baker	Swiss	Kentucky	92	1	
3	Regori	Vincenzo	32	to	Merchant	Italy	California	93	1	
4	Emmanuel	Bravo	30	to	Merchant			94	1	
5	Cherone	Lelet	40	to	Merchant	U.S.A.	Chicago	95	1	Citizen
6	Auguste	Durain	23	to	Merchant	France	New York	96	1	Immigrant
7	Pietro	Mardini	17	to	Merchant	Italy	Michigan	97	1	
8	Antoine	Bighina	17	to	Merchant		New York	98	1	
9	Ernest	Anoni	30	to	Merchant			99	3	
200	Sebastien	Boova	30	to	Merchant			100	3	
1	Alfred	Menex	35	to	Merchant	France		101	1	
2	Adolphe	Leguist	37	to	Merchant	Swiss		102	2	
3	Emmanuel	Fontana	23	to	Merchant	Italy		103	2	
4	Ernest	Kalamiro	24	to	Merchant			104	2	
5	Paul	Boussanet	48	to	Merchant			105	2	
6	Pietro	Orghera	17	to	Merchant			106	2	
7	Sebastien	Trasca	31	to	Minor		Chicago	107	1	
8	Carlo	Snitti	53	to	Merchant		Pittsburg	108	1	
9	Ernest	Kaupfetti	17	to	Merchant		Texas	109	1	
210	Joseph	Basquinelli	23	to	Merchant		New York	110	1	
1	Ernest	Maffi	27	to	Merchant		California	111	1	
2	Joseph	Bonckert	19	to	Baker	Germany	Buffalo	112	1	
3	Ernest	Tapina	37	to	Merchant	Italy		113	1	
4	Marcel	Charonette	33	to	Merchant	France	California	114	1	
5	Alfred	Chiron	18	to	Merchant		New York	115	1	
6	Ernest	Chaulaume	28	to	Merchant			116	2	
7	Joseph	Clauss	22	to	Merchant			117	2	
8	Raphael	Comitti	22	to	Merchant	Italy		118	1	



219	Constantin Kirsch	26	Farmer	Swiss	Michigan	Bel	39	1	Immigrant
220	Gerardi Lemm	24	Farmer	Italy	New York		40	1	
1	Emile Forster	25	Stone cutter	Germany	St Louis		41	2	
2	Knipphi Kolmris	23	Farmer		New York		42	1	
3	Antonius Sauer	25	Farmer				43	2	
4	Jacob Bicha	29		Italy	Indiana		44	2	
5	Paul Goffredo	28	Artist		New York		45	1	
6	Pietro Ferraro	26	Cowboy				46	1	
7	Antonio Cobi	24					47	1	
8	Nicholas Cagazza	23	Miner				48	1	
9	Antonius Bella	25	Farmer				49		
230	Poloniusa Cunio	22					50		
1	Domènico Rana	20	Miner				51	3	
2	Luigi id	23					52		
3	Giulietta Guglielmo	30	Black				53	1	
4	Johna Hoelger	44					54	1	
5	La San. Pancrasio	17	None				55	1	
6	Kathrin Selzer	60	Farmer	U.S.A.	St Louis		56	1	Citizen
7	Albert Mayer	19	Carpenter	Germany	New York		57	1	Immigrant
8	Johann Steinmann	24	Farmer				58	1	
9	Joseph Chablot	22	Blacksmith	U.S.A.			59	3	Citizen
240	Joseph Schild	28		Germany	California		60		Immigrant
1	Antonia Brannum	27					61		
2	David Bloch	19	Black		New York		62	1	
3	Carlo Donaratti	35	Engineer	Italy	California		63	1	
4	Giuseppe Canichin	20	Stone cutter		New York		64	1	
5	Vincenzo Diolia	22	Miner		Colorado		65	1	
6	Fransisco Pogni	44	Architect		California		66	1	
7	Adolf Comastri	27	Builder		New York		67	1	
8	Carlo Caganelli	7					68		
9	Walter Chigueti	24	Architect				69	1	
250	Eugene Cocheray	31	None	France	New York	Bel	70	2	Immigrant
1	Emile Lerch	23	Handwritten	Germany			71	2	
2	Gianni Battistino	23	Miner	Italy	Chicago		72	1	
3	Domènico Sueno	24	Engineer		Michigan		73	1	
4	Adolf Schindler	39	Carpenter	France	St Louis		74	2	
5	Barthola Cobi	38	Farmer	U.S.A.	New York		75	2	Citizen
6	Barthola	28					76		
7	Antonius Emorico	35	Farmer	Italy	Spain		77	1	Immigrant
8	Augusta Saratta	37					78	1	
9	Domènico Henrico	32					79	2	
260	Otto Weibis	30	Blacksmith		New York		80	1	
1	Jacob Muthematter	76	Farmer	Swiss			81	2	
2	Jacob Lemm	27	Carpenter				82	2	
3	Thomas Galanoti	27		Italy			83	1	
4	Carlo Beltramo	27					84	3	
5	Ekstrem Karel	16	Architect	Swiss	Spain		85	1	
6	Charles Brody	28	Architect	Germany	New York		86	2	
7	Domènico Bures	29	Miner	Italy	Michigan		87	2	
8	Chesdon Baumann	36	Farmer	U.S.A.	California		88	1	Citizen
9	Giuliano Bellamonte	16	Miner	Italy	New York		89	1	Immigrant
270	Arnold Meyle	18	Handwritten	Swiss		5	90	1	
1	Karl Seiler	26	Engineer	Germany			91	1	
2	Christophe Carali	21	Builder	Italy			92	1	
3	Alexandre Stechorn	24	Farmer	Germany	Ohio		93	2	
4	Jacob Morgener	22	Farmer		New York		94	3	
5	Kathrin Kohler	21	None				95		
6	Piacom Belloni	28	Carpenter	Italy		75	96	1	
7	Joseph Amungha	19					97		
8	Thiophe Belligioni	27	Miner				98		
9	Karl Wernner	30	Farmer	Germany		10	99	2	
280	Ferdinand Capello	27		Italy			100	1	



21	Corona	Deuro	29	No name	Italy	St Louis	101	1	Immigrant
2	-	Capello	33	"	"	"	2	1	"
3	Talenti	Gangloff	33	"	Black / Germany	Ohio	3	1	"
4	Marchi	Surich	41	"	Stone / Italy	St Louis	4	1	"
5	Colia	Defamelli	30	"	Stuchman /	New York	5	1	"
6	Belgum	Bernardi	27	"	Engelman /	"	6	1	"
7	Ammon	Boggio	27	"	Engelman /	Colorado	7	1	"
8	Greene	Fusch	34	"	Stimant / Germany	New York	8	2	"
9	Christini	Fontaine	31	"	Baker / France	"	9	1	"
290	Carlo	Contorno	32	"	John Mott / Italy	California	110	1	"
1	Leonardo	Lucchessi	23	"	Engelman /	New York	1	1	"
2	Antonio	Loreano	30	"	"	"	2	2	"
3	Adriano	Puccini	34	"	"	" 12	3	1	"
4	David	Arata	35	"	Farmer /	"	4	1	"
5	Chirca	Brocano	36	"	"	"	5	1	"
6	Henri	Churet	28	"	" / N. S. A.	"	6	1	Children
7	Anna	Muller	26	5	name / Swiss	" 0	1 family (2)	2	Immigrant
8	Charles	Mottet	Inf	"	" / France	" 2	7 family (6)	-	"

### Recapitulation

Imm. class	53	} 298	Immigrants	172	201	} 298
Second	28		Children	125	53	
Average	217		Tourists	120	44	



Woodland, Antwerp  
Sept 2<sup>n</sup> 1885

1096

L. J.



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *H. E. Nickels*

Master of the *S. F. Woodland*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly certify

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Antwerp* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup>* 188*3*

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. F. Woodland* whereof *H. E. Nickels* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *3454* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
						<i>Saloon</i>					
1	<i>E. Schilbach</i>	37	M		<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Ny</i>	3		<i>St. Louis</i>	<i>P.S.</i>
2	<i>Jos. E. Meyer</i>	48	"	<i>Dealer</i>	"		<i>Phil</i>	6		<i>Antwerp</i>	"
3	<i>Mrs. "</i>	40	F		"		"	"		"	"
4	<i>Mrs. E. L. "</i>	18	"		"		"	"		"	"
5	<i>H. Bartel</i>	15	M		"		"	"		"	"
6	<i>Walter Dove</i>	41	"	<i>None</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		"	3	1	<i>Amsterdam</i>	"
7	<i>Ch. O. Faur</i>	26	"	<i>Private</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		"	2		<i>Brussels</i>	"
8	<i>Wm. H. Hummer</i>	18	"	<i>None</i>	"		"	2		"	"
9	<i>Letta Thamer</i>	31	F	<i>Teacher</i>	"		<i>Ny</i>	4		<i>St. Louis</i>	"
10	<i>Aug. "</i>	24	"	"	"		"	"		"	"
11	<i>Wm. Fair</i>	35	M	<i>Engineer</i>	"		"	8		<i>Rotterdam</i>	"
12	<i>Mrs. "</i>	34	F		"		"	"		"	"
13	<i>Em. "</i>	5	M		"		"	"		"	"
14	<i>Maria Kramma</i>	15	F		"		"	"		"	"
15	<i>Ad. Schermerhorn</i>	59	M	<i>Superintendent of City</i>	"		"	8		<i>Antwerp</i>	"
16	<i>Mrs. "</i>	54	F		"		"	"		"	"
17	<i>Selma "</i>	53	"		"		"	"		"	"
18	<i>Richd. "</i>	18	M		"		"	"		"	"
19	<i>J. Sewell</i>	49	"	<i>Senator</i>	"		"	5		<i>Brussels</i>	"
20	<i>Mrs. "</i>	43	F		"		"	"		"	"
21	<i>Helen "</i>	16	"		"		"	"		"	"
22	<i>Robert "</i>	14	M		"		"	"		"	"
23	<i>Sophie Wolff</i>	53	F	<i>Teacher</i>	"		"	3		<i>Koenigsberg</i>	"
24	<i>E. F. Heintz</i>	22	M		"		"	15		<i>Brussels</i>	"
25	<i>Leina "</i>	"	F		"		"	"		"	"
26	<i>Victor "</i>	21	M		"		"	"		"	"
27	<i>Willy "</i>	"	"		"		"	"		"	"
28	<i>Wm. Knox</i>	22	F		"		"	"		"	"
29	<i>Mrs. L. Salmer</i>	48	"		"		<i>Boston</i>	"		"	"
30	<i>B. L. Macey</i>	18	M		"		"	3		"	"
31	<i>Mary B. Little</i>	14	F		"		"	"		"	"
32	<i>Mrs. J. Gretch</i>	40	M	<i>Dom. Prob.</i>	"		<i>Ny</i>	8		<i>Manhattan</i>	"
33	<i>Wolfgang Schuster</i>	45	"	<i>Artist</i>	"		<i>Baltimore</i>	7		<i>Holb.</i>	"
34	<i>C. E. Erdheim</i>	22	"	<i>None</i>	"		<i>Ny</i>	"		<i>Belgium</i>	"
35	<i>Pauline "</i>	20	F		"		"	"		"	"
36	<i>Ottelia "</i>	20	"		"		"	"		"	"
37	<i>J. Hoffmann</i>	20	M		"		"	"		"	"



139	Henry van Buil	33	M	Merchant		4	London	
139	Hern	17	F					
140	Ed. Hook	40	M			2	Munich	
141	J. Ferris	22	"				Lyons	
142	Otto Huber	43	"				Antwerp	
143	John H. Lord	36	M	Professor of College	Boston	11	Munich	
144	Mrs	16	F					
145	Alt	11	"					
146	Louise	8	"					
147	Quart	5 1/2	M					
148	H. M. Freeman	33	F		N.Y.	9	Frankfurt	
149	J. T. Brown	34	F					
150	Emil Hirsch (man)	30	"	Journalist	Berlin		Munich	
151	D. von Horn & Horn	36	M	none	U.S.	22	Leipzig	
152	Mrs	24	F					
153	H. C. Freeman	48	"					
154	Alfred Colin	45	M	Professor of College		3	Paris	
155	Mrs	40	F					
156	Schaefer	36	"	Teacher		3	Luxemburg	
157	Margaret Thilly	37	"			7		
158	Prof. H. Joly	37	M	officer			Dresden	
159	H. Jackson	34	F					
160	Mrs	16	"					
161	Jos & Ryan	38	"			2	Brussels	
162	Edith	10	"					
163	Genevieve	9	"					
164	Emil Davids	53	M			3		Hamburg
165	Eleonore Harsh	22	"	none		4		PS
166	Henry Salmon	44	"	Merchant		12		
167	Mrs	42	F					
168	Martin	12	M					
169	A. F. Gage	42	"					
170	Prof. V. K. Radetz	43	M	Professor		3	Antwerp	PS
171	Mrs	42	F				Munich	
172	J. Baughart	37	M	Journalist		5		
173	Mrs	33	F					
174	Clara Heymann	45	"	None		11	Hamburg	
175	J. H. Giffard	31	M	Professor of College	Phil	7	Paris	
176	Mrs		F					
177	H. Warts	37	M	none	N.Y.	2	Frankfurt	
178	Mrs	47	F					
179	Charles W. Knight	40	M	Arch. Ketch and wood c.		4	London	
180	Mrs	35	F					
181	Chs	10	M					
182	Prof. A. J. Hardy	39	"	Professor of College	Boston	5	Frankfurt	
183	Mrs	37	F					
184	Martin	8	M					



188	Prof C S Cook	28	M	College Institute	"	"	1	"	"
189	Rev. J. J. Jones	22	"	Reverend	"	Baltimore	3	Reverend	"
190	Mr. M. Ward	27	"	Private	"	Hy	5	Colo	"
191	Mr. Reed	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
192	Gay	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
193	Lila Churn	20	F	Home	"	"	3	Private	"
194	L. Churn	25	M	Impulse	"	"	2	"	"
195	C F Barber	23	F	Home	"	"	6	St Gallen	"
196	Quinn	26	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
197	Carson	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
198	C S Barton	26	M	Communion	"	"	4	Pain	"
199	H	27	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
200	J S Rymer	21	M	Teacher	"	"	5	Princeton	"
201	Agatha Ferguson	27	"	Artist	"	"	5	Colo	"
202	C. M. Carter	29	"	Home	"	"	3	"	"
203	Mr. J. A.	7	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
204	L. Gutch	27	"	"	"	"	"	Manak	"



# 2nd Cabin

1	F. Lemberger	63	M	Private	11.3	By	0		Cohn	P.3
2	Mrs "	61	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Just. Roth	29	M	Cabinet-maker	"	Phil	1	"	"	"
4	M. Enckelbach	41	"	Confessionary	"	"	1	"	Thannover	"
5	Hilf	41	"	Private	"	"	-	"	"	"
6	H. Weymann	54	"	Salon-keeper	"	"	2	"	"	"
7	H. H. H. H.	52	"	Merchant	"	"	2	"	Dresden	"
8	W. H. H. H.	14	"	Teacher	"	By	1	"	Cohn	"
9	Mrs "	29	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Adam H. H.	23	M	Merchant	"	"	4	"	Frederick	"
1	D. P. H. H.	19	"	Doctor-Library	By	"	3	1	Harman	Kristen
2	John H. H.	10	"	Miller	11.5	"	4	"	H. H.	P.3
3	Mrs "	61	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Eda "	51	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ab. H. H.	11	"	Private	"	"	1	"	St. Gallen	"
6	Valent. H. H.	20	"	Cabinet-maker	"	"	6	"	H. H.	"
7	Rosa "	62	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Henry H. H.	47	M	Milk Dealer	"	"	1	"	Bremen	"
9	M. H. H.	41	"	Restaurateur	"	"	6	"	Darmstadt	"
10	H. H.	47	F	"	"	Phil	"	"	"	"
1	Mrs H. H.	17	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John H. H.	22	M	Confessionary	"	"	2	"	Dresden	"
3	John H. H.	22	"	Private Doctor	"	"	1	"	"	"
4	D. B. H. H.	64	"	Private	"	"	10	"	H. H.	"
5	Rosa "	30	F	"	"	By	"	"	"	"
6	Levi "	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	P. H. H. H.	22	M	Clark	"	"	2	"	Frankenthal	"
8	Paul H. H.	22	"	Private	"	"	2	"	H. H.	"
9	Frank H. H.	22	"	Engineer	"	"	2	"	Bath-Lang	"
10	Adam H. H.	16	"	Private	"	Phil	3	"	Reichenbach	"
1	Paul H. H.	45	F	Private	"	By	3	"	Basel	"
2	John H. H.	50	M	Engineer	"	"	5	"	Darmstadt	"
3	John H. H.	44	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Helene H. H.	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	R. C. H. H.	46	M	Private	"	"	2	"	H. H.	"
6	John H. H.	31	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
7	Carl H. H.	19	F	Teacher	"	"	3	"	H. H.	"
8	Robert H. H.	15	M	Private	"	"	2	"	H. H.	"
9	Anna H. H.	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	H. H.	"
10	H. H.	52	M	Teacher	"	Phil	2	"	"	"
1	Mrs "	47	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Valent. H. H.	24	"	Private	"	"	"	"	Reichenbach	"
3	F. H. H.	58	M	Cabinet-maker	"	By	1	"	Crefeld	"
4	Aug. H. H.	38	"	Merchant	"	"	3	"	"	"
5	F. H. H.	49	"	"	"	Bathman	1	"	Cohn	"
6	Aug. Arnold	23	"	Teacher	"	Phil	2	"	G. H.	"



47	Em Kachler	40	M	confessionist	U S	Ch	1			Gene	
48	Elm Engelhardt	20	F	nurse	"	Hy				"	
49	Henry Kaylor	48	M	teacher	"	Phil	2			Breslau	
50	J W Kallman	24	"	clerk	"	"	1			London	
51	Wm Ertel	26	"	"	"	"	1			"	
52	Anton Koch	51	"	Butcher	"	"	2			Alost	
53	Paul	48	F	"	"	"	"			"	
54	Fred Beck	29	M	Printer	"	"	1			Brunel	
5	R Verbeke	25	"	reverser	Gy	Hy	11	14	1	Lamain	
6	W Emswiler	34	"	"	"	"	"			"	
7	Hilbermann	25	"	"	"	"	"			"	
8	Johanna Hottel	"	F	"	"	"	3			Prone	
9	Alma Otto Gray	"	M	"	"	"	"			"	
60	V L F Stahl	26	"	carthographer	U S	Phil	2			Dresden	
1	C Osterberg	42	"	manufacturer	"	Hy	1	9	3	Paris	
2	Scheubel	32	F	"	"	"	3			Malme	
3	Herta L	16	M	"	"	"	"			"	
4	Herr Anthofe	22	F	"	Austria	"	2	0	1	Wien	Austria



Storage

1	Teck Krüger	48	M. Labors	99	99	Philad. P.	1	James H. Hager	Linflenberggy. P. S.
2	Joh. Humm	62	F	99	99	Ny.	1	James H. Hager	Erft " "
3	Georg Jünger	29	M. Labors			Land Bond Inc.	1	"	Criybeke Belg.
4	Lophel Stas	34	F	99	99	Chicago Ill.	2	James H. Hager	Wanne gy
5	Alf.	9	M			"	"	"	"
6	Frank	7	"			"	"	"	"
7	Clara	6	F			"	"	"	"
8	Julia	4	"			"	"	"	"
9	Emma	2	"			"	"	"	"
10	inf.		"			"	"	"	"
1	Alf. Henschel	47	M. Labors	99	99	"	1	James H. Hager	Little Ferry
2	Jos. Feser	10	"	99	99	"	1	"	Reuallberggy
3	Frank Krüger	17	"	99	99	"	"	"	Inggen
4	Ge. Emmüller	18	"			"	"	"	"
5	Phil Wargnies	42	"	James	Belgium	"	14	James H. Hager	Belgium Belg.
6	Camille	38	F			"	"	"	"
7	Marie	15	F			"	"	"	"
8	Alexis	11	M			"	"	"	"
9	Walth.	10	F			"	"	"	"
10	Jos. Feser	47	M. Labors	99	99	James Falls	1	"	Pittsburg
1	Jos. Feser	35	"	James	99	"	"	"	James Falls
2	Jos.	16	"			"	"	"	"
3	Joh. Siegler	13	"	99	99	"	"	"	Schönberg gy.
4	Ed. Weber	25	"	99	99	Ny.	"	James H. Hager	Niederhohen
5	Reuben Nielsen	28	F			"	"	James H. Hager	Antwerp
6	Aug. Winklerstedt	21	M. Labors			"	2	James H. Hager	Bochum gy.
7	Joh. Giese	24	"	James		"	3	"	Bochum gy.
8	Edis	29	F			"	"	"	"
9	Otto	3	M			"	"	"	"
10	H. Tansradon	38	"			Philad. P.	1	James H. Hager	"
1	Jacob Arnold	19	"	James		Ny.	1	"	Frankenberggy
2	Heinrich Damm	25	"	James		"	1	"	Frankenberg
3	Anna Otto	34	F			"	2	James H. Hager	Werningen
4	Edis	4	"			"	"	"	"
5	Anna	3/4	"			"	"	"	"
6	Johann	1	M			"	"	"	"
7	Alf. Henschel	32	"			James Falls	"	James H. Hager	Frankenberggy
8	Georg Henschel	33	"			Ny.	"	"	Frankenberg
9	Aug. Henschel	22	"			"	"	"	Bochum
10	Carl Brandstallner	28	"	James		"	1	"	Frankenberg
1	Anna Henschel	39	F			"	3	James H. Hager	Frankenberggy
2	Selma	17	"			"	"	"	"
3	Augusta	44	"			"	"	"	"
4	Anna	10	"			"	"	"	"
5	Karl	7	M			"	"	"	"
6	Walter	4	"			"	"	"	"



47	Pauline	1	F										
8	John Budackheim	19	M	Labourer						female	Marine 44		
9	Otto Fiedel	23	"	"						"	Landwehr		
50	Anna	23	F	"						"	"		
1	Jos Brückhoff	23	M	"						"	Evangel		
2	Joh. Schornick	19	"	"						"	Arche		
13	Heck Her	15	"	Student	U.S.	U.S.				"	Altenbach		
4	Jos. Ligeck	26	"	Labourer	94	94				"	Tagelöhner		
5	Carl Raabe	22	"	"			Akron			"	Warenhändler		
16	Huber Benner	60	"	Carpenter	U.S.	U.S.	Cleveland			"	Hemmerling		
17	Marie Scherer	16	F				Cincinnati	3		female	Wohnung		
18	John Bryens	49	M							female	Landwehr		
19	Therese	20	"							"	"		
60	Marie	19	F							female	"		
11	Leop. Henschelers	43	M		U.S.	U.S.				Female family	"		
12	Antonie	49	"	Schneidlerin	U.S.					"	"		
13	Catharina	10	F							"	"		
4	Georg Ruppert	10	M	Labourer	94	94				Female male	Buchhändler		
5	Elise Kanda	42	F				Detroit Mich.			"	Landwehr		
6	Chr.	18	F							female	"		
7	Anna (Kanda)	33	"				Akron	1		"	Landwehr		
14	John G. G.	13	M		U.S.	U.S.				female	"		
9	Leop. Ruppert	19	F		94	94	Mich.			female	Tagelöhner		
10	H. H. H.	17	M							Female male	"		
1	H. H. H.	13	"				St. Louis	1		"	Mayen		
2	H. H. H.	16	"				Marquette			"	Ordov.		
3	Marie Dietrich	13	F				Helmuth	2		female	Bismarck		
14	Georg Hauer	63	M	Farmer	U.S.	U.S.				Female family	Herrmann		
5	Marie Hauer	33	F		94	94	Mich.			"	Wohnung		
6	Jos.	6	M							"	"		
7	Em. Gluckstein	25	F							"	Bismarck		
8	Georg Schack	52	M	Labourer						"	Stallwart		
9	Jos.	22	F							"	"		
10	Joh.	17	M							"	"		
11	John D. D.	33	"	U.S.	U.S.					"	Landwehr		
12	John	33	F							"	"		
13	Anna Jank	22	"		94	94				"	"		
4	And.	7	M							"	"		
5	Heck	5	"							"	"		
6	Elise	2	F							"	"		
7	Jos. Krasnowska	39	M	Russian	Russian					"	Jaracz	12, 11	
8	W. Krasnowska	15	M	"	"					female male	Gutten		
9	Louise Rensky	24	F		94	94	Chicago	2		female female	Berlin	18, 1st	
10	Elisabeth Jank	33	"				Mich.	3		"	Hemmerling		
1	Heck	11	M							"	"		
2	Emil Rensky	13	"				Chicago	2		male	Berlin		
3	Leop. Wagn.	46	F				Mich.	1		female	Landwehr		



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Remarks
94	Antoine	10	M	Farmer	"	"	"
5	John Henningson	15	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jfr Raderhousen	20	"	"	"	"	From male Darmstadt
7	Aug. Enu	31	"	"	"	"	Deidesheim
8	Heck Becken	13	"	"	"	Rock Hill	Baconitz
9	Ch. Horner	31	"	"	"	Coal City Ill.	Battenberg
100	Alp. Louis	41	"	Miner / Farmer	France	"	10 After female Lormery Belgium
1	Que Sophie	39	F	"	"	"	From family Huesenhausen
2	Alp. Louis	19	"	"	"	"	"
3	Fred	17	"	"	"	"	"
4	Joseph	14	"	"	"	"	"
5	Paul	10	"	"	"	"	"
6	Verg	7	"	"	"	"	"
7	Emil	4	M	"	"	"	"
8	Max	2	"	"	"	"	" male
9	Frederic Ruffin	14	"	"	"	"	"
110	Oct. Horner	25	"	"	"	"	"
1	Fe. Coletan	25	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"
2	Henry Aubrey	15	"	"	"	"	3
3	Fe. Renou	26	"	"	"	"	"
4	Alex. Sommer	18	"	"	"	"	"
5	Alex. Sommer	17	"	"	"	"	"
6	Celine Blaise	20	"	"	"	"	female
7	Leop. Rander	10	"	"	"	"	7
8	Julie	8	F	"	"	"	"
9	Abel	6	M	"	"	"	"
120	Henry	14	"	"	"	Coal City	From male
1	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	family 18
2	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	3
3	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	"
4	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	"
5	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	"
6	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	"
7	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	"
8	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	"
9	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	"
130	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	"
1	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	"
2	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	"
3	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	"
4	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	"
5	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	"
6	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	"
7	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	"
8	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	"
9	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	"
140	Em. Capriano	25	"	"	"	"	"



141	Georg Helzer	26	M. Laborer	Germany	Germany	1	"	"	"
2	A. M. Sebastian	23	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
3	Ben. Ortel	22	"	Locksmith	"	1	Female male	Farmer	"
4	Luz. O. J. de f.	30	F	"	"	2	"	"	"
5	Luz. Schafw	21	"	"	"	"	After female	Landman	"
6	M. Guiseppe	30	"	Laborer	Italy	"	"	Married male	"
7	Geor. Kuffats	34	M	Laborer	Italy	"	"	"	"
8	Hel. Lab.	30	"	"	Germany	"	Female male	Zulphick	1 4 2
9	J. S. Wanshousky	40	"	Cupmaker	England	1	"	London	"
150	John Yellet	19	"	Groom	"	"	"	"	"
1	Alteff. Carlar	34	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Farmer	"
2	Reine	14	F	"	"	"	"	Female family	"
3	James	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	W. Bonfola	28	"	"	"	1	"	London	"
5	A. Karmark	30	"	Watchmaker	"	2	Female male	"	"
6	W. J. Rulley	12	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"
7	J. W. Anderson	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jale. Brown	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ch. Comow	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
160	James Dones	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Walter H. H.	13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Thos. W. W.	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ba. Berry	31	F	"	"	5	Female family	"	"
4	Sarah	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Walter V.	5	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Thos.	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Flo.	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Will. Cotton	15	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
9	Sam. H. H.	31	"	Blacksmith	U.S.	"	"	"	"
170	Anna	19	F	"	England	"	"	"	"
1	Ada	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Parry	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	W. Leitch	32	"	Butcher	"	9	"	"	"
4	Ho.	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Will.	13	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Ada	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ada	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Rob. Withington	18	"	Blacksmith	"	3	"	"	"
9	A. W. Whigley	26	"	Carpenter	"	1	"	"	"
180	Art. J. Harey	18	"	Blacksmith	"	1	"	"	"
1	Horace Britt	12	"	Carpenter	"	2	"	Married male	"
2	Bella Hume	14	F	"	U.S.	2	"	London	"
3	W. Whigley	11	M	Footman	England	2	"	"	27 8
4	Hm.	22	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	W. Axel	30	M	Blacksmith	U.S.	4	"	"	"
6	Alie	14	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Chas.	"	"	"	England	"	"	"	"



188	Alph. Wells	23	M. Painter	England	England	"	1	after	"	"
189	W. Schindler	24	"	Switzerland	U.S.	"	1	"	"	"
190	Pat. Derrigan	23	"	England	England	"	"	female	"	"
1	E. W. Asmus	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Vict. Haeck	19	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"
3	Frederic	23	"	"	"	"	"	family	"	"
4	Alex	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Salomon Aaron	22	"	England	"	"	1	"	"	"
6	M. Turner	33	"	"	"	"	"	male	"	8
7	Colth. Clarke	38	F	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
8	Sam. Clarke	35	"	Labour	Eng	"	1	female	"	"
9	B. Keller	14	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
100	David J. Butler	17	"	Labour	"	"	1	male	"	"
1	Sam. Schumacher	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Henry Dargatz	16	M	Labour	"	Ghent	1	"	Basel	"
3	Bruno	21	M	"	"	"	"	female	"	"
4	Joe. H. Kelly	22	"	"	"	Basel	2	family	St. Gallen	"
5	Arnold	22	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Emile	27	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Samuel H. H. H.	17	M	"	U.S.	U.S.	1	"	"	"
8	Chas. H. H. H.	22	F	"	Eng	Eng	"	"	Basel	"
9	Eng. H. H. H.	23	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
110	B. Keller	19	F	"	"	Cincinnati	"	female	St. Gallen	"
1	A. Guggenheim	40	M	Merchant	"	Chicago	1	male	St. Gallen	"
2	A. H. H. H.	14	"	Labour	"	St. Gallen	1	"	St. Gallen	"
3	John	11	"	"	"	St. Gallen	"	"	St. Gallen	"
4	W. H. H. H.	24	"	Labour	U.S.	U.S.	1	"	St. Gallen	"
5	Thos. Meyer	25	F	"	Eng	Eng	1	"	St. Gallen	"
6	A. H. H. H.	30	M	Labour	U.S.	U.S.	"	"	St. Gallen	"
7	Chas. H. H. H.	40	"	"	Eng	Eng	"	female	St. Gallen	"
8	W. H. H. H.	35	"	Labour	U.S.	U.S.	"	"	St. Gallen	"
9	W. H. H. H.	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	St. Gallen	"
120	Simon H. H. H.	30	"	Labour	Eng	Eng	1	"	St. Gallen	"
1	Chas.	30	F	"	"	"	"	after family	St. Gallen	"
2	Frederic H. H. H.	45	M	Labour	"	"	5	"	St. Gallen	"
3	Alfred	28	F	"	"	"	"	"	St. Gallen	"
4	John H. H. H.	32	M	"	U.S.	U.S.	3	"	St. Gallen	"
5	Anna	26	F	"	"	"	"	"	St. Gallen	"
6	Hans H. H. H.	23	"	"	Eng	Eng	"	"	St. Gallen	"
7	Hans H. H. H.	23	"	"	U.S.	U.S.	1	"	St. Gallen	"
8	John H. H. H.	45	M	Labour	Eng	Eng	1	"	St. Gallen	"
9	W. H. H. H.	19	F	"	"	"	1	"	St. Gallen	"
130	W. H. H. H.	64	M	"	"	"	2	"	St. Gallen	17.11
1	Sophia	32	F	"	"	"	"	"	St. Gallen	"
2	John H. H. H.	19	M	"	"	"	"	"	St. Gallen	"
3	John H. H. H.	21	"	"	"	"	"	female	St. Gallen	"
4	W. H. H. H.	40	"	Labour	Switzerland	Switzerland	1	"	St. Gallen	1.0



235	Albert Gassen	22	M	"	99	99	"	1	"	"	"
6	Emilie "	19	F	"	"	"	"	"	After family	"	"
7	John J. Gassen	13	M	Lebanon	"	"	Humboldt	2	Lebanon	Schuyler	"
8	Beckmann, Echem	21	"	"	"	"	Wittsburg	"	"	"	"
9	Henry Bausmann	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Offspring	"
240	John Weber	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John "	19	F	"	"	"	"	"	After family	Wittsburg	"
2	Dan. Rabel	41	M	"	"	"	Rockford	"	Lebanon male	Unterthan	"
3	John Lohle	53	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Oberghaus	"
4	Heck "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John Krappmann	47	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lebanon	"
6	Karl Dietrich	19	"	"	Belgian	Belgian	Humboldt	1	After family	Belmonte Belg.	"
7	Henry Gassen	26	M	Lebanon	99	99	"	"	"	"	"
8	John Gassen	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lebanon	"
9	Marie Harp	20	F	"	"	"	"	"	After family	Shelton	"
250	Albinthier	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shelton	"
1	C. Meiland	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wittsburg	"
2	Johanna Long	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lebanon	"
13	Dan. Hallen	47	"	"	11.5	11.5	"	2	"	Eslinger	"
4	B. Geert	23	"	Lebanon	99	99	"	2	"	"	"
5	John Weber	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Henry Gassen	47	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cherry	"
7	Ch. Hall	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lebanon	"
8	Jacob Schutz	47	M	"	"	"	Carlton	1	After family	Lebanon	"
9	Ch. "	37	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
260	Wil	16	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John "	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Jacob "	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John "	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John "	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John "	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John "	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John "	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John "	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
270	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
280	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
290	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
300	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
310	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
320	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
330	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
340	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
350	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
360	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
370	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
380	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
390	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
400	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
410	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John "	1	"								



282	Otto	3	"	"	U.S.	U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Just	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Marie Medmann	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Balingen	"
5	Kelling	25	"	"	"	"	Patric West	"	Two girls	"	Reynach	"
6	Carl Sancreusen	28	M	Labour	Gy	Gy	Pittsburg	"	Family	"	Ulsbach	"
7	John Junginger	39	"	Locksmith	"	"	Chicago Ill	49	"	"	Forstler	"
8	Jung	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Hanz	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
290	Jung	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Marie	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Lange	5	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Reuter	4	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John Hansen	13	M	Labour	Gy	Gy	San Antonio Tex	2	Two sons	"	Attergese	"
5	Marie Herg	19	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Margaret	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	J. Vasulau	25	M	"	"	"	Concomari	2	"	"	Thuringen	"
8	Carl Blankenhorn	35	F	"	"	"	by	1	after family	"	Stuttgart	"
9	Ch	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
300	Gott	18	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Hel	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Wit Wust	13	"	Locksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	Leipzig	"
3	Wit Gromer	13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Hugh	51	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chambers	"
5	Oh	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	J. Schaffer	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Leipzig	"
7	Jac Wintel	14	"	"	"	"	by	1	"	"	Waltz-leich	"
8	C. Hovier	19	"	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ch. Confunck	30	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	Berlin	"
310	Marie Herg	17	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Marie Gehrke	40	M	Labour	"	"	by	3	after family	"	Leipzig	"
2	Louise	35	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Marie	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Carl	5	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna	3	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anna	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Marie	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Peter Homben	38	M	"	"	"	Handmade	3	"	"	Hamburg	"
9	Marie	35	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
320	Carl	19	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Peter	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Anna	3	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Anton	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	23.22
4	Marie	5	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Carl Clement	19	"	"	"	"	by	1	"	"	Schlitz gy	"
6	Marie Utz	15	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	Ram-bach	"
7	Carl Uhlmann	12	M	"	"	"	"	1	Two sons	"	Hannover	"
8	Eva Kohn	38	M	Labour	U.S.	U.S.	"	2	"	female	Paris	"



529	Peter Kohn	38	M.	U.S.	U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	"
530	Anna	10	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Xaver King	20	M	Laborer	gy	gy	St. Louis	1	one male	Monahan	"
2	John Schauf	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ende Bernad	28	"	"	"	"	Ny.	4	"	As. let. gy.	"
4	Carl	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	female	"	"
5	John Kohn	41	M.	"	"	"	"	1	" male	Barnes	"
16	Ed. Clark	40	"	"	U.S.	U.S.	Wilmington	1	"	Co. L. mark bely.	"
7	Quil	55	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Em Kumpert	25	"	"	gy	gy	Ny.	"	"	Bequilloon	"
9	Al. Werning	25	"	Laborer	"	"	"	1	"	ball game	"
540	Ch. H. Schell	26	"	Laborer	U.S.	U.S.	"	1	"	Abelichon	"
1	Ann Burger	27	"	"	gy	gy	"	"	after female	Waller	"
2	Olav	2	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Anna	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Heb	inf. M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ab. Long	62	"	Butcher	U.S.	U.S.	"	1	"	Pine	"
6	John Boist	30	"	Laborer	gy	gy	"	1	one male	Buckstad	"
7	John	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Al. Mathey	21	"	Bookkeeper	U.S.	U.S.	"	1	"	Chambers bely	"
9	J. B. Poirard	28	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	g. bely	"
550	Al. De la Chapelle	40	"	"	U.S.	U.S.	"	1	"	"	"
1	Marie Krombel	17	F	"	gy	gy	"	"	one female	Labellier	"
2	Emil	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Arnsburg	"
3	Chas. Arnoldy	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wanderer	"
4	Heb. Krombel	25	M.	"	"	"	"	"	one male	"	"
5	John Lieber	33	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"	"
6	Mr. Fieck	38	"	Teacher	U.S.	U.S.	Green falls	"	"	gone	"
7	John	40	"	Laborer	"	"	Wendell	"	"	"	"
8	John	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ch. French	19	"	"	gy	gy	"	"	"	"	"
560	W. D. March	60	"	"	"	"	New Orleans	"	"	"	"
1	John Bannet	26	"	glazier	U.S.	U.S.	Ny.	1	"	Cherting	"
2	Anna Leung	33	F	"	"	"	"	"	after female	Wendell	"
3	Marie	3 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John	inf.	"	"	gy	gy	"	"	"	"	"
5	John	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	E. E. Abert	14	M	Laborer	"	"	Butler	1	one male	"	"
7	Olav	36	"	"	"	"	Ny.	"	"	Hagerlock	"
8	John D. Smith	39	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wendell	"
9	Emil	26	"	glazier	U.S.	U.S.	Wendell	3	one family	James	"
570	Julia	21	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John Schell	30	M.	"	gy	gy	Ny.	"	one male	gy	"
2	Marie Krom	19	F	"	"	"	"	2	female	Wendell	19, 11
3	Amalia Krom	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anna Schelle	41	M	"	"	"	"	"	family	"	"
5	Helena	50	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Remarks
376	Henri Brunsch	14	M	Labourer	Switzerland	after family	Wellerhofen
7	Heinrich Hecker	41	M	Labourer	"	"	"
8	John	55	F	"	"	"	"
9	Mill	14	M	"	"	"	"
380	Fred	11	"	"	"	"	"
1	Carl	10	"	"	"	"	"
2	Carol	8	F	"	"	"	"
3	W.	6	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ch.	6	"	"	"	"	"
5	Aug	5	M	"	"	"	"
6	John Duster	25	"	"	"	Gold mine	Coarall
7	Dir. Fener	61	"	"	"	"	after family
8	Math. Zblum	47	"	"	"	"	"
9	Aug. Heckenbach	12	"	"	"	Detroit Mich	"
390	Henriette Kuning	35	F	"	"	Wich. Mich	after family
1	John Kolbach	32	M	"	"	Ny	family
2	Anne	20	F	"	"	"	"
3	Alb. Eksten	19	M	Condit	"	Chicago Ill	family
4	Joseph Van Beken	58	"	Labourer	"	Wich. Mich	family
5	Vict	10	"	"	"	"	"
6	Adol	6	"	"	"	"	"
7	Augusta	1	F	"	"	"	"
8	Conc. Haspel	37	M	"	"	Minneapolis	male
9	Anne Seifert	12	F	"	"	Ny	female
400	Ag. Platz	19	"	"	"	"	"
1	Genor Hecker	21	M	"	"	"	male
2	Alfred Puntel	19	F	"	"	Concordia	after family
3	B. Reinhard	38	"	Labourer	US	Ny	"
4	Thy	8	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anne	28	"	"	"	"	"
6	Caecilia Platz	19	"	"	97	97	"
7	Mr. Martin	41	M	Labourer	"	"	"
8	Math. Dier	10	M	"	"	"	female
9	J. Kumburger	16	"	"	"	"	"
410	J. R. Reinhard	11	"	"	"	"	"
1	J. R. Reinhard	12	"	"	US	US	"
2	And. Trof	26	"	"	97	97	"
3	J. Schaefer	30	"	"	"	Pearce	"
4	John	4	"	"	"	"	"
5	John Hopfer	18	"	"	"	"	"
6	Karl Gehring	30	"	Labourer	US	US	"
7	John C. B. S.	48	"	"	Switzerland	Switzerland	"
8	J. H. H. Bach	61	"	"	"	Ny	"
9	D. Meyers	58	"	"	US	US	"
420	J. K. K.	20	"	"	"	Phil	"
1	Wm. J. J.	18	"	"	"	Ridgway	"
2	J. B. B.	22	"	"	"	"	"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Religion	Marital Status	Notes
423	Chs. Hansen	19	M	"	"	"	"	"	Blensbach
4	May. Schreier	40	"	Labour	Sw	Sw	"	after meal	"
5	John	20	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"
6	J. Waj	22	"	"	Switzerland	Switzerland	"	"	Gallerkirch
7	Ad. Solang	42	"	"	"	Amos	"	Food male	Lurich
8	Paul Gartner	18	"	"	US	US	"	"	Living
9	M. Schelling	29	"	"	"	Columbus	"	"	Damen
440	P. Gulcher	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pfaly
1	Karl Gable	22	"	Glaser	"	Sw	"	"	"
2	Chs. Zimmer	11	"	Labour	Sw	Sw	"	"	Living
3	J. Ulrich	31	"	"	"	Phil	"	"	Living
4	J. P. Kassel	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	M. Quodbach	18	F	"	"	"	"	Food female	Wapf
6	E. Faust	44	M	"	"	Sw	"	male	Bayer
7	Hon. Heyenborg	18	F	Journalist	"	Chicago	"	female	Living
8	Geck Horn	19	M	"	"	Sw	"	male	"
9	And. Krenfif	21	"	Kaplan	US	US	Phil	Food family	Schnefeld
440	Anna	17	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Bath	inf	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Jos. Bauer	31	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	Christen
3	Wet.	6/2	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Wet.	inf	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Karl Spuler	24	"	Labour	Sw	Sw	"	Food male	"
6	Jos. Meyer	10	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	Hagen
7	John Wildmann	16	"	"	"	Cincinnati	"	"	Frankfurt
8	Chs. Bitterbach	31	"	Garman	"	Sw	"	"	Living
9	And. Geck	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	Coln
450	Chs. Eberbach	27	"	Cooper	"	Living	"	"	"
1	B. H. H. H.	22	"	"	"	Phil	"	Food family	Living
2	And. H. H. H.	20	M	"	"	Sw	"	Food male	Living
3	Ant. Pcharzowicz	23	"	"	"	Phil	"	"	Polen
4	Leon Spirling	29	"	Baker	US	US	Richmond	"	Geck
5	Chs. Kippen	34	"	"	Sw	Sw	Chicago	Food family	Pittsburg
6	Wife	30	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John	3 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Phil	1	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Louis Schwin	18	F	"	US	US	St. Louis	"	Domach
460	Kate Werdinger	18	M	Journalist	Sw	Sw	Sw	Food male	Bayer
1	Jos. Werdinger	23	"	"	"	"	"	Food family	Living
2	Phil	17	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	inf	inf	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Phil Rein	40	M	Labour	"	"	"	"	Halben
5	Jos	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Wet.	19	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Rosa	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Carl	7	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



470	Lud	2	"	"	U.S.	U.S.	Sandwich Is.	1	after female	Hetzengen	"
✓ 1	Pa. Schlottbach	58	F	"	U.S.	U.S.	N.Y.	1	"	Reichen	"
2	Augusta Rouben	15	"	"	97	97	"	1	"	Elan	"
3	Elis. Dore	16	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
4	Ag. Eisele	11	M	"	"	"	"	1	Found male	Oferfingen	"
5	Pet. Geiger	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Reichsheim	"
6	Anna "	19	F	"	"	"	"	"	" female	Orlan	"
✓ 7	Marri. Herz	39	"	-	U.S.	U.S.	"	"	"	Klenkenbach	0
8	Anna "	9	"	"	97	97	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ketta "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
480	Marg. H. Aspis	16	"	-	"	"	"	1	"	Pulladengen	"
1	Pet. Harn	41	M	"	"	"	"	"	Found male	"	"
2	H. Kunkler	60	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kerbach	"
3	H. W. Kreyer	18	"	"	"	"	Prada	"	"	Ditzanner	"
4	W. Beckmann	38	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	Austofelby	"
5	Elis. Schraeder	37	F	"	"	"	Chicago	1	after family	Holzhausen	"
6	Pet. "	11	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	"	"
7	Phil. "	11	M	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"	"
8	Abra. "	7	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Conc. "	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
490	97	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	97	8	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Jack. Scheide	35	M	"	"	"	N.Y.	2	"	Arffon	"
3	P. "	11	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Lea "	9	M	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	"	"
5	Elder "	5	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jo. Mueller	15	F	"	"	"	"	1	Found female	Reichen	"
7	Paul. Fackler	16	M	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	"	"
8	J. Schaefer	14	M	"	"	"	Hughes	"	" female	Burgess	1
9	Ch. Coenrae	13	M	"	"	"	Green bay	2	" male	Brunschwig	1
500	Dand Klein	30	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	Found family	Czeffler	"
1	Ch. P. Rauth	19	"	"	"	"	"	1	" male	Gentheim	"
2	He. Klein	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Coler	"
3	Paul. Knecht	17	F	"	"	"	"	"	Found family	Wormholt	"
4	John. "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Carl. Knecht	12	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	Opatz	"
6	E. Loma	47	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	Conkum	"
7	Mary "	47	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	He. "	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Be. Guldner	19	"	"	"	"	Chicago	1	"	"	"
510	John. Harn	16	M	"	"	"	Conc. with	"	Found male	Obigen	"
1	Marri. Huerzgar	19	F	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	" female	Kellert	"
2	Paul. Fack	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Deichheim	"
3	Abra. C. Luff	47	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	Albst	"
4	Marri. "	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Reg. Dellheim	11	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	Hattenbach	"
6	Eng. Guttman	16	M	"	"	"	"	"	Found male	Hausheim	"



517	Berth Barry	32	W. G. Barry	U.S.	U.S.		4		
8	K. Hall	21	F		97	97	Cincinnati		Handel
9	Leontine Barry	31	"		U.S.	U.S.			Tru
520	J. H. Hachel	15	M. Labow	97	97	Delaware	1	Tru family	Tru family
1	Joh. Hachel	16	"				1		
2	Jac. Hachel	23	"						
3	End. Hachel	25	"	Labow	97	97			
4	Mch. Hachel	44	"	Hachel	U.S.	U.S.			
5	Blasi. Hachel	37	F					Tru family	
6	Anna	14	"		97	97			
7	Hine	7	"						
8	Emma	4	"						
9	John								
530	Wm. Hachel	11	"						Bachman
1	Carl	9	M.						
2	P. Buderheim	13	"	Jaime	97	97	1	Tru male	Bickel
3	John Buder	39	"						Domstedt
4	J. J. Garper	21	F					female	Emm
5	Heide Ott	16			97	97	1		Maying
6	C. Smith	27	M.				1	male	
7	Anna La Hoff	20	F		97	97	3	after family	Bachman
8	Garst	6	M.						
9	John	4	"						
540	Aug. Laile	21	"		U.S.	U.S.	Philad	2	Tru male
1	Therese Fritz	21	F		97	97		female	Bauer 97
2	Heide Pflumm	21	M.					male	Schlot
3	Oh. Hachel	21	"				Pittsburg	1	Ketzinger
4	A. Hachel	61	"	Hachel	U.S.	U.S.	3		Bachman
5	Anna Hachel	23	F					after family	Bachman
6	Em	2	"						
7	Lophie Kichle	19	"						Veit 97
8	Wm. Hachel	19	M. Labow	97	97	Chicago	1	Tru male	Kelburg
9	Ch. Brandstetter	54	"				Cincinnati		Siegen
550	Em	33	F					female	
56	Paul Colman	61	M. Hachel	U.S.	U.S.			male	Maying
7	John Laile	17	"		97	97	Tru		U.S.
8	A. Givertel	35	"	Labow	U.S.	U.S.	Tru		U.S.
9	Joh. Hachel	36	"	Labow	U.S.	U.S.			
5	L. Hachel	60	F		97	97	Columbus	1	Tru family
6	L.	27	"						
7	C. Hachel	18	M. Labow	97	97	Tru		Tru male	Wapizeng
8	J. Hachel	49	"	Labow	97	97	Buffalo	3	after family
9	John	50	F						Schomburg
560	Carol	20	"						
1	Hachel	18	"						
2	Joh.	16	M.						
3	Anna	12	F						



564	Cath	10	F	NY						
5	Emilie	8	F							
6	Jules	26	M							
7	Antoine Bopp	16	"	Jaime		NY	1	Female	Strasbourg	
8	Jos Hermann	18	"						Boles	
9	Cath. Heimle	17	F		94	94	1	female	Sarbach	
570	J. Schmidt	40	M	Herschel	U S	U S	Brenham	1	male	Basel
✓1	Marie Roth	48	F				Cincinnati	1	family	Aarau
✓2	Joh	9	M							
✓3	Alf	18	"							
4	Chas. Aichs	17	"		94	94	NY	1	Female	Danieldorf
5	Peter Jung						Chicago			
6	John G. Martin	53		Glasgow	U S	U S	Hamville	3	family	Charbury
7	Martha	31	F							
8	Alida	16	"							
9	Det Schwarz	10	"		94	94	NY	2		Frankfurt
580	Marie	"	"							
1	Ch	"	M							
2	Ch	12	F							
3	8	6	M							
4	Henrichle	10	"	Labour				1	Female	Kippes 94
5	Wickhamer	"	"	Printer						
6	El Hindemann	"	"							Cohn
7	Wright	"	"	Carpenter	U S	U S		2		
8	L	"	"							
9	Ad Alldorf	"	"	Labour	94	94	Chicago	1		Basel dirty
590	C Lang	"	"	Farmer	U S	U S	Beaver falls			
1	Schultz	"	"		94	94	NY	1		
2	J. H. Stett	"	"							24. 9
3	Yaeli for Lauer	"	"							
4	Bruckmoller	20	"					1		Hagen

*Alfred Schickel*  
 Commandant



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1097

I, John P. Gregory Master of the Psycho Blake do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Nio de Janeiro from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of  
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

September 3 1885,

before me

Benjamin  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

Psycho Blake whereof  
Nio de Janeiro burthen 1377 tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country.	* Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
	Isaac A. Bickins	58	Male	Mechanic	United States	U. States	U. States	One	Saloon	Nine	Settlers
	Henry Erdmann	52	"	Student	Prussia	Prussia	"	One	"	"	"
	Michael Munn	22	"	"	M. Video	Prussia	"	Two	"	"	"
	John Davis	62	"	Mariner	France	France	"	One	"	"	"
	Louis Lucchillo	35	"	"	France	"	"	One	"	"	"
	Arthur E. Hanson	16	"	Student	U. States	U. States	"	Two	"	"	"
	Celina Haas	18	Female	"	Germany	Germany	"	One	"	"	"
	Gerina Vandam	45	Female	Laundry	U. States	"	"	Two	Storage	"	"
	John Haas	60	Male	Laundry	Germany	"	"	One	"	"	"

John P. Gregory  
Master



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1098

I, William G. Shackford

Master of the S. S. Scapulo

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me, to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Aspinwall, U. S. C. from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 3 Sept 1885

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Scapulo

William G. Shackford is Master, from Aspinwall, U. S. C. burthen 1759 tons.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. \*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	*Native Country	*Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft	*Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Mths									
1	Mrs. C. Sutherland	48	7	f	None	U. S.				C	2	
2	John Stuart	43									4	
3	P. J. Murray	39	5		Merchant						5	
4	Cadet R. E. Corrao	22			U. S. Army			11			1	
5	Rev. W. Mitchell	37			Ministry			1-5			5	
6	D. H. Wall	35	4		Merchant	England			1	C	9	
7	C. Duquesne	15			C. E.	U. S.				C	2	
8	C. Guardia	14			None						1	
9	J. Jimenez	16									2	
10	A. Roufant	33			Merchant	France				V	4	
11	W. Wind	31				U. S.					2	
12	J. Carmichael	29			Engr.					C	1	
13	Prosper Amador	18			None						2	
14	M. Jacquelin	42			C. E.	France				V	4	
15	M. Van Berg	40									5	
16	Miss Eva Duran	26		f	None	U. S.				C	2	
17	W. J. Pollard	25			Engr.						2	
18	L. G. Welch	49			Sgt.						1	
19	Geo. B. Fairbanks	31									10	
20	Pedro J. Rosa	28			Merchant						2	
21	W. J. Rapley	28									2	
22	S. Schuch	45									2	
23	Ricardo de la Ossa	35				U. S. & C.				V	2	
24	James Powers	33			Engr.	U. S.				C	2	
25	Mrs. H. Wilson	48		f	None		U. S.	Forward	New York		5	
26	Thomas Smith	37									2	
27	Octave Hawkins	28									1	
28	Chas. L. Berg	25									2	
29	W. Grant	27									1	
30	Samuel J. Service	34									2	
31	Bonessa Kudonic	22					Italy				1	
32	W. J. Morrissey	30					Ireland				2	
33	Piero Martino	25					Italy				1	
34	Banardo Perena	30							7-0		1	
35	Giuseppe Mantini	28									1	
36	Francisco Borgardo	32									1	
37	Anto Casotto	30									1	
38	G. Moisello	34									1	
40	W. Murphy	28					Ireland			C	1	



## LIST CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	†Native Country	†Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft	†Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
41	D. C. Cadess	32	4	M	Mechanic	U.S.	U.S.	Forward	New York	C	1	
42	W. Power & 3 Children	42			"		Ireland		Liverpool, Eng	V	2	
43	Alice	10		F								
44	Matty	8	3									
45	William	7	1									
46	G. Columbo	31	3	M	Mechanic	U.S.	Italy		New York	C	1	
47	Ramon Pedro	28									1	
48	S. H. Samuels	27					U.S.				1	
49	Archie Homer	31									2	
50	W. Maxwell	28									1	
51	J. Jeffreys (Cabin)	23			Steward	U.S.					1	



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1099

I, William Woodrick Master of the Steamship Valencia do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Venezuela - Caracas from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

1885.

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the St. Valencia whereof Woodrick is Master, from Caracas burthen tons

No.	NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country.	* Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent resident.
1	Emilio H. Velutini	24	1 male	Lawyer	Venezuela	Barcelona	New York	1	Aft		Visitor
2	Faustino Ruiz	22	"	Merchant	do	Caracas	do	1	do		do
3	Antonio Izquierdo	24	"	do	Colombia	Bogota	do	14	do		do
4	J. Manuel H. Frigoya	38	"	do	Venezuela	Caracas	do	6	do		do
5	Rafael Hernandez	54	"	Priest	do	do	do	2	do		do
6	Rosendo Orta	57	"	do	do	do	do	2	do		do
7	Tomaso Zamata	60	female	Teacher	do	do	do	6	do		Permanent
8	Gorgonia Uriarte	37	"	nurse	do	do	do	6	do		do
9	Nikolas Ascanio	43	male	Lawyer	do	do	do	14	do		Visitor
10	Guana Oreade Arcanio	33	female	nurse	do	do	do	6	do		do
11	Elisabeth Gillmayer	59	"	do	do	do	Hamburg	4	Midship		do
12	Emalie Gillmayer	28	"	do	do	do	do	4	do		do
13	Julio A. Gillmayer	9	male	do	do	do	do	4	do		do
14	Silas Budge	36	"	Carpenter	England	England	England	3	do		do
15	John May	16	"	Miner	do	do	do	2	do		do
16	Victor Kaporina	28	"	laborer	Kapler	Kapler	Kapler	1	do		do
17	Francisco Russo	36	"	do	do	do	do	2	do		do
18	Fartunieto Gatin	43	"	Tailor	do	do	do	1	do		do

Wm Woodrick



# N. Y., Havana and Mexican Mail Steamship Line.

DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

1100

I, *Wm M Reltig*

Master of the *Steam City of Washington* do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a true and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana & Vera Cruz* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers; the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this *5th* 188*7*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. City of Washington* whereof *Wm M Reltig* is Master, from *Havana & Mexico* burthen *1687* *54* tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or is transient, or is intended to sojourn.
1 Juan Rodriguez	36	Male	Merchant	Mexico	New York		First Saloon	6	Transient
2 Mrs J Rodriguez	25	Female	Wife						
3 Juana Rodriguez	3		child						
4 Juan Rodriguez Jr	1	Male							
5 Santiago Tublone	38		Artist	Spain				2	
6 Guillermo Lopez	52							2	
7 Vincent Dominie de la Paz	27		Merchant						
8 Mrs Dominie de la Paz	25	Female	Wife					10	
9 Angel Dominie de la Paz	1	Male	child						
10 Adolph Dominie de la Paz	2								
11 Francisco Pena	36		Merchant					2	
12 Richi Gopitito	20		Student	Guinea			Second Cabin	1	
13 Julian Cures	25		Merchant	Spain					
14 Mrs J Cures	38	Female	Wife					3	
15 Maria Cures	2		child						
16 Joseph Cures	4	Male							
17 Mrs E. Lina Forland	41	Female	Lady	Germany	Germany			6	
18 Magnus Forland	5	Male	child						
19 Maria Forland	3	Female							
20 Joseph Orgain	32	Male	Merchant	Spain	New York			1	
21 Pedro Monumery	34							2	
22 Manuel Benitez	29							1	
23 Capt John Moulton	55		Seaman	Germany	Germany			7	
24 C. Uhlmann	30							1	
25 A. Wrichtbrodt	32							1	
26 A. Wrichtbrodt Jr	18							1	
27 Joseph Omskri	21			Spain	Spain			1	
28 John Rumsch	25							1	
29 Frank Samerke	21			Germany	Germany			5	



Island Copenhagen

Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1855

1101



## District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, W. H. Gidd Master of the St. Island do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and  
perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Copenhagen the 3rd of September from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said  
list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of  
citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said  
voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

whereof

burthen 1899 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn
		Years	Months								
1	Frederikke Mortensen	19		f	miss	Copenhagen	America		single female	1	intending protracted sojourn
2	Christian Christensen	39		m	servant	Denmark			male	1	
3	Anders Eriksen	22		m	tailor	America				1	
4	Anne Hansen	46		f	miss				female	1	
5	Anders Christensen	61		m	labourer	Denmark			family	1	
6	Christine	65		f	wife						
7	Christiane Lassen	38		f	housekeeper	Denmark			single female	3	
8	Anna Christensen	21		f	miss	Copenhagen				2	
9	Anne M. Hansen	15		f	servant	Denmark				1	
10	Caroline Lassen	21		f		America				1	
11	Sofie Lassen	17		f		Copenhagen				1	
12	Marie Christensen	2		f	child				family	2	
13	Lauritz	8		m	child						
14	Peter	3		m	child	U.S.					
15	Christen Christensen	26		m	journer	America			single male	1	
16	John Christensen	33		m						1	
17	Carl B. O. Nielsen	13		m	child	Denmark			family		
18	Niels P.	10		m	child						
19	Kathilde Christensen	27		f	wife	Sweden			single female	2	
20	Kathilde Christensen	24		f	miss	Copenhagen					
21	Eleonora Christensen	25		f		America				1	
22	Erik Christensen	48		m	tailor				male	1	
23	Henric Christensen	30		m						1	
24	Henric Christensen	24		m	servant	Denmark			male	1	
25	Vald. Møller	33		m	agent	America			2 cab	2	
26	Magdalena	47		f	wife						
27	John	23		m	child						
28	Elisabeth	21		f	child						
29	Laura	14		f	child						
30	Viggo	15		m	child						
31	Maria Christensen	9		f	girl	Germany			single female	1	
32	Magdalena Christensen	25		f	miss	Copenhagen			2 cab	2	
33	William Price	24		m	student	Germany			1 cab	1	
34	Anne Christensen	39		f	wife	Denmark			family	4	
35	Ann M.	11	6	m	child						



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Destination	Family	Notes
36	Thomas & Jensen	10	m	child	Denmark	USA	family	
37	Laura H.	4	f					
38	And. Koller	64	m	farmer	Germany			
39	Shanne	46	f	wife				
40	Agner	11	9	f				
41	Laurey	10	6	m				
42	Thorvald	9	9	m				
43	Olga	7	m					
44	Christine	4	9	f				
45	Ans M. Thomsen	42	f	miss	Copenhagen		single female	1
46	Johan P. Oeber	25	m	duggist			1st class	1
47	Johanne N.	38	f	wife	USA			1
48	Molly Brown	24	f		America			1
49	Mattilda Prodi	30	f	miss	Sweden			1
50	Emil Jreier	60	m	consul	America		1st class	2
51	Hans H. Andersen	56	m	engineer			single male	2
52	Anne Jensen	13	f	miss	Aggely		female	1
53	Linus J. Hørlundsen	25	m	reporter	Copenhagen		family	4
54	Hans M.	23	f	wife				
55	Johan Nordin	24	m	gasport				2
56	Caroline	24	f	wife				
57	Linus	11	m	child				
58	Emil P.	10		workman				
59	Harmon	57	f	wife				
60	Alfred & Berlin	19	m	clerk			single male	1
61	Lauritz Schönmann	58	m	mason	Violding		family	2
62	Agne	54	f	wife				
63	Carl	13	6	m	child			
64	Peter Frick	24		carpenter	USA			2
65	Anna	30	f	wife	USA			
66	Rosa	11		child				
67	Louise	3						
68	Christine Polzer	28		youngster	Alton		1st class	4
69	Carl Hansen	39	m	farmer	USA		single male	2
70	Thomas Thomsen	27		workman	Copenhagen			1
71	Lillem. Caspersen	49						1
72	James Benton	32		murder			1st Cabin	1
73	Johan P. Rich	21		photog			single male	1
74	Loen Nelson	41		tailor				1
75	Georg Ad. Singsen	23		agent	USA		1st Cabin	1
76	Georg Schimdt	26		officer			single male	1
77	Lee Olsen	30		farmer				
78	Johnnie Anderson	20	f	youngster	St. Louis, Mo.		female	1
79	Olle Johnson	18	m	workman	USA		male	
80	Helma Ekberg	27	f	girl	Sweden		female	1
81	Waf. J. Jensen	28	m	tailor	USA		male	
82	Christine Hall	24	f	miss			female	1
83	Albin Persson	3		child				
84	Alfred Janson	23	m	tailor			male	1
85	Gustaf Westberg	17		skinner				



No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit or to transit or intend- ing protracted sojourn.
86	Septie A. Sørensen	41	f	wife	Helloy Denmark	A - S		single female Apt	1	independent protracted sojourn
87	Amanda Henriksen	19	.	miss	Copenhagen			"	"	
88	Carl E. Hansen	22	m	clerk	"			male	.	
89	Ida Henriksen	24	f	miss	"			female	.	
90	Carl Nexo	17	m	scholar	"			male	.	
91	Josephine Prof	24	f	miss	"			female	1	
92	Hilda Læsson	26	.	.	"			"	1	
93	Lenny Hansen	15	.	.	"			"	1	
94	Christine Læsson	46	.	miss	U S A			"	1	
95	Anda Sørensen	48	m	tailor	Sweden			family	2	
96	Johanne	50	f	wife	"			"	.	
97	Hanna	19	.	.	"			"	.	
98	Regina	17	.	.	"			"	.	
99	Simon	12	m	.	"			"	.	
100	Amanda	10	f	.	"			"	.	
1	Hilma	9	.	.	"			"	.	
2	Carl A. Björk	48	m	minister	U S A			1 <sup>st</sup> Cabin	1	
3	Jens P. Andersen	20	.	workman	Albany Denmark		6 11	single male Apt	1	
4	Lautely Holm	22	.	.	"			"	1	
5	Skul Winther	9	.	child	Copenhagen			"	.	
6	Liquid Ekman	15	f	miss	"			1 <sup>st</sup> Cabin	2	
7	Alon Hjörten	18	.	.	"			"	.	
8	H. Lofstedt	26	m	student	"			single male Apt	1	
9	Caroline Hansen	24	f	miss	"			female	1	
10	Hanna Holmgaard	22	.	.	"			"	2	
11	Hilda Nielsen	22	.	.	"			"	.	
12	Anna E. Andersen	30	.	.	Helloy Sweden		8 11	"	1	
13	Gustaf A. Jonson	19	m	workman	Sweden			male	.	
14	Elin	13	f	miss	"			female	.	
15	Amanda Olson	19	.	.	"			"	1	
16	Hanna	28	.	.	"			"	.	
17	Marja P.	18	.	.	Copenhagen			"	1	
18	Johan A. Johansson	45	m	merchant	Stockholm			family	3	
19	Anna M.	41	f	wife	"			"	.	
20	Liquid	2	m	boy	"			"	.	
21	Emma Abjörst	34	f	wife	Stockholm			"	1	
22	Gustaf V.	5	m	boy	"			"	.	
23	Henrik E.	2	m	.	"			"	.	
24	Carl Eriksson	27	.	workman	U S A			"	1	
25	Sofia	22	f	wife	"			"	.	
26	Anna S.	1	.	girl	"			"	.	
27	Hilma J.	4	.	.	"			"	.	
28	Johan W. Anderson	19	m	workman	Sweden			single male	1	
29	Wilhelm H. Höglund	29	.	.	U S A			"	1	



PASSENGERS LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1852."

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years.  
" " " " between 1 and 8 Yrs.  
" " " " under 1 Year.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and  
perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said  
list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of  
citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said  
voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

188

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master from

burthen

tons

NO.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or is transit, or in- tending protra- cted sojourn
130	Martin P. Jenson	21	m.	Mariner	Sweden	U.S.		Single Male	1	Intending protracted sojourn
131	Wille Bjorkman	16	f.	Miss	America			Family	4	
132	Henry	11	m.	Child						
133	Edward	16								
134	Samuel	9								
135	Arthur	2								
136	Milli	7	f.							
137	Anette Jenson	22	f.	Miss	Sweden			Single Male	1	
138	Bengt Nilson	21	m.	Mariner				Female	1	
139	Alma Ralhammar	17	f.	Miss	Sweden			Family	1	
140	Engel Ralhammar	10	m.	Child	America					
141	Olaf	11	m.	Child						
142	Rehanna Johanson	27	f.	Miss	Sweden					
143	Carl	8	m.	Child						
144	Wille Jenson	18	f.	Miss	Sweden			Single Female	1	
145	Anna Jenson	23			Sweden				2	
146	Anna Nilson	22			America			Family	2	
147	Adolf	10	m.	Child						
148	Anna	1	f.							
149	Wille Nilson	29	m.	Mariner	Sweden			Single Male	1	
150	A. F. Bjorkman	48			America			Family	5	
151	Caroline	49	f.	Miss						
152	Paula	19								
153	Frederick	12	m.	Boy						
154	Popa	10	f.	Child						
155	G. H. Carlsson	58	m.	Mariner			10 7	Single male		
156	Christina J. Jenson	22	f.	Miss	Sweden			Single female		
157	Carl H. Jenson	19	m.	Mariner				Male	1	
158	John P. Nilson	18			Sweden				1	
159	Carolina E. Carlsson	19	f.	Miss	Sweden			Female	1	
160	Eda H. Carlsson	18			Sweden					
161	Rehanna Jenson	27	f.	Miss	Sweden			Family	1	
162	G. H. Carlsson	32	m.	Mariner	Sweden				2	
163	Rehanna	30	f.	Miss	Sweden		9 13			
164	Martha Nilson	22								
165	Frederick	4	m.	Child						
166	Edwin	3								
167	Carl	2								
168	Edith	1	f.							



169	Karin Persson	30	f.	Miss <sup>MS.</sup> <del>Permelia</del>	46.	Single female	1
170	Marggi Rallin	10	.	Child	.	.	.
171	Lilla Thelin	28	.	Miss	.	.	1
172	E. Lohman	31	m.	Widow	.	Single male	1
173	Carl Edman	4	.	Child	.	.	.
174	Helma W. Lohm	31	f.	Miss <sup>MS.</sup> <del>Permelia</del>	.	Single female	1
175	M. G. Söderlund	39	m.	Widow	.	male	.
176	N. L. Persson	41	.	farmer <sup>MS.</sup> <del>Permelia</del>	.	.	1
177	Christina Söderberg	28	f.	Miss <sup>MS.</sup> <del>Permelia</del>	.	female	1



## District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Christiansburg from which port said vessel has come, and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the voyage,  
the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who  
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, and the names of the persons  
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me, God

Sworn to this  
before me

188

**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

No.	NAMES	AGE.	SEX	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of interment.
178	Jacob Larsson	23	m	laborer	Norway			
179	E. Silsen	42		farmer	Norway			
180	Merry do	47	f	wife				
181	Burkea do	20		daughter				
182	Merry do	11						
183	W. J. Hartli	22	m	farmer				
184	A. R. Kristoffersen	60		laborer	Norway			
185	W. Thorsen	33			Norway			
186	Larsen Sundersen	28	f	wife	Norway			
187	Carl do	2	m	son	N.S.			
188	W. Williamsen	42		farmer	Norway			
189	Knut Knudsen	36						
190	Louis Larsen	17	G.	laborer	Norway			
191	Silva Hagen	45						
192	L. Knutsen	26			Norway			
193	Henri Knutsen	34	f	wife	Norway			
194	Edgar Larsen	25	m	laborer	Norway			
195	John Johnson	34			do			
196	Mrs. Christensen	32	f	wife	Norway			
197	Gunnar do	5		daughter				
198	Alvin do	3						
199	M. E. Ertter	38		wife				
200	Pella do	16		daughter				
201	John E. Ertter	18	m	laborer	Norway			
202	Anna do	17	f	wife	Norway			
203	William Ertter	32		do				
204	Anna	7		daughter				
205	Anna	5		do				
206	John	8		do				
207	John Jacobsen	40		laborer	Norway			
208	Anna H. Johnson	20	f	do				
209	Christina Jacobsen	29		girl				
210	Olav Gunderson	11	m	boy				
211	John E. Ertter	30		girl				
212	Ellen Olson	30						
213	Edna Ertter	20						



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, if vessel being protected against
	Years	Months								
215 Capt. Salager	18		m	labor	Norway	Amerika		male deck	1	int
214 Agneta Eriksen	14		f				3		1	
216 Knud P. Olsen	50		m							
217 J. S. Hønsing	36		m	Tamm	Swedish	do	1	0		
218 J. Hagerstrand	34		m	clerk	Norway			first Cabin	2	
219 P. Odinius	25		f	Miss	Norway			second	2	
220 Sig. Peten	24		m	silversmith	Norway			single male	1	



(10) PASSENGERS LIST  
"The Passenger Act, 1892."

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years.  
" " " " between 1 and 8 Yrs.  
" " " " under 1 Year.

# District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and  
perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Shishianie* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said  
list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of  
citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said  
voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

188

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

whereof  
burthen tons.

NO.	NAMES	AGE Years. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or intend- ing protracted sojourn
221	Johna P. Kinnel	62	f	miss	Charleston, S.C.	H. I. A.		single fem	2	intending protracted sojourn
222	Andrew Olsen	29	m	master	Algeria	"		" male	1	
223	John Hansen	33	f	gent	Algeria	"		female	1	
224	Edvard Andersen	32	m	lab	Algeria	"		family	1	
225	Betha do	39	f	miss	"	"		"	1	
226	Quothine do	18	f	miss	"	"		"	1	
227	John do	8	m	child	"	"		"	1	
228	Edvard do	3	m	child	"	"		"	1	
229	Emma do	"	f	child	"	"		"	1	
230	Marie Hansen	35	f	gent	Denmark	"		single fem	1	
231	Olga Thompson	21	f	miss	H. I. A.	"		"	2	
232	John do	25	m	lab	"	"		"	1	
233	Hanna Kinnel	16	f	gent	Algeria	"		female	1	
234	Carl & Emma	38	m	lab	H. I. A.	"		family	2	
235	Mary do	29	f	miss	"	"		"	1	
236	Margaret Johnson	14	m	lab	Algeria	"		single male	1	
237	Frederick Miller	30	m	"	H. I. A.	"		"	1	
238	Anna Lindgren	27	f	miss	"	"		female	1	
239	Edvard Miller	25	m	miss	Algeria	"		family	1	
240	John do	9	m	child	"	"		"	1	
241	Pauline Andersen	25	f	miss	"	"		single fem	2	
242	John H. Olsen	19	m	"	Algeria	"		"	1	
243	August Halvorsen	28	m	gent	H. I. A.	"		male	1	
244	Harriet Olsen	33	f	miss	Denmark	"		female	1	
245	John Hansen	18	m	lab	Algeria	"		"	1	
246	John Hansen	55	m	captain	H. I. A.	"		family	7	
247	Harriet do	42	f	miss	"	"		"	1	
248	Frederick do	18	m	miss	"	"		"	1	
249	Alfred do	12	m	child	"	"		"	1	
250	Olga do	11	f	"	"	"		"	1	
251	Harriet do	10	f	"	"	"		"	1	
252	William do	8	m	"	"	"		"	1	
253	Olga do	6	f	"	"	"		"	1	
254	Louise Peterson	43	f	lab	Ros, Norway	"		single male	1	
255	Anna Peterson	34	f	miss	Algeria	"		female	1	
256	Nick Omsick	27	m	lab	"	"		female	2	



257	Olga Christensen	18.	f	miss Christensen, Norway	U. I. S.	single fem	1	in the pride and squire
258	Lagema do	16.		"	"	"	"	
259	Magna do	19.		"	"	"	"	
260	Johanna Vogt	18.		"	"	"	1	
261	Henrik Hillberg	24		miss	U. I. S.	family	1	
262	Carl do	4	m	child	U. I. S.	"	"	
263	Laina Torg	19	f	miss Ringstad, Norway	"	single fem	2	
264	Lars Eidevold	34	m	male do	"	male	1	
265	Marie Helberg	30	f	miss Fenchum	"	2 <sup>d</sup> section	1	
266	Carl Fenchum	37	m	carpenter Fredrikshald.	"	family	2	
267	Martine do	33.	f	miss	"	"	"	
268	Robert do	24		miss	"	"	"	
269	Christof do	1.	m	child	"	"	"	
270	Peter do	4 9		"	"	"	"	
271	Herman Eidevold	21	f	miss Fenchum	"	"	1	
272	Asbjorn do	9	m	child	"	"	"	
273	Olga Pedersen	17	f	miss Christensen	"	single fem	1	
274	Helene Eidevold	17		"	Christensen, Norway	"	2	
275	Marie Pedersen	18.		"	Fredrikshald, Norway	"	1	
276	Hilda Hilde	17		"	Christensen	"	2	
277	Lina Pedersen	22		miss	Hansen	"	"	
278	Helen do	11		child	"	"	"	
279	Hanna Eidevold	31.		miss	Fredrikshald.	"	3	
280	Anne Eidevold	24		"	"	"	"	
281	Mette Eidevold	24		"	"	"	1	
282	Hilda Eidevold	26		"	"	"	"	
283	Lina Eidevold	26		"	"	"	1	
284	Emmelina Olsen	32		"	"	"	1	
285	Maria Eidevold	34	m	pastor Christensen, Norway	"	2 <sup>d</sup> Cabin	2	
286	Louise Eidevold	20	f	miss Fenchum, Norway	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Cabin	2	
287	Emilie Eidevold	22	f	"	"	2 <sup>d</sup> Cabin	2	
288	Hilma Eidevold	20	f	"	"	2 <sup>d</sup> Cabin	2	
289	Lina Eidevold	20	f	"	"	single fem	1	
290	Christof Eidevold	20	m	goldsmith Christensen	"	single male	1	
291	Henrik Eidevold	16.	f	miss	"	single fem	1	
292	Carl Eidevold	32.	m	regent U. I. S.	"	2 <sup>d</sup> Cabin	2	
293	Robert do	11	f	child	"	"	"	
294	Emil Eidevold	27	m	farmer	"	single male	1	
295	Lina Eidevold	30	f	miss Fenchum, Norway	"	family	2	
296	Hilda do	3.		child	"	"	"	
297	Anders Eidevold	30		miss Fenchum	"	"	"	
298	Eden do	4	m	child	"	"	"	
299	Johanna Eidevold	25.	f	miss U. I. S.	"	single fem	2	
300	Marie Eidevold	15		"	Ringstad, Norway	"	1	
301	Robert Eidevold	30		single	Ringstad	family	1	
302	Lina do	4 9		child	"	"	"	
303	Emma do	3.		"	"	"	"	
304	Lina Eidevold	16.		miss Christensen	"	single fem	1	
305	Carl Dahl	48.	m	lawyer Fenchum	"	male	2	
306	Lars B. Hansen	28.		lab	"	"	2	



307	Magnus Schier	22	m	lab.	Trondheim, Norway	U. P. I.	single male	2	intended proposed square
308	Olav Wilhelmsen	48	f	miss.			Family	3	
309	Olav do	16	m	youth.					
310	Wilhelm do	19	f	miss.					
311	Peter do	11		child.					
312	Olav do	8							
313	Ruglof do	5							
314	Anders do	3							
315	E. A. Huse	45	m	tyler	U. P. I.		single male		
316	Harv. Tveit	23	f	miss.	Trondheim, Norway		son	1	
317	Anders Pedersen	24						1	
318	Johann Pedersen	24			Christiansund			1	
319	Anders Eriksen	56		wife	Trondheim		Family	1	
320	Wanda Wasmuth	11		child				1	
321	A. G. Anderson	44	m	farmer	U. P. I.		single male		
322	Maria Wilhelmsen	6	f	child	Trondheim, Norway		Family		
323	Thore Hansen	30		wife				2	
324	Thore do	11		child					
325	Inna Christensen	25		wife	Kragens			2	
326	Johannes do	7	m	child					
327	Erik do	4							
328	Karl Hansen	26		farmer	Hjortel		single male	1	
329	Olav Eriksen	19	f	miss.	Trondheim		son	2	
330	Christina Pedersen	56		miss.	U. P. I.		old woman	2	
331	Karl Knudsen	19	m	lab.	Trondheim		U. P. I.	1	
332	Anders Wilhelmsen	26		pastor	Trondheim, Norway		teacher	3	
333	Ernst W. Lindgren	24		farmer	Stokkholm			1	
334	John A. Huse	22		chemist	U. P. I.			1	



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: CITY OF BERLIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 4, 1885

NUMBER: 1102

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1855"

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *James S. Land*

Master of the

*S.S. City of Berlin*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *London* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the Compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this *4 Sept*

at *London*

or Manifest of all the

passengers taken on board the

*S.S. City of Berlin*

whereof

before me

*James S. Land*

is Master, from

*London*

then *2956*

tons

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Last Residence (Town or District)	Intended Destination	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment, or in transit, or in standing protracted sojourn
1	Michael Conlaw	22	Male	Lab	Ireland	Kildare	NY		After Passage	1	Protracted Sojourn
2	Patrick Bunker	22	Male	Lab		London			Main	1	
3	Johanna Collins	30	Female	Wife		London				1	
4	Kate	11	Child							1	
5	Ellen Ward	18	Female	Spouse		Baltimore				1	
6	Mary Tannah	20	Female							1	
7	John Lyons	23	Male	Lab		London				1	
8	Michael Naughton	18	Male			London				1	
9	Mary A. McGarry	22	Female	Spouse		Baltimore				1	
10	Thomas Donald	16	Male	Lab		London				1	
11	Mary Hood	20	Female							1	
12	Elizabeth Hyman	18	Female	Wife		Baltimore				1	
13	Elizabeth	21	Female	Spouse						1	
14	Elizabeth	19	Female			London				1	
15	John Gills	19	Male			London				1	
16	Maria Gills	18	Female			London				1	

17	Patrick Mulvey	13	Male	Lab		Baltimore			After	1	
18	Mary Moran	19	Female	Spouse		London			Main	1	
19	Mary Joy	28	Female	Wife		Chicago				1	
20	Mary	18	Female	Spouse						1	
21	Mary Quirk	20	Female			London				1	
22	Mary Keegan	20	Female			London				1	
23	James McMahon	22	Male	Lab		London			After	1	
24	Kate Morris	25	Female	Spouse		London			Main	1	
25	Mary Hayes	24	Female			London				1	
26	John Jones	22	Male	Lab		London			After	1	
27	John White	20	Male	Spouse		London			Main	1	
28	Mary Quill	16	Female							1	
29	Elizabeth Rondo	21	Female			London				1	
30	Elizabeth Jones	19	Female			London				1	
31	Mary Jones	20	Female			London				1	
32	John Sullivan	16	Male			London				1	
33	Katie McManis	18	Female			London				1	
34	Mary	15	Female							1	
35	Mary	19	Female							1	
36	Mary Carson	19	Female			London				1	
37	Patrick Allen	19	Male	Lab		London			After	1	
38	Thomas O'Leary	20	Male	Spouse		London			Main	1	
39	Mary O'Leary	15	Female							1	
40	Patrick Crowley	20	Male	Lab		London			After	1	
41	Elizabeth	23	Female	Spouse					Main	1	
42	Thomas Donnelly	10	Male	Child					After	1	



43 Mary Kelly	31	Female	Female	Ireland	Kerry	Myra	Main	1	Actual
4 Mary Doyle	22				Cork			1	Myra
5 William O'Dwyer	18	Male	Sub		Galway		After	1	
6 Mary O'Leary	32	Female	Female		London	Brooklyn	Main	1	
7 Catherine O'Connor	31				Cork	Myra		1	
8 John O'Connor	18	Male	Sub		Ros	Kerry	After	1	
9 Mary O'Malley	25	Female	Female		Cork	Kerry	Main	1	
10 Maggie O'Malley	18							1	
11 Mary O'Malley	20		Inf		Waterford			1	
12 Patrick O'Malley	9	Male	Child				After	1	
13 Michael O'Malley	50	Male	Perman		Kerry			1	
14 Bridget O'Malley	20	Female	Female		Galway		Main	1	
15 Bridget O'Malley	21				Cork			1	
16 Mary O'Malley	21				London			1	
17 Annie O'Malley	18							1	
18 Patrick O'Malley	50	Male	Sub	United States	Kerry		After	1	Myra
19 Margaret O'Malley	49	Female	Female					1	Myra
20 Catherine O'Malley	45			Ireland	Waterford		Main	1	Myra
21 Bridget O'Malley	9		Child					1	
22 James O'Malley	16	Male	Sub		Cork		After	1	
23 Patrick O'Malley	30				Chicago			1	
24 Ann O'Malley	18	Female	Female		Ros	Kerry	Main	1	
25 Kate O'Malley	20				Galway			1	
26 Joseph O'Malley	35	Male	Sub		Waterford		After	1	
27 Maria O'Malley	20	Female	Inf					1	
28 Margaret O'Malley	18		Female		Galway	Ill	Main	1	

29 Michael O'Malley	30	Male	Sub		London	Kerry	After	1	
30 Bridget O'Malley	19				Cork			1	
31 Joseph O'Malley	19							1	
32 Mary O'Malley	25	Female	Female				Main	1	
33 Thomas O'Malley	21	Male	Sub				After	1	
34 Anne O'Malley	22	Female	Female				Main	1	
35 James O'Malley	11		Child					1	
36 Edward O'Malley	38	Male	Child		London		After	1	
37 Mary O'Malley	28	Female	Inf					1	
38 John O'Malley	21	Male	Sub		Cork		After	1	
39 Mary O'Malley	23	Female	Female				Main	1	
40 James O'Malley	24	Male	Sub				After	1	
41 Mary O'Malley	25	Female	Female		Galway		Main	1	
42 Catherine O'Malley	28	Female	Sub		Cork		After	1	
43 Mary O'Malley	40	Female	Inf		Clare		Main	1	
44 William O'Malley	42				London			1	
45 Mary O'Malley	38		Female		Longford			1	
46 John O'Malley	20				Mayo			1	
47 Mary O'Malley	20				London			1	
48 Thomas O'Malley	28	Male	Sub		Ros	Philadelphia	After	1	
49 John O'Malley	7				Myra			1	
50 Mary O'Malley	15	Female	Inf	United States	Cork	Myra	Main	1	
51 John O'Malley	21		Female					1	
52 Patrick O'Malley	18	Male	Sub	Ireland	London	Kerry	After	1	
53 Patrick O'Malley	22				Cork			1	
54 Thomas O'Malley	20				Long C. Cork			1	



95	Wm Caranagh	48	Irish	Boys	Ireland	Galway	Philadelphia	Main	Demag	1	Boys
6	John	17		Spence						1	
7	Mary Pegg	20		Small			Cork	W York		1	
8	Elizabeth Burke	48								1	
9	John Dwyer	26								1	
10	John Madden	28	Male	Lab						1	
11	Bridget Lillis	48	Female	Small						1	
12	Mary Sullivan	18								1	
13	John Flannery	20								1	
14	Mary Mangin	19								1	
15	John Kelly	16								1	
16	James Hourahan	20								1	
17	Mary Hall	20								1	
18	John Kennedy	18								1	
19	John Quinn	22	Male	Lab			Kerry		After	1	
20	John Kelly	30	Female	Boys			Cork		Main	1	
21	Edmund Coburn	50	Male	Lab	W York	State			After	1	
22	James Jones	24	Female	Spence	Ireland	Mayo			Main	1	
23	William A. Ryan	32	Male	Lab			Care		After	1	
24	John Thornton	18	Female	Spence			Quincy		Main	1	
25	John Hurley	30			United States	Temporary				1	
26	James Maguire	26			Ireland	W York				1	
27	Anthony Keoh	19	Male	Lab			W York		After	1	
28	Charles Brown	24			W York	W York	Chicago			1	
29	John Wood	67			W York	W York	W York			1	
30	J. C. Butler	18			Ireland	W York	W York			1	

31	John Kelly	28	Female	Small			W York		Main	1	
32	John Kelly	32			United States	W York	W York			1	
33	John Kelly	10	Male	Child	England	W York	W York		After	1	
34	John Kelly	30		Lab	Ireland	W York	W York			1	
35	John Kelly	18	Female	Small			W York		Main	1	
36	John Kelly	10		Child			W York	Chicago	After	1	
37	John Kelly	8	Male				W York			1	
38	John Kelly	23		Lab	W York	W York	W York		After	1	
39	John Kelly	30		Small	Ireland	W York	W York		After	1	
40	John Kelly	28	Female	Boys			W York			1	
41	John Kelly	20	Male	Small			W York		After	1	
42	John Kelly	24	Female	Small			W York		Main	1	
43	John Kelly	19					W York			1	
44	John Kelly	23					W York			1	
45	John Kelly	26	Male	Small			W York		After	1	
46	John Kelly	32	Female	Small			W York		Main	1	
47	John Kelly	24	Male	Lab			W York		After	1	
48	John Kelly	18	Female	Boys			W York		Main	1	
49	John Kelly	19	Male	Lab	United States	W York	W York		After	1	
50	John Kelly	22	Female	Small	Ireland	W York	W York		Main	1	
51	John Kelly	18	Male	Lab	England	W York	W York		After	1	
52	John Kelly	23					W York			1	
53	John Kelly	35		Small	W York	W York	W York		After	1	
54	John Kelly	35	Female	Boys			W York			1	
55	John Kelly	10		Child			W York			1	







199 Jane Jell	31	Female	Info	United States	Leak	Hyph	Upper Stung	2	Exposed
200 Wallace	7	Male	Child						
1 John C. Hens	29		Leak	England	Roos		After		1
2 Ellen Samuelsen	16	Female	Emant	Ireland	Brill	Polon	Main		1
3 Anne Pogman	20					Callumore Hyph			1
4 Ellen Lars	23		Info	England	Spod				1
5 Thomas	24	Male	Leak						
6 Mary Monell	28		Emant	United States		Hyph	After		1
7 Ellen Hagler	35	Female	Info	boles		Hyph	Main		1
8 Richard	11	Male	Child						
9 Laura	10	Female							
10 William	8	Male							2
11 Hugh	6								
12 Emma	2	Female							
13 Elizabeth Johnson	39		Info			Pringle's Case			
14 Mary Ann	17		Emant						
15 William	15	Male	Leak						
16 Ann	13	Female	Emant						2
17 John	11	Male	Child						
18 Joseph	8								
19 Alice	4	Female							
20 Mary	19		Emant						
1 John Perry	30	Male	Emant	England	Spod	from	After		1
2 Budget Hallman	19	Female	Emant	Ireland	London	Hyph	Main		1
3 John Peterson	19			Emant	Gothenburg	Chicago			1
24 Hilda Johnson	19								1

25 A. J. Odelstrom	23	Male	Emant			from	After		1
6 A. J. Anderson	22					Hyph			1
7 Anna Lisa Pinner	24	Female	Info			Chicago	Main		1
8 John Pinner	24					Emant			
9 John	21		Emant						
26 Peter	11		Child						2
1 Anna	4								
2 William Jacobson	33	Male	Emant			Chicago			1
3 Lars	20								
4 Ann	24	Female	Info						1
5 Ann	24								1
6 Christina Pinner	24		Emant						1
7 Annika Pinner	20					Howary Christina Hyph			1
8 John Olsen	20	Male	Emant			Leak	After		1
9 Maria M. Peterson	19		Leak			Emant			1
27 John	11		Child						1
1 Odo Halverson	30		Main			Hyph	Main		
2 Mari	28	Female	Info						
3 Ole O	15	Male	Main						
4 Ned	4		Child						
5 Joseph H	9	Female							4
6 Frank H	7	Male							
7 Ann Lind	4								
8 Maria	24	Female	Info						
9 Annika Pinner	20	Male	Emant			Main			1
28 Andreas	22	Female	Info						1



24	Narow Oledottor	19	Small boy	Norway	Christian Miesman	Maine	Deerago	1	Patrol
1	3 Ch	4	Male Child						Signatures
1	3 D	3							
14	Helena Ingemew	35	Female Inf		Luo				
15	Johan Anderson	11	Male Child						
16	Kana	9	Female					2	
17	Olaf	7	Male						
18	Anders Moberg	17	Female Inf	Russia	Hamburg			1	
19	Sona Anderson	63	Female	Norway	Luo				
20	Anna Persson	36	Wife	Sweden	Malmo	Swed			
1	Anna	11	Child					2	
2	Ellen	9							
3	Pauline	7							
4	Johanna	2							
5	Ida Johanson	20	Female		Norway			1	
6	Thang Muschi	33	Male Men	Germany	Hamburg	Swed	After	1	
7	Malcha Sonme	35	Female	Norway	Trangen	Miesman	Maine	1	
8	Esther M. Jones	47	Wife	England	Salford	Jackson			
9	Joseph	19	Male						
10	Joseph	16							
1	Jacob	14	Female					4	
2	Margaret	12							
3	Patrick	10	Male Child						
4	Elizabeth	8	Female						
5	Mary Ann Henry	35	Female	Ireland	Loughborough	Washington		1	
6	Carl Ruthen	22	Male	Germany	Hamburg	Swed	After	1	

17	Mikael Jakob	33	Male			Upper		1	
18	Susan	18	Female						
19	Anna Chas	40				Maine		1	
20	Chas	20	Male	Sweden		After		1	
1	Julia Jakobson	36	Female	Russia		Maine			
2	Chas	30	Female					3	
3	Gold	2	Male Child						
4	John	17	Male						
5	Anders Moberg	28	Female					2	
6	Chas	4	Child						
7	Charles	2	Male						
8	Abel Roy	40	Male	Germany				2	
9	Sarah	11	Child						
10	Emel	7							
1	John	17	Male						
2	John	27	Female	England	Spil			1	
3	John	34	Male	Collins	Wally			1	
4	August Klumund	31		Germany	Hamburg	After		1	
5	John Schmeiger	40			Michigan	Michigan		1	
6	John Helle	21						1	
7	Sarah Bland	35						1	
8	Anders Luchman	37						1	
9	Max	11	Child					1	
10	John Meyer	42	Male					1	
11	John	24	Female					1	
12	Chas & Co	38	Male			Chicago		1	



484	Human Paul	24	Male	Elmwood	Germany	Hamburg	Mass	After Storage	1	Paterson
1	5	Brown Magnus	32	Lab			St Louis		1	Germany
1	6	Schlem Johannes	35				Baltimore		1	
1	7	Samuel Friedman	23						1	
1	8	Scholl Schenker	34	Male	Free		Cleveland	Mass		
1	9	Leys	32	Female	Small					
1	10	Marion	16						2	
1	11	Julie	2	Male	Child					
1	12	Krichbaum Johannes	30	Lab	Russia		Wash	After	1	
1	13	Marek Gryniewicz	33			Germany	Chicago	After	1	
1	14	Otto Knauff	38				Wash		1	
1	15	Lat Kibanski	24						1	
1	16	Law Janov	20			Hungary			1	
1	17	Lund Lund	25			Germany			1	
1	18	Lept Weiss	32	Female	Hungary				1	
1	19	Lebold	26						1	
1	20	Leonard Dwyer	20	Lab					1	
1	21	Levy Lestach	34						1	
1	22	Levy Drakes	10	Female	Child				1	
1	23	Levy Gold	30	Male	Large	Germany	Brooklyn	Mass	1	
1	24	Miles	21	Male	Large					
1	25	Ann Jane Anshutz	32	Female	Small	England	Spool Providence		1	
1	26	Schuman Brown	15	Male	Small		Chicago	After	1	
1	27	W. F. Ecker	36			Germany	Hamburg		1	
1	28	Anna Oldotto	73	Female	Large	Sweden	Schubert Sweden	Mass	1	
1	29	Wachtel Alexander	24				Portland		1	

1	30	Mrs S. Nelson	26	Female			Chicago		1	
1	31	Emmy Anderson	21	Female	Large		St Paul			
1	32	Karl J. Nielsen	28	Male	Lab		Wash	After	1	
1	33	Anna E. Nielsen	65	Female	Large			Mass	1	
1	34	Per A. Sandstrom	41	Male	Small					
1	35	Maria	11	Female	Child					
1	36	Maria	8						2	
1	37	Ellen	5							
1	38	Caroline H. Jensen	38	Female	Small				1	
1	39	John C. Johnson	27						1	
1	40	Carl Erickson	32	Male	Lab			After	1	
1	41	Emma Carlsson	32	Female	Small			Mass	1	
1	42	Anna C. Sandstrom	18						1	
1	43	Julia Sandstrom	16						1	
1	44	Christina Andersdotter	30	Female	Large		Finland		1	
1	45	Carl	4	Male	Child					
1	46	Thedor Anderson	22		Farmer		Wash	After	1	
1	47	Anders Lindqvist	20						1	
1	48	Julius Jorgensen	18		Lab		Finland		1	
1	49	Carl E. Speck	30				Wash		1	
1	50	Agnes Nelson	19	Female	Small		Brooklyn	Mass	1	
1	51	Anna Pedersen	11	Male	Child	Norway	St Louis	Mass		
1	52	Ernest	8						1	
1	53	Anna	5	Female						
1	54	Alfred Anderson	4	Male	Child				1	
1	55	Anders Jorgensen	19	Lab	Norway	St Louis				



853	John Chuchance	27	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1	James
1	6	James Jacobson	16							
1	7	Rich Klutboms	34		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			
1	8	James Anderson	40		United States					James
1	9	John	23		Sweden	Chicago				James
1	10	John Oleson	23		Immigrants	Denmark				
1	11	John Johansen	25		Porter	Sweden	Malina			
1	12	John Smith	30		Clark	Germany	Antwerp			
1	13	John Brown	26		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			
1	14	John Brown	24		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			
1	15	John Brown	22		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			
1	16	John Brown	21		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			
1	17	John Brown	19		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			
1	18	John Brown	18		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			
1	19	John Brown	17		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			
1	20	John Brown	16		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			
1	21	John Brown	15		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			
1	22	John Brown	14		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			
1	23	John Brown	13		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			
1	24	John Brown	12		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			
1	25	John Brown	11		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			
1	26	John Brown	10		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			
1	27	John Brown	9		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			
1	28	John Brown	8		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			
1	29	John Brown	7		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			
1	30	John Brown	6		Farmer	Sweden	Chicago			

381	John Chuchance	27	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1	James
1	2	John Chuchance	26	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	3	John Chuchance	25	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	4	John Chuchance	24	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	5	John Chuchance	23	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	6	John Chuchance	22	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	7	John Chuchance	21	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	8	John Chuchance	20	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	9	John Chuchance	19	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	10	John Chuchance	18	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	11	John Chuchance	17	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	12	John Chuchance	16	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	13	John Chuchance	15	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	14	John Chuchance	14	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	15	John Chuchance	13	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	16	John Chuchance	12	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	17	John Chuchance	11	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	18	John Chuchance	10	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	19	John Chuchance	9	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	20	John Chuchance	8	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	21	John Chuchance	7	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	22	John Chuchance	6	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	23	John Chuchance	5	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	24	John Chuchance	4	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	25	John Chuchance	3	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	26	John Chuchance	2	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1
1	27	John Chuchance	1	Male	Norway	Island	Meconia	After	Chicago	1



407	Thomas Crawford	30	Male	Miner	United States	Spool	New York	After Storage	1	Refined Sugar
8	Edward Haggerty	17	Lat	Sweden	Stockholm	Sweden			1	
9	William Rasko	30			Cape Cod	Mass			1	
410	Schaefer	33			Germany	Hamburg	New York		1	
11	Israel Greenbaum	30							1	
12	Adolph Haggerty	35							1	
13	Isaac Bachman	42							1	
14	Michael Eider	18			Hungary				1	
15	Salomon Vogel	37			Germany				1	
16	Quinn Jacobson	22			Poland	London			1	
17	James Hill	21			Miner	England	New York		1	
18	Richard J. Brown	37				Sweden	New York		1	
19	John Keel	25	Lat		Ireland	Widow			1	
420	John Adamson	31			England	Salford	Mass		1	
1	John Malpass	33				Huddersfield	New York		1	
2	Charles Jones	18			Miner	Spain	New York		1	
3	James Quinn	27			Small Island	Irishman		Mass	1	
4	George Thompson	21					Mass		1	
5	Edward Lynch	22					New York		1	
6	John Roeder	19	Male	Lat	England	Blackburn			1	
7	Mc Hugh	43	Female	Lat	Ireland	Dublin			1	
8	Mary	19			Spain				1	
9	William J. Brown	37	Male	Miner	United States	London	New York	After	1	Refined Sugar
430	John Price Shapp	65	Lat						1	Refined Sugar
431	Andre Sando	23			France	Laure	Philadelphia		1	
432	Joseph Carlson	23							1	

433	Adolph	37	Male	Farmer	France	Laure	New York	Upper Storage		
4	Mary	36	Female	Lat						
5	Leonard	10	Male	Lat						
6	Joseph	6								
7	John	24	Lat							
8	Mary Coulson	17	Female	Small Island	Dublin			Mass	1	
9	Edie Rosset	30	Male	Lat	France	Paris		After	1	
440	Joseph Brown	32	Male		Italy				1	
1	James	33							1	
2	Michael King	26			England	London			1	
3	John Philson	31			Ireland	London			1	
4	Frederick Short	21			England	Wilmington	Mass	Upper		
5	Caroline	32	Female	Lat						
6	Edith	21								
7	William Spence	37	Male	Child					1	
8	William	4							1	
9	Thomas Keogh	29	Lat		Ireland	Dublin	New York	After	1	
450	Maggie Dolan	18	Female	Spain				Mass	1	
1	Thomas Plax	26	Male	Lat	England	Spool		After	1	
2	John Angus	20							1	
3	John Christy	40			France	Ireland	Mass		1	
4	Samuel Conley	23			England	Spool	Chicago		1	
5	John J. Dale	28							1	
6	Mary Kneaf	30	Female	Spain			Philadelph	Mass	1	
7	Ann	28							1	
458	Patrick Madden	58	Male	Lat			New York	After	1	



459	Peter O'Houlton	46	Male	Lab	Ireland	Dublin	NYport	Upper Passage	Robertson
460	Jane	45	Female	Wife					1
1	James	18		Spouse					
2	Peter	16	Male	Lab					10
3	Magpie	11	Female	Child					
4	James J. Curley	28		Wife					
5	Michael	8	Male	Child					
6	Samuel	4							1
7	Mary Sheehan	24	Female	Spouse	Ireland	Clare		Main	1
8	Samuel Macdonald	19	Male	Lab	England	Berford		After	1
9	Samuel McSpach	20	Female	Spouse	Ireland	Coppagh		Main	1
470	Mary Homer	20							1
1	Marjaret Cuckley	21					Coventry	After	1
2	James Peters	47	Male	Miner	England	Spool	Launce		1
3	Michael Crawley	30		Lab	Ireland	Spool	St Paul		1
4	P. L. Snow	27		Miner	Ireland	Dublin	NYport		1
5	William White	22		Lab	Ireland	Dublin	Chicago		1
6	Samuel Hale	24	Female	Spouse				Main	1
7	Samuel Lang	15	Male	Lab	England	Blackburn	St Paul	After	1
8	John Monaghan	23			Ireland	Monaghan	NYport		1
9	Mary	8	Female	Child				Main	1
480	Magpie Bradley	26		Spouse					1
1	Elizabeth Larro	43		Wife	Miner	Dates	Alameda	Upper	1
2	Joseph	19		Spouse					1
3	Joseph Wattershead	23		Lab	Canada	Manchester	Canada	In	1
484	David Kitterick	26	Male	Lab	Ireland	Dates	Spool	NYport	1

485	Samuel Steel	30	Male	Lab			NYport		1
6	John O'Houlton	30					Stamford	Upper	
7	Johnna	33	Female	Wife					3
8	Theodor	24	Male	Lab					
9	John A. Allen	29		Lab				After	1
490	Charles	26							1
1	Albion Coughlin	19					Ill		1
2	John Coughlin	24	Female	Spouse			Spool	NYport	
3	Elizabeth Coughlin	20		Wife					
4	Joseph S. Snow	35	Male	Lab			Stamford	Upper	1
5	William J. Mason	24		Spouse				Upper	
6	Frederick	26	Female	Wife					2
7	William	4		Child					
8	Carl	24	Male	Lab					
9	Charles Muckup	33	Female	Spouse			Island	NYport	1
500	Martine	27							1
1	Arden F. Glavin	16	Male	Lab	Alameda	Antwerp	NYport	After	1
2	Elizabeth Hart	36	Female	Wife	United States	Spool		Main	1
3	James Bancroft	27	Male	Lab			Conan		1
4	John Campbell	20		Spouse			Belmont	Upper	1
5	John S. Sand	37					Spool	Conan	
6	Katie	17	Female	Wife					2
7	Ida	4		Child					
8	William	24	Male	Lab					
9	Grace O'Houlton	28		Child			London	NYport	
510	Rachael	23	Female	Wife					3



31 Sarah Eaton	31	Female	Wife	Shutlet Dates	Spool	W York	Maine Sewage	1	Spencer
12 Benjamin Page	22	Male	Child		W York	W York		1	
13 Edward Walsh	20			W York	England	London	W York	1	W York
14 Andrew Clarkson	46			W York	W York	W York		1	W York
15 Thomas Halden	32		Male			Spool	W York	1	
16 James Fogarty	37					W York		1	
17 Thomas R. Smith	17		Child			W York		1	
18 J. D. Baupfield	36					W York		1	
19 Alfred Salmer	29		W York			W York		1	
530 John Backus	22		W York			W York		1	
1 William Mathews	27	Female	Spencer			Spool		1	
2 Kate Reilly	36					W York		1	
3 Alice Seddon	34					W York		1	
4 Rose Leeming	26		W York			W York		1	
5 Fannie	5		Child					1	
6 Anna January	25		W York			W York		1	
7 Anne	25		W York					1	
8 Catherine McNamee	22	Female	Spencer					1	
9 L. Summers	26	Male	W York			W York		1	
530 Sarah Jordan	24	Female	W York			Spool	California	1	
1 Kate	4		Child					1	
2 William	4	Male						1	
3 Palmer	3							1	
4 Alice Lambert	37	Female	W York			W York		1	
5 Elizabeth	9		Child					1	
6 John Johnson	47	Male	W York			W York		1	

537 Alice Briggs	52	Female	W York			W York		1	
8 John Johnson	52	Male	W York			W York		1	
9 Anna S. Smallwood	24	Female	Spencer			W York		1	
538 William H. May	26	Male	W York			W York		1	
1 Church W. G. G. G.	8							1	
2 Ann Reale	36	Female	W York			W York		1	
3 Ann Hand	9		Child					1	
4 Arthur	7	Male						1	
5 John W. G. G.	60		W York			W York		1	
6 Margaret Reilly	16	Female	Spencer			W York		1	
7 George Halden	36	Male	W York			W York		1	
8 Joseph Curran	20		W York					1	
9 Joseph Halden	42		W York					1	
539 Thomas A. Halden	28		W York			W York		1	
1 John Halden	26		W York			W York		1	
2 Albert Halden	47		W York			W York		1	
3 Martha	30	Female	W York					1	
4 Elizabeth	6		Child					1	
5 Conrad Halden	30	Male	W York					1	
6 Robert Halden	48		W York					1	
7 Paul Halden	22		W York					1	
8 Sappie Grier	23	Female	W York			W York		1	
9 Maria	2		Child					1	
540 Lewis J. Halden	60	Male	W York			W York		1	
1 Anna	23	Female	W York					1	
541 Isaac Halden	64	Male	W York			W York		1	



No	Name	Age	Sex	State	Place	Upper	Lower
363	Sofaw Nelson	33	Male	Lat	United States	Upper	Lower
4	Emma	26	Female	Lat			
5	Charles Robinson	45	Male	Lat			
6	Carl Hill	20			Copenhagen		
7	John Mc Dermott	25			Californian		
8	Michael Mc Garry	24			Clare		
9	Frank Mc Garry	45			Spool		
570	Alexander Redford	53			Boston		
1	William Alderson	30			Spool Chicago		
2	George Bradshaw	11			Bathurst		
30	Joseph Sande	23			Dublin		
4	John	23					
5	Richard Kennedy	23			Spool		
6	Charles Collins	60					
7	Jane Scott	40	Female	Lat			
8	Thomas Henry	31	Male	Lat	Longford		
9	Frederick Donohue	22			Spool		
580	Charles Wright	22			Boston		
1	Samuel McKee	23			Boston		
2	Andrew Gillespie	43			Spool		
3	Mary	38	Female	Lat			
4	Pauline Jones	33	Male	Lat	Spool		
5	Patrick Quinn	30					
6	Joseph Martin	26			Spool		
7	Ann	26	Female	Lat			
588	James Gates	50	Male	Lat			

589	Johanna Chapman	36	Female	Lat			
590	William H	11	Male	Lat			
18	Ex Kel	8					
68	Emma	5	Female				
38	Joseph	3	Male				
590	Johanna Keirke	36	Female	Lat			
591	H. H. Pollard	37	Male	Lat			
68	Joseph Jordan	32	Male	Lat			
78	Sally Price	28			Hamburg		
88	Johnnie Redford	32	Male	Lat			
98	Henrietta	26	Female	Lat			
108	Henrich	3	Male	Lat			
118	Philip Maddison	34			Scamilton		
128	John Hill	22	Male	Lat	Boston		
138	Harriet Sadley	40			Birmingham		
148	William	6	Male	Lat			
158	Susan Kelly	27	Female	Lat			
168	Sally	26					
178	Ann Dickinson	69			Spool		
188	John Monaghan	30	Male	Lat	Spool		
198	John Blaney	22			Spool		
208	John Stiles	40			London		
218	Mary	37	Female	Lat			
228	William Currie	47	Male	Lat			
238	John George	60					
248	Henry Phillips	42					



615 Mary Jackson	25	Female Spunkie	United States	London North	Mass. Damages	1	Symon
16 Henry Solomon	23	Male Lark		London Chicago	After	1	
17 Elizabeth Bell	51	Female Wife		Whitewater N York	After		
18 John Kennedy	25	Male Lark					
19 Elizabeth	20	Female Wife					
620 Ellen	24	Female					
1 Alfred Bell	23	Male Lark					
2 Jane Ellen	22	Female Wife					
3 Alfred	3	Male Child					
4 Maggie Daffy	29	Female Spunkie		Portsmouth New Hampshire	After	1	
5 Budget Kelly	4			Wheaton N York		1	
6 Budget Johnson	28					1	
7 Margaret Malley	29			Mayo		1	
8 James Barry	31	Male Lark		Cork	After	1	
9 Julia	25	Female Spunkie			Mass	1	
630 Ellen Kelly	30			Sperry	After	1	
1 Alex Mc Carthy	40	Male Lark		Kerry	After	1	
2 Helen	29	Female Wife			Mass	1	
3 Thomas Peritt	36			Kilmore	After		
4 Julia	9	Child					2
5 Ellen	7						
6 Michael Mitchell	41	Male Lark		Care		1	
7 Mark	36	Female Wife				1	
8 James Mulcahy	40	Male Lark		Waterford		1	
9 William	46	Female Wife				1	
640 Budget	20	Spunkie				1	

1 Omo Omoreau	28	Male Lark		Cork		1	
2 Patrick Fowler	40						
3 Anna	28	Female Wife			Mass		
4 Kate	7	Child					
5 Kate Omoreau	20	Spunkie				1	
6 Lizzie Hyman	20					1	
7 Budget Hogan	22					1	
8 Ellen	28					1	
649 Kate Hughes	26			Irland		1	



# Intermediate

1	Richard J. Filling	45	Small Dye	England	Spool	Canberra	One Catron	8	Spools
2	Maucha	19	Small						
3	Maucha	16							
4	Maucha A. Knowle	27				Spool		2	
5	Alfred Parrott	40	Male	Finer		Spool		2	
6	Adenard H. Allard	22		Child		Spool		2	
7	Albert J. Knowle	30		Spool		Spool			
8	Ann	28	Small	Dye				7	
9	Ann M.	6		Child		Spool			
10	George Kne	23	Male	Child		London		1	
11	John Miller	30						1	
12	William J. Davis	40		Finer	Spool	Spool		2	
13	Kate Cunningham	50	Small		Spool	Spool		2	
14	George H. Gure	46		Dye		Spool		1	
15	Henry	36		Spool				1	
16	John Patten	26			England	London		1	
17	John Thomas	45	Male	Finer	Spool	Spool		1	
18	Samuel Elizabeth Davis	23	Small	Spool	England	London		1	
19	Edith Mary	30						3	
20	John H. H. H. H.	36	Male	Spool	Spool	Spool		2	
21	Arthur Jameson	16			Spool	Spool		1	
22	Queen E. Davis	36		Finer	Spool	Spool		2	
23	Mary J. H.	34	Small	Dye	England	Spool		2	
24	William H. Davis	42	Male	Finer		Spool		2	

25	Mr. Hallen	40	Small	Dye			in Davis		
26	Thomas Jones	41	Male	Spool	England	Spool			
27	Mary	38	Small	Dye				5	
28	John	9	Male	Child					
29	Ann	7	Small						
30	Thomas	5	Male						
31	Miss. Claugheo	30	Small	Spool		Spool			
32	Mr. John H. H.	20	Male	Child				5	
33	John Montgomery	25							
34	Thomas H. H.	25	Small	Spool				2	
35	Mr. H. H. H.	24	Male	Child				1	
36	Edward H. H.	36				Spool		2	
37	Miss. Forward	26	Small	Spool		London		1	
38	Miss. Gray	30						2	
39	Mr. A. Davis	27	Male	Child		Spool		2	
40	John H. H.	38				Spool		1	
41	William H. H.	38						3	
42	George H. H.	22		Child		Spool		3	
43	Salah. Row	40	Small	Dye		Spool		1	
44	Mr. H. H. H.	29				Spool		2	
45	Charles H. H.	26	Male	Child		Spool		2	
46	Henry H. H.	30				Spool		2	
47	Miss. H. H.	34	Small	Spool		Spool		1	
48	Marion H. H.	26						1	
49	Ann H. H.	30						1	
50	John H. H.	16	Male	Child	England	Spool		1	



1 Alfred Hawking	19	Male Clerk	England	London	Baltimore	Inward Pass	1	Expenses
2 H. Bellamy	20				W York		3	
3 Maria Heddyatt	26			Germany	Antwerp		2	
4 Sarah Sternhecht	27	Female Wife		Hamburg			3	
5 Sarah	26	Wife					3	
6 Alice Schinelle	36	Male Farmer					2	
7 Bertha Langsdatt	38	Female Farmer					2	
8 J. A. McCarthy	50	Male Farmer	Ireland	Cork			1	
9 Mrs. Patterson	49	Female Wife	England	Windsor			1	
10 Miss	21	Female					1	
11 Patrick Doyle	30	Male Farmer	Ireland	Down			1	
12 Emily Walpole	23	Female Farmer		Waterford			1	
13 Josephine	20						1	
14 Catherine Fleming	30	Wife		Cork			1	
15 Catherine	24	Female					1	
16 Elizabeth Freeman	40	Female	United State	Philadelphia			1	
17 Mr. Fitzgerald	56	Male	United State	W York			1	Expenses
18 Mrs.	54	Female Wife					1	
19 Thomas	22	Male Farmer					1	
20 Sarah	9	Child					1	
21 Patrick McHale	42	Male Farmer					1	
22 Mrs.	41	Female Wife					1	
23 Henry	17	Male Child					1	
24 Mary	11	Female Child					4	
25 Mrs.	9							
26 Maria	7							

27 Catherine	44						1	
28 Sarah	26	Wife					1	
29 J. Anderson	36	Male Clerk					1	
30 Anne	24	Female Farmer					1	
31 Kate Le Beau	48	Wife					1	
32 Edward Gallagher	27	Male Farmer					1	
33 Joseph Dooling	36	Farmer					1	
34 John L. Robinson	34						1	Expenses
35 Henry Bennett	41						3	
36 Mary A. Fyles	50	Female Wife					4	
37 William	10	Male Child					1	
38 Martha Davis	41	Female Wife					3	
39 James C. Davis	42	Farmer					2	
40 Francis Stephens	64	Male Farmer					3	
41 J. E. Springard	36						2	
42 Robert Griffiths	51	Farmer					2	
43 Sarah Bishop	30	Female Wife					2	
44 Sidney	2	Male Child					1	
45 J. B. Parker	29	Clerk					1	
46 E. B.	27						2	
47 Captain McDougall	46	Farmer					4	
48 L. L. Stacey	25	Clerk					3	
49 Martha Greenwood	44	Female Wife					2	
50 William J. Reed	45	Male Farmer					6	
51 Joseph Cobb	51							
52 John	11	Child						



113 Isaac Hanson	23	Male Farmer	Heutich State	Spool Providence	Forward Cabin	4	Expenses
114 Sarah	32	Female Inf.					
115 Sarah	5	Child					
116 Sarah	3						
117 J. L. Thayer	30	Male Farmer		London	Pittsburgh	1	
118 Frank McGinn	35					1	
119 Robert Ely	28	Clerk		Paris	New York	4	
120 William J. Russell	21			Spool		2	
121 Richard Soule	23	Farmer		Rich	Chicago	1	
122 Lale	24	Female Inf.				1	
123 Eliza Jelling	60			Edgemoor	New York	4	
124 Henry Long	31	Male Farmer		Ingram	Mass	1	
125 H. Laver	30	Female Inf.				1	
126 John Hingebrough	35	Male Farmer		Spool	Exton	4	
127 Mr. Menhumb	34	Female Inf.		Cumwall	New York	5	
128 Benjamin Talbot	30	Male Clerk		Spool	Bridge	8	
129 Eudet E. Krenell	23			Spool		2	
130 E. McKean	34			Daughton	Exton	2	
131 H. P. Ford	28			Paris	New York	3	
132 William M. Bennett	38				Philadelphia	1	
133 Hannah Rankin	59	Female Inf.		Spool	New York	1	
134 Helen	23	Spent				1	
135 Clara	31					1	
136 James Pegg	35	Male Farmer		Edinburgh	Philadelphia		
137 Dabella	34	Female Inf.				3	
138 Isidore Nelson	28	Spent					

139 John Roberts	26	Male Farmer		Spool	New York	2	
140 Thomas Cook	35	Clerk		Spool	New York	1	
141 George Hazell	36	Male		London		1	
142 Henry J. Anderson	28	Farmer		Cumwall	New York	1	
143 Andrew Green	40	Female Inf.		Cumwall	Mass	2	
144 Mary Jane	39			Spool	Ohio		
145 John	41	Male Child					
146 David	10	Female					
147 Anne	8						
148 Willie	11	Male				8	
149 Elizabeth	19	Female Spent					
150 Mr. Wilson	30	Female Inf.					
151 Arthur	2	Male Child					
152 Rose	24	Female Inf.					
153 Robert Cook	30	Male Farmer		Leeds	New York	6	
154 Peter Elder	33			Edinburgh	Philadelphia	3	
155 Peter Cunningham	34			Spool	New York	1	
156 M. A. Woodcock	59	Female Inf.		Exton	Philadelphia		
157 Catherine	32	Spent				9	
158 Emma Lloyd	40	Inf.		Cumwall	Providence		
159 Herbert	19	Male Clerk				8	
160 J. D. Hoare	36			Paris	New York		
161 H. L. East	32					6	
162 Thomas Edwards	47	Farmer		Edinburgh		6	
163 John Suggan	41	Farmer		Spool		6	
164 Ann Haigh	40	Female Inf.				2	90



155 Ellen Hunter	40	Female Info	United States London	W York	Forward Cabin	Examiner
156 Sarah	11	Child				
157 John	10	Male				
158 Richard	8					
159 Richard	6	Female				
160 Frances	4					
161 Catherine Hyatt	25	Spencer				
162 Elizabeth Hyatt	24					
163 Kate Rudden	30			Dublin		
164 Elizabeth Monaghan	35			Monaghan		
165 Thomas Gooden	36	Male Farmer		Spool Philadelphia		
166 Mr H. Brown	39	Female Info		Nottingham W York		
167 Maria Hadfield	11	Child				
168 W E R. Phillips	25	Male Farmer		Manchester W York		
169 Donald W. Culp	36			London Chicago		
170 James Henderson	59			Sheffield W York		
171 Mary	24	Female Farmer				
172 Melina M. Oldham	4					
173 Isabel Field	42	Male Farmer		Birmingham Philadelphia		
174 Eliza	36	Female Info				
175 C. J. Carter	40	Male Clerk		Spool W York		
176 Anna Perrott	29	Female Farmer		Sheffield Philadelphia		
177 Lizzie Toft	36	Spencer				
178 Margaret Wilson	40	Female Info	Canada	Stallan Hamilton In Transit		
179 Ellen Cooper	46		England	London Baltimore		
180 Ellen Griffiths	60		United States	Cork W York		

181 Mary 25  
182 Margaret Delaney 35

Spencer  
Info

8 18

1 16

### Cabin

1 N. H. Cunningham	40	Male Info	Ireland	Dublin Canada In Transit	Cabin	3 In Transit
2 Sarah H. Childs	24	Female Farmer	England	London		5
3 Arthur A. Evans	18	Male Info				3
4 Samuel Andrews	40	Male		Blakely W York		6
5 Francis Kerr	38			Spencer Manchester Cabin W York		3
6 W. R. Holland	42		England	Spool W York		3
7 George A. Krauth	33			France Canada		5
8 R. J. Dyer	25		England	Manchester W York		5
9 C. A. Downing	22			London Canada		4
10 M. Grainger	24		Ireland	Dublin W York		1
11 William King	40		England	London		4
12 W. E. Griffiths	24			Spool		1
13 Thomas Howard	27					2
14 Mr. King	30					2
15 Mr. Holt	27					1
16 W. M. Chapin	34	Virginia Farmer		Baltimore		2
17 Henry Sheldale	32	Info	England	Leeds W York		2
18 John S. Gifford	36			Spool W York		6
19 Robert A. Jones	38			Leeds W York		4
20 S. F. Manning	34			London W York		2



21 Mr. Immung	29	Female	Infant	England	London	New York	London	Cabin	4	Immune
2 Sarah B. Mayton	37	Female				Chicago			4	
3 Susan Immerson	44			Ireland	Dublin	New York			6	
4 Kate de Vallance	27	Wife		England	London				3	
5 Miss Stamburgh	35	Female			London	Chicago			11	
6 R. W. Adams	35	Male	Infant		London	New York			2	
7 R. Marston	43								6	
8 Mr.	33	Male	Wife						7	
9 Joseph Anderson	25	Male	Infant			Spout			5	
10 C. R. Rawlerson	23									
1 J. L. Samuel	28				London	London			12	
2 Mr.	24	Female	Wife							
3 Edward Straw	46	Male	Infant			Spout	New York		3	
4 Mr. S. H. Jewald	25	Female	Wife	United States			Chicago		3	
5 William Wise	27	Male	Infant		London	Brooklyn			3	
6 Mr.	24	Female	Wife							
7 Marston de Neil	44	Male	Infant			Spout	New York		1	
8 Herbert Colman	25				London	Ohio			1	
9 H. L. Jewett	32					New York			1	
10 L. Tompkins	42					Spout				
1 Mr.	27	Female	Wife							
2 Immie	15	Female							8	
3 Nellie	11	Child								
4 Ralph	9	Male								
5 William Cornish	42	Infant		Ireland	Dublin	Philadelphia			2	
6 Sig. Miles Good	38			Ireland	London	New York			2	

7 William Ackman	30								1	
8 H. H. Mason	46								2	
9 Miss Dougherty	28	Female	Spouse						2	
10 William Robertson	27	Male	Infant						2	
1 Mr. Tooley	34					Spout				
2 Thomas Dillon	48					Dublin				
3 Mr.	38	Female	Wife						3	
4 Nellie	16	Spouse								
5 John	7	Male	Child							
6 A. C. Johnston	24	Infant				Spout			4	
7 Mr. Malone	24					London				
8 Mr.	46	Female	Wife						6	
9 B. B. Jamieson	26	Male	Infant						4	
10 William Curt	42								2	
1 James McGaffney	45	Chicagoan			Dublin	New York			1	
2 James McCulloch	40								1	
3 William Dooley	36	Infant							1	
4 George Sterling	41				London	New York			2	
5 H. H. Sterling	31									
6 A. C. Maule	38					Chicago			5	
7 Mr.	34	Female	Wife						3	
8 L. Emerson	38	Male	Infant			New York			1	
9 E. J. J. J.	33					Delroit			2	
10 J. W. Caaton	46				Dublin	New York				
1 Harry A. Powell	33				London				4	
72 Mr.	31	Female	Wife							



73	Edw. Robinson	32	Male	Genl	United States	Spool	Ohio	Clyric	Cabris	2	Examine
4	Thomas Gibson	32				Calcutta	Hydr			2	
5	Albert Blackhead	25	Male			London				3	
6	Mr	42	Female	Wife						3	
7	M. S. Melkie	38	Male	Clergyman			Mass			1	
8	M. L. Anthonie	28					Hydr			2	
9	M. J. O'Leary	30		Genl		Hampshire				4	
10	Mr. Redway	36				Spool				2	
1	J. B. Galois	42		Clergyman		Paris	Patron			3	
2	Barth. Fatter	35				London	Hydr			2	
3	M. L. Hough	29	Female	Wife		London				3	
4	J. C. Campbell	34									
5	M. L. Cox	34	Male	Genl							
6	Mr	43	Female	Wife						4	
7	William Cuth	32	Male	Genl		Conigale				2	
8	C. J. Smith	38				Spool				2	
9	Arthur Lincoln	36								3	
10	M. L. Perrywith	32				London				3	
1	Thomas Dugan	33					Ohio			2	
2	M. J. Hill	38					Chicago			3	
3	Mr	40	Female	Wife						9	
4	Charles. Samring	35	Male	Genl		Sacramento	Hydr			3	
5	Mr	32	Female	Wife						3	
6	George H. Jones	39	Male	Clergyman		London	Hampshire			3	
7	M. L. Smith	35								2	
8	William Dugan	26		Genl			Mass				

9	Mr	24	Female	Wife						3	
100	Mary Fives	24		Spouse						3	
1	Miss Broadbent	30				Yorkshire				2	
2	C. H. Kennelly	36	Male	Genl		Spool				2	
3	J. H. Tucker	36								1	
4	Frank Taylor	43				London	Ohio			4	
5	Mr	40	Female	Wife							
6	Mr. Mitchell	33				Down	Hydr				
7	Julia	9		Child						4	
8	George Hill	40	Male	Wife						6	
9	Mr	39	Female	Wife							
110	Alfred Fisher	46	Male	Genl		Clayton	Hydr			4	
11	Cartha	18	Female	Spouse						3	
12	William	4	Male	Child							
13	Francis B. B. B. B.	25		Genl		London	Hydr			7	
14	J. R. Samuels	30				Paris	Hydr			4	
15	Mr	23	Female	Wife						3	
16	E. H. Wright	30		Spouse		Paris	Hydr			4	
17	Mr	16								3	
18	C. E. Harris	30	Male	Genl		London				3	
19	Frank J. Smith	31					Conna			3	
120	Abraham H. Harris	26					Do			3	
1	S. E. Colgan	32	Female	Spouse		Dublin	Hydr			1	
2	Mr	31								1	
3	Martha Dopham	35		Wife		London	Philadelphia			2	
104	Arthur	11	Male	Child						2	91



125 Charles White	20	Male	Int.	United States	London	New York	City	Cabin	3	Separate
6 Mrs. Williamson	26	Female	Spencer		Spout	Mass			2	
7 E. M. Morse	30		Engl.							
8 M.	2		Child							
9 F. C. Lockenbury	51	Male	Int.				Ann		2	
130 Mrs.	48	Female	Engl.						2	
1 Mrs.	13		Spencer							
27 A. Hart	67	Male	Int.		London	Conn			4	
3 John M. Carr	46					Allyn				
4 James M.	16								1	
5 Thomas & Shields	35					W. Hill			3	
6 John M. Laughlin	36				Leeds				3	
7 Herbert Smith	21				W. Hill	Florida			4	
8 James Mitchell	53				Leeds	W. Hill			3	
9 J. Mahoney	25				Spout	Mass			2	
140 Henry J. McCall	48					W. Hill				
1 Arthur	6		Child						7	
2 Mrs.	40	Female	Spencer							
3 William Adams	40	Male	Int.						2	
4 E. C. Ingham	26	Female	Engl.						2	
5 James Fitzgerald	36	Male	Int.		St. Louis	Missouri				
6 Mrs.	34	Female	Engl.						6	
7 William J. Brown	46	Male	Int.			W. Hill			15	
8 William J. J.	27									
9 J. H. Brown	40	Female	Engl.		Paris	W. Hill				
150 Mrs.	22		Spencer						12	

151 Mrs. M. M. M.	26									
2 Mrs. Chastone	39		Engl.		London	Mass	Conn			
3 A. M. M.	12	Male	Child						9	
4 E. M. M.	10	Female								
5 Henry Brown	9	Male								
6 Mr. M. M.	21	Female	Engl.		Chicago	City			12	
7 Caroline	21		Spencer							
8 Mrs.	18									
9 Ethel	10		Child							
160 John M.	14	Male	Int.							
1 E. A. M.	22	Female	Spencer			W. Hill			3	
2 John M. Carr	48	Male	Int.		W. Hill	W. Hill				
3 Mrs.	45	Female	Spencer							
4 Kate	8		Child						8	
5 Francis	10	Male								
6 John	6									
7 Mrs. M. M.	40	Female	Spencer							
8 Charles B. Adams	22	Male	Int.		Spout					
9 E. M.	40	Female	Engl.						6	
170 L. A. Fulgraff	42									
1 Mrs.	21		Spencer							
2 E. G. Adams	36		Engl.		London					
3 Beatrice	6		Child							
4 Lillian	27		Engl.						9	
5 Maggie Lee	23		Spencer							
176 Lady Alice Symonds	45		Engl.		Paris					



177	Dr. Thome	40	Male	Singer	United States	Spool	Menin	Algiers	Cabin	Expenses
8	Int	36	Female	Infant						3
9	Ellie	3	Male	Child						
180	Mumma	6	Female							
1	Dr. Humphrey	18	Male	Genl	Canada	Dr. Dr. Dr.				0
2	C. P. Masden	40		Physician	United States	London	Dr. Dr.	Algiers		2
3	E. H. Ryan	46								2
4	Edward Murphy	22		Genl	Ireland	Dublin	Dr. Dr.			4
5	J. H. Henderson	28			Scotland	Fairport	Dr. Dr.			2
6	S. Channon	43			England	London	Dr. Dr.			
7	Int	42	Female	Infant						2
8	Annie Cogan	22		Female	Ireland	Co. Wick	Dr. Dr.			2
9	George Pisch	23	Male	Physician	Germany	Spool	Dr. Dr.			2
190	S. D. Kelly	17		Genl	England	London	Dr. Dr.			2
1	Henry Shute	36								3
2	Thomas Hurlock	37		Physician	Ireland	Longford	Dr. Dr.			2
3	Laminee Kelly	25								
4	Johna Lee	36								
5	Michael Campbell	27								
6	Michael O'Rourke	36								10
7	Paul Herb	30								
8	James O'Mahoney	34								
199	Samuel McLooy	23								

## Summary

Storage passengers	649	In Transit	3	Transit	189	Algeria	458
Detachable	182		3		116		63
Cabin	199		6	32	145		16
	1036		11	33	450		537

Francis H. Smith.



# District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1103

I, John Harrison

Master of the S. S. Assyrian Monarch do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at London England from which Port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this Sept 4 1885

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Assyrian Monarch whereof John Harrison is Master, from London England burthen 2608 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn.
		Years	Months								
1	Mr. A. Marchburn	a		Male	Merchant	U. S. A	New York	3 1	Cabin	10	Admitted at New York
2	Miss S. Marchburn	a		Female	Spinster	"	"	17 20	"		
3	Miss M. Bunker	a		"	Spinster	England	"	10 11	"		
4	Capt. L. Bury	a		Male	Merchant	"	"		"	2	
5	Mr. A. S. Allen	a		Female	Wife	"	"		"	6	
6	Mr. G. W. Benedict	a		Male	Merchant	U. S. A	"		"	3	
7	Mr. S. Davis	a		Female	Wife	England	"		"	5	
8	Mr. John Whitehouse	a		Male	Merchant	"	"		"	1	
9	Mr. W. Loomis	a		"	"	Germany	"	1 0	"	5	
10	Mr. W. H. Greenwood	a		"	"	England	"		"	1	
11	Mr. J. B. Van Buren	a		"	"	U. S. A	"		"	4	
12	Mr. B. J. Forbes	a		"	"	England	"	16 10	"	2	
13	Mr. B. Collins	a		"	"	"	"		"	4	
14	Miss Collins	a		Female	Spinster	"	"		"		
15	Mr. L. P. Barlow	a		Male	Merchant	"	"		"	8	
16	Mr. A. Barlow	a		Female	Wife	"	"		"		
17	Mr. A. S. Brown	a		Male	Merchant	"	"		"	4	
18	Mr. S. A. Siddle	a		"	"	"	"		"		
19	Mr. Siddle	a		Female	Wife	"	"		"	6	
20	Lieut. G. S. Bell	a		Male	Merchant	"	"		"		
21	Mr. Bell	a		Female	Wife	"	"		"	7	
22	Master Bell	a		Male	Shipst.	"	"		"		
23	Miss Anna Landin	a		Female	Nurse	"	"		"		
24	Mr. S. Palmer	a		Male	Merchant	"	"		"	2	
25	Miss S. Short	a		Female	Spinster	"	"		"	4	
26	Mr. J. Short	a		"	Wife	"	"		"	4	
27	Master W. A. Pitt	10		Male	Child	"	"		"		
28	Master Chas. Pitt	8		"	"	"	"		"		
29	Mr. G. Flout	a		"	Merchant	"	"		"		
30	Mr. G. Flout	a		"	Merchant	"	"		"	4	
31	Mr. A. Carr	a		"	Merchant	"	"		"	1	

*London  
Sept 4, 1885  
Assyrian Monarch*



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1104

I, *J. N. Fitzgerald*

Master of the

*La Morue*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at

from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that

on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

*15* Sept 188*5*

before me

*[Signature]*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*La Morue*  
*Sanchez*

whereof

burthen

tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Months.									
	<i>Mary Manning</i>	<i>32</i>			<i>Member of the</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>					
	<i>John</i>	<i>35</i>			<i>Telegraph Operator</i>							
	<i>Roman</i>	<i>12</i>							<i>32</i>			
	<i>Daniel P.</i>	<i>7</i>										
	<i>Lizzie Hall</i>	<i>16</i>										
	<i>Charles Hudson</i>	<i>24</i>			<i>Marine Engineer</i>	<i>London</i>	<i>London Eng. London</i>		<i>4</i>			



## District of New York, Port of New York.

1105

I, *E. H. Pray*

Master of the *Am Bkt Matthew Baird* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bkt Matthew Baird* *Barbadian* from which port said *Barbadian* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *4<sup>th</sup>* of *Sept* 19*05*

before me,

*E. H. Pray*

So help me God.

List or Manifest of

*E. H. Pray*

THE PASSENGERS taken on board

is Master, from

*Am Bkt Matthew Baird*

whereof

*Barbadian*

burthen

*41 1/2*

tons.

NAMES.

AGE.

Years

Months

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
Years	Months						
<i>James H. Springer</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Broken</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>



1106

Sworn to this 14 Sept 1885.

Before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *For Ship Full* whereof  
*Myers* is Master, from *Baracoa* burthen *524* tons.

## NAME

AGE.

CALL 508

The country of which they  
are citizens.

Intended destination or location

Date and cause of death.

Location of compartment up  
space retained

Number of  
cases  
of insurance

Transient, or In-  
stinctive, or Intending  
Transient and Intending

Mrs. Richard 23 in March USA USA (M.Y.) Calm 3 P.

John Baynes



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: DONAU

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 4, 1885

NUMBER: 1107

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



Passenger List

# District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, C. Pohl Master of the S. S. Hermann do solemnly, sincerely and truly certify that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and delivered to me to the Collector of the Customs of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the number of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this Sept 4 1862 at New York before me, S. Pohl whereof S. Pohl is Master, from Germany burthen 1727 tons.

## List or Manifest

NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn	
William Grantman	40	m	merchant	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			1		1
Mary	40	f	wife							2
Christian	19	m	ship							3
St. Peter	45	m	merchant	Germany				4	transient	4
John P. Peters	22	m	none	U.S.A.				4		5
Barth	11	m								6
Paul	8	m								7
Thas. Symmes	19	m	merchant					1		8
John P. Peters	21	m						1		9
E. C. Harlow	40	m						2		10
Amie	38	f	wife							11
John	20	m	merchant							12
John P. Peters	25	m	none							13
John P. Peters	45	m	merchant	Germany				2	transient	14
John P. Peters	20	m		U.S.A.						15
John P. Peters	26	f	wife							16
John P. Peters	12	m								17
John P. Peters	10	m								18
John P. Peters	50	f	wife					6		19
John P. Peters	22	m						4		20
John P. Peters	24	m	physician							21
John P. Peters	23	m						2		22
John P. Peters	28	m	merchant							23
John P. Peters	25	f	wife					1		24
John P. Peters	25	f	wife					5		25
John P. Peters	20	m	merchant							26
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							27
John P. Peters	24	f	wife							28
John P. Peters	24	f	wife							29
John P. Peters	24	f	wife					2		30
John P. Peters	21	m								31
John P. Peters	28	m	merchant	Germany				2	transient	32
John P. Peters	28	m		U.S.A.				1		33
John P. Peters	26	f	wife	U.S.A.						34
John P. Peters	21	m	merchant							35
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							36
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							37
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							38
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							39
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							40
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							41
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							42
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							43
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							44
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							45
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							46
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							47
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							48
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							49
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							50
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							51
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							52
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							53
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							54
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							55
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							56
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							57
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							58
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							59
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							60
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							61
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							62
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							63
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							64
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							65
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							66
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							67
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							68
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							69
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							70
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							71
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							72
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							73
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							74
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							75
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							76
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							77
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							78
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							79
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							80
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							81
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							82
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							83
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							84
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							85
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							86
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							87
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							88
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							89
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							90
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							91
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							92
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							93
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							94
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							95
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							96
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							97
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							98
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							99
John P. Peters	28	f	wife							100



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of luggage	Treatment or in transit, or intended protected subject	
Alba Blum	21	♀	none	Poland	N. I. C.		1st cabin	2	transient	51
Eane Bartel	20	♂	none	England				1		2
Max Rosenberg	22	♂	lawyer	Pol.				3		3
Helen Moran	21	♀	none					3		4
Chas.	2	♂								5
Marie	4	♀								6
Marie	3	♀								7
Carl Reichmann	20	♂								8
John Schaefer	20	♂								9
John Schaefer	20	♂								
Larkin Dunsen	22	♂	merchant							
Chas.	22	♂								

## Second Cabin.

Chas. Liss	40	♂	merchant	U. S. C.	N. I. C.		1st cabin	2		63
Hermie	24	♀	wife					1		4
Clara Rudy	22	♀	none					1		5
Louise Glalde	22	♀						2		6
Albie	17	♂								7

John Dickson	69	♂	fisher				2nd cabin	1		8
John	62	♂	wife					1		9
Marie Finger	42	♀	none					1		10
John Schaefer	28	♂						1		11
John Schaefer	28	♂						1		12
Clemens Schuster	23	♂						1		13
John Schaefer	21	♂						1		14
Carl Wagner	29	♂	none					1		15
Angela Högler	23	♀						1		16
John Wagner	24	♂						1		17
John Wagner	24	♂						1		18
John Wagner	24	♂						1		19
John Wagner	24	♂						1		20
John Wagner	24	♂						1		21
John Wagner	24	♂						1		22
John Wagner	24	♂						1		23
John Wagner	24	♂						1		24
John Wagner	24	♂						1		25
John Wagner	24	♂						1		26
John Wagner	24	♂						1		27
John Wagner	24	♂						1		28
John Wagner	24	♂						1		29
John Wagner	24	♂						1		30
John Wagner	24	♂						1		31
John Wagner	24	♂						1		32
John Wagner	24	♂						1		33
John Wagner	24	♂						1		34
John Wagner	24	♂						1		35
John Wagner	24	♂						1		36
John Wagner	24	♂						1		37
John Wagner	24	♂						1		38
John Wagner	24	♂						1		39
John Wagner	24	♂						1		40
John Wagner	24	♂						1		41
John Wagner	24	♂						1		42
John Wagner	24	♂						1		43
John Wagner	24	♂						1		44
John Wagner	24	♂						1		45
John Wagner	24	♂						1		46
John Wagner	24	♂						1		47
John Wagner	24	♂						1		48
John Wagner	24	♂						1		49
John Wagner	24	♂						1		50



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit, or intending permanent abode	
William Stanley	20	W	merch	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		1st cabin	1		100
Mr. F. H. H. H.	17	W		Germany				1	for U.S.	2
Mr. H. H. H.	21	W		Germany				1	transient	3
Mr. H. H. H.	22	W	prof	U.S.A.				1		4
Mr. H. H. H.	22	W	none				1st cabin	3		5
Mr. H. H. H.	14	W								6
Mr. H. H. H.	11	W						1		7
Mr. H. H. H.	21	W								8
Mr. H. H. H.	11	W								9
Mr. H. H. H.	25	W	farmer					5		110
Mr. H. H. H.	58	W	wife	Germany						
Mr. H. H. H.	54	W	merch	U.S.A.						3
Mr. H. H. H.	18	W	child					1		4
Mr. H. H. H.	20	W	none					2		5
Mr. H. H. H.	25	W	merch							6
Mr. H. H. H.	21	W	wife							7
Mr. H. H. H.	11	W	child							8
Mr. H. H. H.	1	W								9
Mr. H. H. H.	11	W								120
Mr. H. H. H.	26	W	none					2		1
Mr. H. H. H.	22	W								2
Mr. H. H. H.	8	W						1		3
Mr. H. H. H.	26	W	teacher					1		4
Mr. H. H. H.	65	W	none					1		5
Mr. H. H. H.	46	W						1		6
Mr. H. H. H.	28	W	merch				2nd cabin	1		7
Mr. H. H. H.	28	W	none	Germany				3	for U.S.	8
Mr. H. H. H.	26	W	merch	U.S.A.				2		9

Mr. H. H. H.	18	W	none					2		9
Mr. H. H. H.	23	W	merch					2		130
Mr. H. H. H.	20	W	wife							1
Mr. H. H. H.	2	W	child							2
Mr. H. H. H.	26	W	merch					2		3
Mr. H. H. H.	29	W								4
Mr. H. H. H.	22	W	none					2		5
Mr. H. H. H.	26	W								6
Mr. H. H. H.	20	W	merch					1		7
Mr. H. H. H.	20	W						X		8
Mr. H. H. H.	20	W						1		9
Mr. H. H. H.	20	W	teacher					1		140
Mr. H. H. H.	29	W						1		1
Mr. H. H. H.	50	W	none					2		2
Mr. H. H. H.	26	W	teacher					1		3
Mr. H. H. H.	20	W	teacher					1		4
Mr. H. H. H.	24	W	none					1		145
Mr. H. H. H.	24	W	teacher					1		

Surge

Mr. H. H. H.	24	W	none	Russia	U.S.A.		2nd compartment	1	for U.S.	146
Mr. H. H. H.	30	W						1		2
Mr. H. H. H.	18	W	merch				1st compartment	1		3
Mr. H. H. H.	18	W						1		4
Mr. H. H. H.	22	W	Germany					1		150
Mr. H. H. H.	23	W	none	Bohemia			1st compartment	2		1
Mr. H. H. H.	20	W	farmer	Russia			2nd compartment	1		2
Mr. H. H. H.	28	W	none					2		3
Mr. H. H. H.	25	W								4
Mr. H. H. H.	25	W								5
Mr. H. H. H.	25	W								156



NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZENSHIP	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CLOSE OF TRAVEL	Location of compartment or berth	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn	
Joseph L. Lig	19	m	farmer	Prussia	U. S. A.	1	1st Compartment	1	protr. s.	157
Yos. Bickelbinder	23	m	"	Russia	"	"	"	1	"	18
Yos. Tefer	45	m	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	9
Mary Bickelbinder	29	f	wife	U. S. A.	"	"	2nd Compartment	1	"	160
Richard Bickelbinder	17	m	son	Prussia	"	"	2nd Compartment	2	protr. s.	1
Ferrine	24	f	wife	"	"	"	"	1	"	2
Joseph Elder	30	m	farmer	"	"	2 3	"	2	"	3
Joseph Holz	25	f	wife	"	"	"	"	2	"	4
Adelme	17	f	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	5
John Lieberman	25	f	"	U. S. A.	"	"	"	1	"	6
Willy	6	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Friedr.	5	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Carl Kollweber	23	m	farmer	Germany	"	"	"	2	protr. s.	9
Louise	22	f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	120
Louise	22	f	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
Maria	19	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
Angela	6 1/2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
Adelme	5	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
John Chalk	15	m	farmer	U. S. A.	"	"	"	1	"	5
Christ. Kollweber	48	m	"	U. S. A.	"	"	"	1	"	6
John Langgrobe	24	m	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	2
Maria	23	f	wife	Germany	"	"	"	1	protr. s.	19
Maria Muelbach	15	f	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	9
Maria Koller	20	f	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	180
Paula Koller	55	m	workman	"	"	"	"	1	"	1
John Koller	23	m	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	2
Joseph Fiedler	42	m	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	3
Marg.	42	f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
Ther.	7	f	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	5

Maria	4 1/2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
Josephine	2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
Christoph	6	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
John Koller	23	m	workman	"	"	"	"	1	"	9
August Schapiro	20	m	"	Russia	"	"	"	1	"	100
Lina Florn	21	f	wife	Germany	"	"	"	2	"	1
Pauline	44	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
Gustav	9	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
John Koller	42	f	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	4
August	16	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
Ther.	25	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
John	10	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
Lina	6	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
Ther.	5	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
Ther. Koller	20	m	farmer	"	"	"	1st Compartment	1	"	100
John Koller	21	m	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	1
Willy	22	m	"	Russia	"	"	"	1	"	2
Abrah. Gordon	16	m	"	Russia	"	"	6th Compartment	1	"	3
Ther. Schapiro	16	f	wife	"	"	"	"	2	"	4
Ther. Koller	25	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
Ther.	7	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
Ther.	8 1/2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
Ther.	3	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
Ther. Koller	18	f	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	9
Ther. Koller	55	m	workman	Germany	"	"	2nd Compartment	4	"	10
Ther. Koller	42	f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
Ther. Koller	24	f	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
Ther.	21	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
Ther.	19	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
Ther.	16	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
Ther.	14	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
Ther.	11	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
Ther.	7 1/2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	TYPE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Whether of 1st class, or whether protected subject	
Dorothea Schütz	23	f	none	Germany	U. S. A.		2nd compartment	1	pro. s. s.	219
Rachel Schapira	20	f		Russia				2		220
Lieke	24	f								1
Repe	16	f		Germany			1st compartment	1		2
Samuel Joseph	20	m					2nd compartment	1		4
Math. Lange	22	f						1		5
Mrs. H. H. H.	22	f						2		6
Emm. A. H.	21	f								7
Theresa	24	f								8
Emm. H. H.	26	f								9
Regina H. H.	21	f						1		230
Edith H. H.	20	f		Russia				2		1
Maria H. H.	20	f		U. S. A.				1		2
Jan Urban	25	m	workman	Russia			2nd compartment	4	pro. s. s.	3
Alge Müller	26	m		Germany						4
Heinrich	20	f	wife							5
Heinrich	16	m	child							6
Elsa	13	f								7
Theresa	11	f								8
Emm. H. H.	2	f								240
Emm. H. H.	2	f								1
Alge	16	f								2
Heinrich	5	f								3
Alge	10	f								4
Reinhold	20	m	farmer				1st compartment	1		5
Maria Schabert	20	m						1		6
Walter Leppin	17	f	none				2nd compartment	1		7
Heinrich										

Heinrich Laermann	17	m	farmer					1		8
Heinrich Laermann	16	m						2		9
Heinrich Laermann	20	f	none				2nd compartment	1		250
Heinrich Laermann	10	f						2		1
Heinrich Laermann	25	f					1st compartment	1		2
Heinrich Laermann	20	m	workman	Russia				1		3
Heinrich Laermann	20	m					2nd compartment	2		4
Heinrich Laermann	25	f	none	Russia						6
Heinrich Laermann	2	f								7
Heinrich Laermann	2	f								8
Heinrich Laermann	2	f								9
Heinrich Laermann	2	f								200
Heinrich Laermann	17	f	none	Germany				1		1
Heinrich Laermann	16	f						2		2
Heinrich Laermann	6	m								3
Heinrich Laermann	22	f								4
Heinrich Laermann	2	m						1		5
Heinrich Laermann	28	m	farmer							6
Heinrich Laermann	24	m						2		7
Heinrich Laermann	20	f	none							8
Heinrich Laermann	7	f								9
Heinrich Laermann	11	f								270
Heinrich Laermann	20	m	joined U. S. A.					2		1
Heinrich Laermann	23	f	none	Germany				1	pro. s. s.	2
Heinrich Laermann	22	m	farmer					1		3
Heinrich Laermann	22	f	none					1		4
Heinrich Laermann	22	f						3		5
Heinrich Laermann	32	m	farmer							6
Heinrich Laermann	29	f	wife							7
Heinrich Laermann	2	f	child							8
Heinrich Laermann	6	m								9
Heinrich Laermann	3	m								280



NAME	Age	Sex	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	CAUSE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH or other	Number of pieces of baggage	Whether or not subject of passport	
Johanna Kramp	22	f	none	Germany	U. S. A.		2nd compartment	2	prob. s.	281
Anant a	"	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
Metz	"	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
Martha Kramp	10	f	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	4
Metz	12	f	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	5
Cath. Müller	29	f	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	6
Marie	12	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
Luer	15	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
Ernst	10	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9
Ernst	7	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	290
Anna	6	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
Chas. Miles	32	m	farmer	U. S. A.	"		1st compartment	2		
Martha Marzens	15	f	none	Germany	"		2nd compartment	1	prob. s.	3
Petty Thraft	22	f	"	"	"		2nd compartment	1	"	4
Annus Oldenbittel	23	f	"	"	"		2nd compartment	1	"	5
Carl Emge	26	m	farmer	U. S. A.	"		2nd compartment	2		6
Josephine	31	f	wife	"	"		"	1		7
Edith Pörmann	12	f	none	"	"		"	1		8
Chas. Hartmann	21	m	workman	"	"		"	1		9
Ernst Schmitt	18	m	workman	Germany	"		"	1	prob. s.	300
Martha Schmitt	15	f	none	"	"		"	2		1
Cath. Monsees	21	f	"	U. S. A.	"		"	2		2
Heinrich	7	m	"	"	"		"	"		3
Ernst Fischer	48	m	farmer	Germany	"		"	1	prob. s.	4
Lina Frete	16	f	none	"	"		"	1	"	5
Ernst Schlichting	16	m	workman	"	"		"	1	"	6
Ernst Heller	25	m	"	U. S. A.	"		"	1		7
Ernst Kochler	7	m	none	Germany	"		"	1	prob. s.	8
Ernst Petter	22	m	farmer	"	"		"	1	"	9

Johanna Beck	65	f	none	"	"		"	1	"	310
Georg Baumgarten	23	m	farmer	"	"		"	1	"	1
Heinrich Weiss	50	m	"	"	"		"	3	"	2
Josephine	28	f	wife	"	"		"	"	"	3
Martha	7	f	child	"	"		"	"	"	4
Georg	14	m	"	"	"		"	"	"	5
Augusta Göttemann	18	f	none	"	"		"	1	"	6
Heinrich Hölzer	18	m	farmer	"	"		"	1	"	7
Georg Schmidt	19	m	farmer	"	"		"	1	"	8
Elise Meck	22	f	none	"	"		"	2	"	9
Ernst	10	m	"	"	"		"	"	"	320
Ernst	29	m	farmer	U. S. A.	"		"	1		1
Ernst	21	m	farmer	Germany	"		"	1	prob. s.	2
Ernst	21	f	none	"	"		"	1	"	3
Ernst	12	f	"	"	"		"	1	"	4
Ernst	45	f	"	U. S. A.	"		"	1	"	5
Ernst	25	m	farmer	Germany	"		"	1	prob. s.	6
Ernst	22	f	none	U. S. A.	"		"	2	"	7
Ernst	20	m	workman	"	"		"	1	"	8
Ernst	12	m	"	"	"		"	1	"	9
Ernst	18	f	none	Germany	"		"	1	"	330
Ernst	12	m	farmer	"	"		"	1	"	1
Ernst	20	m	"	U. S. A.	"		"	1	"	2
Ernst	12	m	child	"	"		"	1	"	3
Ernst	12	m	"	"	"		"	1	"	4
Ernst	12	f	"	"	"		"	1	"	5
Ernst	20	f	none	"	"		"	1	"	6
Ernst	25	f	"	"	"		"	1	"	7
Ernst	25	f	"	"	"		"	1	"	8
Ernst	25	f	"	"	"		"	1	"	9
Ernst	25	f	"	"	"		"	1	"	340
Ernst	25	f	"	"	"		"	1	"	1
Ernst	25	f	"	"	"		"	1	"	2
Ernst	25	f	"	"	"		"	1	"	3



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE	Location of compartment	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit, or intending	
Erin Baker	20	f	none	Russia	H. I. C.		1st Compartment	2	pro. s.	244
Reina	24	f								5
Abraham	24	m								6
John Lamborn	22	m		Germany			2nd Compartment	4		71
Mary	17	f	child							9
Andrew	17	m								350
Christine	14	f								1
Andr.	2	m								2
Henrich	6	m								3
Anna Deworsky	20	f	none	Russia			1st Compartment	2		4
Berthe	22	f								5
Berthe	16	f				3.8.				6
Isabel	4	m								7
Sarah Pelkin	30	f						2		9
Rose	8	f								360
Rose	2	m								1
M. Thompson	22	m	farmer	Germany			1st Compartment	1		2
Mrs. Kalkbrenner	22	m						2		3
John Borchers	28	m								4
John Liebert	24	m					2nd Compartment	3		5
Joseph	31	f	wife							6
Anna	2	f	child							7
Maria	5	f								1
Maria	68	f	none							9
Matthias Camm	21	f						2		1
John Dolderphul	22	m	farmer					1		20
Carl Schlichter	26	f	none				2nd Compartment	2		1

Preshoros Kresho	20	f		Austria				1	pro. s.	2
Anna	10	f				0.3		1		3
Carl Kricharowicz	21	f						1		4
Theresa Kerner	19	f		Germany				2		5
John Frank	56	m	farmer	U. S. A.			2nd Compartment	2		6
Anna Kollenschlag	17	f	none	Austria				2	pro. s.	7
John Pehr	27	m	farmer	Germany				2		9
Maria	25	f	wife							10
John Kitholow	25	m	farmer					1		1
M. Paerwinkel	17	m						1		2
Josephine Fritz	22	f	none					2		3
John Blomquist	20	m	farmer					2		3
Joseph	20	f	wife							4
Maria	17	f	child							5
Anna Felcher	18	f	none					2		6
John Kerner	20	m	farmer					2		7
Anna	20	f	wife							8
Christa Conrad	27	m	farmer	U. S. A.			1st Compartment	1		9
John Gambinger	20	m						1		10
John Kricharowicz	22	m		Germany				1	pro. s.	1
Joseph Adams	11	f	none				2nd Compartment	1		2
John Kerner	28	m	farmer	U. S. A.			1st Compartment	2		3
Henry Klassen	20	m						1		4
John Kricharowicz	28	m						2		5
John Kricharowicz	22	f	none	Germany			2nd Compartment	1	pro. s.	6
John Kricharowicz	16	m	child					1		7
John Kricharowicz	28	m				19.20		2		8
John Kricharowicz	28	f	wife							9
John Kricharowicz	2	m	child							10
John Kricharowicz	6	f								1
John Kricharowicz	17	m	child				1st Compartment	1		2
John Kricharowicz	20	m	farmer	U. S. A.				1		3
John Kricharowicz	28	m		Germany				1	pro. s.	4



NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or landing prearranged, etc.	
Bernh. Carcon	28	m	farmer	Russia	U. S. A.		1st Compartment	1	pro R.S.	405
Josephine Mannus	25	f	none	Germany			2nd Compartment	2		6
Emilie Compelmeier	20	f		U. S. A.				1		2
Sophie Blothe	20	f		Germany				2	pro R.S.	8
Willeh.	7	m								9
Marie	4	f								410
Anna	10	f								1
Charlotte Engel	21	f						2		2
Paul Kufass	15	m					1st Compartment	1		3
Willeh. Kufass	22	m	farmer					1		4
Heinrich Bauer	25	m		U. S. A.				1	pro R.S.	6
Willeh. Weber	15	m		Germany				1		2
Carl Scholle	18	m						1		8
Augusta Feick	19	m						1		9
Caspar Buschmann	69	m					2nd Compartment	3		420
Anna	65	f	wife							1
Emilrich	21	m								2
Marq.	21	f	wife							3
Willeh.	5	m	child							4
Anna	1	f								5
Willeh. Kufass	24	f	none					2		6
Ernst Kufass	23	m	child					1		7
Emilie Bauer	18	f	none					1		8
Ant. Kufass	22	m	workman	Prussia		1 0		2		9
Marie Kufass	20	f	none	Germany			2nd Compartment	2		430
Ernst	7	f								1
Barbara	16	f								2
Barbara	4 1/2	f								3
Anna	20	m	farmer	Russia				1		4

Rosa Kufass	18	f	none	Prussia		0 2		1		5
Bernh. Kufass	26	m	workman	Germany				1		6
Joseph Reck	18	m						1		7
Christine Kufass	12	f	none					1		8
Emilie Kufass	10	f						2		9
Ernst Kufass	21	m	farmer					1		10
Ernst Kufass	18	f	none	U. S. A.				2	pro R.S.	440
Ernst Kufass	20	m	farmer	Germany				1		1
Ernst Kufass	23	m						2		2
Ernst Kufass	38	f	wife							3
Ernst Kufass	15	m	child							4
Ernst Kufass	19	m	child	U. S. A.				2		5
Ernst Kufass	18	f	none	Prussia				1	pro R.S.	6
Ernst Kufass	18	m	child	Germany				2		7
Ernst Kufass	12	m						1		8
Ernst Kufass	21	m		Russia				1		9
Ernst Kufass	29	f	none			4 1		1		450
Ernst Kufass	10	m								1
Ernst Kufass	28	m	none	Germany				1		2
Ernst Kufass	25	f	wife							3
Ernst Kufass	7 1/2	m	child			26 25				4
Ernst Kufass	15	m								5
Ernst Kufass	10	m								6
Ernst Kufass	18	m	farmer					1		7
Ernst Kufass	24	f	none				2nd Compartment	1		8
Ernst Kufass	21	f						1		9
Ernst Kufass	23	m	farmer				2nd Compartment	3		460
Ernst Kufass	22	f	wife							1
Ernst Kufass	18	m	farmer							2
Ernst Kufass	60	f	none							3
Ernst Kufass	6	f	child							4
Ernst Kufass	4	f								5
Ernst Kufass	2	f								6
Ernst Kufass	2	m								7



NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Specified destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit, or introducing declared papers	
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m	farmer	Germany	U. S. A.		1st Compartment	1	pross.	468
John. Loreng	30	m						1		9
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		70
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		1
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		2
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		3
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		4
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		5
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		6
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		7
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		8
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		9
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		10
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		11
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		12
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		13
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		14
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		15
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		16
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		17
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		18
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		19
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		20
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		21
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		22
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		23
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		24
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		25
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		26
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		27
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		28
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		29
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		30
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		31
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		32
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		33
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		34
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		35
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		36
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		37
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		38
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		39
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		40
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		41
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		42
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		43
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		44
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		45
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		46
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		47
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		48
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		49
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		50
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		51
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		52
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		53
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		54
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		55
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		56
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		57
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		58
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		59
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		60
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		61
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		62
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		63
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		64
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		65
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		66
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		67
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		68
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		69
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		70
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		71
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		72
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		73
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		74
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		75
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		76
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		77
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		78
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		79
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		80
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		81
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		82
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		83
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		84
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		85
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		86
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		87
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		88
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		89
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		90
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		91
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		92
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		93
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		94
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		95
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		96
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		97
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		98
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		99
Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m						1		100

Wilk. Brackmeier	24	m								2
Abeltha Sanders	33	f								9
Simon	6	m								9
Agnes + Knechtelgen	11	f			Germany					500
Anna Leifer	16	f								1
Cath. Miller	12	f								2
John + Knechtel	12	f								3
Agnes Schmidt	22	m			Germany					4
Helene + Miller	22	f			none					5
John Rogers	41	m			Switzerland					6
Cath. P.	46	f			Switzerland					7
Agnes	22	f			Switzerland					8
Anna Schroeder	12	f			none					9
Abeltha Knechtel	18	f								10
Marg. Harms	23	f								11
John Sander	15	m								12
Helene + Knechtel	22	f								13
Agnes	6	f								14
Agnes	5	m								15
John + Sander	22	m			Germany					16
Bert + Knechtel	20	m								17
Carl + Knechtel	22	m			U. S. A.					18
Carl + Knechtel	16	m			Germany					19
Anna + Knechtel	15	f			Switzerland					20
Anna + Knechtel	20	f								21
Carl + Knechtel	19	f			Germany					22
Joseph	12	m			Switzerland					23
Abeltha + Sander	20	f			none					24
Anna + Sander	20	f			U. S. A.					25
Anna	22	f								26
Anna	22	f								27
Anna + Knechtel	22	f								28
Anna + Knechtel	22	f								29
Anna	22	f								30
Anna	22	f								31
Anna	22	f								32
Anna	22	f								33
Anna	22	f								34
Anna	22	f								35
Anna	22	f								36
Anna	22	f								37
Anna	22	f								38
Anna	22	f								39
Anna	22	f								40
Anna	22	f								41
Anna	22	f								42
Anna	22	f								43
Anna	22	f								44
Anna	22	f								45
Anna	22	f								46
Anna	22	f								47
Anna	22	f								48
Anna	22	f								49
Anna	22	f								50
Anna	22	f								51
Anna	22	f								52
Anna	22	f								53
Anna	22	f								54
Anna	22	f								55
Anna	22	f								56
Anna	22	f								57
Anna	22	f								58
Anna	22	f								59
Anna	22	f								60
Anna	22	f								61
Anna	22	f								62
Anna	22	f								63
Anna	22	f								64
Anna	22	f								65
Anna	22	f								66
Anna	22	f								67
Anna	22	f								68
Anna	22	f								69
Anna	22	f								70
Anna	22	f								71
Anna	22	f								72
Anna	22	f								73
Anna	22	f								74
Anna	22	f								75
Anna	22	f								76
Anna	22	f								77
Anna	22	f								78
Anna	22	f								79
Anna	22	f								80
Anna	22	f								81
Anna	22	f								82
Anna	22	f								83
Anna	22	f								84
Anna	22	f								85
Anna	22	f								86
Anna	22	f								87
Anna	22	f								88
Anna	22	f								89
Anna	22	f								90
Anna	22	f								91
Anna	22	f								92
Anna	22	f								93
Anna	22	f								94
Anna	22	f								95
Anna	22	f								96
Anna	22	f								97
Anna	22	f								98
Anna	22	f								99
Anna	22	f								100



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Transient or in transit, or intending prolonged sojourn	
Cath. Becker	17	f	none	Germany	U. S. & C.		2nd Compartment	1	pro d. s.	530
Georgina Liebsman	6	f						1		1
Robertus Genn	23	m						1		2
Marg. Horn	21	f						2		2
Maria Schmale	23	f						3		4
Wille.	8	m								5
Lin.	6	f								6
Ernst	2	m								7
Hyndrich	10	m								8
Phil. Danning	14	m					2nd Compartment	1		9
Aug. Roehner	16	m	journal					1		10
Maria Becker	16	f	none					1		11
Lea Sauer	22	m	clerk					1		12
Anna Maria Spierke	22	f	none					2		13
Anna	26	f						1		14
Adolph Spierke	26	m	farmer	Pohemia				3		15
Barb.	22	f	wife							16
Marg.	7	f	children							17
Maria	16	f								18
Wenzel	5	m								19
Anna	11	f								20
Anna Maria	11	f								21
Johnes Kuyper	24	m	farmer	Germany				1		22
George Finger	16	m						1		23
Barb. Decker	20	f	none					1		24
Heinrich Hanel	22	m	farmer	Germany				2		25
Lea Becker	25	f						1		26
Lea Hils	18	m						2		27
Carl Habeler	13	m	none	Germany				1	pro d. s.	28

Brother Hilla	26	f		Pohemia			2nd Compartment	2		9
Lora	5	f								10
Anna	10	f								11
Lea Habeler	22	m	farmer	Germany			2nd Compartment	2		12
Joseph Habeler	22	m		Pohemia				1	pro d. s.	13
Marg. Habeler	22	f	none	Germany				1		14
Lea Habeler	22	m	smith	Pohemia				1		15
Maria Habeler	17	f	none	Germany				1		16
Anna Habeler	20	f						1		17
Lea Habeler	16	m						1		18
Lea Habeler	19	f						1		19
Lea Habeler	22	m						1		20
Lea Habeler	25	m						2		21
Lea Habeler	22	m								22
Lea Habeler	22	f	wife					1		23
Lea Habeler	26	m	farmer					1		24
Lea Habeler	17	m						1		25
Lea Habeler	22	m						1		26
Lea Habeler	18	f	none					1		27
Lea Habeler	22	f						1		28
Lea Habeler	20	m	smith					1		29
Lea Habeler	20	m						1		30
Lea Habeler	18	m						1		31
Lea Habeler	26	m						1		32
Lea Habeler	22	f	none	Germany			2nd Compartment	2		33
Lea Habeler	20	f						1	pro d. s.	34
Lea Habeler	10	f						1		35
Lea Habeler	16	f						1		36
Lea Habeler	22	m	farmer				2nd Compartment	1		37
Lea Habeler	17	f	none				2nd Compartment	1		38
Lea Habeler	22	f						1		39
Lea Habeler	25	f					2nd Compartment	1		40
Lea Habeler	16	m								41



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Transit or in transit, or intended permanent voyage	
Lina Schmidt	20	f	none	Germany	U. S. A.		3 <sup>rd</sup> Compartment	1	for 2 s.	592
Anna Müller	19	f						2		2
Emilie	22	f						1		5
Anna Gilling	22	f						1		6
Anna Lorenz	21	f						1		7
Bertha Fortman	18	f						1		8
Heinr. Blaubach	23	m	farmer				2 <sup>nd</sup> Compartment	3		9
Math.	33	f	wife							100
Anna	25	f	children							1
Marie	2	f								2
Heinrich	2	m								3
Marg. Adens	11	f						1		4
Lina Adens	23	f	none					1		5
Christ. Dicks	12	m	farmer					1		6
Edw. Meyer	22	f	none					2		7
Ant. J. Schramm	22	m	farmer	U. S. A.						8
Barb.	23	f	wife							9
Henriette Hoffens	22	f	none	Germany			2 <sup>nd</sup> Compartment	1	for 2 s.	610
John Courtois	15	f						2		1
Henry Lanning	15	f		U. S. A.						2
Heinr.	0	m								3
Marie Merling	20	f		Germany				1	for 2 s.	4
Henriette Radloff	24	f						2		5
Marie Linn	22	f						1		6
Henriette Kordonschult	19	f						1		7
Christ. Behrens	27	m	farmer				2 <sup>nd</sup> Compartment	1		8
Em. Meyer	26	m						2		9
Carl Pögn	25	m								620
Anna	25	f	wife							

Fritz Schumacher	21	m	clerk	U. S. A.				1		1
Heinr. Papendorf	24	m	farmer	Germany				1	for 2 s.	2
Heinr. Hübner	27	m						1		3
Edw. Frank	106	m						2		4
Henry Aders	22	m		U. S. A.						5
Emilie Müller	22	m		Germany				1	for 2 s.	6
Marie Voel	22	f	none	Bohemia				1		7
Heinr. Rauter	20	m	farmer	Germany				1		8
Joseph Mosch	25	f	none	Austria				1		9
Heinr. Richter	18	m	baker	Bohemia				1		630
Heinr. Schübel	26	m		Bohemia				1		1
Heinr. Adens	20	f	none	Germany				1		2
Heinr. Adens	20	f		Bohemia				1		3
Emilie Schmitz	20	m	miller							4
Anna	23	f	none							5
Joseph Rade	24	m	workman					1		6
Carl Habich	22	m						1		7
Joseph Kuntze	25	m						1		8
Edw. Lohr	22	m		Bohemia				1		9
Barb. Streck	22	f	none					1		640
Math. Kohnsack	26	m	workman	Bohemia		6 3		1		1
Josef Falkmann	15	m		Germany		5 5		1		2
Augustin Walcher	26	m		Bohemia				2		3
Emilie Hübner	20	f	none							4
Ant.	2	m								5
Heinr.	26	m								6
Marie	2	f								7
Emilie	11	f								8
Leopoldine Peters	26	m	butcher	Germany		13 25		1		9
Carl.	12	f	none							650
August. Sievers	23	m	butcher	U. S. A.				2		1
Theodor	14	m	none							2
Emilie Bintl	28	f		Germany				1	for 2 s.	653



NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or introducing prohibited baggage	
Emma Durke	11	f	none	U. S. A.	U. S. A.		1st Compartment	1		654
Marcus Levinsohn	25	m	farmer	Russia				3	for a.s.	5
Robert	23	f	wife							2
Anna	11	f	children							1
Carah	2	f								9
Jacob	27	m								140
Reil	15	m								1
Marcus	10	m								2
Andolph Glase	20	m	merchant	Prussia				1		3
Georg Richter	15	m	none	Germany				1		4
Ernst Rinner	10	m								5
Dora	2	f						1		6
Joseph Snapp	26	m	barber					2		7
Christ. Korschner	24	m								9
Marg.	26	f	wife							9
Anna	4	f	children					4		120
Walter Albers	29	m	farmer							1
Josephine	26	f	wife							2
Theresa	16	f	children							3
Mathilde	11	f								4
Walter	4	m								5
Paul	4	m								6
Tracy	15	m								7
Anna	3	f								7
Joseph	6	m								9
Marie	6	f								9
Walt. Wollmann	20	m	tailor					1		180
Clemens	15	m	none					1		1
Anna Wollmann	14	f					3rd Compartment	1		2

Anna Brunklaus	19	f						1		3
Anna Berdes	19	f						1		4
Chic Wessels	18	f						1		5
Walt. König	21	m	farmer				Officer room	1		6
Anna Korschner	17	f						1		7
Clara Korschner	12	m						1		8
Henry Wittenbach	22	m		Russia		6 3		1		9
Samuel Brunklaus	21	m		Germany				3		690
Ther. Wessels	29	m								1
Josephine	29	f	wife							2
Walt.	7	f	children							3
Theresa	7	f								4
Mathilde	2	f								5
Henriette	2	f								6
Chic	6	f								7
Georgel Frey	20	m	farmer	Prussia		3 0		1		8
Conrad Korschner	25	m						1		9
Anna Korschner	20	m						1		700
Clara Korschner	22	f	none	Germany				1		1
Walt. Korschner	19	m	tailor			3 4		1		2
Marie Korschner	20	f	none	Czechia				1		3
Henriette	6	f					2nd Compartment	2		4
Ther. Wollbach	26	m	mechanic							5
Anna	11	f	wife							6
Marie	11	f	children							7
Anna Korschner	6	f	none					1		8
Samuel Korschner	23	m	farmer	Germany		18 74		3		9
Ther. Korschner	24	f	wife							710
Ther. Korschner	7	f	children							1
Anna	7	f								2
Anna	11	f								3
Anna	11	f	none				3rd Compartment	1		4
Anna	18	f								5
Anna	30	f								6



NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or intruding prohibited baggage	
John Kimm	22	m	farmer	Germany	U. S. A.		2nd Compartment	3	for P.S.	716
John	22	f	widow							71
John	11	m	child							9
Martha	7	f								720
Henry	18	m								1
Anna	8	f								2
August Kiehn	16	m	farmer					1		3
Edith Kiehn	12	f	none				2nd Compartment	1		4
Anna Kiehn	11	f		Russia				1		5
Marie Kiehn	21	f		Germany				2		6
Edith	20	f						1		7
Anna Wagner	19	f						1		8
Emma Wagner	40	f						1		9
Sarah Bloch	40	f		Russia				1		730
Edith	29	f						1		1
Phil Kiehn	29	m	farmer	Germany			Office rooms	1		2
Edith Kiehn	20	f	none	Russia				1		3
Edith Kiehn	25	m	farmer	U. S. A.				2		4
Edith	21	f	widow					1		5
Edith	17	m	farmer	Germany				1	for P.S.	6
Edith	17	f	none				2nd Compartment	1		7
Edith	2	f						2		8
Edith	1	f						3		9
Edith	1	f						3		740
Edith	1	f						3		1
Edith	1	f						3		2
Edith	1	f						3		3
Edith	1	f						3		4

Edith	4	f								5
Edith	1	m								6
Edith	26	m	farmer				2nd Compartment			7
Edith	27	f	widow							8
Edith	6	m	child							9
Edith	11	f	none				2nd Compartment	1		750
Edith	20	f						1		1
Edith	22	f		U. S. A.				2		2
Edith	6	m								3
Edith	1	f								4
Edith	19	f						1		5
Edith	22	f						2		6
Edith	22	f						2		7
Edith	22	f						1		8
Edith	11	f						1		9
Edith	51	f		Germany				1	for P.S.	700
Edith	28	f		Russia				1		1
Edith	15	m					2nd Compartment	1		2
Edith	15	m		U. S. A.				1		3
Edith	55	m	farmer	Germany				2	for P.S.	4
Edith	55	f	widow							5
Edith	74	f	child			10.29				6
Edith	74	f								7
Edith	74	f								8
Edith	23	m	farmer	Russia				1		770
Edith	10	f	child							1
Edith	10	f	none	Sweden			2nd Compartment	2		2
Edith	22	f		Germany				2		3
Edith	15	f								4
Edith	22	f						1		5
Edith	11	f		Russia				1		6
Edith	10	f						1		777



NAME	AGE Year Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or intended proceeding abroad	
Walter Jacobus	18	m	none	Germany	U. S. A		offic. room	1	proh. s.	778
John Benigen	20	m	farmer	U. S. A				1		9
Emile Reichert	30	f	none	Germany				2	proh. s.	780
Antonie	34	f								1
Bertha	6	f								2
Emile	10	f								3
Adolf Bollmann	10	m	baker					1		4
Heinr. Ritten	18	m						1		5
Wolfgang Kuhn	6	f	none					1		6
Walter Schick	33	m	farmer					1		7
Thomas Delago	26	m						2		8
Booth	26	f	wife					2		9
Carl Kosterke	20	m	farmer					2		790
Antonie	27	f	wife							1
Marie	16	f	child							2
Carl	1	m						1		3
Adolf Langenbusch	20	f	none					2		4
Walter Christopher	21	f						1		5
Thanne	61	f						2		6
Carl Fellers	28	m	farmer					2		7
Heinr.	16	m						2		8
Adolf Klement	22	m		U. S. A			2 <sup>nd</sup> Compartment	2		9
Pische	23	f	wife	Russia				1	proh. s.	100
Wermann Schick	22	m	farmer	Germany				1		1
Israel Sprung	59	m		Russia				1		2
Adolf Kahlmann	20	m						1		3
Winnia Schick	21	f	none	Germany			3 <sup>rd</sup> Compartment	1		4
Carl Schick	2	f		Russia				1		5
Marie Pasch	42	f		Germany				1		6

Anna K	6	m					2 <sup>nd</sup> Compartment	1		7
Carl K	27	m	smith					2		8
Emile K	36	f	none							9
Winnia	6	f								10
Adolf	4	m								1
Bertha	0	f								2
Walter K	23	f						1		3
Winnia K	14	f						1		4
Walter K	24	m	farmer					1		5
Walter K	24	m		U. S. A				1		6
Christ. Lipen	15	m		Germany				1	proh. s.	7
Jose Lipitsky	20	f	none	Russia				2		8
Winnia	9	f								9
Winnia	10	m								10
Winnia	25	f		Germany				1		11
Winnia	24	f		Potomita				1		12
Winnia	25	f						2		13
Winnia	14	f								14
Winnia	7	m								15
Winnia	8	f								16
Winnia	9	f								17
Winnia	9	m								18
Winnia	19	f		Germany		15 2 <sup>nd</sup>		1		19
Winnia	25	m	farmer	Russia				1		20
Winnia	10	m						1		21
Winnia	25	m	merchant	U. S. A		14		1		22
Winnia	22	m	farmer	Germany				1	proh. s.	23
Winnia	22	f	none					1		24
Winnia	23	m	farmer	Russia				1		25
Winnia	14	m	none			6 1		1		26
Winnia	24	m	farmer					2		27
Winnia	16	f	child							28
Winnia	22	m	farmer					1		29



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE NATIVE	CAUSE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF DEATH	NUMBER OF PLACES OF DEATH	TRANSIT OR IN TRANSIT, OR INTRODUCED	PROCEEDINGS
James Gammag	55	m	workman	England	U.S.A.	Office room	3	pro.s.	840
Barbara	40	f	wife						1
James	20	m	farmer						2
Joseph	19	m							3
Carl	18	m							4
Adrian	7	f	child		4.3				5
Elis	6	f	none						6
Dora Lange	21	f		Germany			1		7
Anton Scheller	22	m	carpenter				1		8
Esine Ringer	7	f	none				1		9
Christine Schmeides	6	f					1		150
Carl Malle	4	m					1		1
Welf Mares	22	m	bookkeeper	England		1st Compartment	1		2
John	28	f	wife				1		3
Bartholomew Repetto	29	m	farmer	Switzerland			1		4
Andreas Gaggi	22	m			4.0		1		5
Andreas Preke	28	m					1		6
Luigi Roman	6	m	none				1		7
Marie Meyer	17	f		U.S.A.		Office room	1		8
John Smith	29	m	smith				2		9
John Smith	22	m					1		160
Emma Grant	23	f			7		2		1
Sophie Birks	23	f					2		2
Sophie Borsch	24	f					2		3
Welf. Reinbeckel	24	f				2nd Compartment	1		4
Marg. Schlichling	25	f					1		5
Welf. Gerds	7	m				3rd Compartment	1		6
Welf. Gerds	7	m			3	3rd Compartment	2	pro.s.	167

## Recapitulation

	Adults	Children	Infants	Total
1st Cabin	55	2	2	62
2nd Cabin	79	2	2	83
Steward	524	138	50	722
Total	668	142	54	864

The Steward Passengers are placed in

	Adults	Children	Infants	Total
1st Compartment	42	-	-	42
2nd	221	56	21	298
3rd	123	40	15	178
Office rooms	42	12	4	58
Total	528	138	50	722

New York, September 2nd 1875.

J. Pomeroy



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1108

I, Daniel Seluff Master of the Reina Anna B. Hutchins do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Sancti Spiritus from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 5 Sept 1882

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of all the Passengers taken on board the Reina Anna B. Hutchins whereof Daniel Seluff is Master, from Sancti Spiritus burthen 238 tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Months.									
1	<u>M. H. H. H. H.</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>x</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Ship</u>	<u>United States</u>	<u>United States</u>	<u>United States</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Forward</u>		
2	<u>Keller</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>x</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Immigrant</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>"</u>		
3	<u>Jose Seluff</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>x</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>Venezuela</u>	<u>Venezuela</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>"</u>		



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ELBE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 5, 1895

NUMBER: 1109

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. Hamelmann* Master of the *SS Elbe* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *SS Elbe* from which port said *SS Elbe* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this *Sept 11* 188*4* before me, *Rymer Hamelmann*

List or Manifest of all the passengers taken on board the *SS Elbe* in Master, from *Bremen* burthen *tons*

whereof *J. Hamelmann* J. D. F.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS	DESIGNED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF COMPARTMENT OR SPACE	NUMBER OF PIECES OF BAGGAGE	PREVIOUS OR IN TRANSIT, OR INTENDING PROTRACTED SOJOURN	
<i>Albert Bessingh</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>		<i>First Cabin</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>Emil Schamler</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>					<i>21</i>		<i>5</i>
<i>Julius Cabot</i>	<i>19</i>									<i>6</i>
<i>Wolf Run</i>	<i>21</i>									<i>7</i>
<i>Paul Paul Cabot</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>none</i>							<i>8</i>
<i>Paul Marie Cabot</i>	<i>21</i>									<i>9</i>
<i>Henry H. Thumann</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>					<i>15</i>		<i>10</i>
<i>Wm</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>							<i>11</i>
<i>Julia</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>child</i>							<i>12</i>
<i>Isabel</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>								<i>13</i>
<i>Wm. Michael</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>domestic</i>					<i>7</i>		<i>14</i>
<i>Paul Ham. Arnold</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>					<i>5</i>		<i>15</i>
<i>Wm. Hens</i>	<i>40</i>									<i>16</i>
<i>J. Fiedler</i>	<i>43</i>							<i>6</i>		<i>17</i>
<i>Rosa</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>							<i>18</i>
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>child</i>					<i>5</i>		<i>19</i>
<i>Julia</i>	<i>10</i>							<i>1</i>		<i>20</i>
<i>Emma Blum</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>none</i>							<i>21</i>
<i>Mathias Lachenburg</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>							

<i>Abraham Hauptmann</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>9</i>		<i>22</i>
<i>Philippine</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>					<i>4</i>		<i>23</i>
<i>Samuel Blumenthal</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>					<i>7</i>		<i>24</i>
<i>Henrich Feltmann</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>none</i>							<i>25</i>
<i>Paul L. Hammer</i>	<i>18</i>							<i>4</i>		<i>26</i>
<i>Louis</i>	<i>17 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>								<i>27</i>
<i>Jacob Cohen</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>merchant</i>							<i>28</i>
<i>Rachel Rosenfeld</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>none</i>					<i>6</i>		<i>29</i>
<i>Alse Horn</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>								<i>30</i>
<i>Ch. Heller</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>							<i>31</i>
<i>Paul</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>							<i>32</i>
<i>Mathias Heller</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>none</i>					<i>28</i>		<i>33</i>
<i>Martha</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>child</i>							<i>34</i>
<i>Ida</i>	<i>10</i>									<i>35</i>
<i>Ida</i>	<i>8</i>									<i>36</i>
<i>Marius Simon</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>					<i>5</i>		<i>37</i>
<i>Anna</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>							<i>38</i>
<i>Ch. Ch. Hoff</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>							<i>39</i>
<i>Wile</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>							<i>40</i>
<i>J. H. Simon</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>					<i>9</i>		<i>41</i>
<i>Emil Lebeck</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>13</i>		<i>42</i>
<i>Paul D. H. H. G. G.</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>clergyman</i>							<i>43</i>
<i>Paul G. W.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>							<i>44</i>
<i>Paul G. W.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>clergyman</i>					<i>9</i>		<i>45</i>
<i>G. Hargate</i>	<i>62</i>		<i>Student</i>							<i>46</i>
<i>C. Wheeler</i>	<i>30</i>							<i>3</i>		<i>47</i>
<i>Julius Brummer</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>merchant</i>					<i>3</i>		<i>48</i>
<i>Th. Bickel</i>	<i>48</i>							<i>3</i>		<i>49</i>
<i>Ida</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>							<i>50</i>
<i>Albert Mann</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>merchant</i>					<i>6</i>		<i>51</i>
<i>Emma</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>							<i>52</i>
<i>Paul G. H. H.</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>none</i>					<i>4</i>		<i>53</i>
<i>Louis Fiedler</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>merchant</i>					<i>187</i>		<i>54</i>



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Spent at night or intended provisional stop	
Henry Gustlee	42	m	merchant	U. S. A.	U. S. A.		first class			52
Edward J. J.	40							3		6
P. H. H.	18	m	student					1		1
C. Frankopf	26	f	merchant					4	transient	9
Ernst Bousier	27			Germany				2		60
Edward W. Page	28	m		U. S. A.				2		1
Edoff Hoffmann	29							6		1
Andreas	29	f	wife							5
C. H. K. K.	29	m	merchant					13		1
Ernestine G. G.	29	f	wife							5
Ernestine G. G.	19	f	wife							6
Oliver K. K.	6	f	child					1		1
Lina K. K.	24		none					5		1
C. M. K.	50	m	merchant							9
Janet	48	f								10
Carl B. B.	24	m	none							1
Frank L. L.	25		merchant	Germany				3	transient	1
Ernst J. J.	29			U. S. A.				6		1
Frank L. L.	25	f	none							4
F. W. Morris Jr.	22	m	student					1		5
Miss B. B.	47									6
Miss B. B.	21		Colonel					13		1
Col. J. P. B.	47		merchant							1
J. H. H.	42	f						10		9
Ernst	28		wife							10
Col. W. H. H.	54		Colonel					4		1
J. P. H.	21	m	student					4		1
Col. K. K.	25							4		1
M. T. T.	15							5		3

J. L. R.	24	m	merchant					3		1
J. H. H.	42							3		5
W. H. H.	59		Student					13		6
Martha	58	f	wife							7
Mrs. C. H. H.	24	m	none					3		8
J. P. H.	29		merchant							9
W. H. H.	40							4		10
Ernst	12		wife							1
C. H. H.	59		merchant					7		1
Miss M. M.	42		none					8		3
Wm. G. G.	48		merchant					7		1
Louis	8		none							5
Col. M. M.	46		Colonel					5		6
Col. M. M.	54		wife							1
Anna	49	f	none							1
J. P. H.	32	m	merchant					4		99
Eva C. C.	36	f	none				transient	6		100
Martha	30							2		1
D. H. H.	46	m	merchant					1		1
Ernst J. J.	25							1		1
Richard	25							3		5
Rob. B. B.	50									6
Magnus H. H.	50							5		1
Simon F. F.	52									1
Oliver	52	f	wife							9
Henry	7	m	child							110
Henry J. J.	45		merchant					1		1
Ch. C. C.	50							3		1
Louis	12		none							1
Rob. R.	55		merchant					4		1
Albertine R.	50	f	wife					3		1
Trac H. H.	40	m	merchant					6		5
Ernst J. J.	26	f	none							6



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DISEASE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.	Number of space	Number of piece of baggage	Estimated amount.
	Years	Months								
Robert Rygmann	40		m	merchant	U. S. C.	U. S. C.		Transit	2	118
H. Klingler	42		"	"	"	"		"	3	8
Erwin Schneider	29		"	Professor	"	"		"	4	9
M. S. Eichholz	67		"	merchant	"	"		"	2	120
Ch. H. Lippert	38		"	"	"	"		"	2	1
Leop. Kernerstein	15		"	"	Germany	"		"	2	Transit
Sali Rosenmeyer	22		"	none	U. S. C.	"		"	3	8
Berta Figner	25		f	"	"	"		"	7	4
Julij	8		"	"	"	"		"	1	5
William	7		"	"	"	"		"	1	6
Sophie Dorf	45		f	"	"	"		"	7	8
Lina	19		"	"	"	"		"	1	9
Louis	6		"	"	"	"		"	1	120
Yetti	4		"	"	"	"		"	2	1
Betty Prossner	30		"	"	Germany	"		"	2	8
Helene Sulowski	67		f	widow	U. S. C.	"		"	2	3
Babette Bender	20		"	"	"	"		"	4	4
Frau M. Sulowson	50		"	"	"	"		"	5	5
Marie Engelholme	52		"	"	"	"		"	5	6
Christine Müller	49		"	"	"	"		"	2	Transit
Emma Hammond	20		"	"	Germany	"		"	2	8
Edna Ames	24		"	"	U. S. C.	"		"	2	9
Emilie Fox	30		"	"	"	"		"	3	Transit
Kornelia Kitch	29		"	"	Germany	"		"	3	1
Edward Baumann	43		m	merchant	U. S. C.	"		"	4	2
Caroline Baumann	33		f	wife	"	"		"	4	3
Sophie	11		"	child	"	"		"	1	4
Blas			"	"	"	"		"	1	5
William Sulowski	30		"	none	"	"		"	1	



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of passengers at space	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks as to health or intended previous service	
Elinor Gultmann	52	f	none	U. S. ch	U. S. ch	Second E. ch	4			179
Josephine Hoffmann	53	f					4			180
Adeline Bauer	25	f					2			1
Julie Jungbuerger	50	f					7			2
Oliver Hoff	20	f		Germany			6		transient	3
Rosa Hoff	33	f		U. S. ch			7			4
Joseph	10	m								5
Rosa	8	f								6
Emma	2	f								7
Albert Hoff	37	m	merchant							5
Lena	12	f	wife							4
Anna Treas	16	f	none	Germany			2		transient	191
Laura Fischer	25	f		U. S. ch			4			1
Carl	3	m					3			2
Lydia Weber	34	f								3
John	7	m								4
Christine Reimke	19	f		Germany			3		transient	5
Lina Rasmus	30	f		U. S. ch			2			6
Guertel	4	m								7
Bertha Galt	20	f					2			8
Emma Strauss	22	f					4			9
Joseph Rosenfeld	58	m					4		transient	200
Rosalia Lorenzheim	25	f		Germany			1			1
Mathilde Hessel	21	f		U. S. ch						2
Eva Schmitt	35	f					4			3
Eva	8	f								4
Georg	7	m								5
Henry	6	f					1			6
Rosa Ruckert	10	f								7

Joh. Peter Huns	34	m	merchant				2			208
Helene Simon	40	f	none				5			9
Ella	6	f								210
Winnifred	6	f								1
Charlotte Hoff	23	f					5			2
Alfred	13	m	merchant				2			3
Thom. Suggentum	22	m								4
Horst	20	m					3			5
Daniel Davis	35	m					4			6
Willa Lubbecker	34	f					3			7
Rosa Worms	38	f					4			8
Luise Klein	14	f					2			9
Wendy Ross	16	m	none							222
Rebelle West	37	f					7			1
Willa	10	m								2
Joseph	8	f					2			3
Richard Heine	26	m								4
Johnnie Stadicker	38	f					5			5
Theresa	11/2	f	engine							6
Filli	8	f	none							7
Lilli	6	f					2			8
Salomon Haas	26	m					2			9
Paul Altmayer	37	m					2			120
Willy Bornthal	20	f	merchant				2			1
Erna Simon	40	f					4			2
Stachner	30	m					3			3
Carl L. Wall	57	m	merchant				3			4
John Huber	51	f					3			5
Charlotte Hoff	25	m	none				2			6
Berthold Fleischer	14	f					5			7
Horst Patterson	30	m	merchant							8
Magdalena Reimers	45	f	none				2			9
Carl	9	m								121
							135			



NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE of birth	Location of compartment	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit or intended	REMARKS
George Ringhausen	55	m	merchant	U. S. A.	U. S. A.		Second Cabin	3	—	241
Charlotte Sieben	53	f	none	"	"		"	4	—	2
Pauline Henger	41	"	"	"	"		"	3	—	31
Elise Schneider	45	"	"	"	"		"	2	—	4
Lidia	6	"	"	"	"		"	2	—	5
Max Horn	19	m	merchant	"	"		"	2	—	6
Gery Hoeller	49	"	"	"	"		"	5	—	7
Leopoldine	37	f	wife	"	"		"	1	—	8
Jacob Tanner	56	m	merchant	"	"		"	1	—	9
Henriette	51	f	wife	"	"		"	1	—	150
Emma	9	"	child	"	"		"	1	—	1
Robert Paulz	33	m	merchant	"	"		"	1	—	2
Josef Hanauer	48	"	"	"	"		"	6	—	3
W. Schaperle	30	"	watchmaker	"	"		"	2	—	4
Jacob Davidson	32	"	"	"	"		"	3	—	5
Lizzie Georgi	18	"	"	"	"		"	2	—	6
Christian H. Smith	55	"	"	"	"		"	2	—	7
Maria Schindler	39	f	none	Germany	"		"	3	transit	8
Herr	5	"	"	"	"		"	2	—	9
Henry	3	"	"	"	"		"	2	—	260
Caroline Krauss	18	"	"	"	"		"	2	—	1
Bernhard Rosenkrantz	36	m	merchant	U. S. A.	"		"	4	—	2
B. Teubach	32	"	"	"	"		"	2	—	3
Miss M. Mooney	22	"	none	"	"		"	3	—	4
Friedr. Hornbarg	26	"	merchant	"	"		"	8	—	5
Julius Laufen	25	"	"	Germany	"		"	2	—	6
Pauline	13	f	"	"	"		"	2	—	7
F. H. Reiss	33	m	teacher	U. S. A.	"		"	2	—	8
E. Reiss	32	"	merchant	"	"		"	2	—	9

W. Schauer	21	m	"	"	"		"	2	—	270
Ch. F. Gallender	39	"	"	"	"		"	2	—	1
R. Schlegel	43	"	"	"	"		"	2	—	2
W.	17	f	wife	"	"		"	2	—	3
W. Powell	49	"	merchant	"	"		"	3	—	4
G. Wellington	32	m	"	"	"		"	5	—	5
Ch. Chisholm	25	m	"	"	"		"	2	—	6
								82		

Ad. Ch. Inf.

258. 33. Total 276 Cabin Passengers.

with 234 trunks, 75 cases, 332 packages.

					Passage					
Barf. Schöviz	34	m	workman	Russia	U. S. A.		Stowage cost	2	—	277
Thomas Selig	31	"	"	"	"		3	2	—	8
Frank Andrus	18	"	"	"	"		3	3	—	9
Michael Michalego	18	"	"	"	"		3	1	—	210
Maria Holzeck	11	f	none	"	"		2	2	—	1
Anna Bago	20	"	"	"	"		2	3	—	2
Hanna Wile	36	"	"	"	"		2	2	—	3
Michael	36	m	workman	"	"		3	2	—	4
Michael Holzeck	30	m	"	"	"		3	1	—	5
Janos Grynko	35	"	"	"	"		3	2	—	6
Josef Roeka	40	f	none	"	"		1	5	—	7
Maria	35	"	"	"	"		1	5	—	8
Andrew	10	m	"	"	"				—	9
Jonas	0	"	"	"	"				—	290
							22			



NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit or including estimated baggage	
	Years	Months									
Maria Schmitt	35		f	none	Hungary	U. S. I.					291
Minke	5		m					1	2		2
Hansgo	11		m								3
Heinrich Hopp	15		m	workman	Germany			3	1		4
Anna	21		f	none				2	2		5
Elisab. Passler	54		f					2	3		6
Elisab.	22		f					2			7
Walth. Wächter	31		m	workman	U. S. I.			3	2		8
Cornelius Funk	45		m		Russia						9
Elisab.	44		f	wife							10
Elisab.	10		f	none							11
Anna	17		f					1	4		12
Helene	15		f	child							13
Maria	12 1/2		f								14
Hyakha	4		f								15
Mary	8		f								16
John	3		m								17
David Schulz	45		m	workman							18
Elisab.	38		f	wife				1	4		19
Helene	6		f	child							20
Benjamin	4		m								21
Elisab.	3 1/2		f								22
Ed. Stein	15		m	none	Austria			3	3		23
Dora	16		f					2	4		24
Georg Riffel	34		m	workman	Russia						25
Mary	20		f	wife				1	4		26
John	5		m	child							27
David	4		m								28
Georg	6		m								29

B. Wedel	39		m	carpenter							320
Elisab.	31		f	wife				1	3		1
Maria	7		f	child							2
Cornelius	5		m								3
Ludwig Bismarck	17		m	workman	Germany			3	1		4
Heinrich Funk	46		m	farmer	Russia						5
Anna	45		f	wife							6
Maria	17		f	child							7
Anna	15		f					1	1		8
Anna	13		f								9
Heinrich	11		m								10
Mary	8		f								11
Cornelius Egan	45		m	workman							12
Helene	40		f	wife							13
Heinrich	30		m	workman				1	1		14
Cornelius	15		m								15
Helene	11		f	child							16
Mary	7		f								17
Cornelius Reimer	35		m	workman				3	1		18
Peter E. R.	16		m	farmer							19
Agnes	47		f	wife							20
Jacob	20		m	farmer							21
John	16		m								22
Tobias	14		m	child				1	3		23
Benjamin	12		m								24
Peter	9		m								25
Helene	2		f								26
Franc Hopp	54		m	merchant							27
Elisab.	25		f	none				1			28
Elisab.	3		f						2		29
Franc	9		m								30
Georg Hopp	23		m	workman				1	1		31
Elisab.	22		f	wife							32



	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	DATE	LOCATION OF COMPARTMENT	NUMBER OF PIECES OF BAGGAGE	TREATMENT OR IN TRANSIT, OR REMAINING PROTECTED AGAINST	
	Years	Months				CAUSE OF DEATH				
David Schmitt	50		m	farmer	Prussia	U. S. I.	Hecage comp			353
Eva	48		f	wife						4
Peter	17		m	farmer						5
Agnes	15		f	child						6
Jacob	14		m					1	3	7
Anna	12		f							8
Heinrich	8		m							9
Daniel	6									10
David	1									11
Edw. Hepp	35		m	farmer	Prussia			3		12
Edward Schürmer	36				U. S. I.		3	1		13
Aug. Schimmern	39			baker	Germany		3	1		14
Betty Blohm	18		f				2	1		15
Chas. Köhler	46		m	shoemaker	U. S. I.		}	1	1	16
Anna	38		f	wife						17
Anna	19			none				4		18
Helene	11			child						19
Ch. Blohm	36		m	workman				3	1	20
Anna Schmitt	26		f	none	Germany			2	1	21
Sam. Fetz	17		m	workman				3	1	22
H. F. Fetz	62			workman				3	1	23
Ernst Kühne	32				U. S. I.			3	1	24
Erst Harder	37							3	1	25
Elisab. Hies	40		f	none	Germany			2	1	26
Elisab. Fickel	30							2	4	27
Anna	9							3		28
Johann	29		m	workman				3	1	29
Christine Schäfer	20		f	none				2	3	30
Edward Popper	33		m	farmer	Prussia		3			31

Helene Popper	32		f	wife		2	4			32
Caroline Jacobs	37			none	Germany		2			33
Helene	11						2	1		34
Heinrich Fetz	18		m	farmer			3	1		35
Wolf Blohm	35				U. S. I.		3	1		36
Caroline Fetz	32		f	none	Germany		2	1		37
Maria Meyer	32				U. S. I.		2	1		38
Lucas Rohmann	59		m	workman			3	1		39
Caroline Wilmann	30		f	none	Germany		2			40
Jacob Fetz	33		m	farmer	Prussia		}	1	4	41
Anna	20		f	wife						42
Anna	14		m	child						43
Anna	1		f							44
Heine Fetz	49		m	farmer				3	1	45
Anna Fetz	32		f	wife						46
Jacob	37		m	farmer				1	1	47
Anna	14		f	child						48
Frank	11		m							49
Edw. Haas	39			farmer	Switzerland			3	1	50
Edw. Hoop	33				Prussia		}	1	1	51
Edw.	31		f	wife						52
Anna	2			child						53
Anna	1									54
Edw. Haas	39		m	farmer						55
Louis	26		f	none						56
Agata	18							1	1	57
Anna	16									58
Anna	12									59
David	10		m							60
Jacob Haas	31			farmer	Switzerland		3	1		61
Julius Haas	33		m		U. S. I.		3	1		62
Edw. Haas	33						3	1		63
Edw. Haas	33						3			64



NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of compartments or spaces	Number of pieces of baggage	Whether or not subject of insuring property against seizure	
Henry Rypke	25	m	worker	U. S. A.	U. S. A.		3	1	—	415
Wilk. Rottenstein	18		baker	Germany			3	3	—	6
Gotth. Hoke	25		worker				3	1	—	7
Minna Peter	18	f	none				2	2	—	8
Albert Rucke	27	m	worker				3	1	—	9
Ernst Raade	25			U. S. A.			3	2	—	420
Ernst Kense	34						1	3	—	1
Lieble	34	f	wife				3	7	—	1
Charlotte Tink	15	m	none	Germany			2	1	—	5
Marion Epp	29	f	none				2	1	—	5
Anna	5						2		—	6
Maria	10						3	1	—	7
John Peter	26	m	farmer	U. S. A.			3	2	—	8
John Fiedler	26			Germany			1	4	—	9
Claus Runk	31			U. S. A.					—	430
Anna Runk	25	f	wife				1		—	1
Mathilde	6		child						—	3
Henry	4	m							—	4
August	5						3	2	transient	5
John Thiemiger	26		business	Germany			2	3		6
Julius Kellinger	24						3	1		7
Carl Kell	25						2	2		8
Aug. Krüger	29						3	1		9
Christ. Lüder	15		none				2	3		440
Thos. Meyer	25		farmer	U. S. A.			2	3		1
Emma Meyer	20	f	none	Germany			3	1		2
John Schaller	28	m	farmer	U. S. A.			3			3
Carl Rölges	19			Germany			3			4
John	12		none							5

Christ. Knackstedt	16			U. S. A.			1			444
Heinr. Rethmann	34		worker	Germany			1	3		5
Betti	27	f	wife				2	4		6
Leopold Thoms	11		none				1			7
Ute Thoms	26	m	worker				1			8
Dorothea Thoms	24	f	wife				2	2		9
Adelheid Gruter	25		none				3	1		450
Heinr. Kellner	27	m	worker	U. S. A.			3	2		1
Georg Dammann	15		none				3			2
Josef Klein	42		worker				3	2		3
Aug. Wille	20		farmer	Germany			3	4		4
Lara	2 1/2	f	none				3			5
Heinr. Haasmann	22	m	farmer	U. S. A.			3	3		6
Wille	17 1/2		none				2	1		7
Charlotte Dinter	22	f		Germany			2			8
Anna Singer	22						3	1		9
Heinr. Wille	25		day labor				2	2		460
Oliver Hellwig	22	f	none				1	2		1
Wilk. Bachle	31	m	farmer				3	1		2
Clara	24	f	wife				3			3
Bernhard Linde	22	m	merchant	U. S. A.			3	1		4
Theodor Helle	22		worker	Germany			1	4		5
John. Ulmer	32						2	1		6
Ernstine	32	f	wife				2			7
Maria	9		child				3	2		8
Elise Hoffmann	19		none				1			9
Therese	31	m	worker	Austria			1	2		470
Mathilde Linde	28	f	none				2	1		1
Bartha	9						2			2
Therese Herchel	24						3	4		3
Louis Spier	14	m		Germany			3	1		4
Therese Spier	24		merchant	Germany			3			5
Johannes Ruppert	27			U. S. A.			3			6



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatments or in transit, or intending	prohibited subjects	
	Years	Months										
Auguste Ulmer	4		f	none	Germany	U. S. A.		2				477
Marie Tenker	6		f					2				8
Lina Oppenheimer	26		f		Germany			2	2			9
Lina	14		f					2				480
Georg. Salz	25		m	workman				3	1			1
Philipp	54		f	none	U. S. A.			1	3			2
Kath.	47		f					2				8
Marg. Eichmann	63		f		Germany			2	1			4
John Kahn	21		m	farmer				3	4			5
Hermine Kahn	24		f	none				2				6
Georg	9		m									7
Johanna Kuntze	52		f	farmer					4			8
Hermine	46		f	wife								9
John	64		m	farmer								190
Elisab.	16		f	child				1				1
Paula	14		f									2
Leopold	11		m									3
Georg	10		m									4
Barbara	8		f									5
Johann	4		m									6
Lina Schneider	22		f	none				2	1			7
Hermine Heugens	24		f					2	1			8
Johann Kerner	21		m	workman				3	1			9
Ernst Spiel	50		m					3	1			500
Elma Klop	17		f	none				2	3			1
Leopold Kiepler	17		m	workman				3	1			2
Philipp Wagner	25		m					3	1			3
Hermine Selma Kienberg	19		f	none				2	2			4
Antonie Klock	18		f					2	1			5

Elisab. Johannes	24		f		U. S. A.			2	3			506
Kath. Hilgemann	37		f					2	1			7
John Kuntz	50		m	workman				3	2			8
Dorothea Mainz	21		f	none				2	3			9
John Kuntz	54		m					2	1			510
John Kuntz	10		f					2	1			1
Augusta Kuntz	15		f					2	1			2
John Kuntz	25		m	workman				3	1			3
Friedr. Kuntz	24		m					3	2			4
Carl Kuntz	21		m					1	4			5
Clara	24		f	wife								6
John	10		m	child								7
Nora Epstein	21		f	none	Austria			2	1			8
August Kuntz	66		m	farmer	U. S. A.			3	1			9
John Kuntz	63		m					3	1			520
John Kuntz	23		f	none	Germany			2	1			1
John Kuntz	27		m	farmer				1	5			2
Wilhelmine	24		f	wife								3
Philipp	17		m	child								4
John Kuntz	23		m	farmer				3	1			5
John Kuntz	23		m					3	1			6
John Kuntz	16		f	none				2	2			7
Marg. Kuntz	39		f					2	3			8
John Kuntz	9		m					3				9
Friedrich	4		m					3				530
Hermine Kuntz	30		f					2	1			1
John Kuntz	2		m					2				2
John Kuntz	9		m					2				3
Kath. Kuntz	24		f		U. S. A.			2				4
Kath.	7		f					2				5
John Kuntz	14		m					2	1			6
Hugo Kuntz	26		m	farmer	Germany			3	2			7
John Kuntz	27		m		U. S. A.			3	1			8



NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment - or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit, or intended protection of subjects	
Jelly Berg	16	f	none	Germany	U. S. A.		2	1	—	539
Joseph Wabbe	19	m	workman				3	2	—	540
Wm. Davis	16						3	1	—	1
Ant. Kuhn	45		baker	U. S. A.			3	1	—	1
Emilie Baumann	37	f	none				1	2	—	5
Clara	10								—	1
Max	6	m							—	5
Aug. Jung	15	f					2	3	—	6
John Duff	15	m	workman	Germany			3	1	—	7
John. Georg Rupp	57						3	1	—	8
Louise Sack	10	f	none				2	1	—	9
Carl Haumer	16	m	workman				1	1	—	540
Elise Fucack	9	f	none				3	1	—	1
Johann Schaub	15	m	workman				2	3	—	1
Emilie Schenker	24	f	none				2	1	—	2
Pauline Schner	10						2		—	4
Caroline Graf	24						2	3	—	5
Anna Schoelke	12						2	1	—	6
Karl Tiefing	39	m	workman	U. S. A.			3	1	—	7
Josephine Hagenstein	36	f	none	Germany			2	2	—	8
M. Githard	15	m	workman				3	3	—	9
Henri Tiefing	16	f	none	U. S. A.			2	1	—	541
Edith Heimlich	15	m	workman				3	1	—	1
Marie Jung	12	f	none	Germany			2	1	—	1
Aug. Gundersloh	11						2		—	3
Anna Müller	16						1	2	—	4
Michael	6	m							—	5
Anna	1	f						2	—	6
Ed. Hopmann	14	m	workman	U. S. A.			3		—	7

Rosa Baumwirth	10	f	none	Germany			2	2	—	561
Albert Bauer	44	m	workman				3	1	—	9
Michael Guck	19						3	1	—	570
Therese Wurst	17	f	none				2	1	—	1
Michael J. Hunsch	18	m	workman				2	1	—	2
Prof. Gieseler	18						2	3	—	3
Edith Schipke	66			Russia			3	1	—	4
Alfred Schumann	27	f	none	Germany			2	1	—	5
Adolf Jung	27	m	workman				2	1	—	6
Paul Ostermann	10	f	none				2	2	—	7
Aug.	11						3	1	—	8
Edith Fuchsh	16	m	workman						—	9
Jul. Durrer	46			U. S. A.				4	—	571
Christine	44	f	wife						—	1
Edith	17		child						—	1
Agnes Schuchle	49		none				2	1	—	2
Aug.	17	m	workman				3	1	—	3
Wilhelm Bartsch	55			Germany			3	3	—	4
Edith Hüder	16						3	1	—	5
Adolf Walth	11						3	2	—	6
Adolfus Nord	39			U. S. A.			3	1	—	7
Aug. Hunsch	57	f	none	Germany			2	1	—	8
Edith Schuchle	10						2	1	—	572
Karl Pfleger	18	m	workman				3	1	—	9
Aug. Baumann	27	f	none	U. S. A.			2	1	—	1
Edith	7	m					3	1	—	2
Edith Schuchle	45		workman				3	1	—	3
Edith Schuchle	18	m	none				3	1	—	4
Adolf Schuchle	26		workman				3	2	—	5
Edith Schuchle	45	f	none				2	1	—	6
Karl	11						2	1	—	7
Anna Hunsch	11						2	1	—	8
Edith Schuchle	45	m	workman	Germany	18 19		3	4	—	573



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred or in transit, or intending to transfer	
	Years	Months									
Edith Schulz	25		m	worship	Germany	U. S. A.		3	4		601
Mary Fingler	25		f	none	"	"		2	1		2
White Haddam	47		"	"	"	"		2	2		3
Augusta Ernst	34		"	"	U. S. A.	"		1	3		4
Birthe	2		"	"	"	"		2	2		5
Lucia Reich	39		"	"	Germany	"		2	2		6
Caroline Schick	23		"	"	"	"		2	4		7
Emma	13		"	"	"	"		2			8
Ida	11		"	"	"	"		2			9
Frederic Hagg	25		m	worship	"	"		3	1		610
J. Dahl	54		"	"	U. S. A.	"		3			1
Johann Kiehn	77		"	"	Germany	"		3	1		2
Ed. Emanuel	28		"	"	"	"		3			3
Justus	1		"	none	"	"		2	1		4
Anna Hein	54		f	"	"	"		2			5
Helena	13		"	"	"	"		2			6
Bernhard	11		m	"	"	"		2	2		7
Ida	9		"	"	"	"		1			8
Anna Adam	34		f	"	U. S. A.	"		2	1		9
Anna Feltz	18		"	"	"	"		2	2		610
Mary Haddam	47		"	"	"	"					1
Mary Hubert	55		"	"	"	"		1			2
Anna	24		f	"	"	"			2		3
Marie	13		"	"	"	"					4
Augusta	49		"	"	"	"					5
Carl Feltz	21		"	"	Germany	"					6
Israel Timowiger	18		m	farmer	"	"		3	1		7
Mara Hagg	21		f	none	Russia	"		2			8
Paul Timowiger	17		m	farmer	Germany	"		3			9

Ida Beck	22		"	worship	Russia	1 1		3			610
Andreas Dahl	26		"	"	Sanomask	1 0			3		1
David G.	26		f	wife	Germany	"					2
Paul G.	24		m	child	"	"		1			3
Anna G.	24		f	"	"	"					4
Anna H.	17		m	"	"	"					5
Mia	2		"	"	"	14-10					6
Paul Henningsen	19		"	farmer	Austria	"		3	2		7
Carl Tjor	14		"	"	Russia	"					8
Lena	14		f	wife	"	"					9
Birthe	13		"	child	"	"					611
Anna Spachowsky	23		"	none	"	"		1	1		1
Henrik	9		m	"	"	"					2
Paul Fridmann	9		f	none	"	2 4		2	1		3
J. W. Wallen	20		m	farmer	Sweden	"		2			4
Aug. Fingler	23		"	"	U. S. A.	"		2	2		5
Paula Moring	25		f	"	Sweden	"		2			6
Winn	14		m	none	"	"		2	1		7
Willi	11		"	"	"	3 1					8
Wie Hennemann	18		f	"	Austria	"		2	1		9
Anna Byus	22		m	farmer	"	"		3	2		612
Johann Sjorba	24		"	"	"	"		2	2		1
Anton Ernst	25		"	"	"	"		3	2		2
Jakob Mizgall	31		"	"	"	"		3	1		3
Jonas Hansen Kalk	18		"	"	"	"		3	2		4
Jonas Feltz	23		"	"	"	"		3	2		5
Marie Alvarzi	20		f	none	"	"		2	2		6
Gertrude Wiedner	19		"	"	"	"		2	2		7
Andreas Hagg	20		m	worship	"	"		3	2		8
Michael Hagg	22		"	"	"	"		3	2		9
Henrik Hagg	23		"	"	"	"		2	2		610
Ida Fingler	24		"	"	"	"		2	2		1
Ida Fingler	25		"	"	"	17 3		2			2



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of exposure or place	Number of persons in company	Treated or in hospital, or attending physician's report	
	Year	Month									
Josef Kuzovskiy	47		m	worker	Austria	U. S. A.		Harvey	2		663
Abelie Salge	34		f	none				1	2		4
Anna	7	11	f								5
Gyulia			f								6
Anna Panekuch	19		m	worker				3	1		7
Anna Honora	47		f	none				2	2		8
Lena Wilhelmiller	13		f		U. S. A.			2	1		9
Salomon Mayer	26		m	merchant				3	1		670
Ch. Knochensauer	26		m	worker				3	2		1
Heinrich Rosenfeld	25		m	merchant	Germany			3	4		2
Henry	47		f	none				2			3
Veronica Tukan	65		f		U. S. A.			8	3		4
Yanka	32		f					1			5
Joseph	44		m						1		6
Isabella Altmayer	34		f		Germany			3	1		7
Anna Mayer	44		m					3	2		8
Gertha Klein	25		f		Austria			2	3		9
Leopold Weiss	25		m			3. 5		3	1		680
Charlotte Reckhoff	20		f		Germany			2	1		1
Frank Martini	16		m	worker				3	1		1
Marie Kuchler	46		f	none	U. S. A.			2	1		2
Philipp Schick	25		m	worker	Russia	1. 20		3	2		3
Früh Schlichtmann	33		f		U. S. A.			3	2		5
Levi	9		f	none				3			6
Isidor Mayer	33		m	worker	Germany			3	1		7
August Gumbelmann	26		f	none	U. S. A.			2	2		1
Abel	3		f					2	7		9
Frede Kopell	63		m	farmer				3	2		690
Carl Grunke	24		f					2			1

Alma Schuster	31		f					3	1		692
Anna Shuman	26		f	none				2	2		3
Rebecca Hans	2		f		Germany			2	1		4
Ch. G. Munch	29		m	worker				3	1		5
Isid. Kuchler	25		f					3	1		6
Leopold Kiefer	24		f	none				2	1		7
Anna	6		m								8
Lena Fried	19	11	f					1	2		9
Isid.			f								100
Rebecca Hans	15		f		U. S. A.			2	1		1
Alma Glau	11		m		Germany			3	2		2
Anna Bach	13		f					2	2		3
Josef Kiefer	10		m					2	1		4
Leopold Kiefer	10		f					1	1		5
Anna	7		f						1		6
Josef Kiefer	16		m	worker				3			7
Anna Kuchler	16		f	none				2	1		8
Isid. Kiefer	22		f						2		9
Anna	8		f								100
Anna	6		m					1	2		1
Mathilde	4		f								2
Isid.	20		f								3
Gertha		9	f								4
Isid. Kiefer	24		f					1	1		5
Isid.		1	m						1		6
Isid. Kiefer	26		m	worker				3	1		7
Isid.	21		f					3	1		8
Paul Kiefer	26		f		U. S. A.			3			9
Anna Kiefer	22		f	none	Germany			2	2		100
Isid.	11		m					1	1		1
Anna Kiefer	29		f	farmer		16 18		3	1		2
Isid. Kiefer	22		f		U. S. A.			3	1		3
Isid. Kiefer	26		f					3			4



NAME	Age Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	RELIGIOUS COMMUNION or DENOMINATION	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.	Location of interment	Number of years of service	Transferred or to transit, or landing	
Saulene Vaghtinger	17	f	none	Germany	U. I. T.		Mercy Hosp	2	1	186
Frydman	18	m	written	"	"			3	2	6
Walt	15	f	none	"	"			2		1
Mrs. Timmesmann	47	m	written	U. I. T.	"			1		1
Martha	23	f	wife	"	"				4	9
Emma	3	"	child	"	"					186
Blaise	25	"	none	"	"			2		1
Caroline Brannis	20	"	"	Germany	"			2	1	2
Jug. Eckhardt	10	m	written	"	"			3	1	2
Christine Schwarzplacke	28	f	none	Austria	"			1	1	1
Oscar	9	m	"	"	"					2
Maria Thimmemann	17	f	"	Germany	"			2	1	6
Fryd Eagle	25	m	farmer	"	"			3	2	1
Frederick	17	"	"	"	"			3		1
Eva Metz	62	f	none	"	"			2	1	9
Annie Reinhard	26	"	"	"	"			2	2	186
Mrs. Pickler	22	m	farmer	"	"			3	2	1
Emmanuel Fager	15	"	"	Austria	"			3	4	1
David Wolf	17	"	"	Germany	"			3		2
Hallburga Freuchtz	76	f	none	U. I. T.	"			2		1
Thede	19	"	"	"	"			2		2
Kath. Schramm	52	"	"	Germany	"				2	2
Vincent	17	"	"	"	"			1		1
Marg.	16	"	"	"	"				1	1
Elab	14	"	"	"	"				2	1
Lina	12	"	"	"	"					186
Lucas	10	m	"	"	"				1	1
Johanne Bais	16	"	written	"	"			3		1
Carl Kowalski	40	"	"	"	"			3		2







NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or landing	
Regine Ditzel	62	f	none	U. S. A.	U. S. A.		Stenys Comp	1		849
Wilhelmine	16	"	"	Germany	"		2			850
Paula Ditzel	17	m	workm	"	"		3	2		1
Herrn Gabel	19	"	"	"	"		1	4		2
Marie	27	f	wife	"	"		2			3
Leise	19	"	none	"	"		3			4
Herrn	27	m	"	"	"		3			5
Herrn Ditzel	16	"	farmer	"	"		2	1		6
Wilhelmine	18	f	none	"	"		2			7
Martha Ditzel	19	"	"	"	"		2	1		8
Emilie	17	"	"	"	"		2			9
Herrn Ditzel	23	m	workm	"	"		3	1		800
Leise Ditzel	18	f	none	"	"		2			1
Thommas Ditzel	52	m	farmer	"	"		1	4		2
Elisab.	52	f	wife	"	"		3	1		3
Herrn Ditzel	52	m	farmer	"	"		3	1		4
Herrn Ditzel	17	"	"	"	"		2	1		5
Thommas Ditzel	17	f	none	"	"		3	1		6
Thommas Ditzel	28	m	"	"	"		3	3		7
Thommas Ditzel	8	f	"	"	"		2	1		8
Thommas Ditzel	54	m	workm	"	"		3	1		9
Thommas	18	"	"	"	"		2	1		1
Thommas	10	f	none	"	"		2	5		2
Thommas Ditzel	15	f	"	"	"		3	1		3
Thommas Ditzel	26	m	workm	"	"		3	1		4
Thommas Ditzel	56	"	"	U. S. A.	"		3	1		5
Thommas Ditzel	16	"	"	Austria	"		3	5		6
Thommas Ditzel	49	f	none	"	"		3			7
Thommas Ditzel	38	m	workm	Germany	"					8

Thommas Ditzel	16	f	wife	"	"		1	5		173
Thommas Ditzel	2	m	child	"	"					9
Thommas Ditzel	11	"	"	"	"					800
Thommas Ditzel	18	"	farmer	U. S. A.	"		3	1		1
Thommas Ditzel	36	"	"	Russia	"		3	1		2
Thommas Ditzel	16	f	none	Germany	"		2	1		3
Thommas Ditzel	21	"	"	Austria	"		2	3		4
Thommas Ditzel	1	"	"	"	"		2			5
Thommas Ditzel	18	m	farmer	Russia	"					6
Thommas Ditzel	15	f	wife	"	"		1	5		7
Thommas Ditzel	17	m	farmer	"	"					8
Thommas Ditzel	6	"	child	"	"					9
Thommas Ditzel	5	"	"	"	"					10
Thommas Ditzel	24	f	none	Austria	"		1	3		11
Thommas Ditzel	3	m	"	"	"					12
Thommas Ditzel	17	f	none	"	"		2	1		13
Thommas Ditzel	17	m	workm	"	"		3	1		14
Thommas Ditzel	19	f	none	"	"		2	1		15
Thommas Ditzel	25	"	"	Germany	"					16
Thommas Ditzel	9	"	"	"	"		1	2		17
Thommas Ditzel	7	"	"	"	"					18
Thommas Ditzel	11	m	"	"	"					19
Thommas Ditzel	25	f	"	Austria	"		2	2		20
Thommas Ditzel	24	m	farmer	Germany	"		3	1		21
Thommas Ditzel	23	f	none	"	"		2			22
Thommas Ditzel	16	m	"	"	"		3	3		23
Thommas Ditzel	16	"	"	"	"		3	1		24
Thommas Ditzel	16	"	"	"	"		2	1		25
Thommas Ditzel	16	f	none	"	"		3	1		26
Thommas Ditzel	16	m	workm	"	"		3	2		27
Thommas Ditzel	16	f	"	U. S. A.	"		2	1		28
Thommas Ditzel	18	m	"	Germany	"		3	3		29
Thommas Ditzel	18	f	none	Austria	"		2	3		30
Thommas Ditzel	38	m	workm	U. S. A.	"		3			31



NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE OR LOCATION	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF DEATH	NUMBER OF PLACES OF DEATH	TREATMENT OR IN TREATMENT, OR IN THE COURSE OF TREATMENT	
	Years	Months									
Anna Wines	2		f	none	U. S. A.	U. S. A.			1		911
Elisab King	58		f						1	3	2
Adam	10		m						1		3
Valentin	5		m								5
Heinrich	2		m						3	1	6
Frank Jones	22		m	workman							1
W. H. Quirk Daniel	30		f	none	Lauremark				1	1	1
Christian	5		m								4
Carl	2		m						2	1	920
Marie Hindelang	30		f	none	Germany				3	3	1
Juliane Kieckhefer	7		f						2	1	2
Elisab. Augustin	24		f		U. S. A.				2	1	3
Jacob Dietrich	26		m	farmer					3	1	4
Louis Hubert	29		m		Germany				2	1	5
Frederick Ruske	28		f	none	U. S. A.				1	1	6
Anna Ludwig	28		f								1
Anna	5		f						2	1	1
W. H. H. Kuhn	18		m						3	1	9
Frank. Winder	14		m								930
Juliana Sylla	16		f		Austria				1	1	1
Julia	20		f								2
John	4		m								3
Luzanne	3		f								4
Roche Sil Ludwig	20		f		Russia				1	4	5
Walter	7		m								6
Anna	4		f						2	1	7
Amalie Thorne	18 1/2		f		Germany				2	1	8
Anna Winder	17		f						2	1	9
Anna Winder	23		f		Austria						

Joseph Schimmer	26		m	farmer	U. S. A.				3	2	940
Charles Pear	20		f	none	Austria				1	3	1
Jul.	6		m								2
Anton Dwork	26		m	workman					1	5	3
Marie	26		f	wife							4
Joseph	7		m	child							5
Adeline	9		f								6
Frederick Wirth	16 1/2		m	none					1	2	7
Samuel	7		m								8
Frank Miller	65		m	farmer	Germany				3	1	9
W. H. Lachschke	24		m						3	1	950
John Schmitt	24		f	none					2	1	1
Charles Leonard Berg	28		m	farmer	Sweden				3	3	2
Adam Weller	26		m						2	1	3
Anna Weller	12		f	none	Austria				2	1	4
Daniel Wagner	20		m	workman	U. S. A.				3	1	5
Joseph Weber	28		m		Austria				1	1	6
Frederick	22		f	wife							7
John	9		m	child							8
Joseph Dwork	26		m	workman					3	1	9
Frank Leppert	14		m						3	1	960
Franziska Lopez	15		f	none					2	1	1
Robert Cuda	15		m						2	1	2
Joseph Polack	26		f						1	4	3
John	14		m								4
Henry	4		m								5
Leopold Fischer	19		m	workman					2	1	6
Frederick Hertz	24		f	none					3	1	7
Thomas Hertz	24		m	farmer					2	1	8
Augustus Jones	18		m						2	1	9
Andrew Mujich	23		m						3	1	970
John P. Munkala	16		m						3	1	1
Michael Saba	20		m						3	1	2



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	THE NUMBER OF YEARS THEY ARE IN THE SERVICE	NATIONALITY	DATE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treated or in health, or intending	
	Years	Months									
Ludwig Hupak	18		f	none		U. S. A.	Storage Comp.	2			973
Maria Schibler	20		f			Germany		1			4
Carl Portsch	16		m	workman		U. S. A.		3			5
August Vanier	30		f					3			6
Lina Fritz	18		f	none				2			1
Sophie	12		f					2			1
Ernst Dautcher	35		f					2			4
Paul Schupp	30		m	workman				3			1
J. Smith	24		f	Sailor							1
J. M. Clarke	16		f								1
H. Riley	12		f								1
J. B. Schibler	23		f								1
W. the Surgeon	25		f								5
D. O. Garrison	22		f								6
J. M. Cornell	23		f					3			1
Ph. Henderson	23		f								1
J. J. Gandy	26		f								1
J. Murphy	21		f								1
W. Krumer	22		f								1
Charles Hely	20		f	workman				3			1
Charles	18		f	none				2			1
Marion Blagok	35		m	workman				3			4
V. Goldstein	30		f	merchant				2			5
Wenzel Wolf	34		f	workman				0			6
Kathi Spieck	18		f	none				2			1
Adorn Gorge	26		m	workman				3			1
Maria Schibler	17		f	none				2			1
Edelf. Dietz	34		m	saddler				3			1000
John Gorge	25		f	farmer				3			1

Peter Hupak  
 Johann Hupak  
 Gottl. Portsch

Ad. Ch. Inf.

626 63. 39 Tot. 420 Storage Passengers  
 with 102 bunks, 374 cases, 429 packages

New York the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1885.

F. Handmann.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: GERMANIC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 5, 1835

NUMBER:

1110

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1854."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Chas. Kennedy*

Master of the

*St. Germaine*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *5 Sept* 188*9*

before me

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*St. Germaine*

whereof

*Chas. Kennedy*

is Master, from

*Liverpool*

burthen *5000*

tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of Compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Present, or in transit, or intended to remain in this country
1	Mr. Wilson	62	M	Farmer	England	Liverpool		No. 1 Stairs	One	Arrived
2	Ann. Baker	50	F	Seam					One	
3	Sarah. Lister	18	F		Ireland	Blackburn			One	
4	Henry. Smith	35	M		England	Liverpool			One	
5	John. ...	10	M						One	
6	Mr. ...	26	M	Blacksmith					One	
7	Miss J. Shaw	10	F	Housekeeper					One	
8	Phoebe. Cooper	41	F	Seam					One	
9	Mr. ...	42	M	Miner					One	
10	May A. Remond	16	F	Spin					One	
11	Miss. Clark	29	F	Housekeeper					One	
12	Joe. Williamson	48	M	Miner		Can. diff.			One	
13	Henry A. ...	46	F	Wife					One	
14	Miss. ...	21	F	Seam					One	
15	John. ...	11	M	Child					One	
16	...	10	M	Child						
17	Miss A. ...	18	F	Wife					One	
18	...	10	M	Child						
19	...	7	F							
20	Martha. ...	5	F							
21	...	5	F							
22	Mr. C. Scott	41	M	Wife		Liverpool			One	
23	Joe. Roach	50	M	Farmer					One	
24	...	...	F	Wife					One	
25	...	11	M	Child						
26	...	...	F							
27	...	...	F							
28	Ellen A. ...	26	F	Seam	England				One	
29	...	...	M	Miner					One	
30	...	...	F						One	
31	Ellen. ...	37	F	Wife					One	
32	...	...	F							
33	...	4	F	Child						
34	...	50	M	Farmer		Liverpool			One	
35	...	...	F	Wife	England	Liverpool			One	
36	...	7	M	Child						
37	...	...	F	Wife					One	
38	...	...	F	Child						
39	...	2	F							
40	...	30	F	Seam	Ireland	Liverpool			One	
41	...	...	F	Wife					One	
42	...	...	F	Seam	England	Liverpool			One	
43	...	...	F		Ireland	Liverpool			One	
44	...	...	F	Wife					One	
45	...	...	F	Seam						
46	...	7	F	Child						
47	...	10	M	Child						

SEPTEMBER 5, 1889-LIVERPOOL



No	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	No. of Children	Remarks
1	John McQuinn	29	M	Drift	Ireland	L'derry	4	
2	Mary Landon	32	F	Wife	England	Cardiff	1	
3	Mrs. Hunt	61	F	Wife	Ireland	Kathin	1	
4	Mary Tanning	29	F	Wife	England	L'derry	1	
5	James Hershaw	22	M	Wife			1	
6	James Stephenson	31	M	Wife			1	
7	John Liddell	20	M	Wife	Ireland	Belfast	1	
8	Martha	18	F	Wife			1	
9	John Carr	19	M	Wife	England	L'derry	1	
10	John Harris	29	M	Wife	Ireland	L'derry	1	
11	Carden	25	F	Wife			1	
12	Minnie	5	F	Child			1	
13	James Brenderson	28	M	Wife	England	L'derry	1	
14	John Ford	31	M	Wife	Ireland	L'derry	1	
15	John O'Farrell	34	M	Wife	Ireland	Kathin	1	
16	Thomas	57	F	Wife			1	
17	Christine Beggs	21	F	Wife	England	L'derry	1	
18	John O'Connell	25	M	Wife			1	
19	Harry Wall	40	M	Wife			1	
20	Ellen McCall	19	F	Wife	Ireland	Kathin	1	
21	Maggie	17	F	Wife			1	
22	John O'Connell	21	M	Wife	England	L'derry	1	
23	John O'Connell	19	M	Wife	Ireland	Kathin	1	
24	Ellen McCall	23	F	Wife			1	
25	Marion Harris	25	M	Wife			2	
26	Anna O'Connell	30	F	Wife			1	
27	Maggie	21	F	Wife			1	
28	Mary McCall	25	F	Wife			1	
29	Mary O'	2	F	Child			1	
30	John O'	8	M	Child			1	
31	Mrs. M. A. Perin	45	F	Wife			1	
32	Lily Rogers	10	F	Child			1	
33	Mrs. C. Parker	21	F	Wife	England	L'derry	1	
34	Mary O'Connell	19	M	Wife			1	
35	Mary O'	15	F	Child			1	
36	John O'	9	M	Child			1	
37	Malone	7	F	Child			1	
38	Emma	5	F	Child			1	
39	Edith	4	F	Child			1	
40	Mrs. W.	55	F	Wife			1	
41	Anna O'Connell	24	F	Wife			1	
42	William	9	M	Child			1	
43	John O'Connell	18	M	Wife			1	
44	John O'Connell	25	F	Wife	Ireland	Kathin	1	
45	Ellen O'Connell	19	F	Wife	England	L'derry	1	
46	Pat	17	M	Wife			1	
47	John O'Connell	20	F	Wife	England		1	
48	Mary McCall	30	F	Wife	Ireland	Belfast	1	
49	John O'Connell	18	M	Wife			1	
50	Mary O'Connell	19	F	Wife			1	
51	Mrs. Campbell	19	M	Wife			1	
52	John O'Connell	25	F	Wife			1	
53	John O'Connell	25	F	Wife			1	
54	John O'Connell	25	F	Wife			1	
55	John O'Connell	25	F	Wife			1	
56	John O'Connell	25	F	Wife			1	
57	John O'Connell	25	F	Wife			1	
58	John O'Connell	25	F	Wife			1	
59	John O'Connell	25	F	Wife			1	
60	John O'Connell	25	F	Wife			1	



105	Priscilla	Hammam	30	F	Cent	Ireland	L'derry	a s a	one	Removal
6	Mary	"	22	"	"	"	"	"	one	"
7	Mary	McDonnelly	21	"	"	"	"	"	one	"
8	Ann	Marshall	21	"	"	"	"	"	one	"
9	Mary	"	2	"	Child	"	"	"	one	"
110	Simon	Jude	21	M	Lat	"	"	"	one	"
1	Mary	Kitchin	18	F	Cent	England	L'port	"	one	"
2	R R	Hammam	45	M	Lat	"	"	"	one	X
3	Mary	Rloyd	50	F	Mife	England	"	"	one	"
4	Carah	"	17	"	Spin	"	"	"	one	"
5	Mary	"	11	"	Child	"	"	"	one	"
6	R M	Warr	11	M	"	"	"	"	one	"
7	Mgt	"	10	F	"	"	"	"	one	"
8	Shanna	Rloyd	18	M	Armer	"	"	"	one	"
9	Amfred	Corran	11	F	Child	"	"	"	one	"
120	John	Curran	19	M	Lat	Ireland	Wexford	"	one	"
1	Thagge	"	21	F	Cent	"	"	"	one	"
2	Thos	Robert	26	M	Lat	"	"	"	one	X
3	Emily	"	40	F	Cent	"	"	"	one	X
4	Michael	Heane	40	M	Lat	Ireland	"	"	one	"
5	H O'Brien	"	23	"	"	"	"	"	one	"
6	Thos	Copdock	33	"	"	"	"	"	one	"
7	Phoebe	"	10	F	Child	"	"	"	one	"
8	Henry	Hargreaves	49	M	Armer	"	"	"	one	"
9	Idiagh	Kane	30	F	Cent	"	"	"	one	"
100	H H	Williams	44	M	Armer	England	L'port	"	one	X
1	Boag	"	26	F	Mife	"	"	"	one	"
2	Elizabeth	Allen	29	"	Cent	England	"	"	one	"
3	Carah	"	27	"	"	"	"	"	one	"
4	John	Evans	50	M	Lat	"	"	"	one	"
5	Hugh	Korian	65	"	"	Ireland	Wexford	"	one	"
6	Jos	"	24	"	"	"	"	"	one	"
7	Thos	"	20	F	Cent	"	"	"	one	"
8	Barney	"	18	M	Lat	"	"	"	one	"
9	Mary	"	15	F	Spin	"	"	"	one	"
100	Mary	U Raby	28	"	"	"	"	"	one	"
1	Sakela	Cayhill	24	"	"	"	"	"	one	"
2	John	Bennett	20	M	Lat	"	"	"	one	X
3	John	Nelshaw	22	"	"	Ireland	"	"	one	"
4	Ter	Jeppoy	18	"	"	"	"	"	one	"
5	John	Cogan	21	"	"	"	"	"	one	X
6	Pat	Dave	21	"	"	Ireland	"	"	one	"
7	Michael	Williams	43	F	Cent	England	L'port	"	one	"
8	E J	Hughes	29	M	Lat	"	"	"	one	"
9	John	"	18	"	"	"	"	"	one	"
100	Wm	Thronton	11	F	Child	"	"	"	one	"
1	Est	Freeman	52	"	Mife	"	"	"	one	X
2	Frank	"	11	M	Child	"	"	"	one	X
3	Clara	Whitley	22	F	Cent	England	L'port	"	one	"
4	P	McGinn	21	M	Lat	Ireland	L'derry	"	one	"
5	Mary	Burns	40	F	Cent	England	L'port	"	one	"
6	John	Donarican	29	"	Mife	Ireland	Wexford	"	one	"
7	Jos	"	10	M	Child	"	"	"	one	"
8	May	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	one	"
9	Ter	Morgan	20	"	Lat	England	L'port	"	one	"
100	Jos	McKinson	25	"	"	"	"	"	one	"
1	H J	Paul	20	F	Cent	"	"	"	one	X



162	Wingt Pedersen	28	2	Cent	England	2	Port	U.S.A.	No. 5	Scap	One	Remained
3	Ellen	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
4	Jim	5	Mr	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
5	Jas. Quasling	20	.	Lat	.	.	.	.	2	2	3	One
6	Geo. Clement	21	.	"	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
7	Johan Markussen	16	.	Minor	Breiden	Goldenberg	.	.	.	.	One	X
8	Mr. Pannickson	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
9	Marilda Svensen	20	2	Cent	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
170	C. Magnuson	28	Mr	Lat	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
1	Ketla Johansen	15	2	Cent	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
2	And	52	Mr	Lat	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
3	Kina Petersen	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
4	Adelphia Johansen	28	2	Cent	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
5	Albertina Jansen	32	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
6	Amanda	7	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
7	Mrs J. Cook	20	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
8	L. O. Johansen	11	Mr	Lat	Breiden	.	.	.	.	.	One	X
9	Carl Anderson	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
181	J. E.	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
1	Malila Johnson	29	2	Cent	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
2	Pepha Spang	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
3	Ricko Carlson	32	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
4	Thilda Rorholm	17	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
5	Harvey J. Norman	37	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
6	E. A.	9	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
7	Karna	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
8	Anna Johansen	30	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
9	Anna Petersen	2	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
190	E. Jansen	26	Mr	Minor	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
1	Mrs	60	2	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
2	Anna Petersen	29	.	Cent	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
3	Bruna	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
4	Collie Anderson	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
5	Malila Johansen	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
6	Anna H. Rorholm	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
7	Aristin Petersen	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
8	Emma Carlson	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
9	Fred Petersen	26	Mr	Lat	U.S.A.	.	.	.	.	.	One	X
20	Malila Carlson	32	2	Sanctus	Breiden	.	.	.	17	26	1	One
1	Anna Hallgren	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
2	Anna Jansen	37	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
3	Johan Rorholm	20	Mr	Lat	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
4	J. P. Petersen	33	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
5	Karl Rorholm	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
6	Geo. Jansen	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
7	Samson	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
8	J. H. Johansen	33	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
9	Leo Romain	17	2	Cent	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
210	E. Jaestem	19	Mr	Lat	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
1	Martha A. Jansen	25	2	Wife	Harvey	Clavanger	.	.	.	.	One	.
2	Theodora	4	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
3	Martha	2	Mr	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
4	Alexander	9	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
5	Christ Andersen	30	.	Sanctus	U.S.A.	Harvey	Clavanger	.	.	.	One	X
6	Carl	30	2	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
7	Natley	11	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	One	.
21	P. P. Lewis	21	Mr	Minor	Breiden	Christensen	.	.	.	.	One	.



No	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Religion	Marital Status	Remarks
219	30	M	Miner	Denmark	Copenhagen	Lutheran	Married	
220	27	F	Child				Single	
1	4	F	Child				Single	
2	2	M					Single	
3	45	F	Lat				Single	
4	19	F					Single	
5	20	M	Lat				Single	
6	19	F	Lat				Single	
7	20	M	Lat				Single	
8	29	F	Lat				Single	
9	60	M	Miner				Single	
10	20	F	Lat				Single	
1	51	F					Single	
2	16	M	Lat				Single	
3	11	F	Child				Single	
4	15	M	Miner				Single	
5	45	F	Wife				Single	
6	12	F	Child				Single	
7	9	F	Child				Single	
8	60	M	Miner				Single	
9	26	F	Lat				Single	
240	17	F					Single	
1	57	F					Single	
2	26	M	Lat				Single	
3	31	F		Sweden	Christiana		Single	
4	25	F					Single	
5	22	M	Lat				Single	
6	17	F	Lat				Single	
7	23	F					Single	
8	20	F	Wife				Single	
250	7	M	Child				Single	
1	4	F					Single	
2	28	F	Lat				Single	
3	27	M	Lat	Belgium	Antwerp		Single	
4	26	F					Single	
5	26	F		Denmark	Copenhagen		Single	
6	24	F	Lat				Single	
7	23	M	Lat	Prussia	Hamburg		Single	
8	25	F					Single	
9	22	F		Italy	Portofino		Single	
260	19	F					Single	
1	43	F		Sweden	Christiana		Single	
2	22	F	Lat				Single	
3	40	F	Wife				Single	
4	3	F	Child				Single	
5	22	F	Lat				Single	
6	31	M	Lat				Single	
7	22	F					Single	
8	29	F	Miner				Single	
9	29	M	Lat				Single	
270	20	F	Wife				Single	
1	11	F					Single	
2	22	M	Lat				Single	
3	21	F					Single	
4	27	F					Single	
5	26	F	Lat				Single	



298 Kristin Svensson	26	F	Govt	Sweden	Copenhagen	N S A	No 11	Orlop	One	Remained
7 J G R Magnus	20	M	Latr						One	
8 A R Johnson	18	"	"						One	
9 Maria Magnusson	15	F	Spin						One	
299 N A Bengtson	24	M	Latr						One	
1 Blenda Alenast	15	F	Spin						One	
2 A R Johnson	24	M	Latr	N S A					One	X
3 Per Berg	04	"	Farmer	Sweden				Chgo	Two	
4 Kristin	03	F	Wife							
5 Jonas	19	M	Latr							
6 Lars	18	"	"							
7 Maun	16	F	Spin							
8 Hagt Anderson	28	M	Farmer						Two	
9 Karen	25	F	Wife							
290 Anders	10	M	Supt							
1 Arida Andersson	10	F	Child							
2 Albetina Mansson	9	"	Inf	Albania	Copenhagen					
3 Nils A Nilsson	2	M	Child							
4 Alma Jonson	29	F	Spin						One	
5 Kristofra Rasmussen	20	"	"						One	
6 Sven Blomdahl	22	M	Arch						One	
7 Ed Ahlen	18	"	Latr	N S A					One	X
8 Mathias Andersson	21	"	"	Sweden	Bergen		9	7	One	
9 Per Vogel	20	"	"	Germany	Hamburg		1	0	One	
300 Joe McLean	28	"	"	England	Lpool				One	
1 Mary	27	F	Wife						One	
2 John Rogers	22	M	Latr						One	
3 Sam Hill	10	"	Farmer						One	
4 Edith	02	F	Wife							
5 Jas Rinsley	29	M	Farmer	N S A					One	X
6 Edith Foggeby	24	F	Wife	Sweden	Oslo				Three	
7 Mary	9	M	Child							
8 Mary	1	F	"							
9 Chas	1	M	"							
310 Ann	6	F	Inf							
1 Edith Rinsley	28	"	Wife	England	Manchester				Two	
2 Jo	4	M	Child							
3 Sam	2	F	"							
4 Mr Holm	06	"	Wife	N S A					Two	X
5 Jo	11	M	Child							
6 John	2	"	"							
7 Per Nelson	03	"	Farmer	England					One	
8 Edith Douglas	19	F	Govt						One	
9 Mary A Smith	20	"	Wife						Two	
320 J F	10	M	Child							
1 Frank	5	"	"							
2 Horace	2	"	"							
3 E J	9	"	Inf							
4 Edith Clark	20	F	Wife						One	
5 Mr Anderson	15	M	Arch					4	One	
6 Emma	20	F	Wife					5	One	
7 Mary Lynd	29	"	Govt	Sweden	Reford		2	5	One	
8 Sarah J Ray	28	"	"						One	
9 J Evans	25	M	Clark	England	Reford				One	
330 M Hillom	24	"	Farmer				13	9	One	
1 Mary	22	F	Wife						One	
340 J E Gargot	21	M	Farmer						One	



No	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Religion	Married	Children	Remarks
333	Mary A. Cargill	27	F	Wife	England	Presb	u	u	
4	Clipschall	24	M	Miner	u	u	u	u	
5	Thos. Conley	25	M	u	England	u	u	u	
6	James Norris	26	M	Cabr	u	u	u	u	
7	Harriet	17	F	Serv	u	u	u	u	
8	Anna M. Green	6	F	Child	u	u	u	u	
9	Henry Murray	26	M	Miner	England	u	u	u	
340	Wm. Conley	22	M	Miner	Ireland	Baptist	u	u	
1	Henrietta Hildson	19	F	Miner	England	u	u	u	
2	Thomas Freeman	23	M	Miner	u	u	u	u	
3	William	26	M	Wife	u	u	u	u	
4	Rich. Hancock	20	M	Cabr	England	u	u	u	
5	John Tansor	27	M	u	u	u	u	u	
6	Thomas Casey	23	M	Miner	u	u	u	u	
7	Ellen Hendal	27	F	Wife	u	u	u	u	
8	Ellen	20	F	Child	u	u	u	u	
9	Simon	24	M	Child	u	u	u	u	
350	do	u	M	Child	u	u	u	u	
1	Caroline	u	F	u	u	u	u	u	
2	May	9	M	u	u	u	u	u	
3	R. L. Althman	20	M	Wigger	u	u	u	u	
4	A. Chittenden	23	M	Cabr	England	u	u	u	
5	W. Mocking	21	M	Crackmiller	u	u	u	u	
6	Wm. Bishop	22	M	Serv	u	u	u	u	
7	Robert Hopp	22	M	Miner	u	u	u	u	
8	W. L. Linneman	20	M	Cabr	u	u	u	u	
9	Wm. Linneman	27	M	u	u	u	u	u	
360	John Linneman	20	M	u	u	u	u	u	
1	John M. Cartwright	24	M	Serv	Ireland	Baptist	u	u	
2	Brigit	22	F	u	u	u	u	u	
3	John Linneman	20	M	u	u	u	u	u	
4	Maria M. Cartwright	27	F	u	u	u	u	u	
5	Wm. M. Cartwright	22	M	Cabr	u	u	u	u	
6	Wm. G. North	19	M	u	u	u	u	u	
7	Matilda Wining	16	F	Serv	u	u	u	u	
8	Anna M. Elmore	20	F	u	u	u	u	u	
9	Mary Murphy	21	F	u	u	u	u	u	
370	Mary Harrington	27	F	u	u	u	u	u	
1	Clara M. Elmore	2	F	Child	u	u	u	u	
2	Elizabeth Donaldson	21	F	u	Ireland	u	u	u	
3	Wm. G. North	20	M	u	u	u	u	u	
4	Wm. G. North	20	M	u	u	u	u	u	
5	Wm. G. North	20	M	u	u	u	u	u	
6	Wm. G. North	20	M	u	u	u	u	u	
7	Wm. G. North	20	M	u	u	u	u	u	
8	Wm. G. North	20	M	u	u	u	u	u	
9	Wm. G. North	20	M	u	u	u	u	u	
380	John Linneman	24	M	u	u	u	u	u	
1	Mary	29	F	Wife	u	u	u	u	
2	Ada	2	F	Child	u	u	u	u	
3	John Bigley	21	M	Farmer	Ireland	Baptist	u	u	
4	Rich. Riab	18	M	Wife	England	u	u	u	
5	Wm. G. Thomas	19	M	u	u	u	u	u	
6	Wm. G. Thomas	27	M	Miner	England	u	u	u	
7	Mary	27	F	Wife	u	u	u	u	
8	Ellen	7	F	Child	u	u	u	u	
389	Mary	u	F	u	u	u	u	u	



[illegible]



447	Sam Willis	48	Mr	James	England	C. post	n. s. a	No 2 Orlop	One	Remanant
448	J. H. Williams	48	.	Arch	/				One	
449	Geest	49	.	.	/				One	
450	Jas Brown	41	.	Minor	/				One	
451	Jas	41	.	.	/				One	
452	Armin Legman	44	?	Hamkups	/				One	
453	John	41	Mr	Minor	/				One	
454	Thos	47	.	.	/				One	
455	John & James	41	.	Rat	/				One	
456	Jas Anger	41	.	.	/				One	
457	H. Minnan	30	.	.	/				One	
458	H. James	35	.	.	/				One	
459	Hy Bennett	39	.	.	/				One	
460	Stocking	29	.	.	/				One	
461	Jas Marshall	30	.	.	n. s. a				One	X
462	M. Davis	20	.	.	England				One	
463	R. Evans	40	.	.					One	
464	Emily Russell	41	?	Miso					One	
465	William	7	.	China						
466	Emily	7	.	.						
467	Elizabeth	4	.	.						
468	Carrie	3	Mr	.						
469	Geo Jas	47	.	Rat				2	One	
470	Mrs Beran	20	?	Miso	n. s. a			4	One	X
471	Chila	2	.	China					One	X
472	Mrs A. Jones	42	.	Spain	England				One	
473	W. Carruthers	30	Mr	Rat				2	One	
474	Thos Davis	30	.	.					One	
475	Carrie Davis	29	.	.	n. s. a			4	Cluge Sm	X
476	Mrs	38	?	Miso	England					
477	Chila	8	.	China						
478	Chila	7	.	.						
479	Eliza Grayson	24	.	Swit	/			2	Orlop One	
480	Eliza McGinnis	24	.	.	/				One	
481	Pat King	30	Mr	Rat	n. s. a			2	Cluge One	X
482	Mrs	25	?	Miso					One	53
483	Maggie Maggins	10	.	China	England				One	
484	R. Roberts	19	Mr	Rat				31 20	2 Orlop One	
485	Major Pratt	27	.	.					One	
486	Thos Murray	28	.	.					One	
487	H. Darnley	24	.	.					One	
488	H. E. Elmsdon	45	.	.					One	
489	Mrs A. Mawson	40	?	Miso	/			5	Cluge One	
490	Flannagan	30	Mr	Rat	/			8	One	
491	Jas Morgan	30	.	.	/				One	
492	J. E. Coates	21	.	.	/				One	
493	Mrs R. Dingley	29	?	Spain				5	One	
494	Rossie O'Neil	11	.	.					One	
495	Mary J. Ransom	5	.	China	/				One	
496	J. O'Neil	19	Mr	Rat	/			1	One	
497	Mr. Procter	21	.	.	/				One	
498	Fred Russell	24	.	.	/				One	
499	Mrs	19	?	Miso	/			5	One	
500	Mrs A. Long	29	.	.	/				One	
501	Roni	4	.	China	/					
502	Wachau	6	.	.	/					
503	H. H. Dancy	29	Mr	Rat	/			4	One	







No	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Date of Arrival	Remarks
561	Mary Ryan	24	F	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
2	Mary Golden	10	F	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
3	Brady Mc Carthy	20	M	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
4	Mary Stanton	20	F		Ireland	May 10	One
5	Brida Ruane	18	F		Ireland	May 10	One
6	Kate O'Connor	21	F		Ireland	May 10	One
7	Maagui	20	F		Ireland	May 10	One
8	Julia Doonan	17	F		Ireland	May 10	One
9	Mary O'Neil	26	F		Ireland	May 10	One
570	Mary Delagiff	20	F		Ireland	May 10	One
1	Maagui Giffin	20	F		Ireland	May 10	One
2	Brady Reile	20	M		Ireland	May 10	One
3	Brady Ring	18	M		Ireland	May 10	One
4	Mary Harley	20	F		Ireland	May 10	One
5	Hugh Carey	11	M	Child	Ireland	May 10	One
6	Peter Dunn	20	M	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
7	St. Martin	20	M	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
8	Ellen Tally	20	F	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
9	Kate Clark	20	F		Ireland	May 10	One
580	Brady Murphy	19	M		Ireland	May 10	One
1	Mary Conboy	20	F		Ireland	May 10	One
2	Kate	9	F	Child	Ireland	May 10	One
3	William Lyons	11	M		Ireland	May 10	One
4	Kate	18	F	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
5	John Connolly	11	M	Child	Ireland	May 10	One
6	Mary Claffey	20	F	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
7	Mary McNamee	20	F		Ireland	May 10	One
8	Maagui Lynch	20	F		Ireland	May 10	One
9	Brady	20	M		Ireland	May 10	One
590	John Thelton	20	M	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
1	John Donelan	20	M	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
2	Ann	21	F		Ireland	May 10	One
3	Kate Barry	22	F		Ireland	May 10	One
4	Kate Barry	22	F		Ireland	May 10	One
5	John Donnan	21	M	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
6	Mary O'Connell	24	F	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
7	John Walsh	24	M		Ireland	May 10	One
8	Brady Black	21	M		Ireland	May 10	One
9	Kate Fenoy	18	F		Ireland	May 10	One
600	Mary Barry	23	F		Ireland	May 10	One
1	Julia	8	F	Child	Ireland	May 10	One
2	Kate	17	F	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
3	John	24	M	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
4	Mary Murphy	20	F		Ireland	May 10	One
5	Ellen	16	F		Ireland	May 10	One
6	Mary Hennessey	20	F		Ireland	May 10	One
7	Mary Heilly	20	F		Ireland	May 10	One
8	Brida Coffey	20	F		Ireland	May 10	One
9	Mary Pearson	19	F		Ireland	May 10	One
610	Sty Coffey	18	M	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
1	Ann	20	F	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
2	Peter Browley	60	M	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
3	Maria	24	F	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
4	Maria	24	F	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
5	John	24	M	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One
6	Phoebe	11	F	Child	Ireland	May 10	One
617	Ellen Connors	20	F	Spin	Ireland	May 10	One



618	Kate	Cahill	8	7	Child	Inland	Cork	u. a	18 4	18 4	One	Remained
	Maggie	Cornell	20	.	Spin						One	
620	Kate	Foley	29	.	.		Herry				One	
	Kate	.	17	.	.						One	
	Mary	Brown	20	.	.		Cork				One	
	Ann	Roughs	20	.	.		2' Wm				One	
	Mary	Murphy	20	.	.						One	
	Ellen	Sullivan	20	.	.		Herry				One	
	Mary	Ronan	20	.	.						One	
	Thomas	Miller	20	m	Lab		W. Herry		2		One	
	P.	Estons	45	.	.		Cork				One	
	Ann	Roma	20	7	Spin						One	
630	Ann	Wmger	20	.	.						One	
	Kate	Harley	11	.	.						One	
	Thos	Lowell	21	m	Lab		Mary		2		One	
	Mae	Loftus	21	.	.						One	
	Mae	McFadden	21	.	.						One	
	Kate	Estons	20	7	Spin		Cork		17		One	
	Mary	Mary	20	.	.		Supperary				One	
	Cath	Cosgrove	40	.	.		Cork				One	
	Pat	Cusby	22	m	Lab		Herry		3		One	
	Lizzie	Wmger	22	7	Spin	u. a	Cork		1		One	
640	Julia	Heaney	20	.	.	Inland	Wmger				One	
	Kate	.	6	.	Child						One	
	Kate	Barnon	16	.	Spin		Wmger				One	
	Ellen	Roma	21	.	.		Alan				One	
	Florence	McCarthy	16	.	.		Cork				One	
	Wm	Horgan	21	m	Lab				3		One	
	Thos	Maria	21	.	.		Supperary				One	
	John	Herry	21	.	.		Herry				One	
	Edw	Wmger	20	.	.						One	
	J	Wmger	22	.	.	u. a	Cork				One	
650	M	Cork	20	.	.		Supperary		2		One	67x
	P	Wmger	19	.	.	Inland	Cork				One	
	Ann	Wmger	21	7	Spin						One	
	Francis	.	20	.	.						One	
	Ann	Wmger	20	.	.		Wmger				One	
	Mary	Wmger	20	.	.		Wmger				One	
	Ann	.	21	.	.						One	
	Ellen	Wmger	24	.	.						One	
	Mary	Wmger	24	.	.		Wmger				One	
	Brid	Wmger	15	.	.		Wmger				One	
660	P	Wmger	19	m	Lab		Wmger		3		One	
	M	Wmger	21	.	.		Herry				One	
	P	Wmger	24	.	.		Alan		18 26		One	
	Brid	Wmger	24	7	Spin		Supperary		21		One	
	Maggie	Wmger	22	.	.						One	
	Mgt	Wmger	20	.	.		Cork				One	
	Mary	Wmger	24	.	.		Wmger				One	
	Mary	Wmger	23	.	.		Supperary				One	
	Cath	Wmger	25	.	.		Wmger				One	
	Al	Wmger	26	m	Lab		Alan		2		One	
670	J	Wmger	26	.	.		Cork				One	
	E	Wmger	19	.	.						One	
	Maggie	.	20	7	Spin				5		One	
	Kate	Wmger	22	.	.		Wmger				One	
674	Mae	Wmger	60	m	Lab		Wmger		2		One	

20 37

September 2, 1880 - Liverpool



No	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	No of Children	No of Siblings	No of Cousins
675	John	20	M	Son	Ireland	Carlton	1	1	1
6	Ellen	24	F			Carlton	1	1	1
7	Mary	17	F				1	1	1
8	Cora	22	F				1	1	1
9	J	26	M	Lab			1	1	1
680	Mary	25	F	Son		London	1	1	1
1	John	60	M	Lab		Carlton	2	1	1
2	E	21	F		Ireland		1	1	1
3	Mrs	40	F	Son			1	1	1
4	Julia	35	F				1	1	1
5	Mary	50	F			Mayr	1	1	1
6	Mary	2	F	Child			1	1	1
7	Mrs	40	F	Son			1	1	1
8	Mrs	30	F	Wife	Ireland	Carlton	1	1	1
9	J	4	M	Child			1	1	1
690	Mary	60	F	Son			1	1	1
1	John	22	M	Lab			2	1	1
2	John	27	M				1	1	1
3	Ellen	21	F	Son			1	1	1
4	J	22	M	Lab			1	1	1
5	John	22	M				1	1	1
6	Ellen	23	F	Son			1	1	1
7	John	22	M	Lab			1	1	1

23

0

•

1

10

1

1

•

10

10



Age	Name	Age	Sex	Grav	U. P. a	Paris	U. P. a	Saloon	Remarks
892	E. T. Ford	24	M	Grav	U. P. a	Paris	U. P. a	Saloon	Remarks
900	H. P. Richardson	40				London			
	W. B. Gordon	26				Paris			
	W. H. Sams	25				London			
	L. R. Brown	34				Paris			
	L. E. Anderson	43				London			
	H. M. Black	34							
	R. P. Mitchell	45							
	G. H. Butler	34							
	J. W. Smith	13							
	S. J. Brown	40				U. P. a			
	Charles O. Walling	35				London			
910	C. B. Soutter	39				London			
	R. P. Parkhill	40							
	A. E. Hall	32							
	J. W. Coole	46				Paris			
	E. A. Muel	52				London			
	J. G. Burlington	34							
	G. F. Friedman	25							
	H. M. Sam	44							
	L. J. Cheney	46							
	G. M. Irony	48							
920	Edw. P. Mawray	35				Paris			
	W. W.	34							
	A. E. Palmer	33				London			
	H. H. Goodrich	35							
	L. Ingram	30				London			
	W. H. B. B. B. B.	30				London			
	E. J. Olson	45							
	J. Frank Carban	33							
	R. P. Wade	35							
	H. H. B. B.	17				London			
930	H. E. Brown	18							
	L. H. B. B.	22				London			
	H. A. Hall	40							
	H. H. B. B.	40							
	G. H. B. B.	29							
	H. H. B. B.	42				London			
	E. W. Fisher	42				London			
	H. H. B. B.	20							
	H. H. B. B.	16							
	G. H. B. B.	14							
940	G. H. B. B.	19				London			
	A. H. B. B.	28							
	E. H. B. B.	32							
	L. H. B. B.	15				London			
	J. C. B. B.	18				Paris			
	H. E. B. B.	44							
	L. E. B. B.	18				London			
	J. D. B. B.	46				Paris			
	H. H. B. B.	32				London			
	H. H. B. B.	44				Paris			
950	H. H. B. B.	39				London			
	J. H. B. B.	46				London			
	H. H. B. B.	41							
	J. H. B. B.	24				London			
	H. H. B. B.	42				London			

158/128



400	H. A. Foster	36	Dr. Quin	U.S.A	San Francisco	U.S.A	Saloon	3	permanent
	6 G. M. Lee	29			London			3	
	7 H. C. Le Prie	24			Liverpool			4	
	8 J. M. Linn	24	Quin	Greece	Greece	1 0		2	
	9 Massimo Bassini	62		Italy	Genoa	Italy	2 0	2	
460	Camel & Magri	34			Liverpool			1	
	1 J. J. Grafton	28		Canada		Off. Victoria	6 0	2	in transit
	2 G. R. Drummond	29			London			5	
	3 R. Babb	40						3	
	4 Arthur Quin	39						2	
	5 Alex. Grafton	45			Glasgow			3	
	6 J. B. Henderson	34			Liverpool			3	
	7 J. H. Male	34		England		13 0		4	permanent
	8 A. M. Russell	35						5	
	9 Forbes Pollock	25			Bournemouth			4	
470	J. Montgomery	23			Liverpool			3	
	1 Price Jones	44			London			2	
	2 L. J. Maudslayi	29						3	
	3 H. Lytle	46			Richmond			2	
	4 Ralph Bennett	37			Staffordshire			4	in transit
	5 R. L. Mowley	33			Liverpool			3	permanent
	6 L. Mordred	21			London			3	
	7 G. B. Henderson	39						4	
	8 Q. B. Roe	30						5	
	9 H. Barnes	26			Liverpool			3	
480	Edw. Dray	45						4	transient
	1 A. Stone	39			London			3	
	2 L. E. Mac Callan	34			Glasgow			2	
	3 G. Graham	22			Liverpool			3	
	4 Herbert Skinner	30			London	6 0		5	
	5 L. A. Galey	34				8 0		6	permanent
	6 J. J. Joyce	38	Island	Island	Queenstown			3	
	7 H. H. H.	11	Island	Island				3	
	8 Hugh Lytle	25	Island	Island	Manchester			2	
	9 J. B. Quinn	15			Wexford			2	
490	James Craig	26			Wexford			3	
	1 L. E. Givison	24						1	
	2 J. J. Logarty	34			Liverpool			3	
	3 J. R. Gullery	40						4	
	4 James Thompson	29	Scotland	Scotland	London	2 0		3	
	5 John C. Small	41			Glasgow			6	
	6 Alex. Murray	62			London	1 0		4	in transit
	7 James Marshall	36	U.S.A	U.S.A		U.S.A			permanent
	8 J. J.	38	Wife						
	9 J. J.	10	child						
500	J. Johnson	30	Wife		Antwerp			3	
	1 J. J.	32	Wife					2	
	2 L. B. Brown	40	Wife		Paris			3	
	3 J. J.	30	Wife					4	
	4 J. L. Hunt	37	Wife		Germany				
	5 J. J.	49	Wife						
	6 Helen	13	Wife						
	7 Paul	12	Wife						
	8 Maudie	10	Wife						
	9 J. J.	37	Wife		C. R. R.				
510	J. J.	47	Wife						
	1 Franklin	10	Wife						



112	J. H. Merrill	46	M	Capt	U. S. A.	London	U. S. A.	Saloon	
1	Mr	40	M	Wife					
4	Miss	16		Daughter					6
5	O. C. Kingstand	36	M	Capt					
6	Mr	31	M	Wife					
7	Miss	29		Daughter					4
8	Miss Mary Kelly	40	M	Capt					
9	Mr	35	M	Wife					4
120	J. Michelson	42	M	Capt		Music			
1	Mr	40	M	Wife					
2	Mr. A. Rogers	30	M	Capt		London			
3	Mr	29	M	Wife					3
4	C. W. Chambers	48	M	Capt		Birmingham			
5	Mr	40	M	Wife					
6	Child	9	M	Child					
7	Child	7	M						
8	Child	6							
9	Child	4							
110	Charles Phelps	31	M	Capt		London			
1	Mr	30	M	Wife					
2	J. E. Franchet	34	M	Capt		Manchester			
3	Mr	30	M	Wife					
4	Mr	Van		London					
5	J. J. Moreau	43	M	Capt		London			
6	Mr	31	M	Wife					3
7	Mr. L. Lawrence	34	M	Capt					
8	Mr	30	M	Wife					
9	Mr. Sprague	40	M	Capt					
111	Mr	30	M	Wife					
1	Mr. A. Murray	31	M	Capt	Scotland	Ap. Britain			1
2	Mr	40	M	Wife					8
3	Mr. H. David	40	M	Capt	U. S. A.	U. S. A.			permanence
4	Mr	34	M	Wife					14
5	Miss Kelly	46	M	Capt					
6	Mr	42	M	Wife					
7	Miss Maggie	29	M	Capt	Irish	Liverpool	1	0	
8	Miss	38	M	Wife	U. S. A.				
9	Miss	26		Daughter					
112	A. Montgomery	38	M	Capt	Scotland	Castle Douglas	Ap. Britain	2	3
1	Mr	40	M	Wife					
2	Miss Mitchell	31	M	Daughter					
3	James Haddock	38	M	Capt	U. S. A.	Liverpool	U. S. A.		
4	Mr	30	M	Wife					
5	Mr. J. J. Brown	30	M	Capt	England	London	Ap. Britain		
6	Mr	28	M	Wife					4
7	Mr. J. J. Goddard	34	M	Capt					
8	Mr	33	M	Wife				14	6
9	A. Hopland	35	M	Capt					10
110	Mr	30	M	Wife					2
1	Frank Ward	45	M	Capt					
2	Mr	40	M	Wife					
3	Miss	11		Child					
4	Miss	10							12
5	Mr. J. J. Goddard	44	M	Capt					
6	Mr	35	M	Wife					
7	G. Plamondon	30	M	Capt	France	Liverpool	U. S. A.	1	2
8	Mr	40	M	Wife					
9	Miss	21	M	Daughter					



[illegible]



Edam Amsterdam

Sept. 6 " 1885

1111

✓

9

H



(10) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1855."

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years. 195  
between 1 and 8 Yrs. 21  
under 1 Year. 4  
220  
Citizens 54  
166

District of the City of New York. Port of New York.

I, *J. H. Saad* Master of the *S. S. Edam* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Amsterdam* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

sworn to this  
me

*Sept 7* 188*5*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*S. S. Edam*

whereof

is Master, from *Amsterdam*

burthen *2264* tons.

NO.	NAMES	AGE Years. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or to transit, or intend- ing protracted sojourn.
1	<i>Boris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>to N. Y.</i>		<i>from</i>	<i>1</i>	
2	<i>Marion Radinow</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	
3	<i>Apollonia Lumber</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>working</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	
4	<i>Chas. Gogge</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	
5	<i>Harry Symons</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>Smith</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>8 6</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>1</i>	
6	<i>Belida Lumber</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>working</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>family</i>	<i>9</i>	
7	<i>John</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		
8	<i>Miss</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		
9	<i>Edwin Pearce</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	
10	<i>John</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		
11	<i>Charles Golding</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	
12	<i>James De Camp</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	
13	<i>Isiah Andrews</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>without</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>family</i>	<i>4</i>	
14	<i>Oscar</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		
15	<i>Emma</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		
16	<i>Frank Bost</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>family</i>	<i>3</i>	
17	<i>Wm. Golding</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>4</i>	
18	<i>Carth</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		
19	<i>Julien Dolgare</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>without</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>7</i>	
20	<i>John</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		
21	<i>Anna</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		
22	<i>Thomas Kumborg</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	
23	<i>Thomas Kumborg</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	
24	<i>Thomas Kumborg</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	
25	<i>Thomas Kumborg</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	
26	<i>Thomas Kumborg</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	
27	<i>Israel Wapman</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	
28	<i>David</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>without</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>13 8</i>	<i>"</i>		
29	<i>Sachar Ben</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		
30	<i>Isiah</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		
31	<i>Chas. Jacome</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>without</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>family</i>	<i>2</i>	
32	<i>Chas</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		
33	<i>Chas</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		
34	<i>Isiah</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>fm.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		
35	<i>Thomas Kumborg</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	



36	James O. Leese	53	in	Staller Protestant Pastor U.S. of America	1	0	no	Compensation	2
37	Henry van Dyke	31	no	Lutheran Protestant Lutheran	"	"	"	"	1
38	Isabelle Knapp	46	from	without Germany Schleswig	"	"	from	"	1
39	Elisabeth Schaffer	45	from	" American	"	"	"	"	2
40	Lina Meyer	23	from	" Germany Schleswig	"	"	"	"	3
41	John Knappstein	16	no	Lutheran Protestant Hamburg	"	"	no	"	2
42	Julius Valmors	18	no	Evangelical Protestant	"	"	"	"	1
43	Ferd. Hugo Schneider	20	no	Evangelical Protestant	"	"	"	"	1
44	Philipp Schulz	44	no	Protestant Protestant	"	"	"	"	1
45	Adolf Buri	21	no	Moschauer Protestant	"	"	"	"	2
46	Fried. Hauser	23	no	Evangelical Protestant	"	"	"	"	1
47	Emil C. Muller	29	no	Moschauer Protestant	"	"	"	"	1
48	Hein. Kornmann	22	no	Evangelical Protestant	"	"	"	"	1
49	Wm. Muller	53	no	Evangelical Protestant	"	"	"	"	1
50	Wm. Fisher	27	no	Evangelical Protestant	"	"	"	"	2
51	Josef Genthner	17	no	Moschauer Protestant	"	"	"	"	2
52	August Krüger	35	no	Evangelical Protestant	"	"	family	"	5
53	Theresa	33	from	"	"	"	"	"	"
54	Emilie	9	from	"	"	"	"	"	"
55	August	46	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
56	Bertha	26	from	"	"	"	"	"	"
57	Therese	1	from	"	"	"	"	"	"
58	Barba. Gehrke	37	from	without Germany Griefshagen	"	"	"	"	3
59	"	10	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
60	Maria	8	from	"	"	"	"	"	"
61	Therese	6	from	"	"	"	"	"	2
62	C. Hagendorf	44	from	"	"	"	"	"	"
63	Bernard Baumgarten	25	no	Evangelical Protestant	"	"	no	"	2
64	John de. Dittke	24	no	Evangelical Protestant	"	8	3	no	3
65	Anna Schaepe	25	from	"	"	"	from	"	"
66	Wm. Wenthelme	50	from	without Germany Berlin	"	"	"	"	3
67	Olav	6	from	"	"	"	"	"	"
68	Barth. Larche	22	no	Evangelical Protestant	"	"	no	"	1
69	Carl Meier	22	no	Evangelical Protestant	"	"	"	"	1
70	Anna. Tophim	21	no	without " Bremen	"	"	"	"	1
71	John. Kiehl	22	no	without " American	"	"	"	"	5
72	Anna. Kiehl	24	no	without " American	"	"	"	"	3
73	Carl. Schaepe	23	no	Evangelical Protestant	"	"	"	"	2
74	John. Schaepe	10	no	Evangelical Protestant	"	"	family	"	6
75	John	28	from	"	"	"	"	"	"
76	John	16	from	"	"	"	"	"	"
77	John	9	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
78	John. Willing	27	no	Evangelical Protestant	"	"	no	"	2
79	John. Willing	43	no	Evangelical Protestant	"	"	"	"	1
80	John. Willing	28	no	Evangelical Protestant	"	17	8	"	2
81	John. Willing	21	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
82	John. Willing	40	no	Evangelical Protestant	"	"	family	"	3
83	John. Willing	30	from	"	"	"	"	"	1
84	John. Willing	6	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
85	John. Willing	8	from	"	"	"	"	"	"



[illegible]



136	Heinrich Schauer	32	no	joined U.S. Army at St. Louis	no	Departments	5
137	Carl Klein	25	no	Engineer Germany Hamburg	"	"	2
138	Josef Schuler	15	no	Labrador " Galtach	"	"	1
139	Anna Maria Fildner	30	yes	joined " Ludwigshafen	"	yes	2
140	Minna	9	yes	" " "	"	"	"
141	Julius List	34	no	Merchant " Kassel	"	no	2
142	P. S. Barforn	31	no	joined U.S. Army at St. Louis	"	"	2
143	Daniel Kasper	28	no	Engineer Germany " "	"	"	2
144	Franz Mikhler	29	no	Merchant " Bonn	"	"	2
145	John Quancius	33	no	Butcher " Bonn	"	"	2
146	Ernst Riege	18	no	joined " Frankfurt	"	"	2
147	Lukas Pakke	46	no	joined " Kassel	"	family	4
148	Jantje	47	yes	" " "	"	"	"
149	Lea Kinsky	40	yes	joined " " "	"	yes	1
150	Lea	11	no	" " "	"	no	"
151	Zippe	9	no	" " "	"	"	"
152	Frank	8	no	" " "	"	"	"
153	Franz	6	no	" " "	"	yes	"
154	Rine	1	yes	" " "	"	"	"
155	Wolf Lar	31	no	" " "	"	no	1
156	Chana	21	yes	" " "	"	yes	1
157	Godalje	1	yes	" " "	"	"	1
158	Egon Bornman	24	no	" " " " "	"	no	1
159	Reinhold	15	yes	" " " " "	"	yes	3
160	Chana	8	yes	" " "	"	"	"
161	Joseph	6	no	" " "	"	"	"
162	Abraham	5	no	" " "	"	"	"
163	Rickert Kichen	16	yes	" " "	"	"	1
164	Daniel Kaplan	18	no	" " " " "	"	no	1
165	Guthe Kamen	16	no	" " "	"	"	1
166	Chaim Katz	26	no	" " " " "	"	"	1
167	David Oppen	12	no	" " " " "	"	13 7	1
168	Scholarin Fienfeld	15	no	" " " " "	"	"	1
169	Carl H. Ruch	20	no	Butcher Germany " "	"	"	"
170	Maria Springer	23	yes	Merchant " " "	"	yes	3
171	Johann Jambich	30	no	Merchant " " "	"	no	2
172	Rich. Aug. Otto	30	no	Merchant Germany " "	"	73 3	3
173	Joh. Fried. Schaul	25	no	Engineer " " "	"	"	2
174	Friedr. Bornman	25	no	Labrador " " "	"	"	1
175	Johann Klein	23	no	Butcher " " "	"	"	2
176	Friedr. Wangel	40	no	Labrador " " "	"	"	1
177	Carl Wangel	21	no	joined " " "	"	"	1



178	Prof. J. O. von	30	no	Professor L. von	U. S. of America	1	0	1 <sup>st</sup> Cabin	5
9	Mr. J. von	50	no	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	4
80	Prof. J. von	40	no	Professor J. S. von	Berlin	"	"	"	7
1	Prof. J. von	40	no	Doctor J. von	"	"	"	"	2
2	Prof. J. von	20	for	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	2
3	Prof. J. von	36	for	Prof. J. von	Hamburg	"	"	"	3
4	Prof. J. von	25	for	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	3
5	Prof. J. von	39	for	Prof. J. von	Hamburg	"	"	"	3
6	Prof. J. von	15	for	Prof. J. von	London	"	"	"	3
7	Prof. J. von	53	for	Prof. J. von	Hamburg	"	"	"	4
8	Prof. J. von	35	no	Prof. J. von	London	"	"	"	3
9	Prof. J. von	25	for	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	"
190	Mr. J. von	44	no	Prof. J. von	Hamburg	"	"	"	4
1	Mr. J. von	30	for	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	"
2	Mr. J. von	41	no	Prof. J. von	Hamburg	"	"	"	6
3	Mr. J. von	39	for	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr. J. von	10	no	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr. J. von	8	no	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr. J. von	33	for	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mr. J. von	1	no	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mr. J. von	24	for	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr. J. von	49	for	Prof. J. von	London	"	"	"	5
200	Mr. J. von	40	for	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	"
1	Mr. J. von	45	no	Prof. J. von	Hamburg	"	"	"	5
2	Mr. J. von	40	for	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr. J. von	30	no	Prof. J. von	Hamburg	"	"	"	4
4	Mr. J. von	30	for	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr. J. von	45	no	Prof. J. von	Hamburg	"	"	"	2
6	Mr. J. von	23	no	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	2
7	Mr. J. von	30	no	Prof. J. von	Hamburg	"	"	"	4
8	Mr. J. von	26	no	Prof. J. von	London	"	"	"	4
9	Mr. J. von	44	no	Prof. J. von	Hamburg	"	"	"	1
210	Mr. J. von	37	no	Prof. J. von	Hamburg	"	"	"	3
11	Mr. J. von	53	no	Prof. J. von	London	"	"	"	1
12	Mr. J. von	53	no	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	1
13	Mr. J. von	45	no	Prof. J. von	Hamburg	"	"	"	3
14	Mr. J. von	40	no	Prof. J. von	Hamburg	"	"	"	2
15	Mr. J. von	45	for	Prof. J. von	Hamburg	"	"	"	3
16	Mr. J. von	30	for	Prof. J. von	Hamburg	"	"	"	2
17	Mr. J. von	11	for	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mr. J. von	10	for	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr. J. von	5	no	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	"
220	Mr. J. von	15	no	Prof. J. von	"	"	"	"	"



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1112

I, A. H. Mandell Master of the S. S. Finance do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at San Francisco from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 7th day of Sept. 1885

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Finance whereof A. H. Mandell is Master, from San Francisco to San Francisco 2603 g. tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
<u>Cabin</u>											
1	Genl. Wm Williams	65	7	Male Ex. U.S. Minister	United States	United States	Philippines	7	Saloon aft		Permanent
2	Geo. C. Brackett	46	2	Male	Journalist	"	"	8	" Forward		"
3	Chas. C. Rippe	33	8	Male	Merchant	"	"	3	" aft		"
4	Edwin Stewart	46	8	Male	U.S. Navy	"	"	4	" Amidships		"
5	J. P. Fireng	45	3	Male	"	"	"	8	" "		"
6	Geo. J. Houston	38	5	Male	Missionary	"	"	13	" aft		"
9	Wife and 2 Children										
10	Mrs. Ande C. Megallow	34	10	Female	Journalist	"	"	4	" aft		Visitor
11	Edw. Gamon	35	1	Male	Mariner	Nova Scotia	"	6	" "		"
12	J. C. Berg	40	6	Male	Merchant	Denmark	"	5	" "		"
<u>Stowage</u>											
13	Geo. J. Young	36	8	Male	Engineer	United States	United States	5	Stowage Forward		Permanent
14	H. H. Lewis	22	1	Male	U.S. Navy	"	"	3	" "		"
15	Geo. Bromberg	38	11	Male	Clerk	"	"	2	" "		Visitor
16	Wm. C. Miller	29	9	Male	U.S. Navy	"	"	2	" "		Permanent
17	Mrs. Alex. King	44	3	Female	Journalist	"	"	5	" "		"
18	Philip Bridge	22	7	Male	U.S. Consul (man)	Mariner	"	2	" "		"
19	Miss Alice Host	25	6	Female	U.S. Navy	Denmark	"	4	" "		"
20	Louisa Host	34	5	Female	"	"	"	4	" "		"

A. H. Mandell.  
Master

C. B. Atkins  
Clerk

S. S. Finance  
Sept. 6/85.

Free



Gottardo, Stables  
Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1886

1113

✓ 10. Stables  
H. H.

Between Dicks

Between Dicks

Between Dicks

Between Dicks

Between Dicks

Between Dicks



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, **Dilberto Giovanni**, Master of the "GOTTARDO", do solemnly, sincerely and truly *dichiaro* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Napoli*, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *7 Sept* 188*8*

Before me *[Signature]* DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. GOTTARDO*, whereof *G. Dilberto* is Master, from *Napoli*, burthen *1839* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1.	Leandro Campanari	27	M	Merchant	Italian	Rovigo	Boston	2	CABIN		VISITOR
2.	Giuseppe Campanari	27	"	"	"	"	"	1	CABIN		
3.	Epifanio Cusimano	22	"	Student	"	Palermo	New York	1	"		
4.	Salvatore Cusimano	16	"	Student	"	"	"	1	"		
5.	Francesco Cusimano	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	CABIN		
6.	F. L. M. Gato	40	"	Engineer	American	New York	"	4	CABIN		Immigrant
7.	Rosario D'Arpa	35	"	Student	Italian	Palermo	"	2	"		Immigrant
8.	G. B. Nevelstein	56	"	"	German	Germany	Boston	2	"	1 0	
9.	A. S. Apolloni	29	"	Architect	Italian	Roma	Providence	8	CABIN		Immigrant
10.	Martha Apolloni	23	F	Wife	American	Providence	"	"	CABIN		Immigrant
11.	U. L. S. Magnani	28	"	Engineer	Italian	Roma	"	"	CABIN		Immigrant
12.	F. L. Ribble	59	M	Doctor	American	New York	New York	1	"		Immigrant
13.	F. L. Ribble	15	"	Student	"	"	"	1	"		
14.	Osardo Alberto	34	"	Student	Italian	Palermo	"	2	"		
15.	Pailla Francesco	18	"	Student	"	Palermo	"	2	"		
16.	Astarita Antonio	21	"	Student	"	Trapani	"	2	"		
17.	Cammarella Matteo	32	M	Merchant	"	Trapani	New York	2	"		IMMIGRANT
18.	Genio Antonia	16	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"		
19.	Bruci Francesco	41	"	Student	"	Napoli	New York	4	Midship Between Decks		
20.	Ronariuso Vincenzo	29	M	Merchant	"	Palermo	New York	2	Midship Between Decks		
21.	Antonino Riva	17	"	Student	"	Palermo	"	1	"		
22.	Gallo Silvana	22	"	Student	"	Palermo	"	1	"		
23.	Stizzi Maria	60	"	"	"	Palermo	"	2	Midship Between Decks		
24.	Saraca Gaetano	45	M	"	"	Palermo	"	1	Midship Between Decks		
25.	Palmieri Giovanni	38	"	Merchant	"	Avella	Galveston	2	"		
26.	Lamarda Francesco	27	"	Student	"	Palermo	New York	3	Midship Between Decks		
27.	Appolloni Maria	27	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"		
28.	Genio Giuseppe	4	M	Student	"	Palermo	"	1	"		
29.	Antonino Riva	17	"	Student	"	Palermo	"	1	"		
30.	Antonino Riva	17	"	Student	"	Palermo	"	1	"		
31.	Alonso Maria	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
32.	Alonso Garcia	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
33.	Mugno Rosa	30	"	Student	"	Palermo	"	2	"		
34.	Stefano Carmela	1	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	15 14	
35.	Chimienti Francesco	21	M	Merchant	"	Palermo	"	1	"		
36.	Sanvito Luigi	21	"	Student	"	Palermo	"	1	Midship Between Decks		
37.	Sisto Michele	35	"	Student	"	Palermo	"	3	Midship Between Decks		
38.	Margatti Caterina	27	F	Wife	"	Palermo	"	1	"		
39.	Saraca Gaetano	45	M	"	"	"	"	"	"		



LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
40.	Amia Agnese	27.	F.	Contadini		Palermo	New York	4.			IMMIGRANT.
41.	Amia Anna	7.	F.								
42.	Amia Antonino	9.	M.								
43.	Amia Angelo	1.	M.								
44.	Sciacchitano Antonio	18.	M.	Maurice		Lipari		2.	AFT BETWEEN DECKS.		
45.	Sciacchitano Romano	15.	M.						AFT BETWEEN DECKS.		
46.	Spizucola Domenico	25.	M.	Santo		Wardighen		2.			
47.	Geraci Gerolamo	36.	M.			Germini	Washington	3.	AFT BETWEEN DECKS.		
48.	Lauricella Giovanni	25.	M.	Maurice		Salina	New York	4.	AFT BETWEEN DECKS.		
49.	Badaglieri Antonio	59.	M.	Bracciano		Napoli		4.			
50.	Salzano Alfonso	27.	M.	Calabria				2.			
51.	Grapiata Francesco	50.	M.	Contadini		Piedimonte		1.			
52.	Grapiata Giuseppe	47.	M.								
53.	Maurice Giovanni	50.	M.	Santo		Lipari		4.			
54.	Alviseo Amerigo	30.	M.	Casalunga		Salerno			AFT BETWEEN DECKS.		
55.	Garbano Salvatore	45.	M.	Barbieri		Salerno		5.	AFT BETWEEN DECKS.		
56.	Tassenza Maria	28.	F.	Contadini		Casale		1.			
57.	Mari, Nicola	1.	M.								
58.	Giammaria Carmela	30.	F.	Contadini				2.			
59.	Giammaria Lucia	7.	F.								
60.	Giammaria Giuseppe	4.	M.						AFT BETWEEN DECKS.		
61.	Giammaria Angelo	2.	M.						AFT BETWEEN DECKS.		
62.	Giammaria Giuseppe	14.	M.	Maurice		Casale					
63.	Gebbia Maria	24.	F.								
64.	Soria Vincenza	1.	F.								
65.	Arizzone Carlo	17.	M.			Ortore		2.			
66.	Busalacchi Lorenzo	10.	M.	Maurice							
67.	Di Stefano Maria	37.	F.	Casale		Ortore		4.			
68.	Guido Carmela	25.	F.	Casalunga		Ortore		4.			
69.	Stano Michele	24.	M.	Grappone		Ortore		3.			
70.	Vincenzo Enrico	20.	M.	Contadini				3.			
71.	Sansone Antonio	30.	M.	Ortore				2.			
72.	Landina Giovanni	27.	M.	Casalunga		Ortore		5.			
73.	Padrone Gio Battista	37.	M.	Maurice		Ortore	Rock Spring	1.			
74.	Schioppa Fortunato	25.	M.			Casale	Boston	2.			
75.	Marelli Vittoria	23.	F.	Casalunga		Tenerife	New York	4.			
76.	Marelli Giovanni	2.	M.								
77.	Marelli Carlotta	21.	F.								
78.	Marelli Baldassarre	37.	M.	Maurice		Salerno		2.			
79.	Fuppo Alberto	7.	M.			Salerno		1.			

Noted in 1886

1113

IL COMANDANTE.

*St. Ilario*



Normandie Harre  
Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1886

1114



# COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

The Passenger Act 1882 — District of the City of New York, Port of New York.



I, E. Franzen Master of the S.S. "La Normandie" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamer at Le Havre from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

E. Franzen Sworn at New York this 7th day of Sept 1885.  
List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. "La Normandie" whereof E. Franzen is Master, from Le Havre burthen 5475 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transient, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
Nom.	NOM.	Année.	Sex.	PROFESSION	Pays auquel ils appartiennent.	Destination ou localité auxquelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre.	Emplacement du Compartiment ou espace occupé.	Nombre de colis bagages.	De passage, ou en transit, ou projetant un séjour prolongé.	Date et cause de la mort.
1	M. Marcelino	35	m	Negociant	Haiti	Port au Prince	First Cabin 247	5	on transit	
2	M. "	30	f	"	"	"	"	5	"	
3	Enfant	6	f	"	"	"	"	5	"	
4	M. Harbeck	59	m	Marchand	U.S.A.	N.Y.	"	10	Citizen	
5	M. Abey	60	m	Manufacturier	U.S.A.	N.Y.	"	5	"	
6	M. "	41	f	"	"	"	"	5	on transit	
7	M. d'Agumendo Jean	24	m	Reven	Espagne	Barcelone	"	2	"	
8	M. "	40	f	"	"	"	"	1	"	
9	M. Hille	25	f	"	"	"	"	1	"	
10	M. "	14	m	"	"	"	"	1	"	
11	M. L. Lavee & Thomson	65	m	Negociant	Brésil	N.Y.	"	10	Visitor	
12	M. "	55	f	"	Germany	"	"	1	"	
13	M. L. Lavee & Thomson	17	f	"	U.S.A.	"	"	1	"	
14	M. Richard	60	m	Homme	"	"	"	1	"	
15	M. "	28	m	"	"	"	"	4	"	
16	M. Richard Elmer	18	m	"	"	"	"	3	"	
17	M. Buchholz	25	m	Maid	Germany	"	"	2	Visitor	
18	M. Ch. Penrose	40	m	"	U.S.A.	"	"	7	Citizen	
19	M. "	13	m	"	England	"	"	1	Visitor	
20	M. "	11	m	"	"	"	"	1	"	
21	M. L. Lavee	12	f	Jeune	Haiti	Haiti	"	1	on transit	
22	M. Gray	40	m	Homme	Germany	"	"	1	Visitor	
23	M. Simons	46	m	Negociant	Germany	Port au Prince	"	7	on transit	
24	M. Gibert	60	m	Homme	U.S.A.	N.Y.	"	6	Citizen	
25	M. L. Lavee	40	m	"	"	"	"	3	"	
26	M. Chapin	40	m	"	"	"	"	17	"	
27	M. "	17	f	"	"	"	"	1	"	
28	M. "	13	f	"	"	"	"	1	"	
29	M. Salomon	42	m	"	France	Haiti	"	6	on transit	
30	M. Maguire	26	m	Reven	"	"	"	1	"	
31	M. Judge Beardsley S.B.	60	m	Reven	U.S.A.	Communauté	"	1	Citizen	
32	M. "	45	f	"	"	"	"	1	"	
33	M. Schedel	67	m	Vieillard	England	N.Y.	"	6	Visitor	
34	M. "	60	f	"	U.S.A.	"	"	1	Citizen	
35	M. Heftli	36	m	Artiste	Suisse	Haiti	"	5	Visitor	
36	M. "	32	f	"	"	"	"	1	"	
37	Enfant	1	f	"	U.S.A.	"	"	1	Citizen	
38	M. Birmingham	69	m	"	"	N.Y.	"	6	Visitor	
39	Enfant	11	m	"	Germany	"	"	1	Visitor	
40	Enfant	10	f	"	"	"	"	1	"	
41	M. Tison	61	m	Propriétaire	France	N.Y.	"	3	Visitor	
42	M. "	60	f	"	"	"	"	1	"	
43	M. "	23	f	"	U.S.A.	"	"	2	Citizen	
44	M. Collier	37	m	Imprimeur	"	"	"	7	"	
45	M. "	30	f	"	"	"	"	1	"	
46	M. Eigenbrecht	20	m	Homme	France	"	"	13	Visitor	



47	N. Eugenebenek	28	f	Nepolian	France	N. Y.	Superintendent	8	Visitor
48	M. J. Schmit	22	m	Agnes	N.S.A.	Cleveland		1	Visitor
49	M. J. Schmit	23	f						
50	M. Dreyfus	45	m	none		California		3	
51	M. J. Schmit	43	f						
52	M. J. Schmit	57	m	none		Chilmark (Ohio)		4	
53	M. J. Schmit	24	f						
54	M. J. Schmit	27	m	Artist		N. Y.		5	
55	M. J. Schmit	30	f						
56	M. J. Schmit	45	m	Bishop				2	
57	M. J. Schmit	30	f						
58	M. J. Schmit	50	f					3	
59	M. J. Schmit	25	m	Engineer				1	
60	M. J. Schmit	26	m	Nepolian	Canada	Canada		1	on board
61	M. J. Schmit	22	m					1	
62	M. J. Schmit	44	m	Merchant	N.S.A.	N. Y.		2	Visitor
63	M. J. Schmit	44	f						
64	M. J. Schmit	22	f						
65	M. J. Schmit	20	f						
66	M. J. Schmit	50	m					5	
67	M. J. Schmit	45	f						
68	M. J. Schmit	57	m	Nepolian	Switzerland			3	Visitor
69	M. J. Schmit	11	m						
70	M. J. Schmit	30	m		N.S.A.	N. Y.		11	Visitor
71	M. J. Schmit	19	m						
72	M. J. Schmit	5	f						
73	M. J. Schmit	23	f						
74	M. J. Schmit	52	m						
75	M. J. Schmit	12	m						
76	M. J. Schmit	44	m		N.S.A.	Monachans		1	Visitor
77	M. J. Schmit	57	m	Admiral	France	Monachans		1	Visitor
78	M. J. Schmit	55	f		France				
79	M. J. Schmit	20	f		France				
80	M. J. Schmit	18	m		Germany				
81	M. J. Schmit	11	m						
82	M. J. Schmit	56	m	Doctor	N.S.A.	Monachans		3	Visitor
83	M. J. Schmit	43	m		Switzerland				
84	M. J. Schmit	40	m		Canada	Canada			on board
85	M. J. Schmit	56	m					2	
86	M. J. Schmit	50	m		France	N. Y.		4	Visitor
87	M. J. Schmit	45	m					1	
88	M. J. Schmit	50	m		France	N. Y.		6	
89	M. J. Schmit	40	m					2	
90	M. J. Schmit	45	m		N.S.A.			3	Visitor
91	M. J. Schmit	21	m						
92	M. J. Schmit	30	m		N.S.A.			2	
93	M. J. Schmit	30	m						
94	M. J. Schmit	30	m						
95	M. J. Schmit	30	m						
96	M. J. Schmit	18	m						
97	M. J. Schmit	29	m						
98	M. J. Schmit	40	m						
99	M. J. Schmit	35	m						
100	M. J. Schmit	30	m						
101	M. J. Schmit	34	m						
102	M. J. Schmit	62	m						
103	M. J. Schmit	20	m						
104	M. J. Schmit	45	m						
105	M. J. Schmit	35	m						
106	M. J. Schmit	41	m						
107	M. J. Schmit	29	m						
108	M. J. Schmit	29	m						
109	M. J. Schmit	29	m						
110	M. J. Schmit	29	m						



111	M	Gacher Joseph	56	m	unter	france	N. Y.	San Antonio	1	Visitor
112	"	Gerard Hug	26	m	Neg.	N. S.	"	"	1	Citizen
113	"	Eagan F. R.	-	m	Dupont	"	"	"	2	"
114	"	Apollon P. R.	30	m	Leut. d. Legat.	Haiti	"	"	4	Visitor
115	"	Lombillou Geo	30	m	Antiquaire	france	"	"	1	"
116	"	Datcheller	44	m	Judge	U. S. A.	"	"	-	Citizen
117	"	Frey Gottlieb	27	m	Neg.	Switzerland	"	"	2	Visitor
118	"	Bernard L. B.	73	m	Merchant	N. S. A.	"	"	4	Citizen
119	"	Gezli R.	23	m	Neg.	Holm	"	"	1	Visitor
120	"	Anicle Paul	-	m	Neg.	france	"	"	-	Visitor
121	"	Odger Doumas	61	m	Doctor	N. S. A.	"	"	2	Citizen
122	"	Lafun	32	m	fabriant	france	"	"	3	Visitor
123	"	Jorin J. S.	60	m	Doctor	Esperanza	Barron	"	3	Visitor
124	M	Howe Malina	30	f	none	N. S. A.	N. Y.	"	1	Citizen
125	M	Wahlgren	27	f	"	Switzerland	"	"	2	Visitor
126	M	Sanjay Rave	27	m	Watchmaker	N. S. A.	New Orleans	"	2	Citizen
127	M	Charshewsky Nodar	35	m	Neg.	Russia	N. Y.	"	2	Visitor
128	"	Regnaud Louis	40	m	"	france	Massachusetts	"	4	on Branch
129	M	Jacquelin	30	f	feeder	N. S. A.	N. Y.	"	4	Citizen
130	M	Reballez de Jalo	22	f	none	france	Massachusetts	"	6	Visitor
131	M	Alam Lucien	27	m	Comm.	france	N. Y.	"	1	Visitor
132	M	Howard Barton	45	f	none	N. S.	"	"	4	Citizen
133	M	Knoedler C. L.	22	m	Dealer	"	"	"	7	"
134	"	Montreux	56	m	Jaguar	france	Calcutta	"	2	Visitor
135	"	Grotholz Ph.	26	m	Inspector	N. S. A.	Massachusetts	"	2	Citizen
136	"	Levy Berman	50	m	Manufacture	"	"	"	3	"
137	"	Lapraz	40	m	Merchant	"	N. Y.	"	7	"
138	"	Emmanuel Reynard	34	m	feeder	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	"	2	on Branch
139	"	Johnson Samuel	29	m	Neg.	france	New Orleans	"	3	Visitor
140	"	Lee Albert	17	m	Student	N. S. A.	N. Y.	"	1	Citizen
141	"	Bombardier David	44	m	Superior	france	"	"	-	Visitor
142	"	Simon Marie	26	m	"	"	"	"	-	"
143	M	Samson J. H.	29	m	none	N. S.	N. Y.	"	3	Citizen
144	"	Bayo	44	m	Neg.	france	"	"	3	Visitor
145	"	Schels Otto	30	m	Journalist	England	"	"	2	"
146	"	Compagnon	56	m	Doctor	Esperanza	Barron	"	2	"
147	"	Lecomte	32	m	Comm.	france	N. Y.	"	2	"
148	"	Gachet Victor	44	m	Student	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	"	2	on Branch
149	"	Ries of Varda	27	m	"	"	"	"	2	"
150	"	Ryze Paul	22	m	Neg.	france	N. Y.	"	3	Visitor
151	"	D. Rowan	59	m	Physician	N. S. A.	New Orleans	"	2	Citizen
152	M	Donlay	22	f	none	"	"	"	2	"
153	M	Banon	38	f	"	"	N. Y.	"	1	"
154	"	English Lamb	40	f	"	England	"	"	1	Visitor
155	M	Aburto	48	m	Student	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	"	1	on Branch
156	"	Kellany	24	m	Comm.	Massachusetts	"	"	1	"
157	"	Merklen J.	40	m	riding master	france	"	"	2	"
158	"	San E.	28	m	Neg.	"	"	"	2	"
159	M	Van Esp. Louis	23	f	none	france	N. Y.	Second Latin Ref.	-	Visitor
160	M	Schale Rodin	20	f	maid	"	"	"	-	"
161	M	L. Abbi. Jmes	67	m	Millwright	france	Louisiana	"	2	Visitor
162	"	Muller Nicolas	49	m	Neg.	N. S. A.	Massachusetts	"	4	Citizen
163	"	Eugene	28	m	"	"	"	"	-	"
164	"	Ligerman L. B.	61	m	"	Russia	Baltimore	"	2	Visitor
165	"	Thoya Emil	45	m	Neg.	france	N. Y.	"	4	"
166	M	Thoya	36	f	Dupont	"	"	"	-	"
167	"	Thoya	6	m	"	N. S. A.	"	"	-	Citizen
168	M	Thoya	66	f	under	france	"	"	-	Visitor
169	M	Jonant E.	36	m	Neg.	N. S. A.	"	"	2	Citizen
170	M	Selien	32	f	"	france	"	"	6	Visitor
171	M	Thibony Eugene	59	m	Merchant	N. S. A.	"	"	3	Citizen
172	"	Thibony	21	m	Student	"	"	"	1	"
173	M	Thibony Joseph	46	m	none	"	"	"	-	"
174	M	Thibony Paul	25	f	"	france	"	"	1	Visitor



175	M <sup>rs</sup>	Saford	a	52	f	none	N S A	New Orleans	second cabin	3	Citizen
176	M <sup>rs</sup>			56	m	Machan	"	"	"	-	"
177	M <sup>rs</sup>	Perizon		24	f	none	"	N Y	"	4	"
178	"	"	Willie	4	m	"	"	"	"	-	"
179	"	"	"	infant	m	"	"	"	"	-	"
180	M <sup>rs</sup>	B. Sig	Joseph	24	f	word	Switzerland	"	"	2	Visitor
181	M <sup>rs</sup>	Heinrich	Julia	37	m	Machan	Switzerland	"	"	-	Visitor
182	M <sup>rs</sup>	Germann	L	33	m	Machan	N S A	"	"	4	Citizen
183	M <sup>rs</sup>	"	"	34	f	none	France	"	"	-	Visitor
184	"	"	Helene	11	f	"	N S A	"	"	-	Citizen
185	"	"	Blanche	10	f	"	"	"	"	-	"
186	M <sup>rs</sup>	Abbotson		44	f	"	France	Illinois	"	1	Visitor
187	"	"	Blanche	-	f	"	"	"	"	-	"
188	"	"	"	infant	-	"	"	"	"	-	"
189	M <sup>rs</sup>	Rex		35	f	"	"	"	"	1	"
190	M <sup>rs</sup>	Bowson	Louise	31	f	Machan	"	La Crosse	"	4	"
191	"	"	Josephine	8	f	"	"	"	"	-	"
192	M <sup>rs</sup>	Perin	M L	23	m	Switzerland	"	"	"	2	"
193	M <sup>rs</sup>	Biss	Edith	70	f	none	"	Kansas	"	4	"
194	"	Widdich	Elizabeth	37	f	"	Germany	N Y	"	1	"
195	"	"	"	5	f	"	"	"	"	-	"
196	M <sup>rs</sup>	Graf	Joseph	43	m	France	"	Baltimore	"	1	"
197	M <sup>rs</sup>	"	Marie	21	f	"	"	"	"	1	"
198	M <sup>rs</sup>	Klotz		39	f	"	"	N Y	"	1	Citizen
199	"	"	"	10	f	"	N S A	"	"	1	"
200	M <sup>rs</sup>	Lina	Hofacker	30	f	"	"	"	"	4	Visitor
201	"	"	Augusta	-	m	"	Switzerland	"	"	-	"
202	M <sup>rs</sup>	Waller	Augusta	-	m	"	"	"	"	-	"
203	M <sup>rs</sup>	Gunn	Elizabeth	38	f	none	Germany	Baltimore	"	1	"
204	"	"	Rose	11	f	"	"	"	"	-	"
205	"	"	Emma	9	m	"	"	"	"	-	"
206	M <sup>rs</sup>	O'Brien	Marion	44	f	"	Switzerland	N Y	"	1	"
207	M <sup>rs</sup>	Moyn	Moise	52	m	Germany	Germany	N Y	"	2	Visitor
208	"	"	Marie	18	m	England	"	"	"	2	"
209	"	"	Martha	53	f	none	"	"	"	2	"
210	M <sup>rs</sup>	Jung	Elise	29	f	"	Switzerland	Orange	"	5	"
211	M <sup>rs</sup>	Babette	Wendy	23	f	"	France	Louisville	"	2	"
212	"	"	"	33	m	"	"	N Y	"	5	"
213	M <sup>rs</sup>	Deborah	Josephine	42	m	"	France	California	"	5	"
214	M <sup>rs</sup>	"	"	20	f	"	"	"	"	-	"
215	M <sup>rs</sup>	Leib	Marquette	26	f	"	France	N Y	"	5	"
216	M <sup>rs</sup>	Caro	Josephine	-	f	"	"	Kansas	"	1	"
217	"	"	Augusta	24	f	"	France	N Y	"	2	"
218	M <sup>rs</sup>	Barchi	John	39	m	"	N S A	La Crosse	"	3	Citizen
219	M <sup>rs</sup>	Barrell	Josephine	32	m	England	England	Kansas	"	4	Visitor
220	"	"	James	30	m	Switzerland	Switzerland	N Y	"	2	"
221	M <sup>rs</sup>	W. Brown		-	f	none	France	Kansas	"	4	"
222	M <sup>rs</sup>	Demonchets	B. F	46	m	Professor	Canada	Canada	"	3	on board
223	M <sup>rs</sup>	Monte	Moise	39	m	Switzerland	England	Illinois	"	2	Visitor
224	"	Baudry	Cyril	50	m	"	Canada	Canada	"	6	on board
225	"	Lamm	Leon	30	m	Dancer	France	N Y	"	-	Visitor
226	"	Pelletier	Appoline	40	m	Switzerland	N S A	"	"	1	Citizen
227	"	Coblenz	"	52	m	"	"	California	"	1	"
228	"	Blum	"	18	m	none	"	N Y	"	1	"
229	"	Posthills	Arthur	15	m	none	France	California	"	1	Visitor
230	"	Digne	Gene	40	m	Switzerland	N S A	N Y	"	-	Citizen
231	"	Boulay	Alber	34	m	Switzerland	France	"	"	3	Visitor
232	"	Termyers	Notable	42	m	Professor	N S A	California	"	1	Citizen
233	"	Chanvet	Edmond	18	m	Student	"	N Y	"	2	"
234	"	Gnichetian	"	46	m	Physician	France	"	"	3	Visitor
235	"	Wattin	B. B	35	m	"	"	"	"	2	"
236	M <sup>rs</sup>	Lapier		40	f	"	"	"	"	-	"
237	M <sup>rs</sup>	Richen	L	16	f	"	N S A	Illinois	first cabin	1	Citizen
238	"	Barbier	"	45	f	"	France	N Y	"	-	Visitor
239	"	"	"	15	f	"	"	"	"	-	"
240	"	Harbeck	"	50	f	"	N S A	N Y	first cabin	1	Citizen



241	Schorp	Marie	19	Marie	France	New York	Henry Pasternak General Manager Single Women	2	Immigrant
242	Ehrmann	Marie	26	"	"	"	"	5	Visitor
243	"	Hella	Infant	"	U.S.A.	"	"	"	Citizen
244	Eckhuygung	Frederic	17	"	France	"	"	2	Immigrant
245	Blacner	Walter	63	"	Germany	"	"	3	"
246	Zilliox	Caroline	27	"	U.S.A.	"	"	2	Citizen
247	"	Emil	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"
248	Schmitt	Marie	26	Supervisor	France	"	"	2	Visitor
249	Thoma	Marie	14	house	Germany	Indiana	"	2	Immigrant
250	John	Joseph	34	Mechanic	U.S.A.	Ohio	"	2	Citizen
251	Hartmann	Anna	51	"	"	"	"	"	"
252	Hafner	Barbara	27	house	Germany	N.Y.	"	1	Immigrant
253	"	Ida	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"
254	Gelhard	Anna	26	"	Switzerland	Kansas	"	2	"
255	Andriabach	Marie	40	house	"	N.Y.	"	1	Visitor
256	Bongli	Marie	40	house	"	"	"	1	Immigrant
257	"	Ida	6	house	"	"	"	"	"
258	Keller	Stephanie	21	house	Germany	Ohio	"	2	Visitor
259	Toucauld	Josephine	45	house	France	N.Y.	"	1	Visitor
260	Manser	Anna	17	"	Germany	"	"	1	Immigrant
261	Link	Bettina	16	house	"	Ohio	"	1	"
262	Thane	Anna	26	cook	"	N.Y.	"	2	"
263	Rittelmeyer	Caroline	44	house	U.S.A.	Pennsylvania	"	2	Citizen
264	Quand	Rose	38	"	"	N.Y.	"	2	Immigrant
265	Ockenfur	Josephine	26	"	Germany	"	"	2	Immigrant
266	Schlicher	Angelina	18	house	"	Massachusetts	"	1	Visitor
267	Spitz	Josephine	22	"	"	N.Y.	"	1	"
268	Heg	Anna	24	house	"	"	"	3	"
269	Corrie	Marie	43	house	France	"	"	5	"
270	"	Marie	6	"	U.S.A.	"	"	"	Citizen
271	"	Edmond	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"
272	Wall	Anna	18	"	Germany	"	"	2	Immigrant
273	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Immigrant
274	Hobek	Emil	22	house	Wurtemberg	N.Y.	"	2	Immigrant
275	King	Elmer	42	Callender	Switzerland	"	"	6	"
276	"	Friedrich	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
277	"	August	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
278	"	Emilia	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
279	"	Jacob	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
280	Divoelli	Callistina	Infant	house	"	"	"	"	"
281	"	Marie	30	Calli	Italy	"	"	"	"
282	"	Angela	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
283	Armarino	Angela	24	"	"	"	"	1	"
284	"	Guiseppa	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"
285	Schlund	Caroline	27	Supervisor	Switzerland	"	"	3	"
286	Bickel	Rosale	16	house	Germany	Illinois	"	1	Immigrant
287	Schneider	Caroline	18	house	"	Ohio	"	1	"
288	Reckendorf	Dorothe	20	"	"	Pennsylvania	"	1	"
289	Hobonadel	Margalene	22	house	"	Ohio	"	1	"
290	Schock	Bertha	31	house	Switzerland	N.Y.	"	1	Visitor
291	Kudswolf	Johanna	21	house	"	"	"	1	Immigrant
292	Manser	Margalene	26	house	"	"	"	1	"
293	Dommerfeld	Rosa	56	cook	Germany	N.Y.	"	1	"
294	Pisigo	Luise	27	house	France	Arkansas	"	5	Visitor
295	"	Adela	11	"	U.S.A.	"	"	"	Citizen
296	"	Emma	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
297	"	Edith	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
298	Kamrager	Marie	26	house	Switzerland	N.Y.	"	5	Immigrant
299	Zen	Lina	23	house	"	Illinois	"	1	Visitor
300	Blac	Anna	17	"	Germany	N.Y.	"	1	Immigrant
301	Picasso	Rosa	21	cook	Italy	California	"	1	"
302	Winterhoff	Josephine	21	house	Germany	Massachusetts	"	1	"
303	Robmiller	Marie	19	"	"	"	"	1	"
304	Byach	Caroline	41	house	France	N.Y.	"	1	Visitor



304	Hoffenbaler	Willemine	17		Servant	Germany	Wisconsin	Allegan	1	Immigrant
305	Adel	Anne	38		Outfitter	Switzerland	Wisconsin	Grand Island	1	
306	Berner	Anna	44		Cult.	Holst.	Illino.	Single Women	2	Visitor
307	Bacigalupo	Amelia	16				Illinois		1	Immigrant
308	Brielbrand	Kaydaka	39			Switzerland	N. Y.		4	
309		Gottfried	11							
310		Josalia	10							
311		Wilhelm	8							
312		Marie	6							
313		Adolf	3							
314		Lina	2							
315		Bertha	Infant							
316	Berner	Sophie	24		Immigrant				2	
317		Sophie	6		Imm.					
318		Otto	4							
319		Bertha	Infant							
320	Kriolo	Lina	26		Cook	Germany	Iowa		1	
321	Deuber	Barbara	32		farmer	Switzerland	Mass.		3	
322		Anna	11							
323	Gisler	Joseph	24		Servant		Iowa		2	
324		Josephina	11							
325		David	5							
326		Lena	Infant							
327	Barth	Sophie	33		Servant		N. Y.		3	
328		Marie	1 infant							
329	Sebluer	Pauline	15		Imm.		Iowa		2	
330	Asello	Marie	24		farmer	Italy	California		4	
331		Angela	5							
332	Boitana	Rosa	49				N. Y.			
333		Gertrude	22							
334		Wilhelmina	14							
335		Katharina	7							
336	Murray	Costanza	26		farmer	Italy	N. Y.		1	
337	Bacigalupo	Bern	26				California		2	
338		Anna	2		Infant					
339	Gottlieb	Barth	40		Imm.	Germany	N. Y.		5	
340		Camille	13							
341		Jose	11							
342		Emma	7							
343		Hermine	5							
344		Alta	9							
345	Barry	Marie	39			France	Pennsylvania		3	Visitor
346		Frederick	4							
347	Sanguinetti	Rosa	29		Outfitter	Italy	Ohio		1	
348	Ripoux	Emile	22		Imm.	France	N. Y.		3	Immigrant
349		Marie	11							
350	Botta	Catharina	31		Imm.	Italy	Pennsylvania		1	
351	Belen	Gertrude	23		Servant				1	
352	Werner	Catharina	20			Germany	Illinois		1	
353	Lubli	Anna Marie	24		Wid.	Switzerland			1	
354	Kunnen	Marie	18		Landress				1	
355	Lohr	Marie Jose	21		Wid.				1	
356	Bacheler	Alphonse	34		Baker	N. J. A.	Arizona	St. Louis	4	Religion
357		Reine	16					Family		
358	Dion	Charles	16		Immigrant	N. J. A.	N. Y.		1	
359		Abundance	16							
360	Gardan	Martha	60		Bercher		Massachusetts		3	
361		Rosa	53							
362	Linow	George	16		farmer	Switzerland	Wisconsin		2	Immigrant
363		Christina	20							
364		Clara	13							
365		Anna	11							
366	Bacheler	Joseph	23		farmer	N. J. A.	N. Y.		2	Religion
367		Anna	10		Servant					



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Remarks
368	Walters	20	M	Student	Italy	N.Y.	Immigrant
369	Asunta	7	F				
370	Giuseppe	23	M	Workman			
371	Adom	33	M	Merchant		Pennsylvania	
372	Ellen	35	F	House			
373	Eringer	38	M	Vigilante	U.S.A.	California	College
374	Clementine	29	F	House			
375	Maylie	27	M	Bookbinder	Italy	N.Y.	Immigrant
376	Maria	30	F				
377	Giuseppe	7	M				
378	Krieger	53	M	Farmer	Switzerland		Visitor
379	Regina	43	F				
380	Hengmann	52	M	Bookkeeper			Immigrant
381	Marguerite	52	F				
382	Hans	14	M				
383	Emile	11	M				
384	Rudolph	10	M				
385	Hans	7	M				
386	Barry	26	M	Hotel	Germany	Pennsylvania	
387	Francis	25	M	House			
388	Eugene	5	M				
389	Eugene	4 1/2	M				
390	Nick		M				
391	Gottfried	20	M	Student	Switzerland	Kansas	
392	Ellen	22	F				
393	Yanone	37	M	Miner	France	N.Y.	
394	Eugene	32	M				
395	Eugene	14	M				
396	Guillaume	11	M				
397	Hans	9	M				
398	Walter	7	M				
399	Rudolf	20	M	Student	Italy		
400	Kessler	60	M	Farmer	Switzerland	Pennsylvania	Immigrant
401	Marguerite	53	F				
402	Andrew	20	M				
403	Ellen	18	F				
404	Bontin	36	M	Farmer	France	California	
405	Marie	26	F				
406	Marie	7	F				
407	Polcher	29	M	Book	U.S.A.	Pennsylvania	College
408	William	30	M				
409	Joseph	5	M				
410	William	3	M				
411	Wacht	34	M	Farmer	France	Ohio	Immigrant
412	Wacht	27	M				
413	John	6	M				
414	Catherine	4	F				
415	Gasser	41	M	Farmer	Switzerland	Kansas	
416	Rosie	34	F				
417	Christian	12	M				
418	Wendy	11	M				
419	John	10	M				
420	Elin	6	F				
421	Trish	4	F				
422	Hans	Infant	M				
423	Joseph	Infant	M				
424	Schupp	22	M	Student		Ohio	
425	Hans	43	M				
426	Kuppenhauer	42	M	House	U.S.A.	N.Y.	College
427	Jack	11	M				
428	Ringer	26	M	Teacher		Massachusetts	
429	Anna	14	F				
430	Granger	40	M	Manager	Italy	N.Y.	Immigrant
431	Anna	30	F				



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Religion	Marital Status	Children
432	Geyer	58	m	Labourer	H. S.	Katholik	Married	1
433		45	f				Married	
434		14	m				Married	
435		11	m				Married	
436	Boder	80	m	farmer	Switzerland	Katholik	Married	1
437		51	f				Married	
438		13	f				Married	
439		10	f				Married	
440	Duber	20	m	Labourer	Italy	Katholik	Married	1
441	Bruckner	58	m	Labourer	Italy	H. G.	Married	3
442		50	f				Married	
443		16	f				Married	
444		16	f				Married	
445		10	f				Married	
446	Bozuffi	51	m	Labourer			Married	5
447		55	f				Married	
448	Lehmann	56	m	Labourer	Switzerland	Katholik	Married	3
449		56	f				Married	
450		14	m				Married	
451		17	m				Married	
452		11	f				Married	
453	Maygros	33	m	Labourer	H. S. A.	Protestant	Married	1
454		32	f				Married	
455		10	f				Married	
456		7	m				Married	
457		3	f				Married	
458	Lehmann	30	m	Labourer	Switzerland	Katholik	Married	1
459		Infant	f				Married	
460		31	m	Labourer			Married	
461		23	m				Married	
462	Hauger	64	m	Labourer		H. G.	Married	2
463		61	f				Married	
464	Bougen	27	m	farmer	Italy	H. G.	Married	1
465		22	f				Married	
466		11	m				Married	
467		Infant	m				Married	
468	Blatz	26	m	Cook	Switzerland	Katholik	Married	3
469		24	f				Married	
470	Meiff	63	m	farmer		Protestant	Married	3
471		24	f				Married	
472		5	f				Married	
473	Grundbrecht	34	m	Labourer	H. S.		Married	2
474		17	f		Germany		Married	
475	Hirsch	52	m	farmer	H. S. A.	H. G.	Married	2
476	Bartsch	41	m	Labourer	H. S. A.	Katholik	Married	3
477		40	f				Married	
478		16	f				Married	
479		13	f				Married	
480		4	f				Married	
481	Gaudesoy	4	m	professor	France	Katholik	Married	16
482		43	f				Married	
483		39	f				Married	
484		64	f				Married	
485		13	f				Married	
486		10	f				Married	
487	Arado	23	m	farmer	Italy	Protestant	Married	2
488		23	f				Married	
489		Infant	f				Married	
490	Niederhauer	26	m	Labourer	Switzerland	Katholik	Married	6
491		66	f				Married	
492		3	f				Married	
493		Infant	f				Married	
494	Muhlmann	24	m	Labourer		Katholik	Married	2
495		17	f				Married	



496	Schneider	George	24	m	university	Germany	N. Y.	Harvard University	5	Immigrant
497		August	12	m	"	"	"	"	"	"
498		Paul	11	m	"	"	"	"	"	"
499		Frederic	7	f	"	"	"	"	"	"
500		Edward	11	m	"	"	"	"	"	"
501		Salome	43	f	"	"	"	"	"	"
502	Reiber	Josephine	22	f	seaman	"	"	"	1	"
503	Reiber	Charles	22	m	"	"	Missouri	"	"	"
504	Reiber	Barbara	21	f	"	"	"	"	"	"
505	Shaffner	Lenie	20	f	seamstress	Switzerland	Pennsylvania	"	1	"
506	Horon	Grandjean	34	m	Miner	Italy	Illinois	New York State	"	Visitor
507	Binard	Emile	25	m	seaman	"	N. Y.	"	1	Immigrant
508	Judith	Ludwig	16	m	farmer	Germany	N. Y.	"	1	"
509	Heilmann	Philipp	25	m	"	"	Missouri	"	"	"
510	Kelly	John	26	m	"	"	"	"	"	"
511	Jennings	Thomas	40	m	merchant	Italy	N. Y.	"	1	Visitor
512	Quora	Guineppa	24	f	Workman	"	"	"	"	"
513	Wago	Pierre	33	m	Miner	"	Colorado	"	"	"
514	Billot	Daniel	59	m	Chemist	France	Missouri	"	1	Immigrant
515	Doumet	Pierre	24	m	photographer	"	N. Y.	"	3	Visitor
516	Lecanati	Auguste	24	m	seamstress	Belgium	Canada	"	1	Immigrant
517	Danna	Antonia	24	f	seamstress	Italy	California	"	1	Immigrant
518	Prochasson	Auguste	50	m	professor	France	N. Y.	"	1	Visitor
519	Halphen	Paul	27	m	farmer	Italy	"	"	1	Immigrant
520	Wagwell	Demare	16	m	clerk	France	Arizona	"	"	"
521	Cubalchini	Bartholome	34	m	clerk	Italy	N. Y.	"	"	"
522	Green	Adolphe	26	m	Merchant	"	"	"	1	"
523	Pagano	David	16	m	Miner	"	"	"	1	"
524	Lavigne	Joseph	57	m	farmer	"	California	"	1	"
525	Gambert	Alfred	26	m	"	France	Connecticut	"	"	"
526	Quora	Emile	24	m	seaman	Italy	N. Y.	"	"	"
527	Waller	Thomas	53	m	seaman	"	"	"	"	"
528	Labarthe	Thomas	22	m	Miner	France	N. Y.	"	"	"
529	Monido	Pierre	24	m	Miner	Italy	Illinois	"	1	Immigrant
530	Penard	Adolphe	35	m	Baker	France	California	"	2	Visitor
531	Wartman	Philipp	24	m	Engineer	N. S. A.	Pennsylvania	"	"	Ally
532	Arata	Emile	14	m	farmer	Italy	California	"	1	Immigrant
533	Ballico	Francesca	37	f	"	"	N. Y.	"	4	"
534	Thimel	Adolphe	33	m	apothecary	N. S. A.	"	"	1	Ally
535	Reillon	Albert	31	m	Baker	"	"	"	1	"
536	Adi	Guineppa	25	f	farmer	Italy	Oregon	"	1	Immigrant
537	Killa	Josephine	12	f	Miner	"	"	"	"	"
538	Boynotti	Demare	26	m	farmer	"	California	"	1	"
539	Sammy	"	24	m	"	"	"	"	"	"
540	Yakker	Edward	23	m	clerk	Switzerland	N. Y.	"	1	"
541	Vincenti	Pierre	25	m	Baker	Italy	"	"	1	"
542	Bozazze	Antonia	37	f	Workman	N. S. A.	Massachusetts	"	1	Ally
543	Wachnau	Adolphe	29	m	"	Italy	N. Y.	"	1	Immigrant
544	Wachnau	Guineppa	23	f	seamstress	Switzerland	Illinois	"	1	"
545	Wachnau	Guineppa	23	f	seamstress	Switzerland	Illinois	"	1	"
546	Wachnau	Guineppa	23	f	seamstress	Switzerland	Illinois	"	1	"
547	Wachnau	Guineppa	23	f	seamstress	Switzerland	Illinois	"	1	"
548	Wachnau	Guineppa	23	f	seamstress	Switzerland	Illinois	"	1	"
549	Wachnau	Guineppa	23	f	seamstress	Switzerland	Illinois	"	1	"
550	Wachnau	Guineppa	23	f	seamstress	Switzerland	Illinois	"	1	"
551	Wachnau	Guineppa	23	f	seamstress	Switzerland	Illinois	"	1	"
552	Wachnau	Guineppa	23	f	seamstress	Switzerland	Illinois	"	1	"
553	Wachnau	Guineppa	23	f	seamstress	Switzerland	Illinois	"	1	"
554	Wachnau	Guineppa	23	f	seamstress	Switzerland	Illinois	"	1	"
555	Wachnau	Guineppa	23	f	seamstress	Switzerland	Illinois	"	1	"
556	Wachnau	Guineppa	23	f	seamstress	Switzerland	Illinois	"	1	"
557	Wachnau	Guineppa	23	f	seamstress	Switzerland	Illinois	"	1	"
558	Wachnau	Guineppa	23	f	seamstress	Switzerland	Illinois	"	1	"
559	Wachnau	Guineppa	23	f	seamstress	Switzerland	Illinois	"	1	"
560	Wachnau	Guineppa	23	f	seamstress	Switzerland	Illinois	"	1	"



561	Solari	Joseph	20	in	farmer	Italy	California	San Francisco	1	Immigrant
562	Borillo	Michael	24	in	Miller	"	N.Y.	San Francisco	1	"
563	Gluck	Joseph	21	in	Master	Switzerland	"	"	2	"
564	Zamotti	Joseph	28	in	farmer	Italy	Colorado	"	1	"
565	Pellin	Joseph	26	in	"	"	N.Y.	"	1	"
566	Pois	Domenico	17	in	Workman	"	California	"	2	"
567	Brubaker	Joseph	29	in	blacksmith	Germany	N.Y.	"	1	"
568	Bojoi	Henric	17	in	Shoemaker	Italy	"	"	1	"
569	Sealie	Vincent	26	in	farmer	Austria	California	0	1	"
570	Wanigan	Joseph	26	in	"	Italy	N.Y.	"	1	"
571	Restoro	Giuseppe	24	in	"	Switzerland	"	"	3	Visitor
572	Valonzan	Domenico	26	in	tailor	Italy	California	"	2	Immigrant
573	Dezlinger	Conrad	36	in	farmer	N.S.	Pennsylvania	"	2	Immigrant
574	Gombard	Alphonse	18	in	Engineer	"	N.Y.	"	1	"
575	Guy-Bayon	Joseph	26	in	Dyer	France	"	"	2	Immigrant
576	Meyer	Jean	26	in	"	N.S.	"	"	2	Immigrant
577	Labille	Jean	33	in	apothecary	France	Pennsylvania	"	2	Visitor
578	Boerlin	Alain	51	in	farmer	Germany	Massachusetts	"	1	"
579	Monney	Antoine	29	in	"	Switzerland	N.Y.	"	1	Immigrant
580	Schallin	Alexander	44	in	Dyer	"	Illinois	"	2	"
581	Kurz	William	25	in	Lawyer	Germany	"	"	1	"
582	Tellum	Achille	22	in	Shoemaker	Italy	N.Y.	"	1	"
583	Stackof	Joseph	23	in	Miller	Germany	"	"	2	"
584	Liquart	Charles	30	in	Glazier	France	"	"	1	"
585	Borayon	Charles	50	in	Shoemaker	"	"	"	10	Visitor
586	Piccoli	Alexandre	25	in	farmer	Italy	"	"	-	Immigrant
587	Romania	Pedro	43	in	Dyer	France	Texas	"	1	Visitor
588	Brach	Jacob	16	in	tailor	Switzerland	Pennsylvania	"	2	Immigrant
589	Perogians	Angelo	30	in	farmer	Italy	California	"	-	"
590		Adolph	53	in	"	"	"	"	1	"
591		Nathl	17	in	"	"	"	"	-	"
592	Enrico	Giuseppe	14	in	Miner	"	Colorado	"	-	"
593	Wood	Victor	31	in	Shoemaker	France	N.Y.	"	1	Immigrant
594	Wells	Charles	62	in	Weaver	Germany	Illinois	"	2	"
595	Bracchi	Carmin	33	in	Plasterer	Italy	N.Y.	"	1	"
596	Costi	Alfred	19	in	"	"	"	"	-	"
597	Guntner	Richard	18	in	Labourer	Germany	Massachusetts	"	1	"
598	Benedetti	John	45	in	Plasterer	Italy	N.Y.	"	1	"
599	Wane	Antoine	50	in	Shoemaker	N.S.	Pennsylvania	"	1	Immigrant
600	Kotzer	Emmanuel	21	in	Miller	"	Canada	"	1	Immigrant
601		Joseph	23	in	Miller	"	"	"	-	"
602	Rein	J. William	20	in	Engineer	"	Pennsylvania	"	2	Immigrant
603	Boch	Angelo	30	in	Plasterer	Italy	N.Y.	"	-	Immigrant
604	Kurz	Frederic	21	in	Labourer	Germany	Massachusetts	"	1	"
605	Ronalds	Joseph	29	in	Engineer	Italy	N.Y.	"	1	"
606	Schuch	Jacob	29	in	Shoemaker	Switzerland	Pennsylvania	"	1	"
607	Quandt	Augustine	12	in	Miner	France	Canada	"	1	Visitor
608	Wells	Adolph	27	in	Labourer	Switzerland	Pennsylvania	"	1	Immigrant
609	Kathner	-	29	in	Miller	"	"	"	1	"
610	Plamencon	Joseph	24	in	farmer	"	N.Y.	"	1	"
611	Hoffm	John	44	in	"	"	Kansas	"	1	"
612	Rein	John	21	in	Labourer	"	Pennsylvania	"	1	"
613	Schuch	Adolf	26	in	Barber	"	"	"	1	"
614	Rein	Alfred	21	in	Labourer	"	N.Y.	"	1	"
615	Rein	David	23	in	"	"	Pennsylvania	"	1	"
616	Schwarzenbach	Andr	37	in	Shoemaker	"	"	"	3	"
617	Losnowsky	Bernard	20	in	tailor	Belgium	N.Y.	"	1	"
618	Badensy	Andr	20	in	"	"	"	"	1	"
619	Schneider	Paul	25	in	farmer	Switzerland	Wisconsin	"	1	"
620	Grenat	Joseph	20	in	Shoemaker	"	Illinois	"	1	"
621	Dulza	Victor	25	in	Labourer	Germany	Illinois	"	1	"
622	Wells	Max	25	in	tailor	N.S.	N.Y.	"	1	Immigrant
623	Wells	Paul	23	in	farmer	Switzerland	Kansas	"	2	Immigrant
624	Tanner	David	27	in	farmer	"	N.Y.	"	1	"



625	Syabi	Charles	24	m	clerk	Switzerland	N.Y.	1	Immigrant
626	Gajoss	Fritz	36	m	labour	"	Kansas	1	"
627	Krull	Jacob	42	m	"	N.S.	Oregon	2	Immigrant
628	Venkam	Emil Eugene	20	m	"	Switzerland	"	1	Immigrant
629	Egger	Adolf	30	m	Mechanic	"	N.Y.	1	"
630	Hitcher	Fritz	23	m	labour	"	Oregon	1	"
631	Müller	Gottlieb	19	m	labourer	"	Michigan	1	"
632	Giesingler	Linnaeus	34	m	Mechanic	N.S.	California	1	Immigrant
633	Hodap	Emil	19	m	"	Germany	N.Y.	1	Immigrant
634	Loguel	Richard	23	m	Mechanic	Switzerland	"	1	"
635	Kramer	Herrn	40	m	Waiter	"	"	2	"
636	Levenmann	Johann	32	m	Barber	"	Kansas	1	"
637	Quino	Valentin	33	m	Blacksmith	N.S.	Pennsylvania	1	Immigrant
638	Duchs	Gottlieb	19	m	labourer	Switzerland	N.Y.	1	Immigrant
639	Deligum	Emil	27	m	Mechanic	Italy	N.Y.	1	"
640	Gyler	Carl	22	m	Bookkeeper	Switzerland	Illinois	5	"
641	Schneider	Richard	22	m	Worker	Germany	N.Y.	1	"
642	Melch	Thomas	22	m	Barber	"	Ohio	1	"
643	Fuhr	Guisepp	40	m	Labourer	Italy	Massachusetts	1	"
644	Jenn	Guisepp	46	m	Labour	Germany	N.Y.	1	"
645	Liepenholer	Emil	43	m	farmer	N.S.	Oregon	2	Immigrant
646	Leupold	Adolf	37	m	Butcher	"	"	2	"
647	Jorgler	Leupold	37	m	farmer	Germany	Illinois	3	Immigrant
648	Bergheimer	Andreas	12	m	"	"	"	-	"
649	Bergheimer	Adolf	12	m	Mechanic	"	Alabama	1	"
650	Schwarz	Samuel	37	m	Mechanic	"	Pennsylvania	1	"
651	Krenkler	Emil	41	m	Labour	"	"	1	"
652	Holman	Victor	39	m	Butcher	Italy	Massachusetts	-	"
653	Hanze	Adolf	22	m	Labour	Switzerland	Illinois	1	"
654	Brunner	Herrn	23	m	clerk	"	Oregon	1	"
655	Bert	Herrn	23	m	clerk	Germany	N.Y.	2	"
656	Moygros	Julius	41	m	Labour	Italy	California	-	Immigrant
657	Hein	Peter	26	m	Chemist	Switzerland	Indiana	1	"
658	Klemer	Arnold	16	m	Labour	"	Pennsylvania	1	"
659	Hartman	Guisepp	20	m	Labour	Germany	N.Y.	1	"
660	Schay	Herrn	21	m	Labour	"	Illinois	1	"
661	Pagel	Guisepp	20	m	Blacksmith	"	Oregon	1	"
662	Schumann	Guisepp	44	m	Labour	Italy	California	1	"
663	Galli	Barthel	33	m	"	"	"	2	"
664	Fischer	Anton	64	m	"	Germany	N.Y.	1	"
665	Saxer	Wich	54	m	"	N.S.	Idaho	1	Immigrant
666	Hessgall	Leopold	30	m	Mechanic	Germany	Massachusetts	1	Immigrant
667	Fach	Christian	32	m	farmer	Italy	Illinois	1	"
668	Brannich	Ross	67	m	Chemist	Germany	N.Y.	1	"
669	Heck	Herrn	29	m	Butcher	"	Pennsylvania	1	"
670	Brandel	John	70	m	Mechanic	N.S.	Illinois	-	Immigrant
671	Casper	Philipp	26	m	Labour	Germany	"	-	Immigrant
672	Dangler	Julius	23	m	Printing Book	"	Ohio	1	"

### Recapitulation

169 ..... Citizens  
 149 ..... Immigrants  
 504 { 27 on transit  
 328 Immigrants  
 Total 673 Immigrants

### Recapitulation

1st class 160  
 2nd " 80  
 3rd " 433  
 Total 673 Immigrants



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: INDIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 7, 1885

NUMBER: 1115

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of the City of New York, Port of New York

THOMAS W. BOZ, Stationer and Printer, 61 Wall St., N. Y.

I, Leinfeld Master of the India do solemnly, since an truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Hamburg from which said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the  
country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who  
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so  
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. help me God.

Sworn to this 7th day of Sept 1885  
before me Leinfeld

List or Manifest Of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the India whereof  
Leinfeld is Master, from Hamburg burthen 1170 tons.

NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
1 Lorenz Berthowiack	46	m	millr	Pussia	New York	Family	397		
2 Victoria	38	f	wife				399		
3 Will. Born	26	m	workman		Chicago		390		
4 Christine	25	f	wife				392		
5 Heinrich Dicks	22	m	laborer		Chicago		172		
6 Joh. J. Harms	27		workman	Hamburg	Portville, Texas		173		
7 F. S. Gosau	16		laborer	Pussia	New York	Family	258		
8 Jens Lorenzen	27		workman	Denmark	London		385		
9 Annone	32	f	wife				387		
10 Tanny E. Cohn	50		domest		New York	Young Men	289		
11 Anna Caras	24	f	in service	Pussia					
12 Johann Schuler	44	m	merchant	Hamburg					
13 Johann Schuler	22		laborer		Chicago	Young Men	177		
14 Ad. Rumpelhaas	52		sailor			Family	236		
15 Susanne	33	f	wife						
16 Mathias	24	m	son		New York		240		
17 Anna	20	f	d				242		
18 Louise Schudemer	25		single	Hamburg		Young Men	272		
19 Ernst Ruman	21	m	workman	Pussia	Chicago	Men	168		
20 Maria Bauer	15		girl		Chicago		181		
21 Amalia Forster	15	f	single	Bohemia	Chicago	Family	268		
22 Friedr. Friedenthal	26	m	workman		Portville, Texas	Young Men	171		
23 Luise Friedmann	24	f	woman	Pussia	New York	Family	345		
24 Leibe	6	m	wife						
25 Carl Reimold	12	m	workman	Hamburg		Young Men	183		
26 Catharine Freese	41	f	woman	U. S. America	New York	Family	403		
27 Mathias	7	m	son				401		
28 Fritz Dietgen	18		laborer	Pussia		Young Men	185		
29 Rob. Richter	29		workman	Hamburg	Chicago	Family	394		
30 Sophie Schink	19	f	single				396		
1 Bertha Kugel	27	m	laborer	Pussia	New York	Young Men	293		
2 Adam Kugel	20		workman				10		
3 Jac. Tath	63		butcher	Prussia	Chicago		169		
4 Will. Tisall	33		laborer	Pussia	Portville, Texas		188		
5 Louise Kimmse	26	f	woman	Saxonia	London	Young Men	300		
6 Emilie Löffler	16		girl				302		
7 Klara	4		d						
8 Richard	3	m	son						
9 Anna	7	f	d						

Hamburg

September 7, 1885

INDIA



No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or intended to proceed	Date and cause of death
40	Munich Regalste	4	f	woman	Russia	Chicago Ill.	Family Comp	323		
1	Beth	12	m	son				370		
2	Idel	30	f	d				341	3	
3	Gloria Hankey	37	m	woman	Rumania	Minneapolis Minn.		348		
4	Katalia	7		d				350		
5	Laur	6	m	son				343		
6	Daniel	5				Liverpool for Young Lady				
7	Simon	3								
8	Marcus Peter	22	f	single	Bavaria			298		
9	H. Th. Ester	4	m	basketmaker	Hamburg	New York	Family	352	2	
50	Emma Clauson	1/2	f	d				304		
1	Elisab. Ester	21								
2	Mathias Schobes	33	m	labours	Russia	Manchester for Young Man	Family	226	2	
3	Anna Peters	18	f	woman	Russia			278		
4	Carl	4	m	son						
5	Bertha	12	f	d		Louisville, Ky.				
6	Minna	6								
7	Wilhel. Schult	24		single				274		
8	Amalia Winkler	40		woman	Saxonia	New York		267	1	
9	Oscar	7	m	son				265		
60	Johanna	5	f	d						
1	Adolf	3	m	son		New York				
2	Frans Thaan	12								
3	Joseph Potash	4	f	single	Poland					
4	Josef Braunstein	10	m	merchant	Russia	Portland, Me.	Family Comp	241	2	
5	Pelche	22	f	d				239		
6	Louis Balkovskiy	19	m	workman			Young Man	23		
7	Sera Tapalovsky	21	f	woman		New York	Family	306	1	
8	Anna	7		d				308		
9	Elka	6								
70	Beda Lorbet	37		woman		Rochester, N.Y.		338	4	
1	Chane	12		d				340		
2	Moses	7	m	son				342		
3	Lebbie	6	f	d		Young Lady				
4	David	5	m	son						
5	Hanna Buntmann	21	f	single				299		
6	Edue Friedman	23	m	basketmaker	Hungary	Family				
7	Hannah Koltki	20	f	woman	Russia			309		
8	Sarah	4		d						
9	Rosa Cornillo	30		woman	Galicia	New York		374		
80	Reuel	16		d				376		
1	Marg. Wypper	30		woman	Mecklenburg			230	1	
2	Paula	8		d		Young Man		232		
3	Frans	2	m	son						
4	Emil Gristensten	19		workman	Russia	Watertown, N.Y.		360		
5	Braine	18	f	wife				362		
6	Meyer Bernan	14	m	boy						
7	Gerard Karsten	25		sailor		Family Comp		384		



No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of company or place of origin	Number of persons of language	Transit, or in transit, or in transit, or in transit	Date and cause of death
88	Wilk. Hansen	31	f	wife	Prussia	Waterdown, N.Y.	Family	386		
9	John. Nathanson	41	f	woman			Young Ladies	293	1	
90	Carl	7	m	son		Dallas, Oregon		285		
1	Rosalie Pusch	20	f	single				273		
2	Cath. Grogan	42	f	dominant				300		
3	Adwig	— 8	d			South Bend, Ind.		300		
4	Augusta Wajahn	50	m	son			Family	398	4	
5	Emeline	40	f	wife				400		
6	Carl	14	m	son				402		
7	Emeline	10	f	d				402		
8	Elaine	6	f			Waco, Tex.		404		
9	Selma	3	f					404		
100	Portia	2	f							
1	Augusta Wajahn	40	m	son			Young Men	14	1	
2	Josephina Selma	60	f	single			Ladies	308	2	
3	Kate Lussmann	46	f	dominant	Prussia	Chicago, Ill.		282		
4	Portia	72	d					280		
5	Detleff	24	f	single				278	2	
6	Maria Grotjan	7	f	child	Prussia			318		
7	Hanna Wajahn	5	f				Family	245		
8	Rich. Middle	27	m	merchant			Young Men	94		
9	Aug. Matzkow	62	f	merchant				0		
110	Portia	2	f				Family	48	4	
1	Elaine	25	f	wife		New York		250		
2	Helene Freitag	21	f	single			Young Ladies	317	3	
3	Maria	19	f					319		
4	Paul Jorgas	30	m	merchant			New	166	2	
5	Maria Wajahn	26	f	single			Young Ladies	294		
6	Ed. Kormmick	29	m	merchant			Family	389	1	
7	Elise	25	f	wife		Chicago		391		
8	Adwig	— 8	d							
9	Augusta Glaser	47	f	dominant				252	4	
120	Maria	33	f	wife				254		
1	Maria	7	f	d				286		
2	Clara	6	f			New York				
3	Fried. Geist	35	m	son				395		
4	Ernesta	20	f	wife				393		
5	Claus Schwan	40	m	son		Tucson, Arizona	Young Men	191		
6	Paul Wajahn	40	m	merchant		Chicago, Ill.		195		
7	Marg. Hansen	51	f	widow			Ladies	293	1	
8	Adwig	— 8	d					295		
9	Elaine Wajahn	31	f	woman	Prussia		Family	233	1	16 27
130	Martha	4	f					231		
1	Bernard Pusch	3	m	son		Philadelphia				
2	Adwig	2	f	d				229		
3	Bernard	— 5	m	son						
4	Fried. Pusch	32	m	son	Prussia	New York	Young Men	167	1	0
5	Fried. Wajahn	28	m	son	Prussia			4	1	3



No.	NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Described destination of landing.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or in transit, or in transit.	Date and name of death.
136	Leop. Handelech	4	m	shoemaker	Russia	Chicago	Young Men	7		
7	Anton Salomonson	22		painter				1		
8	Johann W. Rehn	38		laborer	Hamburg			139		
9	Wm. Tride	22			Prussia			170		
140	Mathilde Eppich	20	f	single		New York	Ladies	296		
1	Herm. Elrial	38	m	brewer			Men	196		
2	Marion Biken	21		trader	Russia			9		
3	Jan Karel	27		farmer	Poland		Family	244	1	1
4	Anna	20	f	wife		New York		246		
5	Pauline	6		d						
6	Therese Spreng	20		widow				217		
7	Sophie Wolff	30		single	Russia			270		
8	Adolph Dines	40		woman	Galicia			378	1	5
9	Hermann	15	m	son				330		
150	Etli	7	f	d				332		
1	Pappi	3				Philadelphia				
2	Bertha	6						334		
3	Elia	2								
4	Frederick	23		woman	Russia			371		
5	Laska	7	m	son		New York				
6	Wilk. Abram	26		father	Prussia	Chicago	Young Men	193		
7	Johann Polde	32		woman	Russia		Young Men	310		
8	Johann	26	m	son		Czech		312		
9	Franka	5	f	d		Wing		314		
160	Anna Frey	23		single			Young Ladies	274		
1	Joseph	18		sister		Delaware, Del.		276		
2	Anna Meyer	29		single		Chicago		270	2	
3	August Stet	27		laborer			Men	186		
4	Thanna Schacht	44		woman			Ladies	290		
5	Mathilde	6		d		Amherst		292		
6	Ela	5				Wing				
7	Johann Karlowitz	37		laborer			Family	263	1	
8	Maria	25	f	wife				261		
9	Frederick	36	m	brother				259		
170	Catharina	57	f	mother				257		
1	Pauline	6		d		St. Louis				
2	Anna	5				Mo.				
3	P. Otto	7	m	son						
4	Michael Balthasar	27		millor			Young Men	176		
5	Franka	20	f	sister		South Bent	Ladies	315		
6	Wilhelmine Fernow	26		woman			Family	213	1	
7	Bertha	5		d				215		
8	Martha	3				New York				
9	William	6	m	son						
180	Anne Peterson	20	f	single	Denmark		Young Ladies	286	0	1
1	Leib Mawicz	23		laborer	Russia		Men	3	0	1
2	Salome	26						5		
3	Maria Balthasar	17	f	single	Russia		Ladies	275	1	11 10



No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which he or she is a native	Intended destination or location	Location of place of origin	Number of pieces of baggage	Whether, or is to be, a student, or is to be, a laborer, or is to be, a domestic	Date and cause of death
184	Hackel Schumann	25	M	clerk	Russia	Chicago Ill.	young	349		
5	Hann Chalmers	28	F	woman				349		
6	Lottie	7	F	d				349		
7	Jette	5	F	d				349		
8	Stammel	3	M	son		Chicago Ill.		351		
9	Chomne	2	F	d				351		
190	Chomne	4	F	d				351		
1	Auguste Kadel	35	F	single		Harva Ill.		404	1	
2	Stephen Kulman	22	M	smith		Reading Pa.	young	2		
3	Nicholas Malkowich	40	F	woman			Family	237		
4	Antonia	15	F	d				235		
5	Valentin	7	M	son		Portsmouth		234		
6	Jan	6	F	d				234		
7	John Paulsen	16	F	woman			young	313		
8	John	5	M	son		Albany		315		
9	Anna Pacynski	24	F	single			Family	260	2	
200	Hans P. Hansen	55	M	laborer				262		
1	Male	57	F	wife				264		
2	Peter	23	M	son				266		
3	Elice	18	F	d				266		
4	Henry Busch	16	F	single		Chicago Ill.	young	305		
5	Carl Goring	22	M	laborer			Heav	182		
6	Wm. D. D.	33	F	woman				268		
7	Carl	16	M	son				271		
8	Johann Offner	22	M	laborer	Russia	Piscataway, N.J.	Heav	184		
9	Aug. Crows	55	F	d				190	1	
210	Wm. D.	22	F	son		Kanabota		192		
1	Carl Bernemann	59	F	wife			Family	251	1	
2	Charlotte	53	F	wife		Chicago		249		
3	Emma	10	F	d				247		
4	August Blodorn	25	M	macon				245		
5	Clara	25	F	wife				243		
6	Anna	7	F	d				243		
7	Theresa Campbell	22	F	single			young	301	1	
8	Anna Kuki	20	F	d				314		
9	Auguste Jacoby	23	F	d		Brooklyn		318		
220	Wm. D.	22	M	laborer			Heav	178		
1	Wm. D.	19	F	wife				176		
2	Wm. D.	23	F	wife		New York		8		
3	Chaja Cohen	20	F	single	Russia		young	297	1	
4	R. Abrahamson	20	F	single	Russia			291		
5	Wm. D.	53	M	macon	Bohemia		Heav	165	1	
6	Pauline Replaff	19	F	single	Russia		Family	218	1	
7	Hermann	16	M	brother		Rochester N.Y.	young	175		
8	Christine Belter	20	F	single			Lea	309		
9	Apollonia Tappan	19	F	single		Chicago Ill.		307		
230	Wm. D.	18	M	laborer	Russia		Heav	15		
240	Wm. D.	23	F	wife	Galicia	New York		13		



No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of company or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or to transit, or landing, or proposed return	Date and cause of death
232	Mick Abbebasch	30	m	trader	Galicia		Family	353		
3	Geige	28	f	wife				354		
4	Eller	7	m	son						
5	Monroche	5	f	d		New York		357		
6	Channy	10	f							
7	Mordel	1	m	son						
8	Fanny Schwarz	16	f	single	Hungary	"	Young Lady	284		
9	Nick Helgner	27	m	merchant	Prussia		Family	227	8	
240	Jda	28	f	wife				225		
1	Freida	6	f	d				223		
2	Oscar	3	m	son						
3	Marthilde	7	f	d				219		
4	Minna Rosenburg	23	f	single				221	2	
5	Fidel Katz	7	m	child	Prussia		Young Man	11		
6	Carl Phath	34	m	hair worker	Prussia		Family	255	2	
7	Maria	40	f	wife				203		
8	Ella	7	f	d						
9	Maria Wacklarich	31	f	single	Austria		Young Lady	981		
250	Fann Rampson	22	f					277		
1	Johann Hykiel	35	m	workman	Galicia		Family	329		
2	Fann	24	f	wife				331		
3	Kath	6	f	d						
4	Victoria Lindet	4	f	single				333		
5	Ed Wea	27	m	merchant	Hamburg		Young Man	16		
6	Minnie Karpf	33	f	woman	Galicia		Family	335		
7	Cache	25	f	sister				337		
8	Maria	4	f	d		Chicago Ill				
9	Hsam	7	m	son						
260	Isaac Entzger	47	m	workman	Russia		Young Man	50		
1	Adam	20	m					18		
2	Chr. B. Bernabindo	20	f	woman			Ladies	288		
3	Rosch Langpetha	37	f		Galicia		Family	359		
4	Lammil	7	m	son				361		
5	Clara	6	f	d						
6	Ella	8	f					363		
7	Daniel	3	m	son						
8	Josefa Berg	24	f	woman	Austria	New York	Young Lady	279		
9	Emma	8	f	d						
270	Passu Kalk	13	f	child	Prussia			287		
1	Salom Edel	7	f	child				28		
2	Heinrich Goldmann	16	m	workman				26		
3	Karock Brandwein	21	m				Family	345		
4	Chang	20	f	wife				346		
5	Hr. Helpert	39	m	workman			Young Man	17		
6	Chaim Katschke	45	m			Chicago Ill		21		
7	Benzil Wulf	35	m			New York		19		
8	Max Tempka	35	m			Philadelphia		28		
9	Rosalie Bais	21	f	woman	Prussia	New York	Family	214		



No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of space	Department or place	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks, for instance, in transit, or standing, or in transit	Date and cause of death
		Years	Months									
280	Josef Päs	4		no	serv.	Prussia	New York	Family	216	216		
281	Rogalis	9		f	a							
282	Hugo Souster	11		m	child							
283	Frederik Wolff	7										
284	Maria Rohde	6		f								

184 Adults, 64 Children, 24 Infants  
 free of American Citizens

93



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: RUGIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 7, 1885

NUMBER: 1116

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



## PASSENGERS' LIST.

THE PASSENGER ACT 1853.

## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *A. Albers*, Master of the **S. S. Rugia**, do hereby certify that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said **S. S. Rugia**, at the time of her arrival; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said **S. S. Rugia**, at the time of her arrival; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

List or Manifest Of all the Passengers taken on board the **S. S. Rugia**.

is Master from

*Hamburg*

burthen.

*2480.68*whereof  
tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
Carl Richmann	16	m	farmer	Hamburg	U. S.		A	1	intrans.
Carl Hahn	20	m	smith	Russia	U. S.			1	
Mrs. Bronowski	17	m	cigarmaker	Russia	U. S.				
Jos. Kaplan	19	m	butcher						
Israel Bronowski	39	m	clock						
Aug. Schwedtfeger	39	m	engineer	U. S.				1	
Joh. Rolfs	47	m	farmer					1	
Carl Fuchs	57	m	painter					1	
Fred. Hebler	17	m	merchant	Russia					intrans.
Anna Kaplan	36	f	wife					1	
Lisette Geipensetzer	18	f	singer	Russia				1	intrans.
Boleslaw Dargemisz	17	m	barkeeper					1	
Rachel Wicinski	27	f	wife	Russia				1	
Jules	6	m						1	
Lini	4	f	children					1	
Max	9	m	baby					1	
Schrimm Galtner	26	f	wife					1	
Anton	1	m	baby					1	

Lucinde	4	f	daughter					1	
Reinhold		m	baby					1	
Christine Fredericksen	30	f	wife					1	
Anna	3	f	daughter					1	
Geo. H. Hoppe	37	m	merchant					1	
Johanna Bremer	24	f	wife					1	intrans.
Johanna Schlichte	26	f		U. S.				1	
Anna	3	f	daughter					1	
Math. Zwilling	17	m	workman	Russia				1	intrans.
Anna Bremer	57	m		U. S.				1	
Marianne Forytskiska	39	f	wife	Russia				1	intrans.
Lucretia	14	m						1	
Joseph	18	m	children					1	
Anna	2	f						1	
Wladislaw	4	m						1	
Marie Hemkenst.	19	f	singer					1	
Carl Christensen	21	m	barkeeper	Denmark				1	
Alvar Christensen	21	m	workman	Russia				1	
Jane Olsen	15	f	girl	Denmark				1	
Carl Fricke	31	m	workman	Russia				1	
Auguste	43	f	wife					1	
Emma	1	f	daughter					1	
Wich	9	m	baby					1	
John. Anderson	38	m	farmer	Denmark				1	
Peter	1	f						1	
Wich	1	f	children					1	
			baby					1	
Lucinde	19	f	singer					1	
Abel	1	m	farmer					1	



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
Frank Schockale	25		m	farmer	U. S.	U. S.		A	1	transit
Heinr. Thorstensen	23		m	workman	"	"		"	1	transit
R. F. Kehlke	32		m	farmer	"	"		"	1	transit
Moses Pilonsky	20		m	musician	Russia	"		"	1	intransit
Moses Toblonsky	27		m	locksmith	"	"		"	1	"
Friedel Beerfeld	27		m	taylor	"	"		B	1	"
Fauke	20		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"
Fred Girard	59		m	workman	U. S.	"		"	1	transit
Lizzi	27		f	wife	"	"		"	1	transit
Fath Wendelke	20		f	singl	"	"		F	1	transit
Meyer Holtenburg	13		m	taylor	Russia	"		B	1	intransit
Roth Rosenblum	18		m	"	"	"		"	1	"
Anne Nielsen	23		f	singl	Danemark	"	0-1	F	1	"
Marie Krul	9		f	child	Russia	"		B	1	"
Rebecca Kleinberg	13		f	singl	Austria	"		F	1	"
Rachel Lau	30		f	wife	Russia	"		"	1	"
Salmen	9		m	son	"	"		"	1	"
Frane Rosenblum	9		f	child	"	"		"	1	"
Kurtel Paltberg	35		f	wife	Austria	"	14-1	B	1	"
Erika	9		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
Chare	8		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
Meyer	7		m	children	"	"		"	1	"
Sam	4		m	"	"	"		"	1	"
Juda Wolff	20		m	workman	Russia	"		"	1	"
Paul Levy	30		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"
Madul	9		f	daughter	"	"		"	1	"
Paul	20		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"

Fridr.			m	baby	"	"		"	1	"
Locher Potrowsky	20		m	taylor	Russia	"		A	1	"
Simon Stein	20		m	"	"	"		"	1	"
Maximilian Mantei	17		m	clerk	Russia	"		"	1	"
Georg Goldstein	27		m	merchant	U. S.	"		"	1	"
Max Fung	16		m	workman	Russia	"		"	1	intransit
Mr. Friedrich Fiedler	25		m	"	"	"		"	1	"
Lina Fiedler	26		f	singl	"	"		F	1	"
Martin Ramster	26		m	workman	"	"		A	1	"
Albert Holzappel	31		m	shoemaker	"	"		B	2	"
Joh.	37		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"
Martha	4		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
Auguste	3		f	children	"	"		"	1	"
Minna Heilshofer	40		f	wife	U. S.	"		"	1	transit
David	9		m	son	"	"		"	1	"
Fred Kipner	24		f	singl	San Marino	"		F	1	intransit
Henry Jahr	19		m	gardner	Hamburg	"		A	1	"
Nathalie Hindman	21		f	singl	Russia	"	14-1	F	1	"
Anna Schneider	27		f	"	Latonia	"		"	3	"
Carl Kuller	41		m	workman	Russia	"		B	2	"
Mathilde	37		f	wife	"	"	25-1	"	1	"
Hedwig	9		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
Helene	3		f	children	"	"		"	1	"
Robert Strodt	43		m	workman	"	"		"	1	transit
Pauline	45		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"
Paul	15		m	"	"	"		"	1	"
Bruno	9		m	children	"	"		"	1	"
Setma	8		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
Joseph Schlesinger	27		m	workman	"	"		A	1	"



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Instrument
	Years	Months								
Brida Baumgart w/o	23		m	merchant	Russia	U. S.		A	1	intram.
Johanna Harst	23		f	singl	"	"		F	1	"
Omar Schriber	23		m	weaver	"	"		A	1	"
Lem. Freundlich	22		m	workman	"	"		"	1	"
Ewald Niepert.	63		m	"	"	"		B	5	"
Alwinicke	67		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"
Emilie	28		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"
Marie	3		f	daughter	"	"		"	1	"
Emilie Schirke	21		f	singl	"	"		F	1	"
Fritz Pawlick	24		m	schmason	"	"		A	1	"
Max Muechke	26		m	gardner	"	"		"	1	"
Alwin. Binner	14		m	student	Bavaria	"		"	1	"
Apollonia Ballweg	18		f	singl	"	"		F	1	"
Emma	17		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
Philipp Goldmann	59		m	farmer	"	"		B	2	"
Barb. Angebrand	45		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"
Balh Wedersheimer	17		m	workman	"	"		A	1	"
Balh. Mittenburger	21		m	farmer	"	"		"	1	"
Ad. Achard	28		m	workman	Prussia	"		"	1	"
Peter D. Harsten	14		m	"	Prussia	"		"	1	"
Martin Poppe	17		m	"	U. S.	"		"	1	"
Thede Putnam	17		f	singl	Russia	"		F	1	intram.
Gisel	60		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"
Christoph Poppe	27		m	workman	Prussia	"		"	1	"
Carl. Titt	32		m	"	Russia	"		"	1	"
Helene Hauns	21		f	singl	"	"		F	1	intram.
Friedrich Bauman	32		m	tailor	U. S.	"		A	1	trans

Wolk. Haamer	17		m	butler	Prussia	"		A	1	"
Marie Kleinmann	16		f	singl	"	"		F	1	"
August Frankammer	17		m	clerk	Prussia	"		A	1	"
Elise Hemman	19		f	singl	"	"		F	1	"
Friedrich Bittner	22		m	farmer	Prussia	"		"	1	"
Peter	20		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"
Marie Honke	25		f	singl	U. S.	"		F	1	"
Andre. Jores	16		m	workman	Hungary	"		A	1	intram.
Fr. H. Müller	16		m	schmason	Prussia	"		"	2	"
Heine. Göhris	22		m	merchant	"	"		"	1	intram.
Gustav Rodenbach	25		m	"	"	"		"	1	"
Gottfried Meese	54		m	farmer	"	"		B	3	"
Caroline	47		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"
Isaac	22		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
Helene	21		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
Paul	9		m	children	"	"		"	1	"
Anna	3		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
Moses Reinsteim	22		m	workman	Prussia	"		"	1	"
Nora	18		f	wife	"	"		"	1	intram.
Caroline Truffinger	30		f	singl	Württg.	"		F	1	"
Joseph Widmann	45		m	farmer	"	"		A	1	"
John Weigel	31		m	clerk	"	"		"	1	"
Sophie Eilling	40		f	wife	Prussia	"		F	1	"
Ernst E.	17		m	"	"	"		"	1	"
August	9		m	children	"	"		"	1	"
Elisabeth	4		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
Friedr.	15		m	"	"	"		"	1	"
Peter Wurzel	18		m	workman	Prussia	"		"	1	"
Gustav Reinhold	40		m	carpenter	U. S.	"		"	1	"



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intrusion
	Years	Months								
Rosa Selig	56		f	wife	U. S.	U. S.		B	2	Transit
Rosa	9		f							Transit
Nelly	4		f							Transit
Fanny			f							Transit
Jg Landenbach	29		m	merchant	Bararia			R	1	intrusion
Jacob Schott	25		m							
Elise Hoffmann	18		f	singl				F	1	
Jacob Winderichmann	37		m	inkup				R	1	
Anna Hoff	29		f	singl	Hefria		24 3	F	1	
Anna Wilhelm	22		f							
Jacob Weidmann	16		m	tailor				R	1	
F. Nunnar	23		m	student	Bohemia					
Fanny Horvath	20		f	singl	Hungaria			F		
Paul Hobby	35		m	workman				B	2	
Marie Hobby	30		f	wife						
Marie	5		f							
Stefan	1	5	m	children						
John		6		baby						
Andreas Gmadel	26		m	workman	3			R		
Stefan Neuberg	24		m							
Paul Habel	40		m		Bohemia			B		
Barba	35		f	wife						
Stefan Brindinger	29		m	carpenter	Austria			R		
Fanny Band	27		f	singl				F	1	intrusion
Anna Luvab	27		f							
Joseph Petrik	23		m	workman	Bohemia			R		
Anna Kalla	37		f	wife	Hungaria					

Pisack Katz	4		m					R	1	intrusion
Wm. Hoffman	52		m	workman	U. S.					
Edel Schupham	18		f	singl	Austria		9 4	F	1	intrusion
Nelle	14		f							
Fige Wimerowich	18		f		Russia				2	
Jannet	12		f							
Rebecca	9		f							
Sara	8		f							
Nelle	4		f							
Gittel	2		f							
Sam. Hebbrecht	52		m	painter	U. S.			R	1	
Levit	20		m	merchant						
Beppe Melamed	24		f	wife	Russia			F		intrusion
Judel			f	baby						
Abraham Braun	54		m	workman				B		
Reinard	19		m							
Julie	15		f							
Fanny	12		f							
Elsa Wolf	18		f					F		
Schmuel Neuman	25		m	debt				R		
Jacob Feig	28		m	butcher	Bararia					
Rachel Rosenberg	32		f	wife	Russia			B	2	
Yidda	9		m				7 11			
Gittel	7		f							
Giorde	6		f							
Ege	3		f							
Ida			f							
Ernestine Abraham	24		f	wife	Russia		9 10			
Rosa	19		f							



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of places of baggage	Transit or International
	Years	Months								
Hannchen Abraham		9	f	baby	Russia	U. S.		B		intrac.
Kathalie Bratlien	26		f	singl	"	"		F	3	"
Thora	26		f	"	"	"		"	"	"
Moses Silburstein	21		m	merchant	Russia	"		B	"	"
Sophie	18		f	wife	"	"		"	"	"
Moses Kantor	24		m	yeveler	"	"		"	1	"
Marthe	20		f	wife	"	"		"	"	"
Rebecca Westen	20		f	singl	"	"		F	"	"
Elise	35		f	"	Sweden	"		"	1	"
Math. Ostel	25		f	"	Prussia	"		"	2	intrac.
Elise Jensen	28		f	"	"	"		"	"	"
Elise Morkensen	24		f	"	"	"		"	"	intrac.
Marg. Kockfisch	17		f	"	"	"		"	"	"
Gustav Hoffmann	16		m	workman	"	"		A	2	"
Marie	22		f	singl	Saxonia	"		F	"	"
Bernh. Lachau	33		m	barber	Russia	"		B	2	"
Sophie	36		f	wife	"	"		"	"	"
Martha	5		f	"	"	"		"	"	"
Barth	3		m	children	"	"		"	"	"
Arthur	7		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
Harry		10	m	baby	"	"		"	"	"
Loire Gode	16		f	singl	"	"		F	5	"
Carl Nottle	25		m	farmer	"	"		A	"	"
Freder. Timmer	26		m	workman	"	"		"	"	"
Wich. Baumbachmeyer	19		f	"	"	"		"	"	"
Pauline Kujac	19		f	singl	"	"		F	"	"
Wich. Toun	23		f	"	"	"		"	"	"

Pie Han	30		f	wife	Russia	"		B	1	"
Pire	9		f	daughter	"	"		"	"	"
Japel			f	baby	"	"		"	"	"
Gustav Beer	19		m	merchant	Russia	"		"	3	"
Emilie Blank	47		f	wife	U. S.	"		"	"	"
Anna Blank	7		f	daughter	"	"		"	"	"
Jacob Rosenthal	57		m	workman	Russia	"		A	"	"
Yelke	24		f	singl	"	"		F	"	"
Ernestine Foor	48		f	wife	U. S.	"		"	1	"
Reed Vaden	19		f	singl	Baravia	"		"	1	intrac.
Lina Schae	20		f	"	Russia	"		"	"	"
Jacob Schatz	27		m	workman	Russia	"		"	6	"
Jul. Riese	16		m	smith	Hamburg	"		"	"	"
Edward Holf	31		m	workman	Russia	"	11 11	B	1	"
Mattha	18		f	wife	"	"		"	"	"
Manhard Roth	15		m	merchant	"	"		"	1	"
Heinrich Gohrke	8		f	wife	"	"		B	2	"
Human	19		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
Matilde	15		f	"	"	"		"	"	"
Carl	13		m	children	"	"		"	"	"
Reinhold	9		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
Auguste	4		f	"	"	"		"	"	"
Wich. Bast	35		f	wife	"	"		F	"	"
Auguste	9		f	daughter	"	"		"	"	"
Marie Leibl	17		f	singl	Baravia	"		"	"	"
Gustav	18		m	joiner	Russia	"		"	"	"
Arthur Schubert	22		m	"	U. S.	"		A	1	"
Auguste Helmenstein	23		f	singl	Russia	"		F	"	intrac.
Mini	9		f	child	"	"		"	"	"



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intramural
	Years	Months								
Gustav Petersen	15		m	workman	Prussia	U. S.		A	1	intramural
Oda Kirsten	13		f	singl	"	"		F	1	"
Richard "	16		m	workman	"	"		A	1	"
Emeline de Frese	17		f	singl	"	"		F	1	"
Wm. Petersen	25		m	appolstam	"	"		A	1	"
Thure Tokat	30		f	singl	Hungary	"		F	1	"
Marie Abertin	30		f	"	"	"	0	"	1	"
Eath Hoffman	32		f	wife	Baravia	"		B	2	"
Eath "	5		f	"	"	"		"	"	"
Frank "	4		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
John "			m	children	"	"		"	"	"
Carl F. Fauré	62		m	workman	U. S.	"		A	1	trans
Friedr. Mohle	45		m	gunster	U. S.	"		"	4	trans
Martha Barghaat	7		f	singl	Prussia	"		F	1	intramural
Gottfried Solnce	68		m	farmer	"	"		A	1	"
Juli Brummel	36		m	farmer	"	"		B	3	"
Caroline "	43		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"
Auguste "	15		f	"	"	"		"	"	"
Gustav "	9		m	children	"	"		"	"	"
Auguste "	7		f	"	"	"		"	"	"
Hugo Knäblein	32		m	fellmonger	U. S.	"		A	1	trans
Elia Winkler	47		m	merchant	Prussia	"		A	2	intramural
Franziska "	20		f	singl	"	"		F	1	"
Rachel Jakobowicz	20		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
Anna Feige Kree	23		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
Ally Katz	6		m	child	"	"		"	1	"

Marie Markowitz	39		f	wife	"	"		"	"	"
Martin Luransky	26		m	workman	"	"		B	2	"
Rosale "	19		f	wife	"	"		"	"	"
Josephine Willmer	24		f	singl	"	"		"	"	"
Paul Wollmann	24		m	workman	"	"		"	"	"
Veniel Ron	23		m	"	"	"		B	"	"
Isela "	18		f	wife	"	"		"	"	"
Anna Trindl	20		f	singl	Baravia	"		"	2	"
Johanna Goresky	18		f	"	Hungary	"		"	"	"
Mirion "	9		m	boy	"	"		"	"	"



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Interrail	
	Years	Months									
Math Kramer	52		m	journalist	N. H.	N. H.		1	trans.		
Levi Katz	48		m	engineer	"	"		2	trans.		
Chick	40		f	wife	"	"			trans.		
Heinrich	14		f	daughter	"	"			trans.		
Maria Selverin	40		f	wife	"	"		2	trans.		
Magdal Burk	36		f	"	Hamburg	"		3	trans.		
Alexander Waldman	65		m	merchant	Russia	"		1	trans.		
Gustav Dymann	37		m	"	N. H.	"		1	trans.		
Olga	38		f	wife	"	"					
Emmely	2		f	daughter	"	"		2			
Sarah Mendel	66		m	clerk	"	"		3			
Lisa	58		f	wife	"	"		4			
Henr. Christenson	20		m	merchant	"	"		1			
H. Haverkagen	46		m	"	"	"		1			
Ed. Tiedge	54		m	"	"	"		1			
Mina	40		f	wife	"	"					
Emma	18		f	daughter	Hamburg	"					
Dora Sylon	26		m	merchant	Hamburg	"		1	trans.		
Hg. Gotthoff	60		m	privateer	N. H.	"		3	trans.		
Christine	55		f	wife	"	"					
Anna	17		f	children	"	"					
Louis	14		f		"	"					
Anna	9		f		"	"					
Lulu Schulz	44		m	merchant	"	"		6			
Henry Hentley	30		m	journalist	"	"		3			
Amalie	29		f	wife	"	"					
Simon	2		m	son	"	"					

Beckhardt Spicker	25		m	saddler	Baden	"		1	trans.
Helene	24		f	wife	"	"		1	
Sara Wickstein	18		f	singl	Russia	"		1	
Dora Kuman	21		f	wife	"	"		1	
Lena			m	baby	"	"			
Ursula Gaddewigowa	19		f	singl	"	"		1	
Fried. Eske	29		m	workman	Russia	"		1	
Heinrich	29		f	wife	"	"			
And. Mide	30		m	carpenter	"	"		1	
Konstantin Kuman	25		m	workman	Russia	"		2	
Ludwika	20		f	wife	"	"		1	
Danislau	9		m	brother	"	"			
Joh. Hrelow	60		m	workman	Russia	"		1	
Therese Faube	35		f	wife	Russia	"		1	
Maria	17		f	children	"	"			
Barthe	8		m		"	"			
Esther	4		f		"	"			
Israel			m	baby	"	"			
Louise Popfhard	47		f	singl	N. H.	"		1	trans.
Agnes Epplich	11		f	singl	Austria	"			trans.
Jonas Manyx	22		f	singl	Hungaria	"			
Edward Katz	28		m	workman	Russia	"		1	
Victoria Krantowka	13		f	singl	Poland	"		1	
Anna Marchovir	26		f	"	Hungaria	"			
Louise Schmidt	32		f	wife	N. H.	"		1	trans.
Rozida Appelstein	24		f	wife singl	Russia	"			trans.
Gitta Appelstein	22		f	singl	"	"			
David Hagonowka	14		m	taylor	"	"			
Emmanuel Miller	60		m	workman	Hungaria	"			



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Tendant or Intruder
	Years	Months								
Arion Rybach	20		m	merchant	Russia	U. S.		R		intruder
Joseph Morimond	20		m	workman	"	"		F		"
Rivra Margovitz	16		f	singl	"	"		R		"
Joseph Andereck	18		m	workman	Hungaria	"		F		"
Janos Wala	17		f	singl	"	"		R		"
Janos Kwartz	17		m	workman	"	"		F		"
Mary Weil	29		f	singl	"	"		R		"
Shlomo Burstein	40		m	printer	Russia	"		F		"
Oskar Wecker	50		m	baker	Austria	"		R		intruder
Malke "	23		f	singl	"	"		F		"
Sara Jernu	20		f	singl	Russia	"		R		"
Isaac Lennowitz	20		m	taylor	"	"		F		"
Lina Popowicz	22		f	singl	Austria	"		R		"
Jacob Chait	32		m	workman	Russia	"		F		"
Sara "	9		f	daughter	"	"		R		"
Feige Gragewski	16		f	singl	"	"		F		"
Anna Lindenblatt	7		f	"	"	"		R		"
Adel Benzig	21		m	joiner	"	"		F		"
August Ganspe	33		m	locksmith	Russia	"		R		"
Isoline Hirschberg	20		f	singl	Russia	"		F		"
Rachel Goldstein	17		f	"	"	"		R		"
Rachame "	50		f	wife	"	"		F		"
Louis Gorkul	23		m	workman	"	"		R		"
Rachel "	22		f	wife	"	"		F		"
Samuel Cohn	22		m	workman	"	"		R		"
Heiman Moskowitz	34		m	"	Russia	"		F		"
Haima Kallan	29		f	singl	"	"	5 6	R		"

Arthur "		9	m	baby	"	"		"		"
Kali Regenhard	41		m	deabr	Austria	"		"		"
Rosa Heule	20		f	singl	Wurtemberg	"		"		intruder
Henry Dordul	42		m	merchant	U. S.	"		"		"
Carl Conbargen	34		m	"	"	"		"		"
Veronica Engelinger	27		f	singl	"	"		"		"
John Rehner	34		m	merchant	"	"		"		"
Edith "	28		f	wife	"	"		"		"
John Carstensen	37		f	singl	Russia	"		"		"
Aug Christen	47		m	merchant	U. S.	"		"		"
Eda Napell	37		m	"	"	"		"		"
Marie Frommberger	31		f	singl	Prussia	"		"		"
James Gueth	19		m	engineer	U. S.	"		"		"
Lucie Fleischer	24		f	wife	Hungaria	"		"		"
Angel "	3		f	daughter	"	"		"		"
John Kimmel	52		m	merchant	U. S.	"		"		"
Bess "	48		f	wife	"	"		"		"
Ch "	9		m	"	"	"		"		"
Anna "	8		f	child	"	"		"		"
Bertha Kimmel	22		f	singl	Prussia	"		"		"
Martin Grop	42		m	deabr	U. S.	"		"		"
Philippine "	34		f	wife	"	"		"		"
Carl "	3		m	son	"	"		"		"
Josephine Valage	21		f	wife	"	"		"		"
Emmy "			f	baby	"	"		"		"
Marie Lutz	40		f	servant	"	"		"		"
Antonie Freygang	45		f	wife	"	"		"		"
Anna Roth	18		f	singl	Wurtemberg	"		"		"
Marjorie Wagner	52		f	wife	U. S.	"		"		"



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Time and Place of Birth	Length of Residence in this country	No. of Children	Remarks
	Years	Months								
Caroline Wanger	19		m	daughter	N H.	N H.				
Henriette Day	30		f	wife	"	"			1	
Herman Waldman	41		m	teacher	"	"			1	
Elise	36		f	wife	"	"				
Elisa	13		f	daughter	"	"			1	
August	21		m	father	"	"				
Anna Schneider	35		f	wife	"	"			3	
Georg	9		f	children	"	"				
Frederick	5		f		"	"				
July			m	baby	"	"				
Em. Bartels	47		m	merchant	"	"			2	
Albertine	34		f	wife	"	"				
Augusta	14		f	children	"	"				
Alfredine	9		f		"	"				
Emma	4		f	baby	"	"				
Th.			m		"	"				
Therese Ernst	33		f	wife	"	"			2	
Hati	9		f	children	"	"				
Lea	6		f		"	"				
Wren Hammett	14		m	seellar	Prussia	"			1	
J. T. Williams	42		m	merchant	N H.	"			1	
Lilli	50		f	single	"	"				
Magl Voge	29		f	wife	Prussia	"			2	
Mon. Luz	29		m	merchant	"	"			2	
Regene	28		f	wife	"	"				
Paul	28		m	baby	"	"				
L. Bask	26		m	merchant	N H.	"			1	

Fried. Gypfel	64		m	engineer	Austria	"			3	
Loralie	34		f	wife	"	"			1	
Vincens	9		m	children	"	"			1	
Sophie	3		f		"	"				
Fanny	2		f	baby	"	"			1	
Joseph	6		m		"	"			1	
Anna Rönigstein	55		f	wife	N H.	"			1	
L.	12		m	engineer	Bohemia	"				
Fred. Deak	27		m	workman	Austria	"			1	
Ignatz Maurer	54		m	"	Bohemia	"			1	
Francis	40		f	wife	"	"			1	
Fany	15		m	son	"	"			1	
Jacob Loboda	25		m	weaver	"	"			1	
Joseph Lomack	28		m	carpenter	"	"				
Joseph Rusine	18		m	workman	Hungary	"			1	
Anna Richter	17		f	single	Bohemia	"			1	
Paul Stran	32		f	wife	Hungary	"			1	
Joseph	7		m	children	"	"			1	
Marie	5		f		"	"			1	
Julie				baby	"	"			1	
Mirala Thas	23		m	workman	"	"			1	
Joseph Lachanex	18		m	"	"	"			1	
Joseph Orada	24		m	"	Bohemia	"			1	
Marie. Hanna	17		f	single	"	"			1	
Rosa Bliza	11		f	"	Austria	"			1	
Joseph Rosina	56		m	workman	Bohemia	"			1	
Antonia	37		f	wife	"	"			1	
Antonia	8		f	children	"	"			1	
Joseph	7		m		"	"			1	



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of places of baggage	Transfer or Interment
	Years	Months								
Jon Lodome	40		m	workman	✓ Bohemia	A. H.		B		intram.
Reb	50		f	wife	"	"		F	1	"
Hanne Hermann	18		f	single	Austria	"	0 1	F	1	"
Antonina Topf	31		m	workman	✓ Bohemia	"		B	2	"
Agneska	22		f	wife	"	"	4 3	"		"
Agneska	3		f	daughter	✓ 1-3	"		"		"
Anton		2	m	baby	"	"		"		"
Karlus Kula	17		m	taylor	✓	"		A		"
Else Hamann	44		f	wife	✓ Prussia	"		B	3	"
Maria	57		f	"	"	"		"		"
Hans	9		m	children	✓	"		"		"
Margr	8		f		✓	"		"		"
Anders	5		m		✓	"		"		"
Dorothea Geymayer	63		f	wife	✓ Württemberg	"		"	1	"
Wita. Sommer	18		m	farmer	✓ Württemberg	"		A		"
Maria Schmick	48		f	wife	✓ Prussia	"		F	1	"
Hugo Stelling	14		m	boy	✓	"		"		"
Paula	16		f	single	"	"		"		"
Hanne Rodack	36		f	wife	Prussia	"		"		"
David			m	baby	"	"		"		"
Rachel Tharnap	4		f	single	"	"		"		"
Marianne Topf	28		f	wife	Prussia	"		"		"
Henrich	8		m	children	✓	"		"	2	"
Valentin	4		m		✓	"		"		"
Elise Froth	21		f	single	"	"		"		"
Emilie Thub.	10		f	wife	"	"		"	1	intram.

Vina	16		f	children	"	"		"		intram.
Mayer	15		m		"	"		"		"
He	4		f		"	"		"		"
Lisa			f	baby	"	"		"		"
David			m		"	"		"		"
Frige Luransky	24		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"
Teube	5		f	daughter	✓	"		"		"
Isidore	19		m	death.	✓	"		"		"
Frige Krombaum	42		f	wife	✓	"		"	2	"
Rachel	9		f	children	"	"		"		"
Ellie	8		f		"	"		"		"
Frederic	7		m		✓	"	13 15	"		"
Alie	6		f		✓	"		"		"
Lea	5		f	wife	"	"		"		"
Hanne Fureich	48		f		✓ Hungary	"	0 6	"	2	"
Rege	9		"	children	"	"		"		"
Willi	8		"		"	"		"		"
Lazar Klein	9		f	sisters	"	"		"		"
Hanne	8		f		"	"		"		"
Jacob	7		f	mendant	✓ A. H.	"		"		"
Isid. Lehman	29		m		✓ Prussia	"		"	3	"
August Kather	32		m	farmer	✓	"		"		"
Batka	26		f	wife	"	"	5	"		"
Gräbe		9	f	baby	"	"		"		"
Alie Galthor	21		m	workman	"	"		"	1	"
Augusta Wapen	32		f	single	"	"		"	1	"
Isa Rantzen	18		f	"	"	"		"	1	"
John Kofski	21		m	workman	"	"		"		"
Julie Kornyka	62	23	f	wife	"	"		B		"



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of Burial	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intermediate
	Years	Months								
Rosine Wenzlowitz	20		m	single	Russia	A. H.		F		intrav.
Bruno Kipik	23		m	engineer	"	"		A	1	"
Salomon Grunstein	15		m	carpenter	"	"		"	1	intrav.
+ Jacob Fichtner	16		m	workman	Austria	"		"	"	"
Maria Kapustuck	57		f	single	Russia	"		"	1	"
Hans Thomsen	29		m	farmer	Denmark	"	1	"	1	intrav.
Hans Erona	37		m	merchant	Austria	"	3	"	1	"
Rosa	27		f	wife	"	"		"	"	"
Joseph Goldberger	26		m	merchant	"	"		"	"	"
Georg Jacob	30		m	redactor	Russia	"		"	1	"
Maria Meyer	31		f	wife	"	"		"	1	intrav.
Gustav Delf	23		m	butcher	"	"		"	"	"
Staur Basden	66		m	farmer	A. H.	"		"	1	"
Karl Lange	18		m	seaman	Russia	"		"	"	"
Emilie Schuch	25		f	wife	"	"		F	"	intrav.
Hermann Klisch	27		m	com	"	"		"	"	"
Ernestine Heindelstein	17		f	wife	"	"		"	2	"
Gustav	19		m		"	"		"	"	"
Hugo	14		m	children	"	"		"	"	"
Helene	17		f		"	"		"	"	"
Beth	15		f		"	"		"	"	"
Hans Pinder	29		m	joiner	"	"		"	"	"
Jonas Bloch	44		m	workman	"	"		"	2	"
Ana	38		f	wife	"	"		"	"	"
Mara	9		m	children	"	"		"	"	"
Melvine	8		f		"	"		"	"	"
Paul	7		m		"	"		"	"	"

Witt Kottgenberg	33		m	farmer	A. H.	"		"	1	"
Joseph Hoff	48		m	inkeeper	"	"		"	1	"
Hans Hoff	28		m	farmer	Russia	"		"	2	intrav.
Lara	25		f	wife	"	"		"	"	"
Helene	2		f	daughter	"	"		"	"	"
Peter	1		m	baby	"	"		"	"	"
Elisabeth	1		f	"	"	"		"	"	"
Peter Forns	60		m	farmer	"	"		"	3	"
Lara	45		f	wife	"	"		"	"	"
Elisabeth	22		f		"	"		"	"	"
Maria	16		f	children	"	"		"	"	"
Peter	18		m		"	"		"	"	"
Gustav	12		m		"	"		"	"	"
Abi	9		m		"	"		"	"	"
Julius Kottgenberg	8		m		"	"		"	"	"
John Kottgenberg	42		m	farmer	"	"		"	3	"
John	30		f	wife	"	"		"	"	"
Eva	16		f		"	"		"	"	"
John	15		m	children	"	"		"	"	"
Hein	12		m		"	"		"	"	"
Peter	9		m		"	"		"	"	"
Maria	2		f		"	"		"	"	"
Franz Kottgenberg	18		m	clerk	Russia	"	7	"	1	"
Kathia Joseph	29		f	wife	"	"		"	1	"
Wili	4		m	son	"	"		"	"	"
John Kottgenberg	21		m	merchant	Russia	"		"	"	intrav.
Hermann Lindorf	20		m	seaman	Denmark	"	1	"	1	"
Witt Brockmann	24		m	farmer	Hamburg	"		"	1	intrav.
J. Kottgenberg	39		m	bar	Russia	"		"	"	"
Carl Kottgenberg	45		m	monk	A. H.	"		"	"	"



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of burials or place of interment	No. of pieces of baggage	Remarks
	Years	Months								
Julius Meyer	22		m	lab	Russia	U. S.		A	1	interred
Abram Schwarzbach	21		m	steppu	Russia			A		
Aug. Ostaling	42		m	farmer				B	2	
Elizabeth	34		f	wife						
Peter	7		m							
Werk.	4		m							
Elizabeth		6	f	children						
Werk.			f							
Christine Kucera	20		m							
Wierock Biczorai	23		f	single	Austria			F		
Serwin Stefanski	22		m	workman				A		
Jerwin	9		m	boy						
Anna Taube	47		f	wife	Russia			B	2	
Marie	19		f							
Helene	15		f							
Sophie	9		f	children						
Nicolai	9		m							
Lein. Rennemann	46		m	baker	U. S.			A	1	
Simon Puckauer	36		m	workman	Russia					interred
Chare Imagon	35		f	wife				B	2	
Lucy	9		m							
Samuel	8		m	children						
Leib	7		m							
Charles	5		m							
Japel Ludemann	9		m	child						
Martin Kierst	30		m	smith	U. S.			A	1	
Samuel Lysansky	24		m	workman	Russia					interred



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1117

11-2-1964

Don Fernando

I am also submitting List of Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
 true and correct list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at West. Indies from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
 said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location,  
 amount of papers of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained  
 as to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

1885

### DEPUTY COLLECTOR

## List or Manifest

**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Hermude* whereof  
*H. H. H.* is Master, from *West Indies* burthen *746* tons.  
 To be used for Cabin Passengers only. (To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
	Years	Months									
1. Chas Colston,	30		Male	Druggist	Tobago B.S.	Flagstaff	Steerage	New York	Passenger	3	1 0
2. J. M. Litcher	21		"	Gentleman	Verba de S.	Verba de S.	Cabin	Canada	"	1	0
3. J. M. Litcher	17		"	"	Montserrat	Montserrat	Steerage	New York	"	1	0
3-0											



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOK, Stationer and Printer, 63 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1118

I, *C. Luzanaga* Master of the *St. Gallen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Manila* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *27th* day of *Sept* 188*5*.  
before me *[Signature]*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Gallen* whereof *C. Luzanaga* is Master, from *Manila* burthen *1575* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, mid-ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settler.
		Years.	Mths.									

	<i>Joan Cabello</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Barber</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Manila</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Forward</i>		
--	---------------------	-----------	--	-------------	---------------	--------------	--------------	---------------	----------	----------------	--	--

*1 - 0*  
*C. Luzanaga*



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1119

I, *E. Bindon*

Master of the *S.S. Miranda*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *St. John via Halifax* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *8 Sept* 188*5*

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Miranda*

is Master, from *St. John via Halifax* burthen *733* tons.

whereof

tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers
		Years	Mo.									
	<i>Mr. Linker</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>N.Y.</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>N.Y.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Midship</i>		<i>Settle</i>
	<i>Dr. Gray</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Phys</i>	"	<i>USA</i>		<i>1</i>	"		"
	<i>Mr. Henriett</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lawyer</i>	"	"		<i>3</i>	"		"
	<i>W. Carrington</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		<i>1</i>	"		"
	<i>J. Mc. Amley</i>	<i>64</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Postmaster</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Scotland</i>					<i>Visitor</i>
	<i>Mr. M. Amley</i>	<i>63</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	"	"		<i>10</i>	"		"
	<i>Mr. M. Amley</i>	<i>56</i>		<i>F</i>	"	"	"			"		"
	<i>Miss M. Amley</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>F</i>	"	"	"			"		"
	<i>Mr. Simcoe</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>F</i>	"	<i>St. John</i>	<i>Newfoundland</i>		<i>2</i>	"		"
	<i>Master Simcoe</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>F</i>	"	"	"			"		"
	<i>Miss Pugsley</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>	"	<i>Halifax</i>	<i>Nova Scotia</i>		<i>3</i>	"		"
	<i>Mr. Bonnell</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>F</i>	"	<i>St. John</i>	<i>Newfoundland</i>		<i>3</i>	"		"
	<i>J. Simon</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Mexican</i>	<i>N.Y.</i>	<i>USA</i>		<i>4</i>	"		<i>Settle</i>
	<i>L. Luning</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Artist</i>	"	<i>USA</i>		<i>3</i>	"		"
	<i>E. M. Lilley</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	<i>USA</i>		<i>2</i>	"		"
	<i>E. D. Lucker</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Nova Scotia</i>	<i>West India</i>		<i>1</i>	"		<i>Visitor</i>
	<i>Mr. Osford</i>	<i>54</i>		<i>M</i>	"	<i>N.Y.</i>	<i>USA</i>		<i>2</i>	"		<i>Settle</i>
	<i>Mr. Osford</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	"	"		<i>3</i>	"		"
	<i>Mr. Morrison</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>	"	"	"		<i>2</i>	"		"
	<i>Mr. Sandford</i>	<i>65</i>		<i>F</i>	"	<i>Halifax</i>	<i>Nova Scotia</i>		<i>6</i>	"		<i>Visitor</i>
	<i>D. E. Schaffer</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Phys</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>USA</i>		<i>2</i>	"		<i>Settle</i>
	<i>Rev. Uniacke</i>	<i>78</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Clergyman</i>	<i>Nova Scotia</i>	<i>Nova Scotia</i>		<i>2</i>	"		"
	<i>Mr. Uniacke</i>	<i>63</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	"	"		<i>2</i>	"		"
	<i>Mr. Gate</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>F</i>	"	"	"			"		<i>Visitor</i>
	<i>Rev. Blyth</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>M</i>	"	<i>N.Y.</i>	<i>USA</i>		<i>3</i>	"		<i>Settle</i>
	<i>A. A. Stearns</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Ironfounder</i>	<i>Halifax</i>	<i>Nova Scotia</i>		<i>1</i>	"		<i>Visitor</i>
	<i>Rev. Todd</i>	<i>53</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Clergyman</i>	"	"		<i>1</i>	"		"
	<i>J. L. Stearns</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Agent</i>	"	"		<i>3</i>	"		"
	<i>Miss Bradford</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	"	"		<i>2</i>	"		<i>Settle</i>
	<i>M. Butler</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>M</i>	"	<i>USA</i>	<i>USA</i>			"		<i>Settle</i>
	<i>Miss Uniacke</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>F</i>	"	<i>Nova Scotia</i>	<i>Nova Scotia</i>		<i>2</i>	"		<i>Visitor</i>

*4/10/1*

*J. B. Stewart*  
Chief Steward



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ANCHORIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GLASGOW

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 8, 1885

NUMBER: 1120

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act 1855."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John J. Small* Master of the *St. Augustine* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Glasgow* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1855*  
before me *James H. [illegible]*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Augustine* is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *24 1/2* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
1	James Hoggie	57	M	Seaman	Scotland	United States America	Main Deck	14		Glasgow
2	Wm	43	M	Seaman						
3	Agnes	20	F							
4	Matthew	15	M							
5	Robt	11	M							
6	John	9	M							
7	Mary	4	F							
8	Oliver	4	M							
9	Geo	3	M							
10	Saml. Savage	45	M	Carpenter			Stowage	9		St. [illegible]
11	Wm	43	M	Seaman						
12	Wm	19	M	Carpenter						
13	Edw	14	M	Seaman						
14	Henry	13	M							
15	Geo	11	M							
16	Mary	9	F							
17	David	14	M	Seaman						
18	McAnna Anderson	35	F	Seaman				4		Glasgow
19	Mary	11	F							
20	Elizabeth	9	F							
21	Eliza	7	F							
22	Anna	5	F							
23	Christina	6	F							
24	John Thompson	21	M	Seaman				1		Hamilton
25	Wm Morrison	26	M	Seaman				3		
26	Sarah	11	F							
27	Chas	9	M							
28	Agnes	8	F							
29	Geo	5	M							
30	Onan Donnelly	35	M	Seaman			Main Deck	3		Edinburgh
31	Wm [illegible]	35	M	Seaman						
32	Pat	8	M							
33	Mary	4	F							
34	Sarah	10	F							
35	Wm [illegible] Kethers	35	M				Stowage	3		Glasgow
36	Wm	10	M							
37	Geo	4	M							
38	Juan	4	M							
39	Wm	1	M							
40	Wm Crispwell	28	M					1		



41	Ellen Campbell	5	f	fil	Scottland	United States America	no Storage		Glasgow
42	John	3	m						
43	John	10							
44	John Douglas	23	f	Calender				2	Ayrshire
45	Barbara	22	f	fil					
46	Barbara	2							
47	John	10	m						
48	Mrs Mary King	24	f					1	Kilwinning
49	Mary	3							
50	John	2	m						
51	John	10							
52	John Rae	28	f					1	Mayo
53	Mary	4							
54	Mary	2							
55	John	7	m						
56	John Smith	22	f	Calender				2	Glasgow
57	Lisa	22	f	fil					
58	Lisa	1							
59	John	2							
60	Mrs W. Haugh	23						4	
61	Mary	4							
62	John	2	m						
63	John	6							
64	Mrs. Reid	25	f	Calender				2	
65	Mrs. B.	26	f	fil					
66	John	2	m						

67	John	2	f						
68	Mrs. Bauman	30	m	Printer			no Storage	3	Life
69	Mrs. Mary	50	f						
70	Mary	16							
71	Mrs. M. Straney	55	m	Printer			Main Book	2	Presby
72	Mrs. B.	50	f	fil					
73	John	19	m	Printer			no Storage		
74	John Patterson	32	f	Printer	U.S.A.		Main Book	3	North Street
75	Mary	22	f						
76	John	4							
77	John M. Hadden	40	m	Printer			no Storage	2	North Street
78	Mary	17	f	fil			Main Book		
79	John McKean	18					no Storage		North Street
80	John	4	m						
81	John Lloyd	25	f					3	Glasgow
82	John	11							
83	John Brown	19						1	Glasgow
84	John Clark	25		fil				2	Glasgow
85	John	6							
86	Mary King	19		Printer				1	North Street
87	Mary Maddock	20						2	Glasgow
88	John M. Munn	20						1	North Street
89	Mary Robertson	20						2	Glasgow
90	Mrs. C. Shaughnessy	21						1	Glasgow
91	John Charlton	18						1	



92	John Hard	24	J. House	Scotland	United States Amund	100	Storage	2	Edinburgh
93	John Walker	26	"	"	"	"	"	2	Edinburgh
94	John Nelson	44	M. Miner	"	"	100	"	1	Edinburgh
95	Mr. C. Wallace	33	"	Domestic	"	"	"	1	Edinburgh
96	John Blair	23	"	Domestic	"	"	"	2	Glasgow
97	John Boyd	31	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	3	Edinburgh
98	John Caldwell	40	"	Millwright	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
99	John Cheever	44	"	Labourer	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
100	John Carruthers	22	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
101	John Dunlop	44	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
102	John Fulton	30	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
103	John Grant	22	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
104	John Gray	63	"	Miner	Canada	Canada	5	1	"
105	John Gough	22	"	Farmer	Scotland	United States Amund	"	2	Edinburgh
106	John McBoyle	28	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	Edinburgh
107	John Gilligan	40	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	Edinburgh
108	John Holahan	20	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	Edinburgh
109	John Kelly	24	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	Edinburgh
110	John Lane	24	"	Labourer	"	"	"	1	Edinburgh
111	John Mooney	25	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	Edinburgh
112	John Neil	45	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	Edinburgh
113	John Murray	25	"	Domestic	"	"	"	2	Edinburgh
114	John Spitchell	18	"	Labourer	"	"	"	1	Edinburgh
115	John P. Pogue	25	"	Barber	"	"	"	2	Edinburgh
116	John Smith	25	"	Farmer	"	"	"	1	Edinburgh
117	John McElroy	24	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	Edinburgh

118	John McLucas	21	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
119	John McLucas	20	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
120	John McLucas	23	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
121	John McLucas	24	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
122	John McLucas	24	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
123	John McLucas	30	"	Miner	"	"	"	3	Glasgow
124	John McLucas	22	"	Miner	"	"	"	3	Glasgow
125	John McLucas	20	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
126	John McLucas	46	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
127	John McLucas	42	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	Glasgow
128	John McLucas	14	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	Glasgow
129	John McLucas	14	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
130	John McLucas	24	"	Miner	England	"	"	4	Glasgow
131	John McLucas	41	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
132	John McLucas	24	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	Glasgow
133	John McLucas	10	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	Glasgow
134	John McLucas	16	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	Glasgow
135	John McLucas	28	"	Miner	U.S.A.	"	"	1	Glasgow
136	John McLucas	28	"	Miner	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
137	John McLucas	49	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	Glasgow
138	John McLucas	23	"	Miner	"	"	"	3	Glasgow
139	John McLucas	"	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	Glasgow
140	John McLucas	69	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	Glasgow
141	John McLucas	44	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	Glasgow
142	John McLucas	45	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	Glasgow



143	Mary Fulton	20	J. Harter	U.S.A. United States America	1st Storage	2	Edinburgh
144	Miss Ellen Gibson	30	J. Kil		Main Deck	2	
145	Ellen	2					
146	Wm. S. Kanya	24	M. Kabaues		1st Storage	1	Amey
147	Samuel Kirk	26	J. Kil		5	1	Stapton
148	Mrs. Legg	32	J. Kil		2	1	
149	Mrs. Mitchell	33				1	
150	Arthur J. Pridie	30	M. Minis		1st	2	
151	Hugh Quinn	25	J. Kabaues			1	Parley
152	Mary Shodder	25	J. Kabaues			1	Stapton
153	Mary	23				1	
154	Quinn	21				1	
155	Mary Kilpatrick	28				1	
156	John Spornes	49	M. Kabaues			1	
157	John Nathanielson	23	M. Minis			1	West Calder
158	Mrs.	25	J. Kabaues			1	
159	Christian Plauer	25	J. Kabaues	Norway	5	1	Christiana
160	Agri. Jutikau	38	J. Kil		1st	2	
161	Antoin. Hay	19	M. Jutikau		5	1	
162	Anna K. Anderson	18	J. Kabaues		2	1	
163	Charles Nielsen	16	M. Kabaues		5	1	
164	Heidi O. Naoli	22	J. Kabaues			1	
165	Sophia Anderson	24	J. Kabaues		1st	1	Gothenburg
166	John P. Carlson	23	M. Kabaues	Sweden	5	1	
167	Mathilde J. C. Blom	26	J. Kil		2	1	
168	Aug. W.	24	M.				

169	Augustus	2	M.				
170	A. Von Braun	36	M. Minis	Prussia	1st		Hamburg
171	Emil. Wemel	22	J. Kil		1st	1	Mannet
172	Emilia Wemel	28	J. Kil		1st	1	Wollenberg
173	Aug. Wemel	29	M. Kabaues		5	1	Mannet
174	Mathilde Wemel	23	J. Kabaues		2	1	Wollenberg
175	Adolf Wemel	24	M. Kabaues		7	2	Wollenberg
176	Emilia Wemel	24	J. Kil				
177	Margarete	24	J. Kil				
178	Emil. Wemel	28	M. Kabaues		1st	2	Hamburg
179	Emilia Wemel	28	J. Kil			1	
180	Emil. Wemel	26	J. Kabaues			2	
181	Emilia Wemel	29	J. Kabaues	Prussia		1	
182	Emilia Wemel	24	J. Kil		1st	2	
183	Abraham	2	M.				
184	Moses Kupcher	19	J. Kabaues		1st		
185	Emil	26	J. Kil		2		
186	Emil	20	J. Kil		5		
187	Thomas Wemel	26	J. Kabaues			1	
188	Emil Wemel	30	J. Kabaues			2	Wollenberg
189	Emil Wemel	21	J. Kabaues		1st		Hamburg
190	Emil Wemel	24	M. Kabaues		5	1	
191	Emil Wemel	21	J. Kil		1st	1	
192	Emil	22	J. Kil			1	
193	Emil Wemel	14	J. Kil				



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Occupation	Remarks
194	Chaji Kewant	20	M	Russia	United States	Amir	1
195	Sara Kewant	14	F	Russia	United States	Amir	1
196	Wij	17	M	Russia	United States	Amir	1
197	Chaji	10	M	Russia	United States	Amir	1
198	Judel Jethel	19	M	Russia	United States	Amir	2
199	Loche Muller	18	M	Russia	United States	Amir	1
200	Michael Jann	13	M	Russia	United States	Amir	5
201	Max Reichel	14	M	Russia	United States	Amir	1
202	Rea Kewant	22	F	Russia	United States	Amir	10
203	Moses	1	M	Russia	United States	Amir	1
204	Abraham Schapira	45	M	Russia	United States	Amir	2
205	Chane	13	M	Russia	United States	Amir	1
206	Chajim	15	M	Russia	United States	Amir	1
207	David	11	M	Russia	United States	Amir	1
208	Reife	10	M	Russia	United States	Amir	1
209	Rachel	4	F	Russia	United States	Amir	1
210	Isaac	5	M	Russia	United States	Amir	1
211	Isaac	2	M	Russia	United States	Amir	1
212	Israel O'Gara	50	M	Ireland	United States	Amir	3
213	Mary	46	F	Ireland	United States	Amir	1
214	Myell	20	M	Ireland	United States	Amir	1
215	Kate	18	F	Ireland	United States	Amir	1
216	Mary	11	F	Ireland	United States	Amir	1
217	Sarah	4	F	Ireland	United States	Amir	1
218	Maria Driscoll	50	F	Ireland	United States	Amir	1
219	Maria	16	F	Ireland	United States	Amir	1



245	David Forsyth	35	M Farmer	Ireland	United States	Insurance	1	1	Berry
246	James Hanagan	18	"	"	"	"	1	1	Collins
247	Wm. Harty	35	"	Farmer	"	"	4	1	C. Lyons
248	John Johnson	21	"	Farmer	"	"	5	1	Berry
249	Martin Kilbane	19	"	"	"	"	"	1	Collins
250	Thos. Lunnery	34	"	"	U.S.A.	"	"	1	Berry
251	James	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
252	Eng. McMichael	50	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	102	1	Monille
253	James McEagles	36	"	Sailor	U.S.A.	"	4	1	Stebbins
254	John McCool	45	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	1	Berry
255	Chas. McCormick	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	Monille
256	Edw. McKenna	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	Berry
257	Wm. McShay	28	"	Clark	"	"	"	1	"
258	James McEagles	24	"	Farmer	"	"	"	1	C. Lyons
259	David McMullen	57	"	"	"	"	5	1	Monille
260	Thos. McKee	28	"	Farmer	"	"	"	1	Louth
261	James McKeate	22	"	Farmer	"	"	"	1	Maghera
262	Alfred Quigley	30	"	"	"	"	"	2	Berry
263	Hugh Quigley	80	"	"	U.S.A.	"	"	2	"
264	Wm. Quigley	25	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	1	"
265	James Quigley	24	"	"	"	"	"	2	Quigley
266	Thos. Quigley	21	"	"	"	"	"	2	Monille
267	Wm. Quigley	26	"	"	"	"	"	2	Portadown
268	May J. Bell	28	"	Farmer	"	"	4	1	Berry
269	May A. Bell	30	"	"	"	"	4	1	Berry
270	John Boyle	19	"	"	"	"	"	1	Berry







347	Lucas Wallace	18	J. Remant	Ireland United States Insurance & Storage	1	Co. Tyrone
348	John M. Intyre	19	M. Proom	Scotland	1	Bombarton
349	Mary J. Anderson	26	J. Remant	U. S. A.	2	Timorady
350	Mary Brauman	50	J. Remant		1	Berry
351	Mary	31	J. Remant		1	
352	as	10	M. Kil		1	
353	Cath. Carr	58	J. Remant		1	Rosehill
354	Edw.	14	M. Proom		4	Berry
355	Mary A. Clarkin	20	J. Remant		1	Magherafelt
356	Cath. Donlin	45	J. Remant		2	Letterkenny
357	Hugh Dyer	24	M. Proom		4	Letterkenny
358	Samuel Naughton	63	J. Remant		1	Letterkenny
359	Miss Ferris	55	J. Remant		2	Letterkenny
360	Edw. Dyer	30	J. Remant		2	Letterkenny
361	Edw. Dyer	30	M. Proom		1	Berry
362	Edw. Dyer	26	J. Remant		1	Letterkenny
363	Edw. Dyer	24	M. Proom		3	Letterkenny
364	Edw. Dyer	26	J. Remant		1	Berry
365	Edw. Dyer	24	M. Proom		4	Berry
366	Edw. Dyer	22	J. Remant		1	Berry
367	Edw. Dyer	39	J. Remant		2	Berry
368	Edw. Dyer	38	J. Remant		1	Berry
369	Edw. Dyer	50	J. Remant		1	Berry
370	Edw. Dyer	50	J. Remant		2	Berry
371	Edw. Dyer	38	M. Proom		5	Berry
372	Edw. Dyer	28	J. Remant		4	Berry

373	Geo Cross	24	M Farmer	Scotland	2 <sup>nd</sup> Cabin	3	Bamberton
374	Mrs	24	J. Rie				
375	Cath. Humeau	24				3	G'gon
376	Ann	3	M			1	
377	Mrs Cath Murray	20	J.			2	Rutherglen
378	Fanny	6					
379	Margt	2					
380	Ann P. Pruden	20		Bank Remant			
381	Mrs. M. M. Callan	32		Rie		2	G'gon
382	Mrs	8					
383	John	6					
384	Christina Murdoch	38				1	Forfar
385	Ann	4	M				
386	Quint Brown	24	J.			4	Ayrshire
387	Lucie	26				3	Ardara
388	Mrs Currie	44				5	Glasgow
389	Agnes Masson	14				1	Keith
390	Mrs Martinusky	48				6	Redoubt
391	Jan	50					
392	Josephine	20					
393	Cath. McGuley	14				3	Paisley
394	Mrs. J. Baker	16	M			3	Glasgow
395	Mrs. Broholm	24		Quincy Keymark R		2	Newcastle
396	Edw. Cuthbertson	24		Baker Scotland		3	Ayrshire
397	Andr. Edgar	50		Missionary U.S.A		3	Glasgow



398	David Shurie	16	M Carpenter	Scotland	United States America	2 <sup>nd</sup> Cabin	2	Orkney
399	David Smith	40	"	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
400	Mrs. Humphreys	25	"	Carpenter	"	"	2	Orkney
401	Bridget Kelly	35	"	"	Ireland	"	1	Syrone
402	Mary Longmoor	19	"	"	"	"	1	Rushmills
403	Annie M. Brown	29	"	"	"	"	1	Belfast
404	Philip M. Hugh	24	M Farmer	"	"	"	1	Syrone
405	Julia M. Muncy	30	"	"	"	"	8	Quigloo
406	Julia	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
407	Eleanor	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
408	Sarah	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
409	David	13	M	"	"	"	"	"
410	Ambrose	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
411	Leanne	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
412	Annie Ritchie	30	"	"	"	"	1	Wemyss
413	Mrs. Wallace	22	M Farmer	"	"	"	3	"
414	Harriett Arnold	33	"	"	U.S.A.	"	2	"
415	Stephen	7	M	"	"	"	"	"
416	Henry	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
417	Robert	1	M	"	"	"	"	"
418	William T. Progan	60	"	"	"	"	4	"
419	William	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
420	Edwin T. Perine	25	M Clerk	"	"	"	1	"
421	Walter Houston	64	"	"	"	"	1	Ardross
422	Elizabeth Wilson	30	"	"	"	"	5	Strathclyde
423	Samuel M. Calvert	33	M Builder	"	"	"	5	Wemyss

424	Mrs.	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
425	Alfred	21	M	"	"	"	"	"
426	J. G. Brown	22	"	Draper	"	"	2	Strathclyde
427	John Baxter	33	"	Shoemaker	"	"	1	Glasgow
428	Amelia	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
429	Mary	23	"	"	"	"	1	"
430	Wm. S. Gardner	21	"	"	"	"	3	"
431	Paul M. Miller	38	M Carpenter	"	"	"	3	"
432	Mary	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
433	John Ritchie	24	M Machinist	"	"	"	3	"
434	Mrs. E.	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
435	John	9	M	"	"	"	"	"
436	Mrs. J. M. Shaw	29	"	"	"	"	3	"
437	Annie	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
438	James Quirk	21	M Carpenter	"	"	"	2	"
439	Wm. S. Stoddard	35	"	Croymann	"	"	2	Strathclyde
440	John Harrison	36	"	Builder	"	"	1	"
441	R. A. Hunter	26	"	Sailor	"	"	"	Glasgow
442	John A. Morelli	30	"	"	"	"	3	London
443	Mrs. Martin	27	"	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
444	Wm. Scott	40	"	Florist	"	"	1	London
445	Mrs. W. W. W. W.	33	"	Butcher	"	"	1	Edinburgh
446	Miss Carse	23	"	"	Ireland	"	"	Wemyss
447	John T. Carse	32	M	"	U.S.A.	1 <sup>st</sup> Cabin	4	Glasgow
448	Wm. H. Brown	25	"	"	"	"	"	London



449	Mr. A. E. Plann	60	J. Kil	U. S. A	United States America	1st Cabin	8	London
450	Mrs. J.	71	"	"	"	"	"	"
451	Mr. J. Baldwin	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
452	Mr. J. Boardman	57	M. Bergman	"	"	"	3	Glasgow
453	Mr. L. B. Porter	52	"	Kil	"	"	3	"
454	Mr. H. Korman	63	"	Engineer	"	"	2	"
455	E. C. Chivers	35	"	Bergman	"	"	9	"
456	Mr. S. E.	35	J. Kil	"	"	"	"	"
457	Arthur B.	17	M.	"	"	"	"	"
458	Korman M.	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
459	Agnes J. Taylor	13	"	"	"	"	"	"
460	Agnes Somerville	34	J.	"	"	"	"	"
461	Agnes Smith	38	"	Teacher	"	"	"	"
462	E. S. Strick	48	M. Kil	"	"	"	4	"
463	Mrs.	49	J.	"	"	"	"	"
464	Miss E. J. Hauer	25	"	"	"	"	4	"
465	J. C. Harris	29	"	"	"	"	3	"
466	J. Russell Johnson	32	M. B. Porter	"	"	"	3	"
467	Mrs.	31	J. Kil	"	"	"	"	"
468	Eliza Johnson	6	"	"	"	"	"	Liverpool
469	Katie	8	"	"	"	"	"	"
470	W. H. Jeffers	44	M. Bergman	"	"	"	4	Glasgow
471	Agnes J.	25	J. Kil	"	"	"	"	"
472	J. E. Humble	36	M. Farmer	"	"	"	1	"
473	Mrs. M. Keogh	42	J. Teacher	"	"	"	3	Edinburgh
474	J. M. Meggat	31	M. Sudman	"	"	"	2	Glasgow

475	Mr. L. H. Manson	50	J. Kil	"	"	"	1	Edinburgh
476	Miss J. Carmichael	19	"	Scotland	"	"	"	"
477	Mr. J. H. Brown	35	M. Merchant	U. S. A	"	"	3	Glasgow
478	Mr. J. H. Brown	45	J. Kil	"	"	"	2	"
479	J. H. B.	25	M. Printer	"	"	"	2	"
480	Mr. J. H. Brown	33	J. Kil	"	"	"	2	"
481	John R.	11	M.	"	"	"	"	"
482	Edwin J.	8	"	"	"	"	"	"
483	J. C. M. Jones	34	"	"	"	"	4	"
484	Miss J. M. Whitt	36	"	Printer	"	"	5	"
485	Thompson M. Cook	48	"	"	"	"	3	Liverpool
486	Mr. J. H. Beach	50	J.	"	"	"	3	Glasgow
487	Miss J. P. Gallagher	16	"	"	"	"	3	"
488	Mr. J. H. Smith	36	M. Bookkeeper	"	"	"	3	Liverpool
489	Paul Brown	58	"	"	"	"	4	Wexford
490	Mr. J. H.	71	J.	"	"	"	"	"
491	Bennie	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
492	W. A. Lister	53	M.	"	"	"	8	Glasgow
493	Mr. J. H.	24	J.	"	"	"	"	"
494	H. L.	22	J.	"	"	"	"	"
495	J. H.	30	M.	"	"	"	"	"
496	Mr. J. H.	25	M.	"	"	"	"	"
497	Miss R. Quase	30	"	"	"	"	3	"
498	R. H. Lipton	24	"	Merchant	"	"	3	Liverpool
499	W. N. Dougherty	21	"	"	"	"	3	"







**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL: GALLIA**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 8, 1885**

**NUMBER:**

**1121**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



LIST OF PASSENGERS.  
District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Michael Murphy Master of the Steam Ship Gallia do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at San Francisco from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this Sept 8 1885  
before me W. M. Munn  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steam Ship Gallia whereof Michael Murphy is Master, from San Francisco burthen 297 tons.  
\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. \*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	(Native Country)	(Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft)	(Intended destination or location)	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
1 Edward Hanna	34	M	Black				England		1	
2 Mary Hanna	31	F	Black				England		1	
3 James Hanna	24	M	Black				England		1	
4 Frederick Hanna	22	M	Black				England		1	
5 Samuel Hanna	24	M	Black				England		1	
6 William Hanna	22	M	Black				England		1	
7 Richard Hanna	22	M	Black				England		1	
8 Thomas Hanna	26	M	Black				England		1	
9 William Hanna	28	M	Black				England		1	
10 James Hanna	31	M	Black				England		1	
11 Thomas Hanna	31	M	Black				England		1	
12 Mary Hanna	31	F	Black				England		1	
13 John Hanna	31	M	Black				England		1	
14 Sarah Hanna	11	F	Black				England		1	
15 George Hanna	31	M	Black				England		1	
16 John Hanna	31	M	Black				England		1	
17 Elizabeth Hanna	31	F	Black				England		1	
18 Grace Hanna	31	F	Black				England		1	
19 Elizabeth Hanna	31	F	Black				England		1	
20 John Hanna	31	M	Black				England		1	
21 Edward Hanna	9	M	Black				England		1	
22 William Hanna	7	M	Black				England		1	
23 John Hanna	5	M	Black				England		1	
24 Thomas Hanna	24	M	Black				England		1	
25 John Hanna	24	M	Black				England		1	
26 Thomas Hanna	24	M	Black				England		1	
27 Mary Hanna	24	F	Black				England		1	
28 John Hanna	24	M	Black				England		1	
29 Elizabeth Hanna	24	F	Black				England		1	
30 John Hanna	24	M	Black				England		1	
31 John Hanna	16	M	Black				England		1	
32 John Hanna	16	M	Black				England		1	
33 John Hanna	37	M	Black				England		1	
34 John Hanna	16	M	Black				England		1	
35 John Hanna	16	M	Black				England		1	
36 John Hanna	9	M	Black				England		1	
37 John Hanna	7	M	Black				England		1	
38 John Hanna	16	M	Black				England		1	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether lower, middle, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
39	Margaret Adams	51		F	Mar.		England	1st forward	11 18 00		11	
40	James	19		M	Boys							
1	John	11		M	Child							
2	Nicholas	11		M								
3	William	9		M								
4	Minnie	7		F								
5	May Kelly	11		F	Mat.					Calicut	2	
6	George	11		M	Child		U.S.A.			do		
7	May Bernard	17		F	Mat.		England					
8	Victor	1		M	Child						3	
9	Richard	6		M	Inf.		U.S.A.			Calicut		
10	May Patchard	12		F	Inf.		England					
11	John	12		M	Child						2	
12	Elizabeth	11		F								
13	William Matthews	16		M	Mat.							
14	Margaret Carson	15		F								
15	James	11		M	Child		U.S.A.			Calicut	2	
16	Thomas Russell	55		M	Inf.		England				6	
17	Elizabeth	42		F	Wife							
18	Charles O'Brien	12		M	Inf.				5 13		2	
19	Rose	20		F	Wife							
20	Thomas Holland	16		M	Inf.					Calicut		
21	Martha	20		F	Wife		U.S.A.			do	11	
22	Andrew	11		M	Inf.					do		
23	Agnes	11		F	Wife					do		
24	John	11		M	Child					do		
25	George Williamson	11		M	Child		Scotland		11 18 00		2	
26	Alexander Paul	10		M	Child				11 18 00		3	
27	Andrew	10		M	Child						1	
28	David Wilson	10		M	Child						1	
29	Henry Stewart	11		M	Child				3 12		1	
30	William McDonald	11		M	Child						2	
31	Henry Brown	30		M	Inf.		England			Calicut	1	
32	Peter Taylor	19		M	Inf.						1	
33	John MacFarlane	11		M	Child						1	
34	Robert MacFarlane	10		M	Child				7 12		1	
35	John MacFarlane	10		M	Child						1	
36	William MacFarlane	10		M	Child						2	
37	Robert MacFarlane	10		M	Child				4 0		1	
38	Robert MacFarlane	10		M	Child						1	
39	Robert MacFarlane	10		M	Child						1	
40	Robert MacFarlane	10		M	Child						2	
41	Robert MacFarlane	10		M	Child							
42	Robert MacFarlane	10		M	Child							
43	Robert MacFarlane	10		M	Child							
44	Robert MacFarlane	10		M	Child							
45	Robert MacFarlane	10		M	Child							
46	Robert MacFarlane	10		M	Child							
47	Robert MacFarlane	10		M	Child							
48	Robert MacFarlane	10		M	Child							
49	Robert MacFarlane	10		M	Child							
50	Robert MacFarlane	10		M	Child							



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of embarkment or place of origin, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
1	Jane W.	29		F	Ma		Ireland	forward	U.S.A.	Irishman		
2	George W.	27		M	Ma					do	1	
3	John	1		M	child					do		
4	Mary	6		F						do		
5	Sarah	21		F						do		
6	George	1		M	Inf					do		
7	Mary B. B. B.	47		F	Ma					do		
8	Charles	11		M	child		U.S.A.			do	9	
9	Lally	3		F						do		
10	Michael Shoude	21		M	child		France		I. O.		2	
11	John P. Martin	25		M	Lat		Ireland			Irishman	1	
12	Patrick Hogan	26		M						do	1	
13	James G. G.	21		M							1	
14	Laughlin H. H.	22		M	Lat						2	
101	Patrick G. G.	22		M	Lat					Irishman	1	
1	Patrick C. C.	25		M						do	1	
2	John B. B.	24		M						do	1	
3	James G. G.	24		M						do	1	
4	Thomas C. C.	22		M							1	
5	Kate G. G.	20		F	Ma						1	
6	John G. G.	20		M							1	
7	Kate G. G.	20		F							1	
8	Maud	6		F	child							
9	John G. G.	20		M							2	
10	John G. G.	20		M							2	
11	John G. G.	20		M							1	
12	John G. G.	20		M							1	
13	John G. G.	20		M							1	
14	John G. G.	20		M							1	
15	John G. G.	20		M							1	
16	John G. G.	20		M							1	
17	John G. G.	20		M							1	
18	John G. G.	20		M							1	
19	John G. G.	20		M							1	
20	John G. G.	20		M							1	
21	John G. G.	20		M							1	
22	John G. G.	20		M							1	
23	John G. G.	20		M							1	
24	John G. G.	20		M							1	
25	John G. G.	20		M							1	
26	John G. G.	20		M							1	
27	John G. G.	20		M							1	
28	John G. G.	20		M							1	
29	John G. G.	20		M							1	
30	John G. G.	20		M							1	
31	John G. G.	20		M							1	
32	John G. G.	20		M							1	
33	John G. G.	20		M							1	
34	John G. G.	20		M							1	
35	John G. G.	20		M							1	
36	John G. G.	20		M							1	
37	John G. G.	20		M							1	
38	John G. G.	20		M							1	
39	John G. G.	20		M							1	
40	John G. G.	20		M							1	
41	John G. G.	20		M							1	
42	John G. G.	20		M							1	
43	John G. G.	20		M							1	
44	John G. G.	20		M							1	
45	John G. G.	20		M							1	
46	John G. G.	20		M							1	
47	John G. G.	20		M							1	
48	John G. G.	20		M							1	
49	John G. G.	20		M							1	
50	John G. G.	20		M							1	
51	John G. G.	20		M							1	
52	John G. G.	20		M							1	
53	John G. G.	20		M							1	
54	John G. G.	20		M							1	
55	John G. G.	20		M							1	
56	John G. G.	20		M							1	
57	John G. G.	20		M							1	
58	John G. G.	20		M							1	
59	John G. G.	20		M							1	
60	John G. G.	20		M							1	
61	John G. G.	20		M							1	
62	John G. G.	20		M							1	
63	John G. G.	20		M							1	
64	John G. G.	20		M							1	
65	John G. G.	20		M							1	
66	John G. G.	20		M							1	
67	John G. G.	20		M							1	
68	John G. G.	20		M							1	
69	John G. G.	20		M							1	
70	John G. G.	20		M							1	
71	John G. G.	20		M							1	
72	John G. G.	20		M							1	
73	John G. G.	20		M							1	
74	John G. G.	20		M							1	
75	John G. G.	20		M							1	
76	John G. G.	20		M							1	
77	John G. G.	20		M							1	
78	John G. G.	20		M							1	
79	John G. G.	20		M							1	
80	John G. G.	20		M							1	
81	John G. G.	20		M							1	
82	John G. G.	20		M							1	
83	John G. G.	20		M							1	
84	John G. G.	20		M							1	
85	John G. G.	20		M							1	
86	John G. G.	20		M							1	
87	John G. G.	20		M							1	
88	John G. G.	20		M							1	
89	John G. G.	20		M							1	
90	John G. G.	20		M							1	
91	John G. G.	20		M							1	
92	John G. G.	20		M							1	
93	John G. G.	20		M							1	
94	John G. G.	20		M							1	
95	John G. G.	20		M							1	
96	John G. G.	20		M							1	
97	John G. G.	20		M							1	
98	John G. G.	20		M							1	
99	John G. G.	20		M							1	
100	John G. G.	20		M							1	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
133	Emma Mills	14		F	Spst	England		Cabin			29	
4	Walter C.	38		M							4	
5	Lacy Gottle	34		M							5	
6	Thomas Branker	15		M	Spst						3	
7	Harvey H. H. H.	29		M							5	
8	William H. H.	14		M	Spst						1	
9	John H. H.	19		M	Spst						3	
136	Henry J. H.	3		M							1	
1	William H. H.	34		M							3	
2	Henry H. H.	13		M	Spst						5	
3	John H. H.	18		M							2	
4	William H. H.	25		M	Spst						3	
5	John H. H.	21		M	Spst						1	
6	Nicholas M. H.	46		M	Spst						3	
7	Benjamin H.	16		M	Spst						11	
8	William H.	3		M	Spst						4	
9	David M. H.	11		M	Spst						4	
100	Henry H.	24		M	Spst						3	
1	Edward H.	11		M	Spst	Columbia			1 0		3	
2	Edward H.	16		M	Spst	England			1 0		2	
3	Edward H.	33		M	Spst	England					3	
4	Edward H.	30		M	Spst						3	
5	Edward H.	22		M	Spst						3	
6	James H.	38		M	Spst	Scotland					3	
7	James H.	27		M	Spst	England					7	
8	John H.	8		M	Spst				31 9			
9	John H.	9		M	Spst							
137	William H.	22		M	Spst						7	
1	John H.	38		M	Spst						2	
2	Alexander H.	11		M	Spst						4	
3	John H.	25		M	Spst						9	
4	William H.	24		M	Spst						4	
5	John H.	11		M	Spst						3	
6	John H.	29		M	Spst							
7	John H.	23		M	Spst						11	
8	John H.	27		M	Spst						6	
9	James H.	31		M	Spst						3	
140	William H.	35		M	Spst						11	
1	John H.	11		M	Spst						5	
2	William H.	24		M	Spst						7	
3	John H.	30		M	Spst						3	
4	Andrew H.	29		M	Spst						3	
5	John H.	29		M	Spst						5	
6	Alexander H.	30		M	Spst	Scotland			5		6	
7	James H.	33		M	Spst						3	
8	Robert H.	35		M	Spst						4	
144	James H.	35		M	Spst						3	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country)	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
180	Thomas Miller	38		M	Merchant	Scotland		Cabin			199	
1	Charles Wood	20			Student						16	
2	Thomas French	31			Merchant						2	
3	Walter French	24			Student						12	
4	George Howlett	48			Sea Captain	England			1 0		6	
5	Matthew McKean	25			Student	Scotland					4	
6	John Cameron	25		M	Student						1	
7	Hugh	22	6	M	Student				9 3		1	
8	William Matthew	30			Student						5	
9	Robert Ferguson	31			Merchant						1	
10	Matthew P. Cant	19			Student						1	
11	Harriet Davidson	30		F	Student						1	
12	Joseph Ramsey	33									6	
13	Joseph Schaff	27		M	Merchant	Ireland			8 0		1	
14	George Lewis	32			Student						3	
15	Richard Allen	25			Student						1	
16	Abraham Combe	23			Student						2	
17	Thomas J. Connell	26			Student						1	
18	John R.	19			Student						1	
19	Frank M. Clappett	27			Student						1	
20	Thomas J. Connell	26			Student						2	
21	Paul Cunningham	27			Student				2 2		1	
22	Albert Moore	24									3	
23	William J. Schaff	26		M	Student						1	
24	John C.	23			Student						1	
25	George C. Fox	22			Student	France			1 1		1	
26	Charles C. Fox	20		M	Student						1	
27	Thomas J. Connell	26			Student				1 0		1	
28	Thomas Black	25			Student	Rumania			1 0		1	
29	Rafael Kana	40			Student	Rumania					1	
30	Herman Math	24			Student	Holland			1 0		1	
31	John L. Lawrence	30				U.S.A.				Collegian	1	
32	Richard J. Lawrence	26				U.S.A.				do	1	
33	John Lawrence	24								do	1	
34	John Lawrence	22								do	1	
35	Matthew P. Cant	19			Student					do	2	
36	Robert J. Cant	30			Student					do	2	
37	Blair J.	25		M	Student					do	2	
38	Herman P. Cant	24		M	Student					do	2	
39	John C.	23								do	2	
40	George Lewis	32								do	3	
41	John P. G. Cant	20								do	3	
42	John Kana	42			Student					do	1	
43	Thomas Potts	22			Student					do	2	
44	Blair J.	25		M	Student				11 1	do	3	
45	Clarence J. Cant	33		M	Student					do	3	
46	Rafael J. Lawrence	24			Student	Spain			2 0		2	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country).	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	(Intended destination or location).	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
227	William H. Collier	11		M	Spst	U.S.A.		Cabin		Citizen	259	
3	Elizabeth E. Lydie	11		F						do	5	
4	Charles K. Shaddock	23		M	Miner					do	3	
228	William Whitcomb	6		M	Quail					do	3	
1	William H. Haddock	21		M	Miner					do	3	
2	Anna Clatten	22		F	Spst					do		
3	George J. Comely	63		M	Teacher					do	2	
11	John H. Smith	30		M	Engineer					do	3	
5	Alexander Kane	63		M	Miner					do	1	
6	Charlotte Harker	11		F	Mat					do	1	
7	Jennie	21		F	Spst					do	1	
8	Frank H. Harker	21		M	Miner					do	2	
9	Manuel Harker	51		M	Miner					do	5	
229	Abel Dan Abbott	23		M	Spst					do		
1	John Harker	23		M	Miner					do	3	
2	Samuel Harker	11		M	Miner					do		
3	Alexander Harker	32		M	Miner					do	6	
11	Alfred Harker	43		M	Miner					do		
5	Elizabeth Harker	35		F	Spst					do	3	
6	Mary Harker	23		F	Spst					do	2	
7	Simon Harker	23		M	Miner					do		
8	Charles Harker	11		M	Miner					do		
9	William Harker	11		M	Miner					do	6	
230	Abel Harker	7		M	Miner					do		
1	Charles Harker	11		M	Miner					do		
2	William Harker	11		M	Miner					do		
3	Minnie Harker	3		F	Miner					do		
4	John Harker	11		M	Miner					do	6	
5	Theresa Harker	11		F	Miner					do		
6	Thomas Harker	11		M	Miner	U.S.A.				Citizen	3	
7	George Harker	21		M	Engineer					do	1	
8	August Harker	11		M	Miner					do	8	
9	David Maternum	23		M	Miner					do	4	
231	John Harker	23		M	Student					do	7	
1	John Harker	21		M	Mat					do	3	
2	Victoria Reynolds	23		F	Actress					do	6	
3	James C. Cugil	23		M	Mat					do	2	
11	Charles Harker	23		M	Spst					do	3	
13	Arthur Harker	19		M	Miner					do	3	
6	David Holland	21		M	Miner					do	3	
7	Robert Harker	11		M	Miner					do	2	
8	David Harker	11		M	Miner					do	2	
9	Robert Harker	11		M	Miner					do	2	
232	John Harker	11		M	Miner					do	2	
1	John Harker	11		M	Miner					do	8	
2	John Harker	11		M	Miner					do		
233	John Harker	4		M	Child					do		

27

28

29



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, mid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of places of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
284	Walter Thomas	37		M	Surgeon			Cabin		Cyprus	48	
5	Charles E.	30		F	Wife					do		
6	Charles E.	29			Spouse					do		
7	Kate M. White	25			Mat					do		
8	Robert Newton	33		M	Merchant					do	11	
9	Levi Johnson	44								do	3	
280	Henry H. Pope	36			Medical					do	2	
1	Mary	34		F	Wife					do		
2	Edward Sturges	43		M	Merchant					do	2	
3	Mary	37		F	Wife					do		
4	Samuel Riddle	48		M	Merchant					do	5	
5	Elizabeth	38		F	Wife					do		
6	Mary	11			Child					do		
7	Beckie	8								do		
8	William A. Rogers	23		M	Engineer					do	3	
9	Thomas H. Rogers	25			Genl					do	1	
290	Thomas	21		F	Wife					do	1	
1	Anna Elliott	35			Mat					do	1	
2	Elizabeth	20			Spouse					do	1	
3	James Lovell	18		M	Genl					do	3	
4	Elizabeth	20			Wife					do	3	
5	Thomas	20		F	Wife					do		
6	William S. Thomas	30		M	Merchant					do	3	
7	George A. Bishop	44			Medical					do	1	
8	Edward Bishop	34			Merchant					do	3	
9	Henry	20		F	Wife					do	2	
300	Edward Bell	60		M	Genl					do		
1	Margaret	40		F	Wife					do	1	
2	George	15		M	Child					do		
3	Benjamin	6			Child					do		
4	Kate M. Mat.	28		F	Mat					do		
5	Charles M. Thomas	28		M	Merchant					do	6	
6	Elizabeth	25		F	Wife					do		
7	Henry C. Jones	31		M	Engineer					do	3	
8	Mary	43		F	Wife					do		
9	John J. Thompson	40		M	Genl					do	3	
310	Mary M.	30		F	Wife					do		
1	Elizabeth J. Huntington	19		F	Child					do	2	
2	John D. Woolley	46			Merchant					do	2	
3	John D. Woolley	46								do	2	
4	Anna C. Bennett	30		F	Spouse					do	3	
5	John C. Bennett	30								do	3	
6	John Bennett	32		M	Merchant					do	2	
7	Edward Page	33			Genl					do	6	
8	Mary J. Kirby	31		F	Spouse					do		
9	James McDowell	41		M	Genl					do	3	
320	Mary	47		F	Mat					do		



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid, aft, or all.	Indicated destination or location.	Citizens, Subjects, or Immigrants.	Number of family or group.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
321	Samuel C. Lewis	59		M	Minister	U.S.C.		Cabin		Immigrant	57	
2	Sarah	60		F	Wife					do		
3	Ellen	25			Spot					do		
4	Louisa C. Lewis	24			Maid					do	24	
5	Mary Palmer	28			Maid					do		
6	James B. Sargent	62		M	Man					do		
7	Harriet	40		F	Wife					do	16	
8	Mary	20			Spot					do		
9	Ellen	18								do		
330	Andrew M. Duce	47		M	Minister					do	1	
1	John H. Mitchell	48			Minister					do	2	
2	George W. Mitchell	19			Minister					do	1	
3	Robert W. Mitchell	16			Minister					do	2	
4	May	12		F	Wife					do		
5	George W. Mitchell	42		M	Minister					do	6	
6	John Mitchell	30			Minister					do	3	
7	Charles W. Mitchell	35			Minister					do	3	
8	James W. Mitchell	44			Minister					do	1	
9	Mary	37		F	Wife					do	1	
340	Andrew D. Phelps	40		M	Minister					do	1	
1	George W. Mitchell	40			Minister					do	2	
2	Ellen	12		F	Wife					do	2	
3	John W. Mitchell	30		M	Minister					do	11	
4	David W. Mitchell	21			Minister					do	2	
5	Joseph W. Mitchell	20			Minister					do	3	
6	George W. Mitchell	18			Minister					do	1	
7	Charles W. Mitchell	22		F	Maid					do	3	
8	David W. Mitchell	61		M	Minister					do	3	
9	George W. Mitchell	10			Minister					do	24	
350	Benjamin F. Brown	57								do	50	
1	John F. Hoffman	37			Minister					do		
2	Margaret	20		F	Wife					do	11	
3	Charles W. Mitchell	22			Minister					do		
4	Charles W. Mitchell	23		M	Minister					do	24	
5	David W. Mitchell	41			Minister					do	18	
6	George W. Mitchell	65			Minister					do	1	
7	Ellen	56		F	Wife					do		
8	Charles W. Mitchell	20		M	Minister					do	3	
9	Benjamin F. Brown	44			Minister					do	1	
360	John	30		F	Wife					do		
1	Robert M. Smith	27		M	Minister					do	2	
2	John W. Mitchell	24			Minister					do	2	
3	Charles W. Mitchell	22			Minister					do	6	
4	Matthew W. Mitchell	21			Minister					do	11	
5	Charles W. Mitchell	31			Minister					do	5	
6	Edward P. Black	31			Minister					do	11	
367	Charles W. Mitchell	33			Minister					do	1	

728



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Nations, or Immigrants.	Number of family.	Date and Name of Vessel.
		Years	Months									
368	Paman Sargas	34		M	Merchant	USA		Cabin		Citizen	7	
9	Anthony Adamowski	28			Cook					do	1	
370	Nicholas Bloom	57			Merchant					do		
1	Dora	54		F	Wife					do	10	
2	Hella	18			Sp.					do		
3	David H.	21		M	Physician					do		
4	Thomas Woodbury	34			Soldier					do	3	
5	Robert Ockroyd	54			Manager					do	2	
6	James T.	31			Maup.					do	2	
7	Onio Thunwatsche	45			Merchant					do	1	
8	Robert S. Perry	60								do	2	
9	Amie A. Giesinger	50		F	Wife					do	3	
371	Harriet L.	50								do	3	
1	John H. Padden	37		M	Physician					do	3	
2	Henry C. Bennett	40			Newspaper					do	2	
3	Patrick J. Chavala	31			Physician					do	1	
4	George Conelle	29			Emb.					do	2	
5	Arthur	18								do	3	
6	Frank L. Green	27			Clerk					do	3	
7	Mar. T. Wood	36								do	2	
8	William Brown	24			Newspaper					do	2	
9	Robert	26			Clerk					do	2	
390	Clara Schulte	29			Cloppman					do	4	
1	Thomas White	22								do	2	
2	Edmund Roberts	25			Clerk					do	1	
3	Charles Strauss	43			Merchant					do	3	
4	William S. Norton	27			Brass & Scotland						2	
5	Robert	23			Merchant						2	
6	James C. Case	28			Teacher Scotland						3	
7	William H. Grindley	27			Maup.						3	
8	John. Rogers	21			Clerk						5	
9	James A. Co.	31			Clerk						3	
100	James Heddumick	39			Brass & Scotland						14	
1	Frank T. Pickley	41			Clerk & U.S.A.					Citizen	3	
2	Julia Riddle	35		F	Sp.					do	3	
3	Pharm. Gould	44		M	Merchant					do	2	
4	Eden L. Dickman	22			Clerk					do	2	
5	Grace J. Miller	23			Bookkeeper					do	3	
6	Elizabeth McKee	64		F	Maup.					do	2	
7	Arnold L. Hyatt	28		M	Brass & Scotland						2	
8	George F. Harding	16			Student U.S.A.					Citizen	2	
109	John Doran	37			Maup.					do	1	

No Birth & No Deaths

Cabin 286  
Storage 124  
410

837



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

NATHAN LANE'S BOND, Stationers, 126 Pearl Street, N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1122

I, *J. J. Bernier*, Master of the *St. Niagara* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Harlem* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that ~~as and how it truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country.~~ *So help me God. And the person and description of said Chinese passengers is shown by the certificate in the possession of the Collector.*  
Sworn to this *1st* day of *Sept* 188 *2*.

Before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Niagara* whereof *J. J. Bernier* is Master, from *Harlem* burthen *1600* tons.

NAME	AGE Years - Mths	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Number of pieces of baggage	Ship or air	Mark	Remarks
<i>See above</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>St. N.</i>	<i>Mark</i>	<i>Eyes Black</i>

*Examine Chinese aboard named,  
and found to agree with description,  
permitted to land by virtue of passport.*

*L. Stappen  
Secy Cal*



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *S. J. Bennis* Master of the *Stamper Magana* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Harana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination, or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *Sept 8<sup>th</sup>* 188*5*

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Stamper Magana* whereof *35* *S. J. Bennis* is Master, from *Harana* burthen *1667* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE Year Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	John S. Darling	37	male	Merchant	Great Britain			3	Cabin		Visitor
2	W. H. Hall	67						3		19 7	
3	Mary Hall	64	female							2 0	
4	H. J. Addicks	49	male					10		30 7	
5	Leticia Addicks	47	female								
6	Clara Hall Addicks	21									
7	V. J. Butler	26	male					5			
8	J. A. del Valle	31			Spain			5			Permanent
9	Quintan Probs	31						3			Visitor
10	E. Gire	30						2			
11	P. Daniel Bongi	50						3			
12	Bruno Diaz	41						2			Permanent
13	Jos. B. B. B.	31						2			
14	Jos. B. B. B.	16						3			
15	Manuel Betancourt	24			Cuba			5			Visitor
16	Betancourt		female								
17	Jos. B. B. B.	27	male								
18	M. Batista	25		Teacher				7			
19	Julia Batista	23	female								
20	Julia Batista	1	female								
21	Edo. Mercadella	25		Merchant				1			
22	C. Aguirreagueria	20			Spain			3			
23	Miguel Chada	42						2			
24	Isaac Feynman	35			Costa			3			
25	J. P. Mieg	12		Student				1			
26	Manuel Chantman	9						2			
27	Juan Pita	9						3			
28	E. Rivera	45		Merchant				4			
29	Plascan	40			N. S.			3			Permanent
30	Pedro Riza	24			Spain			2			Visitor
31	Martha Wintersman	30	female	Servant	Germany	Germany	N. S.	3	Second Cabin		
32	Nicholas Conradine	40	male	Merchant	U. S.	U. S.		1			Permanent
33	Louis King	17			Germany	Germany	1	0 2			
34	Chi Chant	15		Merchant	China	China	1	0 3			
35	Simand. Jorgalez	36		Merchant	Spain	Spain		1			Visitor
36	Jos. Lopez	35									
37	Isaac Wright	44	female	Servant				0			



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1123

I, *L. J. Stanley* Master of the *By Arrive G* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Anchorage* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

*Subscribed to this 9th Sep 1885*  
before me *J. J. Jones* DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *By Arrive G* whereof is Master, from *Anchorage* burthen *240* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Months.									
1	<i>Joia F. Rodriguez</i>	30.		<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>Florida</i>		<i>Cabin</i>		<i>Alien</i>
2	<i>Julia F. Rodriguez</i>			<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				<i>3 Trunk</i>			
3	<i>Estelita</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1 box</i>		<i>0/12</i>	<i>"</i>
4	<i>Marta</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1 box</i>			<i>"</i>
5	<i>Jose</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>
6	<i>Concha</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>"</i>
7	<i>Carlton G. Gnera</i>	15.		<i>"</i>	<i>Home</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>N York</i>	<i>2 box</i>			<i>Visitor</i>



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** FULDA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** SEPTEMBER 9, 1885

**NUMBER:**

1124

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *R. Oringh*

Master of the

*SS. Gilda*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the foregoing is a true and correct List or Manifest, subscribed by

me, and was delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, and has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intended destination of each alien passenger, or a protracted sojourner in this country.

*Sept 8th*

*1885*

List or Manifest

Master, from *Bremen*

whereof *2. Einar*

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF COMPARTMENT OR SPACE	NUMBER OF PIECES OF BAGGAGE	TRANSIENT OR IN TRANSIT, OR INTENDING PERMANENT RESIDENCE	THE CITY THEY ARE COMING FROM
1. <i>Dieter Harrie</i>	30	m	tourist	<i>Q. G.</i>	<i>Q. G.</i>		<i>Trav</i>	1	<i>Transit</i>	<i>London</i>
2. <i>Jacques Wolfshagen</i>	35									
3. <i>Carl Ritz</i>	41									
4. <i>Mrs. C.</i>	39	f								
5. <i>Molly</i>	4	f								
6. <i>Molly</i>	4	f								
7. <i>Jacques Harrie</i>	40	m	tourist							<i>Trav</i>
8. <i>Mrs.</i>	42	f								
9. <i>Rebecca</i>	11	f								<i>Trav</i>
10. <i>Henny Rische</i>	39	m	merchant							<i>Trav</i>
11. <i>William Späver</i>	38									
12. <i>E. Ricks</i>	27									
13. <i>Paul Linsow</i>	27		merchant	<i>Germany</i>						<i>Trav</i>
14. <i>A. Damberger</i>	25		merchant	<i>U. S.</i>						<i>Trav</i>
15. <i>Mrs.</i>	40	f								
16. <i>Mrs.</i>	19	f								
17. <i>Helene Späver</i>	21	f								
18. <i>G. Holtmann</i>	34	m	tourist							<i>Trav</i>
19. <i>Mrs.</i>	31	f								
20. <i>Alfred</i>	10	m								

Recapitulation.

	Page	Male	Female	Total
<i>Trav</i>	1	41	8	49
	2	52	7	59
	3	10		10
	4	102	15	117
<i>Trav</i>	5	52	7	59
	6	55	0	55
<i>Trav</i>	7	37	0	37
	8	47	10	57
	9	40	13	53
	10	40	11	51
	11	40	13	53
	12	38	10	48
	13	49	14	63
	14	18	2	20
	15	373	95	468

Total 537 110 30. 583.

New York, September the 8<sup>th</sup> 1885.

*R. Oringh*

*H. Einar*



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or intended permanent abode
	Years	Months								
21. Hermann Volkmann	40	10	L	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. Sophie Müller	16	-	L	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. Dr. Robert Kricheldorf	40	-	M	physician	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. Mr. Kricheldorf	45	-	M	merchant	-	-	-	-	-	London
25. Max	42	-	L	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. Mr. Müller	8	-	L	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
27. Maria	7	-	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. Mr. Götze	4	-	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. Blanche Dupas	36	-	L	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30. Hulda Linder	21	-	L	-	-	-	-	-	-	Berlin
31. Henriette Wolf	32	-	L	-	-	-	-	-	-	Bremen
32. Maria	4	-	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33. Friedrich Linder	43	-	M	merchant	-	-	-	-	-	-
34. Isabella	40	-	L	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
35. Adeline	18	-	L	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36. Julius Linder	40	-	M	merchant	-	-	-	-	2	-
37. Ernest Götze	27	-	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. Emma	16	-	L	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39. Agnes	17	-	L	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
40. Elvira	8	-	L	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. Emil	7	-	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42. Sophie Linder	23	-	L	-	-	-	-	-	1	Copenhagen
43. John Schilling	55	-	M	merchant	-	-	-	-	2	Bremen
44. Paul	23	-	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. H. Holtenback	48	-	M	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
46. Rosa	48	-	L	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47. Mary	16	-	L	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48. Salomon Wiers	31	-	M	merchant	-	-	-	-	2	-
49. Maria	28	-	L	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50. Salomon Wiers	54	-	M	merchant	-	-	-	-	2	Berlin
51. Regina	25	-	L	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52. John H. Linder	25	-	M	merchant	-	-	-	-	1	-



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND COUNTRY OF DEPARTURE	Location of embarkment or place	Number of passengers	Transit or in transit, or temporary detained status	From City, etc. coming from
53. Hermann Marks	43	m	tourist	U. St.	U. St.		Ischia	2	part. reg.	Bremen
54. Fiki	10	f	-							
55. Max Schindler	38	m	tourist					7		
56. Julia	33	f	-							
57. Hans Lindner	26	m	tourist	Germany				1	transit	Berlin
58. Hans K. Schindler	33	m	-	U. St.				4	part. reg.	Ischia
59. Hans	29	f	-							
60. Edward Hermann	41	m	tourist					4		
61. Mrs.	31	f	-							
62. William Grace	31	m	tourist					1		
63. W. H. Swell	37	m	-					1		
64. W. H. Watson	32	m	-							
65. Solomon Gerschel	41	m	merchant							
66. Mrs.	49	f	-					3		
67. Carrie	14	f	-							
68. Georg Weiss	40	m	tourist							
69. Martha	37	f	-					8		
70. Hulda	5	f	-							
71. Thedor	0	m	-							
72. Matilda Harnisch	41	f	-					1		
73. Thedor Harnisch	38	m	tourist							Bremen
74. Helene	35	f	-					2		
75. J. Levy	24	m	merchant							
76. Paul Dietzsch	38	m	-					3		Bremen
77. Mrs.	37	f	-							
78. Ferd. Kling	37	m	tourist					1		
79. J. H. Gargarella	32	m	-					2		
80. Anna Lorenz	34	f	-					4		
81. Hugo Schering	45	m	merchant					1		

82. Emmy Schering	32	f	-					8		
83. Lily	5	f	-							
84. R. B. Baker	40	m	tourist					1		Cardinal
85. W. H. Nathan	35	m	-					1		
86. Pauline Gochel	20	f	-	Germany				2	transit	
87. Pauline Meyer	48	f	-	U. St.					part. reg.	
88. Francis	24	m	tourist					6		
89. Willy	8	f	-							
90. Hermann	7	m	-							
91. Ethel Grace	24	f	-							
92. Helen Harnisch	38	f	-							
93. Harry	4	m	-					4		
94. Arthur	11	m	-							
95. Ethel Lange	22	f	-					2		Frankfurt
96. Ethel Meyer	38	m	-					2		
97. Sophia	32	f	-							
98. William Harty	38	m	tourist							
99. Anna Rosenberg	31	f	-							
100. Leo	3	m	-							
101. Walter	11	m	-					7		London
102. Mary Rose	19	f	-							Hamburg
103. St. J. Rosenthal	38	m	merchant					2		
104. Dr. J. Rosenthal	41	m	merchant					2		
105. W. Jacques	43	m	U. St.					3	transit	
106. John Fritz	41	m	-					1	part. reg.	Frankfurt
107. Dr. Haddington	46	m	Physician					2		
108. Mrs. H. H. Darrick	21	f	-					2		
109. J. H. Harkness	38	m	tourist					1		
110. J. Lagarias	35	m	-					1		Frankfurt
111. W. H. Moore	40	m	-					1		
112. Daniel J. Gordon	48	m	-					7		
113. Mrs.	46	f	-							



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND PLACE OF DEPARTURE	Location of embarkment or place	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit or baggage	Remarks
114 Laura Kram	13	m	tourist	2. G.	2. G.	Leavin				Port: reg. Stuttgart
115 Lucy	12	f	-	-	-					Carlsruhe
116 Emma Kram	15	f	-	-	-					
117 Mrs. J. Meyer	29	m	merchant	-	-			1		
118 Ernst Hager	36	m	-	-	-			1		
119 R. P. Weller	40	m	tourist	-	-			2		
120 Emma	34	f	-	-	-					
121 Mrs. Day	41	f	-	-	-			2		Iran
122 Miss J. Duvall	27	f	-	-	-					Stuttgart
123 Mrs. Julian Huber	26	f	-	-	-			1		Leipzig
124 J. D. Trossman	31	m	tourist	-	-			1		
125 Josef Wacker	45	m	-	-	-					
126 Elias Weisland	36	m	-	-	-			2		
127 Emma	29	f	-	-	-			2		
128 Mrs. Selbach	24	m	tourist	-	-			2		
129 David Blank	19	m	-	-	-			2		
130 Catharina Kibbe	30	f	tourist	Germany	-	Leavin		1		transient Oldenburg
131 Martha	11	f	tourist	-	-					
132 Julius Bach	30	m	-	2. G.	-			1		particular Berlin
133 Mary Gieseler	31	f	-	-	-			1		
134 William Jacob	43	m	merchant	-	-			1		
135 Georg Kreck	57	m	-	-	-			1		
136 D. Lippert	50	m	-	-	-			2		
137 Moses Oppenheimer	31	m	-	-	-			2		Riga
138 Caroline Kuhn	45	f	-	-	-			1		
139 Emma Davis	20	f	-	-	-			2		Stettin
140 Caroline Kuhn	45	f	-	-	-			1		Hannover
141 Kalli Barr	22	f	-	-	-			2		
142 Clara Schulz	16	f	-	-	-			1		Leipzig

143 Bartholomaeus Weif	65	m	tourist	-	-					
144 Margareta	65	f	-	-	-					
145 Sophie	16	f	-	-	-					
146 Mary Helger	55	f	-	-	-					
147 William	17	m	merchant	-	-					
148 Emma	9	f	-	-	-					
149 Louise	24	f	-	-	-					
150 Emma Gorgilius	5	f	-	-	-					Trans
151 Peter Schwan	27	m	merchant	-	-			1		
152 August Gies	75	m	tourist	-	-			1		
153 Johann Goss	65	m	-	-	-			1		Leipzig
154 Hermann Thiermann	22	m	-	-	-			1		
155 Ernst Hager	22	m	-	Germany	-			2		Leipzig
156 Margareta Kries	22	f	-	-	-			2		Leipzig
157 Johann Fritschel	22	m	-	2. G.	-			2		Leipzig
158 Heinrich Kuhn	63	m	-	-	-					
159 August	51	m	-	-	-					
160 Oscar	15	m	tourist	-	-					
161 August	22	m	-	-	-			1		
162 Sophie Kitting	22	f	-	-	-					
163 Karl Jarr	22	m	tourist	-	-			2		Leipzig
164 Elisabeth	21	f	-	-	-			1		London
165 Mary Hoff	50	f	-	-	-			1		
166 Gottlieb Jacobi	5	m	-	Germany	-			1		
167 Dr. David Hoesch	36	m	physician	2. G.	-					
168 Julia	30	f	-	-	-			10		
169 Hermann	2	m	-	-	-					
170 August	11	m	-	-	-			1		
171 Josephine Kreck	50	f	-	-	-			1		
172 Lucretia Kram	40	f	-	-	-			2		
173 Sophie Kram	21	f	-	-	-			2		
174 Josephine Kram	38	f	-	-	-			2		







NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of employment	Number of persons	Travelling or in transit, or attending	To what they are coming from
	Years	Months									
236 Oscar Henningsen	25		m	farmer	Germany	U. S.		French Ind			Oldenburg
237 Carl Hirschel	50		m						1		
238 Helwig	25		f						1		
239 Adolph Hirschel	33		m		Germany				1		
240 August Henningsen	18		m						1		Hamburg
241 Christiana Hirschel	28		f						1		
242 Hermann	4		m						1		Bremen
243 Hermann Hirschel	21		f						1		
244 Malcom	17		m						1		
245 Theodor Hirschel	33		m	farmer	Germany				1		
246 Math. Hirschel	27		m						1		
247 Hermann Hirschel	1		m						1		
248 Emma	40		f						1		Frankfurt
249 Louise Beck	47		f						1		
250 Emma Henningsen	15		f						2		
251 Michael	11		m						1		Frankfurt
252 Barbara Hirschel	15		f		Germany				1		Bremen
253 Appolonia Hirschel	50		f						1		
254 Anna Hirschel	38		f		Germany				1		
255 Catharina	6		f						3		
256 Catharina	11		f						1		
257 Catharina	11		f						1		Hamburg
258 Louise Henningsen	12		f						1		Hamburg
259 Anna Hirschel	17		f		Germany				1		Hamburg
260 Catharina Henningsen	23		f						1		
261 Catharina Hirschel	16		f						1		
262 Catharina	11		f						1		Hamburg
263 Charlotte Beck	38		f						1		
264 Joseph	8		m						1		
265 Catharina Beck	11		f						1		
266 Emma Hirschel	32		f		Germany				1		
267 Elise Hirschel	28		f						1		
268 Elise	5		f						1		
269 Catharina Hirschel	18		f						1		Hamburg
270 Catharina Hirschel	17		f	farmer					1		Hamburg
271 Catharina Hirschel	28		f	farmer					1		Hamburg
272 Catharina Henningsen	28		f						1		Hamburg
273 Hugo Henningsen	18		m	merchant					1		Hamburg
274 Julia Hirschel	16		f						1		
275 Maria Henningsen	38		f						1		
276 Emma	7		f						2		
277 Henry	3		m						1		Hamburg
278 Catharina Hirschel	18		f						1		
279 Catharina Hirschel	16		f						1		
280 Catharina Hirschel	32		f						1		
281 Catharina Hirschel	38		f	merchant					1		
282 Anna	8		f						1		
283 Catharina	7		f						1		
284 Catharina Henningsen	25		f	merchant					1		
285 Catharina Henningsen	24		f						1		
286 Catharina Henningsen	24		f						1		
287 Catharina Hirschel	18		f		Germany				1		Hamburg
288 Catharina Hirschel	28		f						1		Frankfurt
289 Catharina Hirschel	21		f		Germany				1		
290 Catharina Hirschel	28		f	farmer					1		
291 Catharina Hirschel	48		f						1		
292 Catharina Hirschel	49		f		Germany				1		
293 Catharina Hirschel	17		f	merchant					1		
294 Catharina Hirschel	38		f		Germany				1		
295 Catharina Hirschel	42		f		Germany				1		
296 Catharina Hirschel	16		f						1		



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The number of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment of space	Number of persons in group	Treatment or in transit, or intended to stay, they are coming from
297 Katharina Koenig	48	f	~	Germany	2. St.		St. 3	1	note: reg. 2. St.
298 Samuel Eckhoff	46	m	farmer	2. St.			St. 3	1	
299 Sophie D. uly	43	f	~				St. 3	1	
300 Fanny Gerns	33	f	~				St. 3	1	
301 Anne	11	f	~				St. 3	1	
302 John Koenig	26	m	farmer	Germany			St. 3	1	
303 Eva Fischer	19	f	~				St. 3	1	
304 David Koenig	55	m	farmer				St. 3	1	Riddheim
305 Johanna	55	f	~				St. 3	1	
306 Jacob	17	m	farmer				St. 3	1	
307 Eva	15	f	~				St. 3	1	
308 Adolf	8	m	~				St. 3	1	
309 Hermann Koenig	21	m	~				St. 3	1	
310 Martha Koenig	14	f	~				St. 3	1	
311 Charlotte Koenig	26	m	merchant	2. St.			St. 3	1	
312 Carl Koenig	18	m	~	Germany			St. 3	1	
313 Ferdinand Koenig	34	m	~				St. 3	1	
314 Ger. Koenig	64	m	farmer	2. St.			St. 3	1	
315 Catharina Koenig	20	f	~	Germany			St. 3	1	
316 Martha Koenig	62	m	farmer	2. St.			St. 3	1	
317 Caroline	54	f	~				St. 3	1	
318 Martha	8	f	~				St. 3	1	
319 Hermann Koenig	31	m	merchant	Germany			St. 3	1	
320 Betty Giedig	21	f	~				St. 3	1	
321 Anna Koenig	25	f	~				St. 3	1	
322 H. Koenig	29	m	merchant	2. St.			St. 3	1	
323 Hermann Koenig	42	m	~				St. 3	1	
324 Ernest	8	m	~				St. 3	1	
325 David	5	m	~				St. 3	1	

326 Karl Koenig	34	m	~	Germany			St. 3	1	Gotha
327 Fanny Koenig	13	f	~				St. 3	1	
328 Elise	8	f	~				St. 3	1	
329 Catharina Koenig	18	f	~				St. 3	1	
330 Anna Koenig	16	f	~				St. 3	1	
331 Maria Koenig	16	f	~				St. 3	1	
332 Catharina Koenig	15	f	~				St. 3	1	
333 Charlotte Koenig	54	f	~	2. St.			St. 3	1	
334 Fanny	8	f	~				St. 3	1	
335 Anna Koenig	18	f	~	Austria			St. 3	1	
336 Michael Koenig	36	m	merchant				St. 3	1	
337 Catharina Koenig	28	f	~				St. 3	1	
338 Catharina Koenig	24	f	~				St. 3	1	
339 Carl Koenig	17	m	~				St. 3	1	
340 Michael Koenig	25	m	merchant				St. 3	1	
341 Charlotte Koenig	44	f	~	2. St.			St. 3	1	
342 Mary Koenig	53	f	~	Germany			St. 3	1	
343 Fanny Koenig	25	f	~	Austria			St. 3	1	
344 Martha Koenig	18	f	~				St. 3	1	
345 Josef Koenig	24	m	merchant				St. 3	1	
346 Carl Koenig	24	m	~				St. 3	1	
347 Catharina Koenig	56	f	~				St. 3	1	
348 Fanny Koenig	31	f	~	Germany			St. 3	1	
349 Anna Koenig	16	f	~				St. 3	1	
350 Hermann Koenig	25	m	~	2. St.			St. 3	1	
351 Johann Koenig	22	m	~	Germany			St. 3	1	
352 Michael Koenig	26	m	~				St. 3	1	
353 Anna Koenig	29	f	~				St. 3	1	
354 Ernst Koenig	50	m	~				St. 3	1	
355 Anna	40	f	~				St. 3	1	
356 Charlotte	1	f	~				St. 3	1	
357 Michael	6	m	~				St. 3	1	



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	DATE	LOCATION OF DEATH	LOCATION OF BURIAL	DATE OF BURIAL	REMARKS
358 Christen Heidehoff	69	f	Germany	1. 11.	Europe, imp	1		note: sep. Selmon
359 Catharina Bachmann	16	f			3	1		
360 Fritz Hannebaum	14	m			3	1		
361 Adolf Hannebaum	15	m	former		3	1		
362 Emma Grah	23	f			3	1		
363 Jacob Grah	30	m	farmer		3	1		Sept 10
364 Friedrich	30	m			3	1		
365 Hans	6	m			3	1		
366 Fritz Meyer	32	m	waiter		3	1		Hilke
367 Fritz	16	m			3	1		
368 Gustav Meyer	31	m	farmer	2. 11.	3	1		
369 Walter	1	m			3	1		
371 Hermann	6	m			3	1		
371 Hermann Schreiber	18	m	musician		3	1		Ende
372 Paul Engert	17	m	Germany		3	1		Beck
373 Catharina Thierig	21	f			3	1		
374 Katie	4	f			3	1		
375 Johanna Goll	25	f			3	1		
376 Max	1	m			3	1		
377 Fritz Schilge	32	m	farmer		3	1		Portman
378 Fritz	16	m			3	1		
379 Fritz	6	m			3	1		
380 Johann Galsterer	24	m	waiter		3	1		Schmalbach
381 Johann Petersen	14	m	tailor		3	1		Singling
382 Theodor Bragel	17	m	musician	2. 11.	3	1		Burn
383 Fritz Hannebaum	15	m	Germany		3	1		
384 Wilhelm Schreiber	31	m	farmer	2. 11.	3	1		
385 Margarete	10	f	Germany		3	1		
386 Fritz	15	m			3	1		

387 Catharina Dreyer	15	f	Austria		3	1		1. 11.
388 Susanna Dreyer	24	f			3	1		
389 Emma	5	f			3	1		
390 Maria	6	f			3	1		
391 Fritz Schreiber	30	m			3	1		
392 Fritz	6	m			3	1		
393 Johann	5	m			3	1		
394 Fritz	2	m			3	1		
395 Emma	11	f			3	1		
396 Johann Schilge	28	m	waiter	Germany	3	1		2. 11.
397 Hermann Schilge	18	m			3	1		
398 Fritz	7	m			3	1		
399 Wilhelm Schilge	21	m	farmer		3	1		Ende
400 Catharina Schilge	17	f			3	1		Christen
401 Pauline Schilge	25	f			3	1		
402 Fritz Schilge	31	m	farmer	2. 11.	3	1		
403 Fritz Schilge	31	m			3	1		Sackman
404 H. Schilge	19	m	dark	Germany	3	1		Ende
405 Wilhelm Schilge	31	m	musician		3	1		
406 Emma	17	f			3	1		
407 Louis Thomas	36	m	waiter	2. 11.	3	1		Trist
408 Wilhelm Schilge	31	m		Germany	3	1		Cira
409 Carl Marks	39	m	farmer	2. 11.	3	1		
410 Christen	35	f			3	1		
411 Jacob Braderen	30	m	musician	Germany	3	1		
412 Henry Hannebaum	35	m		2. 11.	3	1		
413 Pauline Schilge	33	f		Germany	3	1		
414 Fritz	1	m			3	1		
415 Fritz	7	m			3	1		
416 Margarete	19	f			3	1		
417 Hermann Schilge	31	m	farmer		3	1		
418 Fritz	41	m			3	1		



NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit, or instructions prescribed by law	is City, they are coming from
419 Frederick Hereth	1	m	-	Germany	U. S.	Jan 29	4			Tübingen
420 Mary	6	f	-	-	-	-	-			-
421 William Engelhardt	20	m	farmer	-	-	-	-			Stettin
422 Mary Schubert	30	f	-	Prussia	-	-	-			Stettin
423 Helke	1	f	-	-	-	-	-			-
424 Michaela	1	f	-	-	-	-	-			-
425 Benjamin	14	m	-	-	-	-	-			-
426 Louis	3	m	-	-	-	-	-			-
427 Julius	11	m	-	-	-	-	-			-
428 Hermann Landberg	32	m	farmer	Sweden	-	-	-	1		Carlstrom
429 Augustus Berns	28	m	-	-	-	-	-			-
430 Theodor	28	m	-	-	-	-	-	1		-
431 Carl Pass	24	m	notman	Germany	-	-	-			Stettin
432 Hermann Henschel	15	m	clerk	-	-	-	-			Stettin
433 Emil Henschel	15	m	clerk	-	-	-	-			Stettin
434 Louis Gehrke	53	m	-	-	-	-	-	3		Stettin
435 Hermann Henschel	34	m	farmer	-	-	-	-			Stettin
436 Sophie	42	f	-	-	-	-	-			-
437 Carl	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	3		-
438 Hermann	1	m	-	-	-	-	-			-
439 Frederick	4	m	-	-	-	-	-			-
440 Bertha	2	f	-	-	-	-	-			-
441 Ernst Henschel	15	m	notman	-	-	-	-			Stettin
442 Mathilde Henschel	53	f	-	-	-	-	-	1		Berlin
443 Clara	21	f	-	-	-	-	-			-
444 Emma Henschel	18	f	-	-	-	-	-	1		-
445 Emma Gely	23	f	-	Austria	-	-	-			Stettin
446 Katharina Henschel	22	f	-	-	-	-	-			-
447 Carl Henschel	26	m	farmer	Germany	-	-	-	2		-
448 Maria Henschel	22	f	-	-	-	-	-			-
449 Ernst	11	m	-	-	-	-	-			-
450 Johann Böhm	15	m	clerk	-	-	-	-			Stettin
451 August Schöder	17	m	farmer	U. S.	-	-	-	1		Stettin
452 Emma Böhm	14	f	-	Germany	-	-	-			Stettin
453 F. C. Gassat	29	m	notman	-	-	-	-			Stettin
454 Clara Falk	25	f	-	-	-	-	-			-
455 Louis Gely	33	m	merchant	U. S.	-	-	-	1		Stettin
456 Emil Henschel	26	m	-	Germany	-	-	-			Stettin
457 Johann Henschel	21	m	-	-	-	-	-			-
458 Ad. Henschel	17	m	-	-	-	-	-			-
459 Eldon Henschel	50	m	farmer	U. S.	-	-	-	1		Stettin
460 Katharina Henschel	20	f	-	Germany	-	-	-	2		Stettin
461 Josef Henschel	25	m	notman	-	-	-	-			-
462 Otto Henschel	14	m	-	-	-	-	-			-
463 Louise Henschel	15	f	-	-	-	-	-			Stettin
464 Johannes	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	2		-
465 Otto	11	m	-	-	-	-	-			-
466 Emma Henschel	21	f	-	-	-	-	-			Stettin
467 Louise	15	f	-	-	-	-	-			-
468 Hermann Henschel	30	m	-	U. S.	-	-	-			-
469 Hermann	11	m	-	-	-	-	-	2		-
470 Emma Henschel	32	f	-	-	-	-	-			-
471 Jan Henschel	36	m	notman	Austria	-	-	-			Stettin
472 Fidel Schöffel	45	m	-	Germany	-	-	-			-
473 Friedrich Böhm	21	m	-	-	-	-	-			-
474 Martha Böhm	26	f	-	-	-	-	-			-
475 Lina	26	f	-	-	-	-	-			-
476 Martha Henschel	34	f	notman	-	-	-	-			-
477 Theodor Henschel	27	m	notman	-	-	-	-			Stettin
478 Theodor Henschel	22	m	farmer	-	-	-	-			-
479 Rebecca Henschel	20	f	-	-	-	-	-			-



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Treated as in transit, or otherwise provided against	The ship, they are coming from
	Years	Months									
480 Albert Schmitt	20		m	mechanic	Germany	N. St.	Garage Emp.				Port of Bremen
481 Emma Bette	20		f	-	-	-	-				-
482 Elise Ellen	33		f	-	-	-	-		1		-
483 Adolf	7		m	-	-	-	-				-
484 Auguste Böhler	26		f	house	-	-	-				Heima
485 Friedrich Schiller	15		m	-	-	-	-				-
486 Maria Schneider	19		f	-	-	-	-		1		Schiffdorf
487 Hermann Gieseler	15		m	clerk	-	-	-				-
488 Emil Gieseler	14		m	clerk	-	-	-				-
489 Martin Schiller	24		m	house	-	-	-		1		-
490 Helga	14		f	-	-	-	-				-
491 Johann Riefen	14		m	clerk	-	-	-				-
492 H. Schmitt	17		m	merchant	-	-	-		2		Falkenberg
493 Friedrich Wolf	27		m	-	-	-	-				-
494 Carl Schmitt	23		m	merchant	-	-	-				-
495 Emma	28		f	-	-	-	-				-
496 Auguste Schiller	41		f	-	-	-	-		1		Heima
497 Emma Schiller	31		f	-	-	-	-		2		Wittenberg
498 Elisabeth	1		f	-	-	-	-				-
499 Emma	5		f	-	-	-	-				-
500 Maria Schmitt	33		f	-	-	-	-		1		-
501 Maria	9		f	-	-	-	-				-
502 Anton Schmitt	54		m	farmer	Germany	-	-		1		Falkenberg
503 Hermann Gieseler	30		m	-	-	-	-				-
504 Georg	6		m	-	-	-	-		4		-
505 Otto	4		m	-	-	-	-				-
506 Eugen	2		m	-	-	-	-				-
507 Emil	1		m	-	-	-	-				-
508 Emma Schmitt	27		f	-	-	-	-		1		-
509 Auguste Schmitt	17		f	mechanic	Germany	-	-				-
510 Sophie Block	20		f	-	-	-	-				-
511 Franz Schmitt	35		m	mechanic	Germany	-	-				-
512 Anton Schmitt	36		m	mechanic	-	-	-				-
513 Emma	38		f	-	-	-	-				-
514 Maria	5		f	-	-	-	-				-
515 Adolf	7		m	-	-	-	-				-
516 Emma	4		f	-	-	-	-				-
517 Rosa Schmitt	24		f	-	-	-	-		1		Heima
518 Maria Schmitt	24		f	-	-	-	-				-
519 Rosa Schmitt	24		f	-	-	-	-		1		-
520 George	1		m	-	-	-	-				-
521 Emma Schmitt	25		f	-	-	-	-				-
522 Maria	3		f	-	-	-	-				-
523 Emma	11		f	-	-	-	-				-
524 Carl Schmitt	45		m	farmer	Germany	-	-		1		-
525 Hermann Schmitt	24		m	merchant	-	-	-		2		-
526 Auguste Schmitt	40		f	tailor	-	-	-		1		-
527 Emma Schmitt	31		f	-	-	-	-				-
528 Emma Schmitt	31		f	-	-	-	-		1		Heima
529 Emma	8		f	-	-	-	-				-
530 Emma	3		f	-	-	-	-				-
531 Emma Schmitt	30		f	-	-	-	-		1		Heima
532 Emma Schmitt	19		f	-	-	-	-		1		-
533 Emma Schmitt	19		f	-	-	-	-		1		-
534 Emma Schmitt	19		f	-	-	-	-		1		-
535 Emma Schmitt	64		f	farmer	Germany	-	-				-
536 Emma Schmitt	27		f	merchant	-	-	-		1		-
537 Emma Schmitt	16		f	clerk	Germany	-	-				-
538 Emma Schmitt	32		f	merchant	-	-	-		2		-
539 Emma Schmitt	25		f	farmer	Germany	-	-		1		-
540 Emma Schmitt	24		f	-	-	-	-				-
541 Emma Schmitt	15		f	-	-	-	-				-
542 Emma Schmitt	27		f	-	-	-	-		1		-



NAME	AGE	SEX	RELIGION	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF COMPARTMENT	NUMBER OF PLACES OF DEATH	PREVIOUS TO THE DEATH OF PERSON	THE CITY, BY WHICH COMING FROM
542 Otto Wall	25	m	methodist	Germany	U. S.		Carroll Ave E		Pitt. reg	Hampden
543 Mathias Halperberg	22	f	~				B	1		Ston
544 Emma Halperberg	20	f	~				B	1		
545 Elizabeth Hagel	50	f	~				B	1		
546 Louis Klein	45	m	~	U. S.						Kovrin
547 Martha	1	m	~					2		
548 Bertha	1	f	~							
549 Elizabeth Peters	35	f	~	Germany			B	1		Stimmig
550 Bertha Martin	34	f	~					1		Stimmig
551 Emil	1	m	~					1		Stimmig
552 Johann Gumbel	32	m	methodist					1		
553 Emma	1	f	~					1		
554 Katholie Hall	27	f	~				B	1		Stimmig
555 Leuska Holm	21	f	~				B	1		
556 Johann Genger	34	m	methodist				B	1		
557 Mathias Beck	30	m	~	Austria				1		New Laatz
558 Rosa	11	f	~					1		
559 Emma Hieckler	12	f	~	Germany						Kovrin
560 Richard	1	m	~					2		
561 Otto	1	m	~							
562 Martha	11	f	~							
563 Meland Darr	30	m	methodist	Russia						Riga
564 Chaplin	1	f	~					1		
565 Wassuta	1	f	~							
566 Anna	11	f	~							
567 Katie Kous	22	f	~	U. S.			B	1		Dresden
568 Geo Rapoport	17	m	methodist				B	1		
569 Julia Thierckel	33	f	~	Austria						Stimmig
570 Peter	1	m	~							

571 Regina Haecker	6	f	~							
572 Esther	3	f	~							
573 Hanna	3	f	~							
574 Josef	11	m	~							
575 Elizabeth Hingler	25	m	methodist	Germany						Dresden
576 Jacob Thierckel	31	m	methodist	Austria						Stimmig
577 Elizabeth Hingler	31	f	~							
578 Julia Hingler	36	f	~							
579 L. G. Hingler	37	f	~							
580 Josef Hingler	39	m	~							
581 Hans Hingler	24	m	~							
582 Emma Hingler	24	f	~							
583 Hans	1	m	~					2		
584 Anna	11	f	~							
585 Emma Hingler	23	f	~				B	1		
586 Emma Hingler	22	f	~				B	1		
587 Emma Hingler	18	f	~				B	1		
588 Michael Hingler	16	m	methodist				B	1		
589 Hans Hingler	30	m	~				B	1		
590 Emma Hingler	27	f	~	Germany			B	1		Kovrin
591 Emma Hingler	23	f	~				B	1		
592 Emma Hingler	32	f	~				B	1		
593 Emma Hingler	31	f	~	Austria						Dresden
594 Julia	1	f	~							
595 Emma	1	f	~					2		
596 Emma	6	f	~							
597 Josef	3	m	~							
598 Maria	11	f	~							
599 Isidor Hingler	31	m	methodist	U. S.			B	2		Berlin
600 Samuel Hingler	26	m	methodist	Russia			B	1		Dresden
601 Isidor Hingler	17	m	~				B	1		
602 Emma Hingler	11	f	~				B	1		



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Treatment or to transit, or intended proposed repairs	To City, coming from
603 Marie Beck	3	f	-	Russia	A. G.		Europe, 1st	1		Peking
604 Marie Lutz	45	f	-	A. G.			B	1		Ballstadt
605 Karl Oelmann	29	m	notman	Germany						
606 L. K. K.	29	f	-							
607 Henry	4	m	-					5		
608 Carl	2	f	-							
609 Harriet	9	f	-							
610 Emilie H. H. H.	24	f	-	A. G.						Berlin
611 Carl	2	m	-							
612 Georg G. G. G.	37	m	notman	Germany						St. Pauli
613 Martha	35	f	-							
614 Gustav	12	m	clerk							
615 Pauline	1	f	-					3		
616 Hermann	7	m	-							
617 Martha	5	f	-							
618 H. H. H. H.	58	m	merchant	A. G.						Bremen
619 Hermann	31	f	-							
620 Wilhelm	13	m	clerk					4		
621 Frau G. G.	59	f	notman	Germany						
622 Maria	58	f	-							
623 Johanna H. H.	35	f	-							Dyabau
624 Karl	4	m	-							
625 Emma	5	f	-					2		
626 Gustav	4	m	-							
627 Hermann	3	f	-							
628 Wilhelm H. H.	25	m	notman	10	5					St. Pauli
629 Maria H. H.	18	f	-							
630 Friedrich H. H.	15	m	-							
631 Maria H. H.	8	f	-							

632 Michael Weber	41	m	notman							St. Pauli
633 Maria H. H.	20	f	-							
634 Meta G. G.	15	f	-							
635 Maria H. H.	6	f	-							
636 Maria H. H.	38	f	notman							Hamburg
637 Wilhelm H. H.	27	m	notman							
638 Joseph H. H.	34	m	notman	A. G.						St. Pauli
639 Maria	28	f	-							
640 Katharina	16	f	-							
641 Michael Koch	45	m	notman							
642 Maria	44	f	-							
643 Johann H. H.	25	m	notman	Germany						Hamburg
644 Johann H. H.	60	m	notman							
645 Maria H. H.	37	f	-							Lübeck
646 Maria	7	f	-							
647 Katharina H. H.	25	f	-							St. Pauli
648 Fritz H. H.	29	m	notman							St. Pauli
649 Ludwig G. G.	26	m	merchant	A. G.						
650 Maria	32	f	-							
651 Maria	2	f	-							
652 Maria	11	f	-							
653 Fritz H. H.	64	m	notman	Germany						St. Pauli
654 Georg H. H.	45	m	-							
655 Johann H. H.	21	m	-							
656 Maria H. H.	25	f	-							St. Pauli
657 Maria	2	f	-							
658 Maria	6	f	-							
659 Friedrich H. H.	38	m	notman							St. Pauli
660 Maria H. H.	25	f	-							St. Pauli
661 Wilhelm H. H.	14	m	notman							
662 Fritz H. H.	45	m	notman	St. Pauli						St. Pauli
663 Katharina	41	f	-							



NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Remarks as to wounds, or internal or external injuries	To what, they are coming from
	Years	Months									
664 Elise Schanlein	13		f	-	Prussia	U.S.G.		Stange Comp			Prussia
665 Franz	1		m	-					4		
666 Bertha	4		f	-							
667 Anna Kramm	62		f	-					3	2	
668 Maria Trice	19		f	-					3		
669 Peter Schlapp	27		m	merchant	U.S.G.				1		Prussia
670 Thaddeus Schim	25		m	merchant	Germany						
671 Adalinda	25		f	-					2		
672 Philipp Bauer	37		m	farmer	U.S.G.				1		Prussia
673 Anna Kramm	50		f	-	Germany				1		Prussia
674 Franz Nikola	23		m	merchant	Prussia						Prussia
675 August Wilhelm	34		m	merchant							
676 Vincent Kalesky	50		m	merchant							
677 Maria Schone	24		f	-					1		
678 Stefan Kramm	36		m	merchant							
679 Rudolf Kramm	32		m	merchant	Germany				1		Prussia
680 Hermann Kramm	29		m	-							
681 Maria Kramm	27		f	-					1		Prussia
682 Leo Schone	34		m	merchant							
683 Josef Bruckman	41		m	-	U.S.G.						Prussia

Notes: Maria Schone born August 31st, parents vide No. 671.

Notes: Maria Kramm, vide No. 573.



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** WISCONSIN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** SEPTEMBER 9, 1885

**NUMBER:** 1125

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Edward Bentley Master of the SS "Wisconsin" do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool & Limerick from which portsaid vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 9<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1885,  
by me, Edward Bentley

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the "Wisconsin" whereof Edward Bentley is Master, from Liverpool burthen 2,386 tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Treatment, or in transit, or in protracted sojourn.
1	Alfred Carn	11	Male	Labr.	Wales	W. S. A		Cabin Storage	1	No Soj
2	Elizabeth Williams	22	Female	Spinster					1	
3	John Brantland	21	M	Labr.	England				1	
4	Jane Crockett	25	F	Matron					1	
5	Adeline	16	M	Labr.					1	
6	Annie	14	F	Spinster					1	
7	Charles Thomas	15	M	Labr.		Sweden			1	
8	Alfred Smith	47							2	
9	Mannah Jopson	20	F	Spinster					1	
10	Clara Fox	4		Child					1	
1	Emily Andrew	25		Spinster		Glasgow			1	
2	Thomas Potter	47	M	Farmer					1	

3	Susan	20	F	Spinster					1	
4	William Churnet	40	M	Clerk		London			1	
5	Jane	38	F	Matron					2	
6	John Hinnerbaugh	11	M	Child					1	
7	Jane	9	F						1	
8	John Eden	27	M	Farmer					1	
9	Ann Ely Eden	25	F	Matron		Nottingham			1	
20	Daniel	4	M	Child					3	
1	Mary Anna	11	F	Inf.					1	
2	Margaret Reid	30		Matron		London			1	
3	Mary	11		Child					1	
4	Peter	4	M						1	
5	Henry	2							1	
6	Sarah Ann	Inf.	F	Inf.					1	
7	James Walton	30	M	Farmer		Birmingham			1	
8	Letitia	26	F	Matron					1	
9	David May	49	M	Labr.		Liverpool			1	
30	Jane Austin	51	F	Matron		Manchester			1	
1	Wm	20	M	Labr.					1	
2	Agnes	17	F	Spinster					2	
3	James	11	M	Child					1	
4	Anthony	10	M						1	
5	William Harding	59	M	Farmer					1	







89	Ole Petersen	54	M	Lab.	Sveeder	Copenhagen	U. S. A	1	After Storage	1	pro Sig
9	Maria	39	F	Matron				1			
4	Hans Christensen	56	M	Lab.		Stockholm		1			
5	Martin	26						1		1	
6	Albert Hansen	4		Child				1		1	
7	Lars Johnson	47		Lab.				1			
8	Lone	44	F	Matron				2			
9	Fotophine	23		Spinster				1		3	
90	George	21	M	Lab.				1			
1	Fomin Christensen	30						1		1	
2	L.R. M. Christensen	10		Child				1		1	
3	Oscar Cederstrom	21		Lab.				1		1	
4	Ole Grindessen	59	M					1			
5	Marta	59	F	Matron				2		1	
6	Fogge Theodor	18	M	Lab.				1			
7	Oleia Marie	4	F	Child				1			
8	Thora F. Hansen	21		Spinster				1		1	
9	Marianne Petersen	35	F			Akers		1		2	
100	Karen M. Jensen	59	M	Lab.				1		1	
1	Oleia Jonnesen	15	F	Spinster				2		1	
2	Cleaver Rasmussen	4		Child				1			
3	Alfred	2	M					1		1	
4	Maria Olsen	50	F	Matron				2			

5	Joseph D	11	M	Child				1		3	
6	Annie G	21	F	Spinster				2			
7	Ulrich Steiner	64	M	Lab.		Alborg		1			
8	Karen Lindquist	40	F	Matron				2			
9	Caroline	8		Child				1			
100	Waldemar	4						1		3	
1	Anne	2						1			
2	Clara	6						1			
3	Josephine A. Hansen	27		Matron		Skane		1			
4	Walborg	4		Child				1		2	
5	Fugborg C. Petersen	52		Matron				1			
6	Helmer	11		Child				1		3	
7	Holga	17		Spinster				1			
8	Christina Petersen	62		Matron		Gylling		1		1	
9	Jens C. Larsen	59	M	Lab.				1			
120	Majette	55	F	Matron				2		2	
1	Anton	17	M	Lab.				1			
2	Jens M. Mickelson	15						1			
3	Jens A.	15						1		2	
4	Johanne Jensen	43	F	Matron		Stockholm		2			
5	Martina	4	M	Child				1		2	
6	Paul	2						1			
7	Martin Andersen	29		Lab.				1		1	



128	O. J. Carlson	26	m	Labr	Denmark	USA					
9	Lars Johannsen	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
130	B. A. Westmann	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Caroline	26	f	Matron	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	August H.	7	m	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Selma	11	f	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Lydia	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Helma Haglund	34	.	Matron	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Helma	3	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Soren Laurzen	22	m	Labr	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Ole Helgesen	40	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	C. Christensen	20	f	Matron	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
140	Christen	11	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Fredrik	44	m	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Carl H. Nyberg	24	.	Labr	Sweden	Upsal	.	.	.	.	.
3	Martin Kere	18	f	Spinster	Denmark	Copen	.	.	.	.	.
4	Christine Hansen	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Dagmar T. Andersen	46	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Marie Nuteen	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Hans Laurson	23	m	Labr	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Edvard Nelson	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Selma Soderlund	11	f	Child	Norway	Christen	.	.	.	.	.
150	Kristine Hansen	59	.	Matron	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

1	Kristine Hansen	20	.	Spinster	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Julia Schaub	29	.	Matron	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Levi	7	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Peter Christensen	45	m	Matron	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Annalie	11	f	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Frid Hansen	7	m	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Albert Munnichsen	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	John F. Algeton	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Bertha Soom	4	f	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
160	Fred H.	3	m	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Anna Plüss	59	f	Matron	Switzerland	Basel	.	.	.	.	.
2	Jaest Patel	45	m	Farmer	Germany	Alten	.	.	.	.	.
3	Margaret Trachel	47	f	Matron	Switzerland	Basel	.	.	.	.	.
4	Rosina Lehmann	11	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Rosa Froeli	24	.	Spinster	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Rosa Hoffman	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Elizabeth Müller	56	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Clara Schneider	4	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Rosa Buntler	17	.	Spinster	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
170	Ane H. Johannsen	59	.	Matron	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Anna Bucher	33	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Ferdinand	10	m	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Emma	5	f	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.



174	Otto Pacher	4	M	Child	Switzerland Lucerne	U.S.A.					
5	Frída	3	F								
6	Carolina Christensen	52		Matron	Sweden Alingsås						
7	Oskar	10	M	Child						2	
8	Andrea	4									
9	Catherina Mäkl	44	F	Matron	Germany Berlin						
180	Cath	11		Child						2	
1	Julie	4									
2	Maria Sprung	49		Matron							
3	Maria Frindle	4		Child						1	
4	Anna Seyboldt	17		Spinster						1	
5	Rudolph Derstler	24	M	Labr	Switzerland Lucerne					1	
6	Eva Dayde	33	F	Matron						1	
7	Margaretha Dudge	8		Child	Germany Wittenberg						
8	Emile	5								1	
9	George	3	M								
190	Anna Barfuss	11	F		Switzerland Basel					1	
1	Rosina	5									
2	Adam H. Jansen	30	M	Labr	Germany Berlin						
3	Anna M	31	F	Matron							
4	Catherina	9		Child						2	
5	Anna M	2									
6	Lisette Reindlisbach	18		Spinster						1	

7	Susanna Rutschmann	55		Matron	Switzerland Lucerne						
8	Ida	20		Child						2	
9	Kalija	19									
200	August Meier	11	M								
1	Kristina Sverdelm	26	F	Spinster						1	
2	Dorothea Pergamin	18								1	
3	Johann Schick	17								1	
4	Johann Steingruber	54	M	Labr						1	
5	Ferdinand Heiden	22			Lucerne						
6	Anna	27								1	
7	John Fluhmann	24									
8	Carl Gop	19			Germany Kempten					1	
9	Carl Egli	20								1	
210	Jens Christensen	26			Sweden Stockholm						
1	Karl	3								1	
2	Ernst Abaz	41									
3	Johanna	40	F	Matron						2	
4	Carl	10	M	Child							
5	Wilhelmine Olson	54	F	Matron						1	
6	Mat H. Jensen	52	M	Farmer	Switzerland Basel						
7	Max	9		Child							
8	Joseph	44	F	Matron						2	
9	Josephina	17		Spinster							







166	Olini Jensen	2	7	Child	Denmark	Holhus	U.S.A.	Mr. Aft. Stenop	Pro. Loj.
7	Margaretha Dugelkist	37		Matron	Germany	Himfing			
8	Maria	6		Child					
9	Johanne Carl	11	M	Infant					
270	Johanne Nyberg	45	7	Matron	Sweden	Lipsell			
1	Ingeborg Jensen	52			Sweden	Skane			
2	Klara C	2		Child					
3	Anne	4		Infant					
4	Anne Johansen	35		Matron					
5	Ferdinand Sient	45	M	Farmer					
6	Hart Steffenhagen	44			Germany	Prussia			
7	Wilhelmine	26	7	Matron					
8	Maria	6		Child					
9	Albert	4	M						
280	Bartha	3	7						
1	Eliza	2							
2	Ernst	11	M						
3	Carolina	11	7						
4	August Podgans	32	M	Farmer					
5	Maria	15	7	Matron					
6	Bertha Gellert	22		Spinster					
7	Emma	21							
8	Hedvig	19							

9	Louise Markman	24							
290	Maria Podgans	38		Matron					
1	Rachel	5		Child					
2	George Bleckert	29	M	Farmer					
3	Anne	5	7	Matron					
4	Augusta	4	M	Child					
5	Johanna	2	7						
6	Bertha	2							
7	James J. Fortune	30	M	Labr	Ireland	Co. Wick	Ireland	Mr. Thomas Stange	Francis
8	Mr. Jas. Magee	22				Lyons	U.S.A.		Pro. Loj.
9	Edward Palmell	26				London	Canada		Pro. Loj.
200	Michael O'Neill	24				Negan	U.S.A.		Pro. Loj.
1	John Engberg	26			Sweden	Skane	Sweden		Pro. Loj.
2	James Parsons	21		Miner	England	Leamington	England		
3	Henry Heintz	30		Farmer	Germany	Hamburg	U.S.A.		Pro. Loj.
4	A. Connolly	21	7	Spinster	England	Leeds	England		
5	"	21							
6	Susan Murphy	21				Weston	U.S.A.		Pro. Loj.
7	Mary O'Hara	58		Matron	Ireland	Sligo			
8	Maria Hogan	33				Pro. Loj.			
9	Theresa	19		Spinster					
210	Ann Slavin	19				Longford			
1	Elizabeth M. Baker	17				Pro. Loj.			



312	Ellen Mulligan	19	7	Spinster	Ireland	Lough	U.S.A.	Per Fr. Steady	1	per Log
3	Louisa Richards	17			England	Dorset				
4	Richard Howell	27								
5	John Kelly	23		Matron		London				
6	John	3	20	Child					3	
7	Ulrika Bergsten	20	8	Spinster	Sweden	Nike				
8	Carolina Johansen	49		Matron						
9	Lucy Bennett	25			England	Wilt				
320		1		Child					3	
1	Kate Jakobsen	30		Spinster	Norway	Lange				
2	Johanna Lundin	51		Matron	Sweden	Defla				
3	August	11	20	Child						
4	Johanna	6	7							2
5	John	3	20							
6	John Smith	30		Farmer	England	Colington				
7	Kate	32	7	Matron						
8	Kate	10		Child						3
9	John	9	20							
330	George	7								
1	Walter Chepman	30		Farmer		Abden	England			
2	John	20	7	Matron						2
3	John Jackson	23	20	Farmer		Bundley	U.S.A.			1
4	John Henry Darnest	16		Clerk		Bradford				1

5	Louis Siglund	22			Germany	Haack				1
6	Martin Shelley	19		Labr	Ireland	Mayo				1
7	Robt. Young	23			England	Chel				1
8	Isaac Downs	30		Porter		Worcester	England			1
9	William Otter	18		Taylor		Barby	U.S.A.			1
340	John M. Arntzen	50		Labr	Denmark	Lund				1
1	Henry Fitzhert	20		Clerk	England	Bourne	3 months			1
2	Francis McGee	18				Lpool				1
3	Phillip Caellan	45		Farmer	England	Dundell	England			1
4	Mercus Hansen	24		Sailor	Germany	Holtham	U.S.A.			1
5	Thomas Taylor	26		Porter	England	Widley	England			1
6	Herbert Harland	23		Farmer	U.S.A.	York	U.S.A.			1
7	Levin Crabtree	26								1
8	David Cohen	19		Clerk		Lpool				1
9	C. Hunt	16			England	Thames				1
350	Albert Gregson	20			Norway	Oran	Norway			1
1	Jane Davies	40	7	Matron	England	Dunlop	U.S.A.			2
2	Cecilia	16		Spinster						
3	Blanche	14								
4	Mabel	11								
5	Maud	6								
6	Harman	5								
7	Emma Williams	21				Bridport				1



358	Augusta Ashcroft	22	7	Spinster	England	North	U.S.A.	No. 2. Fort St. George	1	pro Sp.
9	Mary Ann Lavell	2			Chile	Sheland	Slip			
360	Kate		3		Inf.					
1	Anna Cordell	59			Matron	England	Chelms			
2	David Thomas	31	M		Farmer		Lane			
3	Mary	27	F		Matron					
4	Wm. Murray	9	M		Child					
5	Jennie	6	F							
6	Thomas	3	M							
7	James Davis	19			Ironer					
8	William Evans	24								
9	Niklas Johansen	59			Farmer	Sweden	Christians			
370	Mordche Kupernum	27			Labr.	Russia	Wilna			
1	Loren Isaac Kaplan	19								
2	Anton Schuer	24				Germany	Hamburg			
3	Wilk. Hochhaus	50					Salz			
4	Pross M. M. M.	28				Russia	Kelmen			
5	Frid. Wilt. Schick	28				Germany	Old Germany			Hand
6	Carl J. Johansson	24				Sweden	Gutaby	U.S.A.		pro Sp.
7	Lars Olsson	20								
8	Henrik N. S. S.	24					Sandvick			
9	Julius Smolinski	26				Germany	Leipzig			
380	Carl J. Fred	28				Finland	Sweden			2 Hand

1	Johan Mose	60				Finland	Finland	U.S.A.		1 pro Sp.
2	Max Mehnert	25				Germany	Munich	Germany		2 Hand
3	Ernst Schick	28								
4	Johann Stanger	41				Switzerland	Lucerne	U.S.A.		1 pro Sp.
5	Quetta Barkhoff	26				Germany	Baden			
6	Jean Schmitt	19					Frankfurt			
7	Carl Schaffer	25			Lat.		Hamburg			
8	Herm. Hachbach	28					Rotterdam			
9	Jozaim Rohmann	18				Austria	Asch			2
390	Kudrich Potch	30				Germany	Hamburg	Germany		1 Hand
1	Christ. Thoma	50				Finland	Salz	U.S.A.		1 pro Sp.
2	Adam Schmitt	25					Hamburg			
3	Michael Lehnert	20					Munich			
4	Carl Schwarz	26					Dresden			
5	Philip Beck	33				Austria	Vienna			2
6	Andreas Solosky	25			Lat.		Galicia			
7	Peter Polhof	19								
8	Cath. Schuck	20				Germany	Berlin			
9	Marie Gang	33	7		Spinster		Hamburg			
400	Bertha	11				Chile				
1	Marie	9								
2	Anna Schultzy	27				Matron		Germany		
3	Ketty	7	M			Child				







450	David Marsh	53	M	Potter	England	Stafford	U.S.A.	1	1	1	1
1	Nat Bohan	25	.	Noice	"	Litch	"	2	1	1	1
2	Mary Cannon	20	7	Matron	Ireland	Letchum	"	1	1	1	1
3	Mary Graham	17	7	Spinster	"	Ballymore	"	1	1	1	1
4	Eley Bayley	26	.	Matron	England	Bath	"	1	1	1	1
5	John	28	m	Labr	"	"	"	1	1	1	1
6	Anne Hagen	20	7	Matron	Ireland	Letchum	"	2	1	1	1
7	Bridget Donohue	24	7	"	"	Longford	"	2	1	1	1
8	Mary M. Gary	23	.	Spinster	"	Letchum	"	1	1	1	1
9	Mary Shepp	50	"	"	"	Centum	"	1	1	1	1
460	Mary Mulcahey	34	.	Matron	England	London	"	1	1	1	1
1	William Bunt	40	m	Farmer	"	Reading	"	1	1	1	1
2	James	26	7	Matron	"	"	"	2	1	1	1
3	William Litchick	26	m	Labr	"	Manchester	"	1	1	1	1
4	Henrietta	24	7	Spinster	"	"	"	2	1	1	1
5	Lilly	4	.	Child	"	"	"	1	1	1	1
6	Thomas Ward	47	m	Farmer	"	Prinstal	"	1	1	1	1
7	Elizabeth	40	7	Matron	"	"	"	2	1	1	1
8	Alex Milne	35	m	Farmer	"	Abbeey	"	1	1	1	1
9	John	25	7	Matron	"	"	"	2	1	1	1
470	George	5	m	Child	"	"	"	1	1	1	1
1	Alex	4	m	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	1
2	F. J. Ward	30	m	Clark	"	Croydon	"	1	1	1	1

3	Mary	26	7	Matron	"	"	"	2	1	1	1
4	Ed	6	7	Child	"	"	"	1	1	1	1
5	Lizzie Chapman	10	7	"	"	Abbeey	"	1	1	1	1
6	James Greig	7	m	"	"	"	"	2	1	1	1
7	Gertrude Lees	29	7	Matron	"	"	"	1	1	1	1
8	Martha Jane Edly	29	.	"	"	Scarbro	"	1	1	1	1
9	Abraham H.	32	m	Farmer	"	"	"	1	1	1	1
480	Francis S.	11	.	Child	"	"	"	1	1	1	1
1	Joseph Dillington	42	.	Merchant	"	London	England	1	1	1	1
2	Susan	33	7	Matron	"	"	U.S.A.	2	1	1	1
3	Joe	12	.	Child	"	"	"	1	1	1	1
4	Edmund	7	m	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	1
5	Maud	4	7	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	1
6	Douglas	4	m	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	1
7	Sarah Fitz Gerald	10	7	Spinster	Ireland	Limerick	"	1	1	1	1
8	Ellen Cahill	18	.	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	1
9	Nat. Ferguson	18	.	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	1
490	Mary Jones	22	.	"	"	Clare	"	1	1	1	1
1	Ann Cooney	20	.	"	"	Galway	"	1	1	1	1
2	Ellen Havin	22	.	"	"	Wexford	"	1	1	1	1
3	Cornelia Walsh	30	m	Labr	"	Cork	"	1	1	1	1
4	Ann Quinn	30	7	Spinster	"	K. County	"	2	1	1	1
5	Mary M. Calk	20	.	"	"	"	"	1	1	1	1



496	Mary Ann Mullins	24	F	Spinster	Ireland	High St USA	Food Storage	1	Pro Sp
7	Ann Allen	22	"	"	"	Widow	"	"	"
8	John Shefferman	20	M	Labr	"	Limerick	"	"	"
9	Hannah Kennedy	22	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
500	Hannah Collins	17	"	"	"	Cork	"	"	"
1	Pat Gogarty	69	M	Labr	"	Dublin Ireland	"	"	"
2	Nora Green	25	F	Spinster	"	Hopkinton U.S.A	"	"	Hand
3	J.C. Arp	41	M	Labr	"	"	"	"	Pro Sp
4	John Lomeny	22	"	"	"	Cork	"	"	"
5	Pat O'Connor	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Joe Courtney	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John Lincley	19	"	"	"	Lough	"	"	"
8	Michael Lohan	17	"	"	"	Kerry	"	"	"
9	Phil Griffin	50	F	Matron	"	"	"	"	"
510	John	7	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"
1	Timothy	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Dennis	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Marg. Welch	33	F	Spinster	"	Lough Ireland	"	"	Hand
4	William FitzSimons	28	M	Farmer	"	Cavan U.S.A	"	"	Pro Sp
5	Harry Mulholland	45	"	Labr	"	Galway	"	"	"
6	Budget Doyle	12	F	Matron	"	Clan	"	"	"
7	Henry Ryan	20	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
8	Phil McCoy	22	"	"	"	Limerick	"	"	"

9	John Lullman	26	M	Labr	"	Clan	"	"	"
520	James Moloney	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Margaret Daxon	17	F	Spinster	"	Tippin	"	"	"
2	Dragee Kennedy	19	"	"	"	Limerick	"	"	"
3	Mary Coffey	14	"	"	"	Tippin	"	"	"
4	Mallick Lynch	15	"	"	"	Kerry	"	"	"
5	Matthew Nagan	24	M	Labr	"	"	"	"	"
6	Thos Washington	23	"	"	"	Widham	"	"	"
7	William Walsh	24	"	"	"	Tippin	"	"	"
8	James Cronin	20	"	"	"	Kerry	"	"	"
9	Mary McCarty	19	F	Spinster	"	Cork Ireland	"	"	Hand
530	Joseph Parrott	26	M	Labr	"	Kelkenny U.S.A	"	"	Pro Sp
1	Mary Winkler	20	F	Spinster	"	Kelkenny	"	"	"
2	Kate Driscoll	12	"	Spinster	"	Cork	"	"	"
3	Mary Manning	18	"	"	"	Kelkenny	"	"	"
4	Martha Dowling	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mary O'Connell	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Henry McHale	17	M	Labr	"	Galway	"	"	"
7	Joseph Dowling	20	"	"	"	Kelkenny Ireland	"	"	Hand
8	Josephine Wright	20	F	Spinster	"	Kerry U.S.A	"	"	Pro Sp
9	Leon Surtis	22	M	Child	France	Liverpool	"	"	"
540	Emma	30	F	Spinster	"	"	Cabin	"	"
1	Robert King	30	M	Farmer	England	London	"	"	3



502	Eliz King	28	7	Matron	England	London	U.S.A	Cabin	4	pro Sof
3	Eliza Jane Strain	28				Spire			2	
4	William Darby	19	M	Child		Spire				
5	Jane Eliza	17	7	Matron					3	
6	George Smith	20	M	Handl		Nottingham			2	
7	Frank Taylor	18				Spire			2	
8	Theodore Lewis	23			U.S.A	Manitowish			1	
9	Chas H. Maynard	22		Farmer	England	Redditch			1	
550	Eliz Smith	59	7	Matron		Spire	England		3	Hand
1	A. Henry Garner	53	M	Bookkeeper		London	U.S.A			
2	Mary	54	7	Wife					5	pro Sof
3	Margaretta	10		Child						
4	John Harries	52	M	Child						
5	Alice	51	7	Wife					10	
6	William M. Ball	30	M	Handl		Spire			2	
7	David R. Jones	22		Child		Spire			1	
8	Edie Richardson	40	7	Lady		Spire	England		2	Hand
9	Maria Richardson	20			Switzerland	Zurich	U.S.A		2	pro Sof
560	Louis Harg	26	M	Child	Germany	Stuttgart	Germany			
1	Mary	25	7	Lady					3	Hand
2	Mary Rife	21			Switzerland	Zurich	U.S.A		1	pro Sof
3	Carole Stone	29			England	London			2	
4	Mary Stanfield	20				London			1	

5	John Hooking	20	M	Child		Spire				
6	Mary May	27	7	Lady					2	
7	Maria Hooking	18	7							
8	John G. Reed	24	M	Child		Manitowish			1	
9	John McKinnon	61				Nottingham	England		1	Hand
570	John Allen	34				Concord			1	
1	Mary	27	7	Lady						
2	Michael Canning	35	M	Child		Spire			3	
3	Ellie	28	7	Lady						
4	Annie	20								
5	Anneline Le Gros	40				Preston	U.S.A			
6	Alex	9	M	Child					3	pro Sof
7	Osborn	7								
8	R. L. Davies	30		Matron	U.S.A	Spire			1	Hand
9	Geo L. Pata	23		Child	England	London			2	pro Sof
580	Waggon O'Hentley	24				Spire				
1	Annie	22	7	Lady					2	
2	John Harding	28	M	Handl		Nottingham	England		1	Hand
3	Lizale Perry	42	7	Matron	U.S.A	Manitowish	U.S.A			
4	George	11	M	Child					4	pro Sof
5	Charles	7								
6	William	14								
7	Richard Hinton	49		Child	England	Spire	Canada		1	Hand



588	William Hinton	29	M	Leinster	England	Liverpool	Canada	Cabin	69	
9	Mary	38	F	Lady						4 H. Hinton
590	Emily	9	F	Child						
1	B. Duohurel	30	M	Gent.	U.S.A.	Knitting	U.S.A.			
2	Mrs	30	F	Lady						3 Proby
3	Fred	8	M	Child						
4	Jos Jackson	30	M	Gent.		Aulrum				
5	Mrs	30	F	Lady						2
6	Ellen Hagan	30			Ireland	Waterford	Ireland			
7	Walter	5	M	Child						2 Hinton
8	Kate O'Connor	30	F	Lady		Limerick				
9	Agnes Ryan	6		Child						2
600	James Ryan	33	M	Gent.						
1	Mary McGrath	59	F	Matron		Lifford	U.S.A.			1 Proby
2	Mrs P. Huston	40								
3	W. J. Huston	20	M	Farmer						3
4	Peter Byrne	29				Storm	Ireland			
5	Mrs	28	F	Matron						2 Hinton
6	Thomas	15	M	Farmer						
7	Margaret Aspin	33	F	Matron						
8	Mrs	11	M	Child						2
9	H. A. Lloyd	30		Gent.		Cork				
600	Mrs	28	F	Lady						2 Proby

1	Wm. Roche	65	M	Farmer		Galway	U.S.A.			
2	Walter Moun	32			England	Bristol				
3	Mary	24	F	Spinster						4
4	Rose	21								
5	Thomas Hudson	48	M	Farmer		Kearney				
6	Adela	41	F	Wife						
7	Frazer	11		Child						
8	Anne	9								5
9	Fred C	7	M							
600	James M	4								
1	L. Purgomart	29		Gent.	U.S.A.	London				2
2	Richard Doyle	64				London	San Francisco			1
3	Rev. Alex Doyle	32		Priest			New York			1
4	Mrs Sutton	64		Gent.	England	London	England			
5	Mrs Sutton	24	F	Lady						3 5 Hinton
6	Mrs Eliza Harrison	35			U.S.A.		Utah			2 Proby
7	McDell Van Landt	38	M	Gent.			Boston			
8	J. Row	34								5
9	Miss Norton	25	F	Lady	England		New York			3
630	Mrs P. J. Cassidy	35	M	Gent.	U.S.A.	Liverpool	Brooklyn			2
1	Jos Thompson	30								2
2	Miss Bain	26	F	Lady	England	London	New York			2
3	Mrs D. Kelly	35	M	Gent.	Ireland	Dublin	Ireland			3 Hinton



634	Ellen Kelly	25	7	Wife	Ireland	Dublin	Ireland	Cabin	131	Hand
5	James	10	m	Infant						
6	Mr. Julian Morgan	30	m	Centr	U.S.A	London	New York			
7	Mrs	28	7	Wife						
8	Rose	11		Child					4	pro Sj
9	Cecil	8	m						4	
640	Edward P. Davis	30		Centr	England		St. Paul Minn.			
1	Mr. Davis	35	7	Lady						
2	Alfred	8	m	Child						
3	Harold	7								
4	Louis	6								
5	Lois	5	7						14	
6	Dolly	6								
7	Mrs. Pauline	32								
8	Mr. T. D. Duce	40		Lady			New York		3	Hand
9	Mr. G. D. Mure	38	m	Centr						
650	Mrs	35	7	Lady					10	pro Sj
1	Clara	4		Child						
2	Mr. G. D. Stevens	39	m	Centr		Spain				
3	James Crapp	37							7	
4	W. C. Woodrow	38			U.S.A	Paris			2	
5	G. A. Warburton	32				Spain			1	
6	Miss Taylor	26	7	Lady	England	London			2	

7	Mr. John Dwyer	53	m	Captain	U.S.A	New York	Cabin			
8	Mrs	35	7	Lady					7	pro Sj
9	Miss	6	m	Child						
660	Miss Stricker	26	7	Lady	England	London			2	
1	Mr. L. Fitzgibbon	30	m	Centr	Ireland	Dublin	New York		1	
2	Mr. & Robinson	60	7	Lady	U.S.A	Shanghai	Utah			
3	Miss L	35							5	
4	Miss	33								
5	Mr. M. O'Neil	40	m	Centr	England	Spain	New York			
6	Mr. D. Jones	45							4	Hand
7	Mr. J. Flanagan	40				Chambers	Los Angeles			
8	Miss L. Keenan	35	7	Lady			Cal.		5	
9	Mr. W. Frank	40	m	Centr	Germany	London	New York			
670	Mrs	38	7	Lady					9	
1	Mr. M. B. Moore	34	m	Centr	England				2	
2	Mr. L. M. Allen	30					Baltimore		4	
3	Mr. A. Buffman	40			Germany	Spain	New York		2	pro Sj
4	Mr. Leggett	36			England		New Orleans			
5	Mr. L. Taylor	34							4	
6	Mr. A. L. Rogers	40		Centr	U.S.A	London	New York			
7	Mrs	38	7	Lady	U.S.A				8	Hand
8	Miss Jordan	26								
9	James Rogers	2	m	Child						

135



620	Mr. G. L. Baker	40	M	Quater	England	London	New York	Cabin	235	3	Hand
1	Prof. J. C. Parker	50	?		U.S.A.						
2	Mr. " "	48	?	Lady							
3	Mr. L. R. Kellogg	40	M	Quater							
4	Gertrude Dubois	30	?	Lady	France						
5	Dr. A. G. Dabney	43	M	Quater	U.S.A.		Virginia			5	
6	Mr. M. R. Cobb	40	?	Quater	England	London	New York			2	
7	Miss Phillips	26	?	Lady		London				3	
8	Mr. E. H. Harte	28	M	Quater		London				14	Hand
9	Prof. H. Davidson	48		Prof	U.S.A.	London				5	Pro Dig
690	Mr. Deane Flynn	32		Quater	England	London				2	
1	Miss Lloyd	20	?	Lady		London				2	
2	Mr. Thos. Burroughs	40	M	Quater	U.S.A.	London	Utah				
3	7 Burkhardt	40								3	
4	Jacob Hagen	46									
5	Allen M. Hagen	39				Copenhagen				1	
6	Lars Larsen	37								1	
7	Wm. Morsen	46								1	
8	J. Anderson	43								1	
9	R. C. Mortenson	41								1	
700	Paul Hansen	40								1	
1	John W. Thornley	38				London				1	
2	George C. Gidney	36								1	

3	Mr. Hagen	40	M	Quater	U.S.A.	London	Utah			1	Pro Dig
4	George Forous	40				London				1	
5	J. J. Humphrey	44				London				1	
6	John C. Marley	46				London				1	
7	Mr. Scott	40								2	
8	Miss Deane	35	?	Lady	England	London	New York			2	
9	Miss Roberts	26								3	
710	Miss Chomman	23								3	
711	Mr. A. P. Johnson	29	M	Quater		London				2	
1	Collins	46								2	
715	Rev. E. Morris	44		Quater						3	

A fine infant, born of Caroline Jensen. Born on board on the 31<sup>st</sup> August.

New York. 8<sup>th</sup> Sept 1895



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:**            **STATE OF INDIANA**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** **GLASGOW & LARNE**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:**        **SEPTEMBER 10, 1885**

**NUMBER:**                    **1126**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York

I, Alexander Ritchie Master of the State of Indiana do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Indiana at Glasgow and Larne from which port said Indiana has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sept 10 1882  
List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the State of Indiana whereof Ritchie  
Master, from Glasgow and Larne burthen 1612 tons.

No.	NAME	Age	Sex	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn	Place and name of Death
1	James Deolin	32	M	Labourer	Ireland	U. S. A	Forward Passage	3	Intends to remain	Bunaght
	Frederick Hambell	19						3		Dublin
	Hugh Delargy	26						3		Lundendell
	Neal	45						3		
	Michael Bradley	22						3		Larne
	Robert Murphy	35						3		Belfast
	John Forrest	34						3		Wickliffe
	John McArthur	31						3		Monaghan
	Michael McQuigan	22						3		Derry
	Samuel Leary	22						3		Belfast
	Thomas Young	17						3		Monaghan
	James Woods	28						3		Derry
	William Steel	43						3		Belfast
	John Lacey	17						3		Dundee
	Edw. O'Neil	35						3		Glasgow
	Robert Rice	16						3		Lundendell
	James Madole	21		Sailor				4		Derry
	Benj. Currie	26						4		Edinburgh
	John McNeill	14		Ship				4		Edinburgh
	James Lunnay	23		Leatherworker				4		Edinburgh
	John Ritchie	22		Sailor				4		Edinburgh
	Walter Barnett	22		Lab	England			4		Edinburgh
	James Murray	44		Sailor	Scotland			4		Edinburgh
	George Clarke	36		Sailor				4		Edinburgh
	David Thompson	27		Black				4		Edinburgh
	John Jacobson	19						4		Edinburgh
	Andrew Cameron	21		Gardener				4		Dundee
	Patrick Berry	22		Miner				4		Glasgow
	John Smith	24						4		Edinburgh
	William Donaldson	16						4		
	Edward Reid	19		Bookkeeper				4		Glasgow
	Thomas Taylor	25		Lab				4		Dundee
	John Dunn	16		Printer				4		Glasgow
	Peret Christensen	20		Carpenter	Denmark			4		Edinburgh
	John Larsen	35		Farmer				4		Edinburgh
	Olaf	4		Child				4		
	Christian Anderson	42		Carpenter	U. S. A			4		Edinburgh
	Charles Janson	32		Lab				4		Edinburgh
	John J. Benson	27			Sweden			4		Edinburgh
	Per Magnusson	27		Farmer				4		Edinburgh
	John Olson	24		Miner				4		Edinburgh
	Walter Nelson	21		Black				4		Edinburgh
X	Johanne Eckerhoff	29		Lab				4		Edinburgh
	Wilhelm Marchand	24		Black	Germany			4		Edinburgh
	Max Andreas	27		Coppersmith				4		Edinburgh
	Heinrich Mohr	19		Sailor				4		Edinburgh
	Martin Kant	24		Sailor				4		Edinburgh
	Wilhelm Rumer	31		Carpenter				4		Edinburgh
	Caesar Habrecht	23		Black				4		Edinburgh
50	Paul Emanuel	37		Sailor				4		Edinburgh

STATE OF INDIANA

September 10, 1882  
and Larne







The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said at from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this

188

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burthen.

tons.

No.	NAME	Age	Sex	Calling	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transit, or no Transit, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
101	Wm Little	23	M	Spurker	Ireland	W. S. A	Hindberg	9	Intends to remain	Limerick
	Bridget Rourke	30	F					9		Westmeath
	Lizzie	22	F					9		Belfast
	Annie Murray	25	F					9		Dublin
	Mary Coffey	21	F					9		Westmeath
	Frances Ann Kerrigan	56	F	widow				9	3	Enniskillen
	Eliza Tork	21	F	wife				9	1	Derry
	Mary McBlane	28	F					9	2	Belfast
	Mary Ann	10	F	child				9		
	Eliza McBlain	51	F	widow				9	5	Derry
	Agnes Russell	49	F	wife				2		
	Agnes	9	F	child				2		
	Maggie Galbraith	27	F	Spurker	Scotland			9	2	Glasgow
	Maggie Wright	19	F			0 5		9	2	
	Mary Gallesche	36	F					10	3	Dumfries
	Catherine	20	F					10		
	Margaret Muir	33	F	wife				10	1	Glasgow
	Anna Bonde	20	F	Spurker	Denmark			10	1	Copenhagen
	Barthine Johannesen	28	F	wife	Norway			10	1	Glasgow
	Anna Andersen	22	F	Spurker		0 2		10		
	Bertha Futh	24	F		Germany			10	1	Berlin
	Sarah Kuttner	18	F		Austria			10		Vienna
	Liebe Rosenthal	17	F			0 8		10		
	Lena H. Jensen	16	F					10		Hamburg
	Marie Lyrebel	28	F					10		Leith
	Anna Andrik	20	F					10		Kiel
	Julia	19	F					10		
	Lorrie Stern	17	F					10		Hamburg
	Fine Lebowitz	18	F					11		
	Erige Mikulshin	17	F		Poland			11	1	Ramensk
	Isabel Klein	20	F		Russia			11		Kiev
	Jette Pruck	21	F					11	2	Konigsberg
	Rebekka Gamba	20	F					11	1	Schlesien
	Helena Gofus	43	F					11	1	Konigsberg
	Katarine Schonbrett	20	F					11		Kiev
	Isabel	16	F					11		
	Adam Wyley	28	M	lab	Ireland			1	3	Armagh
	Sarah	23	F	wife	USA			1		
	Michael Logan	20	M	lab	Ireland			1	2	Derry
	Mary	22	F	wife				1		
	Friedrich Wilhorm	38	M	joiner	Germany	1 2		1	2	Hamburg
	Johanna	38	F	wife				1		
	Joseph Sakone	27	M	lab	Poland	1 2		1	1	Warsaw
	Magda	20	F	wife				1		
	Hanna Lochrane	26	F		Ireland			2	1	Belfast
	Annie	7	F	child		3 23		2		
	Mary Sharpe	25	F	wife				2	2	
	John	11	M	child				2		
	Mary McChue	35	F	wife				2	2	
150	Mary	11	F	child	England	0 1		2		



The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said at from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Subscribed to this 188 before me So help me God.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

whereof

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	Country of citizenship	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn	Place and cause of death
151 John McBlane	9	M	Child	England	N. S. A.	1	0	Intends to remain	Belfast
Elizabeth Dow	52	F	Wife	Scotland			2		Glasgow
Maggie	11		Child			1	3		
Helena Duncan	32		Wife				2		
William	10	M	Child				2		
Adrid Lundan	28	F	Wife	Norway		0	2		Oslo
Anna	11		Child				11		
Mathilde Kalkbren	38		Wife	Sweden			11		Stockholm
Anna	11		Child				11		
Rosel Blamock	25		Wife	Austria		1	1		Hamburg
Schaume	1	M	Child				11		
Kidel Schrad	30	F	Wife	Russia		1	1		Sydney
David	2	M	Child				11		
Molke	3	F	Child				11		
Sarah Schonscheider	30		Wife				11		Swatth
Esther	2		Child				11		
James Berlin	38	M	Lab	N. S. A.		4	4		Birmingham
James	20	F	Wife			2			
James	6	M	Child			2			
Maume	8	F	Child			2			
Elyza Bryan	38		Wife	Ireland		5	2		Belfast
Mary Ann	14		Child			5			
Elyza Jane	11		Child			5			
Mathilde	7		Child			5			
John Robert	11	M	Child			5			
John McFarland	34		Lab			1	3		Birmingham
Elyza	33	F	Wife			1			
Alice	6		Child			1			
James Price	40	M	Lab			6	3		Emmellen
Mathilde	38	F	Wife			6			
Elyzabeth	14		Child			6			
Mary Ann	11		Child			6			
Margaret	9		Child			6			
Mathilde	7		Child			6			
John	5	M	Child			6			
Anna	3	F	Child			6			
Sarah	1		Child			6			
George Smith	35	M	Lab			6	4		Albion
Helma	35	F	Wife			6			
James	4	M	Child			6			
Elyzabeth	1	F	Child			6			
Carl Anderson	38	M	Lab	Sweden		6	5		Stockholm
Gudefra	35	F	Wife			6			
Adolf	12	M	Child			6			
Sina	12	F	Child			6			
Johann	9	M	Child			6			
Oskar	7		Child			6			
Ernst	3		Child			6			
Sarah	1		Child			6			
200 Israel Junger	30		Lab			6	3		Hamburg



# The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said at from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this 188 before me No help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the whereof is Master, from burthen tons.

NAMES	Age	Sex	Calling	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit, or on Transit, or attending protracted sojourn	Place and name of birth
201 Jette Junger	28	F	Wife	Austria	U S A	Amesbury	6	Intends to remain	Hamburg
Dora	3		Child				6		
Lyndt	2	3				0 2	6		
Samy	9						6		
Schlone Schinbreit	45	M	Dealer	Russia			8 19		Kiew
Chane	45	F	Wife				8		
Henry	14	M	Child		10 19		8		
Rege	12	F					8		
Seige	9						8		
Gild	5						8		
Max	7	M					8		
Rune	4	F					8		
Riffe	1						8		
Koch	5	M					8		
Barnsch Helme	43	F	Bedlar				7 8		
Chane	43		Wife				7		
Riffe	12		Child				7		
Esther	4						7		
Chane	4						7		
Chane	14						7		
Leib Chasen	24	M	Bedlar			Amesbury	1 2		Horne
Jose	20	F	Wife				1		
Erig Muller	23	M	Bedlar				1 2		Kiew
Bani	20	F	Wife				1		
Rund	9		Child				1		
Rick Knall	40	M	Teacher			Amesbury	4		Seleben
Malke	36	F	Wife				7		
Josef	8	M	Child				7		
Chane	5	F					7		
Israel	2	M					7		
Rebke	2	F					7		
Simon	6	M					7		
Chane Anschinsky	38		Bedlar	Poland	7 12		8 2		Chansky
Reche	28	F	Wife				8		
Chane	2		Child				8		
Marie	6						8		
Abraham Rosenfeld	60	M	Bedlar				8 2		
Reide	45	F	Wife				8		
Joseph	13	M	Child				8		
Rege	11	F					8		
Rebecca	9						8		
Chane	7						8		
Henry	5						8		
Seige	1						8		
Isaac Wolfenbach	34	M	Glazier				4 2		Ramsey
Doora	33	F	Wife				5		
Chaykel	12	M	Child				5		
Isaac	9						5		
Baruch	5						5		



Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said at from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

No help me God.

Subscribed to this  
before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

barthen

tons.

	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit, or as Transit, or including protracted sojourn.	Intend to remain	Remarks
251	Berusch Holferich	10	M	Child	Poland	U.S.A.	Forward	2	1	Intends to remain	Amsterdam
	Gedalyo Rappaport	35		Redlar			Starboard	2	1		Amsterdam
	Mathie	26	F	Wife				2			
	St.	1	F	Child				3	1/2		
255	Schlone	9	M					2			
	William McBride	40		Mechanic	Canada	Canada	Saloon	3		transient	Glasgow
	William Foley	40						2			
	Charles Graham	63		none	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		10		Intends to remain	
	Christine	21	F	Spinster							
	Ellen	19									
	Agnes	16									
	Kate Hardie	34		Wife							
	Flora	10		Child							
	Amy M. Robertson	17		Spinster							
	Miriam Rumble	34						3			London
	Lothe Armstrong	22						2			Glasgow
	Jennie Armstrong	22						2			
	James Scott	39	M	Merchant				5			
	Lillian	25	F	Wife				3			Ayr
	Robert Allen	64	M	Farmer							
	Allen Jones	18									
	Robert McDonald	32		Black				2			Glasgow
	Adelle	26	F	Wife							
	David Wright	40	M	Farmer	Canada	Canada		4		transient	
	Harriet	35	F	Wife							
	Alexander Wythe	44	M	Mechanic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		2		Intends to remain	San Francisco
	Jennie Fox	32	F	Spinster	Ireland			2			Belfast
	Mary McDonald	38			U.S.A.			2			Glasgow
	William Appleton	36	M	Professor				4			
	John McGee	40		Mechanic	Canada	Canada		2		transient	Albany
	Albert G. Thomson	40			U.S.A.	U.S.A.		2		Intends to remain	Glasgow
	Martha Jones	26	F	Spinster				3			
	Charles F. Leigh	30	M	Black				1			
	Charles Temple	30		Black				3			
	George Powell	45			England			4			Amsterdam
	John H. Miller	29									Edinburgh
	Charles E. Love	34		Black	U.S.A.			1			Glasgow
	Walter Murray	24		Black	England			3			London
	Emil Westrell	28		Black	U.S.A.			3			Glasgow
	William Ellery	28		American				5			
	Martha Jackson	34	F	Wife				3			
	Angus McKay	29	M	Black	Canada	Canada		4		transient	
	Annie	25	F	Wife							
	Angus	8	M	Child							
	George Graham	21		Black	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		4		Intends to remain	
	Adeline	20									
	Fred	19									
	Alice Thompson	50	F	Wife	Canada	Canada		4		transient	
	Mary Bampfild	25		Spinster				6			
300	Jeanette Thompson	30		Wife							

5/93



187.  
Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Subscribed to this \_\_\_\_\_ 188 \_\_\_\_\_ before me \_\_\_\_\_ So help me God.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_ whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_ burthen \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are Citizens.	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transit, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Port and name of vessel.
301	Alce Thompson	5	F	Child	Canada	Canada	Saloon	93	Intends to remain	Glasgow
	Isabella McDonald	58	F	Wife	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		4		Paisley
	Jessie	24	F	Spinster						
	Sarah E. Alley	35	F	Wife				3		Glasgow
	John A. Finlayson	24	M	Publican				3		
	Charles Conway	29	M	Manufacturer				4		
	Ellen	35	F	Wife						
	James Abd	26	M	Black	Scotland			1		Aberdeen
	Neil Gartshore	47	M	Manufacturer				2		Boathope
	Maggie Smart	30	F	Wife	U.S.A.			2		Edinburgh
	David McKear	70	M	Merchant				3		Paisley
	Margaret McElmy	34	F	Spinster	Scotland			3		Glasgow
	Margaret Anderson	20	F					3		
	Eliza B. Harris	34	F		England			2		Wolverhampton
	Mary Ann Chandler	38	F	Wife	U.S.A.			3		Glasgow
	Nellie	16	F	Spinster						
	Samuel Smith	23	M	Black				2		
	Andrew Ford	46	M	Dealer				1		
	Walter Stewart	24	M	Black	England					
	David Crook	28	M		Scotland			2		
	Esther Lewis	54	F	Spinster	U.S.A.			4		Portsmouth
	John Lindsay	10	M	Child	Scotland					Glasgow
	Lillie Hatfield	17	F	Spinster	England			5		Wrexham
	William Irving	39	M	Farmer	U.S.A.			3		
	William	10	M	Child						
	John Black	40	M	Farmer	England			3		Tongue
	Alexander Burns	24	M	Black	U.S.A.			1		Glasgow
	Fred Jacques	32	M					3		
	John McIntyre	19	M		Scotland			2		Port
	William Pearson	54	M	Lab				8		Glasgow
	Mary	54	F	Wife						
	Richard Stephens	40	M	Merchant	U.S.A.			1		London
	Lizzie	30	F	Wife						
	Margaret Kiddle	48	F		England			2		Shields
	Johanna Holmdahl	25	F	Spinster	Sweden			2		Oslo
	John Pherson	24	M	Black	U.S.A.			1		
	Margaret Kerr	26	F	Wife				3		Glasgow
	James Fernell	34	M	Black	England			2		London
	Herbert Williams	34	M	Merchant		Canada		2	transit	Glasgow
	Atwood Campbell	36	M	Dealer	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		2	Intends to remain	
	Albert E. Edmund	30	M	Black	England			1		Leeds
	Jane Lake	28	F	Wife	Scotland			5		Aberdeen
	Rosie	6	F	Child	Canada					
	Ethel	4	F	Child						
	Christina Bradford	45	F	Wife	Scotland			4		Glasgow
	Harriet Lister	40	F							
	David Gordon	30	M	Black				4		Port
	Mary J. Gray	26	F	Spinster	Ireland			3		Belfast
	Lizzie H. Miles	12	F	Child	U.S.A.			1		
150	Vincent Dallas	50	M	Merchant				3		

199



## Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this

188

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which he is a citizen	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient, or on Transit, or intending protracted sojourn	Intends to remain	Place of birth
		Years	Months									
351	Elizabeth Ballard	40		F	Wife	U S A	U S A	Saloon	199			Belfast
	Eva	12		F	Child							
	William E. Gray	34		M	Merchant				4			
	Robert Gordon	25		M					2			
	Mary	40		F	Wife							
	David B. Murdoch	40		M	Merchant				4			
	Mary	35		F	Wife							
	Lester	9		M	Child							
	Mary	6		F	Child							
	William Dodd	21		M	Clerk				2			
	Sarah E. Mills	38		F	Wife				3			London
	John Hand	25		M	Businessman	Ireland	Canada		3	Transient		Belfast
	Wm. J. Quincy	21		M	Clerk		U S A					Willessey
	Thomas J. Donnelly	59		M	Farmer	U S A			4			Larne
	Thomas J. Donnelly	25		M	Clerk							
	Philip	20		M								
	Harriet Banks	34		F	Wife	Ireland			5			Belfast
	Jane	11		F	Child							
	Isabella	12		F	Child							
	Honora	19		F	Child							
	Mary	8		F	Child							
	Mary Ann Collins	50		F	Wife				7			
	William Duncan	20		M	Clerk				2			Larne
	Annie	20		F	Wife							
	Robert E. Horn	32		M	Farmer	U S A			2			
	John Donohue	44		M	Merchant				2			Glasgow
	Astor Haas	24		M	Clerk				1			Larne
	William Fulton	26		M					1			Belfast
	Sarah O'Neill	11		F	Child	Ireland			1			
	Katherine O'Neill	24		F	Spinster				2			Antwerp
	Mary Magill	22		F					2			Belfast
	Emil Swenson	25		M	Traveler	U S A			1			Larne
	Robert Dunlop	25		M	Clerk	Ireland			1			Belfast
	Rose Myers	32		F	Wife	U S A			3			Belfast
	George	8		M	Child							
	Elena A. Taylor	24		F	Spinster	Ireland			2			London
	Abigail Johnston	24		F								
	John Douglas	25		M	Reporter	U S A			1			Glasgow
	John Russell	24		M	Clerk	Ireland			3			Belfast
	Marial W. Blanche	36		F		U S A			2			
	Katherine Blau	32		F	Spinster	Ireland	Canada		1	Transient		
	John Low	52		M	Merchant	Canada			1			
393	James R. Cordner	39		M	Journalist	U S A	U S A		1		Intends to remain	

STATE OF ILLINOIS  
September 10, 1885—Chicago  
and Larne



I, H. R. Hughes Master of the Steamship Albion do solemnly, sincerely and truly believe that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at San Francisco, California, Mexico from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 10th 1885.

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship Albion whereof  
H. R. Hughes is Master, from Kingston burthen 5486 tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
1	Mr. J. M. Donald	31	Male	Saddler	England	New York	-	Saloon	4	Transient
2	Mrs. M. Donald	29	Female	wife	do	do	-	"	5	do
3	Miss Ogilvie	20	do	Student	do	Philadelphia	-	"	5	Transient
4	Miss Hamilton	26	do	do	do	do	-	"	7	do
5	Mr. Tullman	19	Male	Student	England	Kingston Ontario	-	"	2	do
6	Mr. Hoyleger	22	do	do	do	do	-	"	14	do
7	Mr. Myers	32	Male	Merchant	England	New York	-	"	12	Transient
8	Mrs. Myers	32	Female	wife	do	do	-	"	-	do
9	Mr. L. C. Sager	30	Male	Clerk	U.S. America	Michigan	-	"	2	Transient
10	Mrs. A. Cronell	30	Female	wife	U.S. America	Syracuse N.Y.	-	"	3	do
11	Mr. J. J. Givett	25	Male	Merchant	do	do	-	"	6	do
12	Miss J. Givett	18	Female	Student	England	New York	-	"	1	Transient
13	Miss J. Givett	16	do	do	do	do	-	"	-	do
14	Miss J. Givett	14	do	do	do	do	-	"	-	do
15	Rev. G. Hockett	44	Male	Minister	do	do	-	"	3	do
16	Mrs. Hockett	44	Female	wife	do	do	-	"	2	do
17	Mr. G. Hockett	19	Male	Student	do	Edinburgh	-	"	3	Transient
18	Mr. J. Hockett	18	do	do	do	do	-	"	3	do
19	Mr. W. A. Murray	19	do	do	do	Montreal	-	"	5	do
20	Mr. J. J. Porter	25	do	Merchant	do	Portland, Maine	-	"	5	do
21	Dr. J. E. Scholer	44	Male	Surgeon	England	Africa	-	"	6	do
22	Dr. H. H. H. H.	20	do	do	do	do	-	"	2	Transient
23	Mr. L. W. Pigan	24	Male	Student	England	England	-	"	1	Transient
24	Mr. L. M. Clark	19	do	Student	do	Montreal	-	"	3	do
25	Mr. V. A. Vandenbrin	48	do	Lecturer	U.S. America	Philadelphia	-	"	4	do
26	Mrs. V. A. Vandenbrin	32	Female	wife	do	do	-	"	2	do
27	Mr. P. Vandenbrin	28	Male	Photographer	do	do	-	"	3	do
28	Mr. Delgado	32	do	Merchant	England	London	-	"	5	do
29	Mr. J. Rouzier	38	Male	Merchant	U.S. America	New York	-	"	2	do
30	Mr. L. Scheiner	22	do	do	do	do	-	"	2	Transient
31	Mr. L. J. J.	25	do	Student	England	Montreal	-	"	2	Transient
32	Mr. J. M. Carthy	35	do	Stationer	do	New York	-	"	2	Transient
33	Mrs. Moxey	29	Female	wife	do	Michigan	-	"	3	Transient
34	Mr. Grant	26	do	do	do	do	-	"	2	do
35	Mr. R. Kirkland	60	Male	Merchant	do	New York	-	"	7	Transient
36	Mrs. Kirkland	50	Female	wife	do	do	-	"	3	do
37	Mr. W. H. Cooper	46	Male	Engineer	U.S. America	New Jersey	-	"	2	do
38	Master R. Maiden	21	Male	Boy	England	do	-	"	-	do
39	Mr. C. B. Bussell	28	do	Labrador	Belgium	New York	-	"	1	do



of the City of New York, Port of New York.

Master of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect  
passengers taken on board the said vessel at from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated  
the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also  
the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and  
causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the  
intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this  
before me

188

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

whereof  
burthen tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
40	Mr. H. Labou	29	Male	Steward	Winnipeg	New York		Upper Deck	1	Transient
41	Mr. E. Graham	30	do	do	England	do do		do	1	do do
42	Capt. O. Daniel	30	do	do	France	France		do	1	do do

Mr. Mari Lechay

" Keillia

" Holland P

" Le Moak

" Le Pette

" Penda

" Plochet

" Costard

" M. Lantier

" Schmidt

" Le Hong

" E. Moshonou

" Leflochey

Steward France

France

1

Sick with  
fever in France

Transient

196

Noted as French  
men on board at 1st day



District of the City of New York, Port of New York:

1128

I, J. S. Aikman Master of the S. S. Aikman do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Port of New York from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated  
the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also  
the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and  
causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the  
intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 10 Sept 1885.

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Aikman  
is Master, from Port of New York

whereof  
burthen 1309 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE. Years Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn.
1	A. Garsen	23	Male	Merchant & Capt	United States			First Cabin		
2	L. Garsen	52							5	Land
3	Chas. Dittman	24		Engineer	U.S. American				2	D.S.
4	Abel Guttery	29		Physician	Nicaragua				1	Land
5	Leis. Messis	50		Merchant						
6	Matth. Messis	20	Male	Wife					2	
7	H. Geyman	35	Male	Physician						
8	Mary Geyman	28	Female	Wife					4	
9	Teris. Geyman	32	Male	Physician					3	
10	Augustus Chamous	24		Merchant					2	
11	A. Garsen	54		Physician					1	
12	H. Leichen	23		Student						
13	J. Leichen	14							3	
14	R. Mansfield	20		Engineer	U.S. American				2	D.S.
15	C. de Albany	30	Male	Widow					7	
16	A. House	25		Student					8	
17	L. Biras	24		Student	Nicaragua				2	
18	E. Gernett	32	Male	Engineer	Great Britain	England			3	Land
19	C. Gernett	24	Female	Wife					5	
20	J. E. Gernett	1	Male	Infant						
21	Edw. Schultze	30		Carpenter	Germany	Germany			3	
22	W. Weston	41		Physician	Great Britain	England			4	
23	W. Weston	24	Female	Wife					3	
24	Marion Holomey	25	Male	Merchant	Costa Rica	U.S. American			2	Land
25	H. de la H. Meland	29							1	
26	G. Loman	45		Soldier					1	
27	W. Loman	35	Female	Wife					2	
28	A. W. L. Hande	45	Male	Engineer	U.S. American				2	D.S.
29	W. L. Slack	52		Merchant					3	



1129

District of New York—Port of New York.

## Master of the

der Bark Astronome

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

enter

I, *H. Krippner*, Master of the *Superior*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship* at *Hamburg* from which port said ship is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the full

list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part said

has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*So help me God.*

Before me  
 19<sup>th</sup> Sept 1885  
 J. H. Jones  
 List of Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS  
 is Master, of

Ch. Keppner

**List of Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

**burthen**

879

whereof  
tons.

NAME.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to reside.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Werner Schutte	24	3	male	merchant	Germany	United States		
						1 - 0		



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *A. Mazzell*Master of the *Lt. Brig La Regina* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swearthat the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig* at *Cayenne P.R.* from which portsaid *Brig* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the

part of the voyage occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;

and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*A. Mazzell*

is Master, from

*Lt. Brig La Regina*

burthen

*297*

whereof

tons.

NAMES

AGE

Years

Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants

Died on the voyage

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage

*W. S. Kynn*  
*Mary Kynn*  
*May Kynn**40*  
*40*  
*18**Master of the Brig La Regina*  
*Female*  
*"**"*  
*"*  
*"**S. J. Larkin*  
*"*  
*"**A. Mazzell*



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1131

I, *Wm R Lord* Master of the *Br S C Critie* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Dundee* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of  
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

*Sept 11* 188*2*  
*Monthly* List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Br S C Critie* whereof  
*Lord* is Master, from *Dundee* burthen *1700* tons.  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country.	* Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	<i>C W Goodfellow</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>UK</i>	<i>UK</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>		<i>Settlers</i>
2	<i>A Denver</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Florida</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>"</i>
3	<i>D R Moffat</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>"</i>

3 - 0







## N. Y., Havana and Mexican Mail Steamship Line. 1133

DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *P. Zuloaga* Master of the *S. S. Alpes* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *11th Sept, 1895*  
before me. *[Signature]*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Alpes* whereof  
*P. Zuloaga* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1275* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn.
1	Felis Carrera	40	Male	Merchant	Spain	United States		Second Cabin	2	
2	Jose Risco	50	"	"	"	"		First Cabin	2	
3	J. Carrillo	31	"	"	"	"		"	2	
4	J. Carrillo	20	"	Servant	"	"		Second Cabin	1	
5	Carlos Rodriguez	32	"	Clerk	"	"		"	1	
6	Juan Aleman	40	"	"	"	"		"	1	
7	R. Dominguez	28	"	Merchant	"	"		First Cabin	2	
8	L. Fernandez	30	"	Clerk	"	"		Second Cabin	1	
9	M. Gio	27	"	"	Italy	"		"	1	
10	Braceo Martini	29	"	"	"	"		"	1	
11	F. Sanchez	26	"	"	Spain	"		First Cabin	3	
12	Jose Suarez	26	"	"	"	"		Second Cabin	1	
13	A. Juncalday	45	"	Merchant	"	"		First Cabin	2	
14	Thos Juncalday	9	"	Son of	"	"		"		
15	H. Juncalday	11	"	"	"	"		"		
16	Carlos Loreto de Mla	50	"	Merchant	"	"		"	2	
17	G. Davis	24	"	Waiter	Germany	"		Second Cabin	1	

*Havana**20*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL: REPUBLIC**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 11, 1895**

**NUMBER: 1134**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, P. J. Irving Master of the "Republic" do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at London, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this 15 Sept. 1885  
before me  
M. J. [Signature]

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the "Republic" whereof  
P. J. Irving is Master, from London burthen 2186 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Place of Departure	Location of Compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks as to health, or condition, or special remarks
1	Cath. Kelly	37	F	Wife	England	United States	London	after stay	1	Permanent
2	Row	19	F	Child					1	
3	Ann	11	F	Child					1	
4	Jane M. [Signature]	52	F	Wife	England		London		1	
5	Julia [Signature]	30	F	Wife	England				1	
6	Edith [Signature]	31	F	Wife			Bristol	for	1	
7	J. Whitefield	31	M	Farmer			Durham	after	1	
8	Mary	35	F	Wife					1	
9	Carlin	inf.	M	Infant					1	
10	Lamb	inf.	M	Infant					1	
11	H. M. [Signature]	35	M	Lab.				for	1	
12	Ann	9	F	Child				after	1	
13	Jane [Signature]	62	F	Wife				for	1	
14	Ruth [Signature]	34	F	Wife			Lpool	after	1	
15	Henry	inf.	M	Infant					1	
16	Louis	26	M	Wife					1	
17	Mary	4	F	Child					1	
18	Emma	3	F	Child					1	
19	Emma [Signature]	30	F	Wife					1	
20	Jane	11	F	Child					1	
21	Louis	8	M	Child					1	
22	Ann	5	F	Child					1	
23	Geo.	3	M	Child					1	
24	Alfred	inf.	M	Infant					1	
25	Geo.	35	M	Merchant			Bristol	for	1	
26	Geo. [Signature]	20	M	Merchant					1	
27	Emily [Signature]	20	F	Wife	England			after	1	
28	Cath. [Signature]	21	F	Wife	England				1	
29	Thos.	25	M	Lab.					1	
30	Ann	3	F	Child				after	1	
31	Chas.	inf.	M	Infant					1	
32	Ann	inf.	F	Infant					1	
33	Wm. Ford	35	M	Farmer				for	1	
34	W. [Signature]	31	M	Lab.					1	
35	Jane [Signature]	28	F	Wife				after	1	
36	Mary	4	F	Child					1	
37	Julia	inf.	F	Infant					1	
38	E. [Signature]	12	M	Lab.				for	1	
39	J. [Signature]	13	M	Lab.					1	



|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|



89	Mary Brigham	32	J. Lunt, England	United States	Good	after 30.	1	Permit
90	J. Wright	37	M. Lunt, England	United States		from	1	
91	Maria Lunt	18	J. Lunt, England			after	1	
92	Thomas Wilson	23			0		1	
93	Math. Handsett	19					1	
94	John Tarnow	27	Wife, Sweden			after	1	
95	Maria	4	Child				1	
96	Maria Christiana	16	Lunt				1	
97	Lars Oastberg	60	no Tarnow			from	1	
98	Mary	59	J. Wife				1	
99	Lena Lunt	20	Lunt				1	
100	Mary	17					1	
101	Old Olsen	31	no Tarnow			from 24.	1	
102	Emma Kist	27	J. Wife			after	1	
103	Olaf	inf.	inf.				1	
104	Maria Lindotte	67	Wife				1	
105	Maria Olsen	29	Child				1	
106	Angela Christiana	19					1	
107	M. Lunt	23					1	
108	Anders Anderson	49	no Tarnow	United States	2	from	1	
109	Carolina Lindgren	29	J. Lunt, Sweden			after	1	
110	John Carlson	22	no Lunt			from	1	
111	Lundberg	19				after	1	
112	Perin	16	J. Wife				1	
113	Ted Anderson	30					1	
114	Carl	10	no Child				1	
115	Carl Lunt	20	Lunt			from	1	
116	Chas. Lunt	27					1	
117	Emma Johansen	21	J. Lunt			after	1	
118	C. Johnson	24	no Tarnow			from	1	
119	C. G. Larson	15	allison				1	
120	Amund, Odense	18	J. Lunt			after	1	
121	Maria Anderson	26	Wife				1	
122	Olaf	16	Lunt				1	
123	Carl Holm	19	no Tarnow				1	
124	Amund Lunt	18	J. Lunt				1	
125	Olaf, Perin	20	no Lunt			from	1	
126	Carl, Anderson	20	J. Lunt			after	1	
127	Carl, Erikson	19					1	
128	Mary Johnson	26					1	
129	Math. Erickson	21					1	
130	Carl, Erikson	17	no Lunt			after, roomy	1	
131	Hanna	25	J. Wife				1	
132	Bert	19	inf.		12		1	
133	Amund Anderson	30	Wife				1	
134	Lars, Walden	5	Child				1	
135	Amund	11					1	
136	Hanna, Holm	23	Lunt				1	
137	Anna, Fyr	28	Wife				1	



138.	Hilda Tgr.	inf.	& inf.	Sweden	United States	entry after 49.	1	4.
139.	Lars: Clavin	15	no kin.			from	1	
140.	Helen Patterson	20	& Carl			after	1	
141.	Samuel	16					1	
142.	Samuel Trilling	4-24-13					1	
143.	Christina Johnson	22					1	
144.	Christina Jensen	22	Wife				1	
145.	Adeline	5	Child				1	
146.	Victor	4					1	
147.	John Johnson	17	Carl				1	
148.	Lillian Anderson	19					1	
149.	Ellen Claff	24		Udalen			1	
150.	Fanny	24					1	
151.	Anna Rellman	43	Wife	Sweden			1	
152.	Emilie	14	no kin.			from	1	
153.	Emilie	7	Child			after	1	
154.	Carl	4					1	
155.	Marin. Arlen	20	& Carl				1	
156.	Carolina Engvall	20					1	
157.	Marin	22					1	
158.	Lofie Lodner	20					1	
159.	Harriet Rostrom	24					1	
160.	A. Rostrom	24	no kin.			from	1	
161.	Lustina Rylandin	25	& Carl			after	1	
162.	Lofie Gustafson	20					1	
163.	Lofie Rylandin	25	no kin.			from	1	
164.	Henry Torng	25	& Wife	Udalen		after	1	
165.	Carl	7	Child				1	
166.	Frank	inf.	no inf.				1	
167.	Fred Hirsch	31	Carl			from	1	
168.	Joe Moss	18					1	
169.	Elsie	28					1	
170.	Ther. Walby	45					1	
171.	Louise Anderson	35	Decorative	Sweden			1	
172.	Karen	32	& Wife		11 26		1	
173.	Young	9	Child				1	
174.	Henry	6					1	
175.	H.	4					1	
176.	Amata	inf.	inf.				1	
177.	Louise Nelson	24	Carl				1	
178.	Henry Brown	18					1	
179.	Liv. Korting	39	no Father			from	1	
180.	John Erickson	21	husband				1	
181.	Louise Carlson	20					1	
182.	H. Thustat	27	& Wife			after	1	
183.	Joe	inf.	no inf.				1	
184.	Henry L. Lund	20	& Carl	England	0 24		1	
185.	H. Mathews	30	no from	Udalen	6 24	from	1	
186.	James Lewis	33	& Carl	England		after	1	



187	J. Nicholas	27	in Capt. England	United States	for 14.	Permanent
188	J. E. Lugo	19	in Capt. England	United States		
189	Augustus Kimmey	19	& Capt. England		after	
190	Anna Bellman	27	in Capt. England			
191	Wm. Channing	20	in Traveller		for	
192	Wm. J. King	26	in Capt. England		after 14. years	
193	Eliza	25	& Wife			
194	Robt. Larkins	18	in Capt. England		for 14.	
195	Chas. Hury	29	Lab.			
196	Alfred Stoddard	21				
197	H. Green	26				
198	Wm. Kimmey	24	& Capt. England		after	
199	Geo. Lewis	31	in Capt. England		for	
200	Samuel	27	& Capt. England		after	
201	J. Kelly	37	in Capt. England		for	
202	Carth.	36	& Capt. England		after	
203	Ellen Francis	22				
204	Kate Kimmey	20		United States		
205	Kimmey	22				
206	Ellen Kimmey	24				
207	E. Hall	42	in Capt. England		for	
208	Geo. Wood	42				
209	Thos. Dobb	36				
210	C. Hays	32				
211	Edw. Hodge	25				
212	Anna Kimmey	37	& Capt. England		after	
213	Alfred Kimmey	31	Wife	15 8		
214	Alfred	37	in Capt. England			
215	F. Lacombe	36	in Capt. England		for	
216	Samuel Mallard	49		Sweden		
217	Wm. Christie	27				
218	Agnes Williamson	36	& Capt. England		after 14. years	
219	Edmund Perry	48	in Capt. England			
220	Mary	47	& Wife			
221	A. F. Russell	26	in Capt. England	13 7	for 14.	
222	E. C. Hordell	26			after 14. years	
223	Fanny	25	& Wife			
224	Fanny Lagerberg	17	in Capt. England			
225	Anna Carlisle	18				
226	J. Anderson	14	in Capt. England		for 14.	
227	Carl. Forson	34				
228	G. Kimmey	31				
229	C. Taylor	32	Lab.			
230	G. Kimmey	17				
231	H.	25				
232	J. E. Lugo	24				
233	John Anderson	38	Wife			
234	Charlotte	32	& Capt. England		after 14.	
235	Emma Rydberg	16				



236	Emilia Marking	22	no Parents	Sweden United States	Lpool	for	1	Sumner
237	S. A. Anderson	34	J	Cont.	Eding	after	1	
238	Julia Edgely	19	.	.	.	.	1	
239	Victor Fred	20	no	Farmers	.	for	1	
240	Stephen Larson	25	.	Lib.	.	.	1	
241	Anna Christensen	24	J	Cont.	.	after	1	
242	John Kelly	17	.	Wife	.	.	1	
243	Adolf	5	no	Child	.	.	1	
244	Carl	4	.	.	.	.	1	
245	Hilda	inf.	J	inf.	.	.	1	
246	Chris	inf.	.	inf.	.	.	1	
247	Mathilde Thustrom	23	.	Cont.	8 11	.	1	
248	Billy Johnson	34	.	.	.	.	1	
249	Anna Thustrom	26	.	.	.	.	1	
250	Anna Christensen	19	.	.	.	.	1	
251	Anna Thustrom	21	no	Farmers	.	for	1	
252	David	40	.	.	.	.	1	
253	Arthur Schullman	29	.	.	.	after	1	
254	Anna	21	J	Wife	.	.	1	
255	David Cottrell	21	no	Farmers England	Lpool	for	1	
256	J. Turner	25	.	.	.	.	1	
257	Anna Jones	57	J	Cont. United States	.	after	1	
258	Carl	25	no	Farmers	.	for	1	
259	Chas. Colby	18	.	England	.	.	1	
260	Frederick	17	.	.	.	.	1	
261	Samuel Smith	26	.	United States	.	.	1	
262	J.	31	.	England	.	.	1	
263	H. Wilson	22	.	Lab.	.	.	1	
264	Chas. Coulson	29	.	United States	.	after	1	
265	Maria	29	J	Wife	.	.	1	
266	Harold	4	.	Child	.	.	1	
267	Francis	inf.	no	inf.	.	.	1	
268	Mr. Horace	20	.	Lab.	England	for	1	
269	J. Mc. Grath	11	.	Child	.	after	1	
270	Mr. Fitzwilliam	48	.	Capt.	United States	for	1	
271	Emma North	25	J	Cont.	.	after	1	
272	Mr. Payott	25	no	Lab.	6 7	for	1	46
273	Andrew Houlton	44	.	England	.	after	1	
274	Mary	49	J	Wife	.	.	1	
275	James	63	.	.	13 7	.	1	
276	Levitt	17	.	Cont.	.	.	1	
277	Mary	16	.	.	.	.	1	
278	Mr.	15	no	Lab.	.	for	1	
279	James	14	.	.	.	.	1	
280	Mary	11	J	Child	.	after	1	
281	Joshua	15	no	.	.	for	1	
282	Robert	5	J	.	.	after	1	
283	John D. Wigham	4	.	.	.	.	1	
284	J. Colleyman	16	no	Farmers	.	for	1	



285	Cath. Callaghan	53	J. Wfs.	England	United States	Lpool.	after 44.	1	Current
286	G. Ford	47	no name					1	
287	Ayers	46	J. Wfs.					1	
288	John	17	no name				for	1	
289	Wm	14						1	
290	Pres	11	Child				after	1	
291	David	9						1	
292	Ernest	48	infant					1	
293	J. Pryor	28	Stokier				for	1	
294	J. Edmonds	11					after	1	
295	James	27	J. Wfs.					1	
296	Martin	9	no child					1	
297	Ernest Symonds	19	Lat.				for	1	
298	Carl H. H. H.	20						1	
299	Leonard H. H. H.	30						1	
300	Pat. Davis	18						1	
301	Henry Donnelly	17	J. Cart.				after	1	
302	Kate	26						1	
303	Edmund Elmfield	20	no Lat.				for	1	
304	H. T. Lee	51						1	
305	E. Hamer	48	infant				after	1	
306	Edmund Whitefield	24	Lat.				for	1	
307	H. Richardson	28						1	
308	John G. H. H.	20	J. Cart.				after	1	
309	T. H. Taffery	48	no infant	Udlatas				1	
310	Lucas Johnson	29	J. Cart.					1	
311	J. Wm	30	no Cart.	England			for	1	
312	J. H. H.	27						1	
313	Eric H. H.	46	Child					1	
314	Martha Olsen	8	J. Child				after	1	
315	Hallie	7				23 8		1	
316	Martin Pollan	40	no Lat.				for	1	
317	John H. H.	57						1	
318	Thos. Bondham	32		Udlatas				1	
319	Chas. Holmgren	17		Sweden			for	1	
320	John H. H.	39	J. Cart.				after	1	
321	Luz. Carlson	24	no Lat.			8 7	for	1	
322	Anna Johnson	24	J. Cart.				after	1	
323	Martha H. H.	24						1	
324	Henry Johnson	29	J. Wfs.					1	
325	Frederic	48	no infant					1	
326	Carl Lindblom	23	Lat.				for	1	
327	Martha Johnson	47	J. Wfs.				after	1	
328	James	11	no child					1	
329	Anna	15	J.					1	
330	John	7	no					1	
331	Per	6						1	
332	Antonia	48	infant					1	
333	John Anderson	32	J. infant					1	



334	C. Larson	24	J. Spent	Sweden	United States	Embassy	after 19.	1	Present
335	Carl	17	no Lib.				for	1	
336	Ephie Johnson	14	J. Carl				after	1	
337	Amos	14	. Spent					1	
338	Albert	11	no Child.					1	
339	Carl	9	.					1	
340	Samuel Larson	26	J. Carl					1	
341	Anton Bergberg	31	no Spent				for	1	
342	Carl Carl	26	. Spent					1	
343	Carl Lindholm	8	. Child				after	1	
344	Lila Carlson	28	J. Carl					1	
345	C. Lagerholm	24	. Spent					1	
346	Ernest	18	no Lib.				for	1	
347	Carl	10	J. Child				after	1	
348	Carl. Sundholm	24	no Lib.				for	1	
349	John Sundholm	30	J. Spent				after	1	
350	H. Blomberg	54	no Farm	Sweden			for	1	
351	Anna Peterson	20	J. Carl				after	1	
352	Carl. Salomon	28	no Lib.	Sweden			for	1	
353	Mathilda	41	J. Spent				after	1	
354	J.	11	no Child					1	
355	Joseph Peterson	31	J. Spent					1	
356	Amos	6	. Child					1	
357	Mathilda Sundholm	22	. Spent					1	
358	Christian Johnson	25	.					1	
359	Harri	21	no Lib.				for	1	
360	Anna. Nelson	37	J. Spent				after	1	
361	Peter	15	no Child					1	
362	Anna	8	.					1	
363	Carl	6	no					1	
364	J. Larson	20	J. Spent					1	
365	Mathilda Johnson	18	.					1	
366	Lila Johnson	28	no Lib.				for	1	
367	Mathilda Person	18	J. Carl				after	1	
368	John Nelson	60	no Lib.				for	1	
369	John Johnson	30	J. Spent				after	1	
370	Carl Viki	3	no Child					1	
371	Mr. Peterson	20	. Lib.	12			for	1	
372	Anna. Sundholm	35	J. Carl	Sweden			after	1	52
373	Olaf. Sundholm	22	no Spent	Sweden			for	1	
374	Mathilda. Sundholm	26	J. Carl	5			after	1	
375	Marie Thorsen	24	.			19 27		1	
376	Harriet	26	.					1	
377	Mathilda. Sundholm	15	.					1	
378	Harriet. Anderson	18	.					1	
379	Lila. Sundholm	33	J. Spent					1	
380	Carl	24	no Farm				for	1	
381	Anna	11	J. Child				after	1	
382	Anna. Sundholm	41	. Spent					1	



383	Karin Fickelst 31	3	Wife	Swedish	United States	Birth	after 24	1	Swedish
384	Karl W. 9	2	Child						
385	Karin 4								
386	Karen Hockmiller 21	3	Spouse						
387	Olav Olson 29		Wife						
388	Olav 6		Child						
389	J. 4								
390	Anna 24		Spouse						
391	Paulina Hellen 31		Wife						
392	Karl 7		Child						
393	Karen 4	2							
394	Carl 24		Spouse						
395	Emma Jensen 21	3	Spouse						
396	Brick Erickson 24	2	Child						
397	Kentilda Johnson 22	3	Wife				for		
398	Lena Berg 46		Spouse				after		
399	Carlson 9		Child						
400	Hansen 4								
401	Carl Berg 3		Child						
402	J. Wilkerson 24	2	Child						
403	H. S. Anderson 30						for		
404	W. S. Lusk 22			W. S. Lusk					
405	Old Olson 18								
406	Anders Fickelst 21			Swedish					
407	Karl Hagen 24	3	Child				after		
408	W. S. Hansen 47	2	Spouse	Denmark			for		
409	Karin Hockmiller 25								
410	L. Anderson 26								
411	C. Jacobson 25	3	Spouse				after		
412	P. Hansen 16	2	Child				for		
413	L. Lallakson 41	3	Child				after		
414	W. Johansen 42	2	Child				for		
415	P. Harkness 21								
416	Old Lusk 48						for		
417	W. Carlson 32	3	Wife				after		
418	Johansen 11		Child						
419	Anna 5								
420	Anna Hagen 26		Child						
421	C. J. Carlberg 33	2	Child				for		
422	Andrew Hagen 26			W. S. Lusk			after		
423	Hansen 28	3	Wife						
424	William Lusk 17		Spouse	Denmark					
425	J. Harkness 36	2	Child				for		
426	W. S. Lusk 61	3	Spouse				after		
427	Emma Erickson 27								
428	Lena 24		Spouse						
429	Jak Anderson 9	2	Child						
430	Lena 7	3							
431	H. Wilkerson 30	2	Child				for		

20  
22  
27



432.	J. Johanna	20	no sub.	Dominion United States	April	after	1	Summit
433	John	24	& wife					
434	Emilia Johanna	20	no sub.					
435	A. Anderson	11	child		3	1	for	
436	Johann Jacobson	60	sub.	Adelstein			after	
437	Thos.	27	& wife					
438	Engelb. Connolly	40	no sub.	England			for	
439	B. Matting	20	& sub.					
440	Mrs. Connolly	40	Wife				after	
441	Henry	7	child					
442	Agnes M. Shaw	18	sub.					
443	Alma	16		Adelstein				
444	Anna: Olsen	22	no sub.	England			for	
445	E. Chuffelbotten	27	& wife				after	
446	W. E.	apt.	no sub.					
447	J. Phillips	13	sub.					
448	John Williams	4	& child					
449	Henry C. Hara	20	sub.					
450	Frank: Carding	16	no sub.				for	
451	P. M. Kungst	27		Adelstein				
452	Chr. Fay	24		England				
453	Henry: M. S. S. S.	20	& wife		0	10	after	
454	Frank: Saffery	9	no child				after	
455	Carl: Fred	46	& sub.					
456	Karl: J. S. S. S.	25	no sub.				for	
457	Karl	apt.	apt.				after	
458	August: M. S. S.	20	& sub.					
459	Leopold: S. S. S.	39	child	Ireland				
460	August: M. S. S.	19	apt.	Adelstein	2	2		
461	Theresa: S. S. S.	15						
462	M. C. Connors	21		Ireland				62
463	August: S. S. S.	17						
464	James: S. S. S.	21	Wife		3	17		
465	Henry: S. S. S.	24	apt.					
466	A. S. S. S.	30	Wife					
467	Anna	16	apt.					
468	Mrs. S. S. S.	22						
469	August: S. S. S.	18	no sub.					
470	Eliza: S. S. S.	20	& apt.				for	
471	Eliza: S. S. S.	21					after	
472	Henry: S. S. S.	21						
473	Henry: S. S. S.	22						
474	Karl: S. S. S.	22						
475	J. S. S. S.	21	no sub.				for	
476	Henry	16	& apt.				after	
477	Eliza: S. S. S.	21						
478	Henry: S. S. S.	3	child					
479	J. S. S. S.	22	no sub.				for	
480	Henry: S. S. S.	19	& apt.				after	



481	Mary Kealey	20	J Spent	Ireland	United States	Autumn	after	Leg.	11
482	Thos. Kealey	45	in Lib.						Ann
483	Mary	45	J Mgr.						
484	Thos.	16	J Spent						
485	Kate	9	J Child						
486	Johnnie Kealey	42	in Lib.				from		
487	Kate	11	J Child				after		
488	Mary	13	J Spent						
489	Pat.	9	in Child						
490	Mary Kealey	21	J Cent.						
491	J. B. Kealey	21	in Lib.				from		
492	Julia Kealey	22	J Mgr.				after		
493	Kate	25	J Spent						
494	Kealey	23	in Lib.				from		
495	Ann	21	J Lib.				after		
496	Mary Kealey	59							
497	Mary Kealey	30							
498	Kate Kealey	25							
499	Miss Cummings	18							
500	Mary Kealey	21							
501	Cath	50							
502	J.	9	in Child						
503	Kealey	7							
504	Kealey	6							
505	Julia Kealey	21	J Cent.						
506	Kealey Kealey	19							
507	Mr. Kealey	21	in Lib.				from		
508	Kealey Kealey	17	J Spent				after		
509	Kealey Kealey	30							
510	Kealey Kealey	22							
511	Mary Kealey	21							
512	Kealey	15	Child						
513	Mary Kealey	23	Cent.						
514	Mr. Kealey	45	in Lib.				from		
515	Mary Kealey	25	J Spent				after		
516	Kealey Kealey	21	in Lib.				from		
517	Kealey Kealey	22	J Spent				after		
518	Kate Kealey	21							
519	C. Lee	16							
520	Kealey Kealey	21							
521	Kealey Kealey	19	in Lib.				from		
522	Kealey	15	J Spent				after		
523	Ann Kealey	23							
524	Agnes Kealey	11							
525	John Kealey	24	in Lib.				from		
526	Mary Kealey	22	J Spent				after		
527	Kealey Kealey	21							
528	F. Kealey	24	in Lib.				from		
529	Kealey	22							



530	Henry Clark	45	& Spent	Ireland United States	after 84	1	12
531	Henry	15				1	
532	J. J.	11	in	Chad.		1	
533	Henri	9				1	
534	Henri	6				1	
535	Horsman	19	in	inf.		1	
536	Francis Harris	19	in	Lib.	four	1	
537	Henry Thomas	16				1	
538	Henri de Murell	22	& Spent		after	1	
539	Kate Walsh	22				1	
540	Henry Clark	17				1	
541	Henri Harris	21	in	Lib.	four	1	
542	H. Dwyer	50				1	
543	Henri Harris	20	& Spent		after	1	
544	J. C. Harris	18	in	Lib.	four	1	
545	H. K. Harris	26				1	
546	Henri Harris	49	& Spent		after	1	
547	Henri Harris	24	in	Lib.	four	1	
548	J. C. Harris	23				1	
549	J. C. Harris	24				1	
550	J. C. Harris	26				1	
551	D. C. Harris	25				1	
552	Henry Harris	32	& Spent		after 84	1	
553	Henry	19	in	inf.		1	
554	Kate Harris	22				1	
555	Henry Harris	24				1	
556	Henry Harris	20				1	
557	John Harris	22				1	
558	John Harris	22	in	Lib.	four	1	
559	John Harris	24				1	
560	John Harris	27	& Spent		after	1	
561	J. Harris	30	in	Lib.	four	1	

562	J. M. Hadgrdorn	35	in	Consul	United States	after 84	1	12
563	J. M. Hadgrdorn	28					2	
564	J. M. Hadgrdorn	40					4	
565	H. H. Harris	36					3	
566	H. Harris	29					2	
567	H. Harris	30					3	
568	J. J. Harris	27					2	
569	J. J. Harris	31					3	
570	H. H. Harris	43					1	
571	H. C. Harris	29					3	
572	J. Harris	60					2	
573	J. Harris	24					1	
574	J. Harris	27	in	Consul			1	



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Place of Employment	Place of Education	Place of Marriage	Place of Death
575	J. P. Trach	24	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	1	1	1	1
576	Edward Martin	29	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
577	J. D. Wright	40	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	4	4	4	4
578	J. P. Fleming	30	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	3	3	3	3
579	William	22	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
580	J. P. Trach	18	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	1	1	1	1
581	Fred. Galtie	29	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
582	Henry	30	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	3	3	3	3
583	John	30	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	4	4	4	4
584	Edward Reed	26	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	3	3	3	3
585	James	24	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
586	Edward Vandenberg	31	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
587	Julia	28	Female	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	1	1	1	1
588	Charles Wootton	30	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	3	3	3	3
589	Louis	6	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	4	4	4	4
590	Henry	4	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
591	Edgar Ripley	29	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	1	1	1	1
592	William	27	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	3	3	3	3
593	J. B. Longman	36	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
594	Harriet	35	Female	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
595	J. Lally	42	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
596	Mary	40	Female	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	3	3	3	3
597	Chas. North	27	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
598	Louis	31	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	1	1	1	1
599	Henry	42	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
600	Franklin Robert	34	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	3	3	3	3
601	Henry	29	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
602	Robt. Longman	31	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
603	Julia	30	Female	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
604	Thos.	8	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	3	3	3	3
605	Robt.	6	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	3	3	3	3
606	Robt. Clark	40	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
607	William	40	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
608	James Hill	38	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
609	Charles	30	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
610	James	26	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
611	J. B. Elliott	30	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	1	1	1	1
612	Louis	29	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	1	1	1	1
613	O. Hopin	40	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	1	1	1	1
614	J. Whittington	8	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2
615	James Brown	36	Male	Comd. U.S. Army	United States Army	Salmon	2	2	2	2</



624	Mary B. Cullington	28	J. W. J.	United States	atj	Saloon	2	10
625	Pat. O. Mott	40	in	United States			3	
626	J. E. Mott	30	in	United States			1	
627	J. Reynolds	29	J. W. J.	United States			2	
628	John Reynolds	30	J. W. J.	United States			2	
629	J. Day	24	in	United States			3	
630	J. Thompson	36					2	
631	J. Wright	28					2	
632	Wm. L. Langford	42					1	
633	Sam. Mott	36					1	
634	Sam. Mott	41					1	
635	J. Martin	29	in	United States			1	
636	A. J. Collins	41	in	United States			1	
637	Frank Parlati	40					1	
638	Paul	34	J. W. J.				1	
639	Fred	20	in	United States			1	
640	Jos	18					1	
641	Maria	5	J. W. J.				1	
642	F. Mott	30	in	United States			2	
643	Wm. L. Langford	28	J. W. J.				1	
644	W. A. Otero	40	in	United States			1	
645	A. W. Langford	36					1	
646	W. Taber	29					1	
647	E. W. Tingle	31					1	
648	A. Mott	24					1	
649	Maria	21	J. W. J.				2	
650	Martin Collins	37	in	United States			2	
651	J. F. Cunningham	3					1	
652	Wm. Mott	38					1	
653	Mary Loring	40	J. W. J.				1	
654	Ann Mott	29					1	
655	J. F.	27	in	United States			1	
656	Edw. Mott	31					1	
657	John	32	J. W. J.				1	
658	Wm. L. Langford	40					1	
659	Maria Loring	38					1	
660	Paul Mott	40					1	
661	John	7	in	United States			1	
662	A. Frick	29	in	United States			1	
663	Paul	30	J. W. J.				2	
664	J. C. Mott	40	in	United States			1	
665	Mary	38	J. W. J.				2	
666	Alfred J. Tolly	40	in	United States			1	
667	Maria Mott	39					1	
668	Wm. L. Langford	40					1	
669	A. Loring	40					1	
670	Thos. Loring	37					1	
671	Alfred Tolly	40					1	
672	Wm. L. Langford	32					1	







Belgium, Chateau  
Sept 11 " 1885

1135

119



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *W. A. Bignon*

Master of the *S.S. Belgelaud* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Antwerp*, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *Sept 11<sup>th</sup>* 188*2*

*W. A. Bignon*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Belgelaud* whereof *Antwerp* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *240* tons.

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Port of origin.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	<i>H. Gushki</i>	<i>ad</i>	<i>f</i>		<i>U. S.</i>		<i>N. Y.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4<sup>th</sup> Cabin</i>	<i>Brussels</i>	
2	<i>F.</i>	<i>ch.</i>	<i>m</i>								
3	<i>G. H. Wahl</i>	<i>ad</i>		<i>lawyer, teacher</i>			<i>Boston</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Antwerp</i>	
4	<i>Mrs.</i>		<i>f</i>								
5	<i>H. Fellows</i>						<i>N. Y.</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Brussels</i>	
6	<i>S. H. Hoagist</i>			<i>in charge of mail</i>				<i>2</i>		<i>Brussels</i>	
7	<i>Mrs.</i>		<i>f</i>								
8	<i>V.</i>	<i>ch.</i>									
9	<i>S.</i>										
10	<i>G.</i>										
11	<i>J. E. Woodward</i>	<i>ad</i>									
12	<i>J. R. Burnaud</i>				<i>England</i>		<i>Hampshire</i>	<i>2</i>			
13	<i>M.</i>	<i>17 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>2</i>			
14	<i>W. F. Campbell</i>			<i>prof of math</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>Boston</i>			<i>Antwerp</i>	
15	<i>C. J. Bagan</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>N. Y.</i>	<i>2</i>			
16	<i>B. Johnston</i>			<i>artist</i>				<i>2</i>			
17	<i>H. J. Quiman</i>			<i>m prof of lyth</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>Basel</i>	
18	<i>A. H. Crenkiss</i>			<i>prof of math</i>				<i>2</i>		<i>Cologne</i>	
19	<i>Mrs.</i>		<i>f</i>					<i>1</i>			
20	<i>M. S. Waring</i>			<i>prof of math</i>				<i>1</i>			
21	<i>W. H. Fowler</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>lawyer</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>Antwerp</i>	
22	<i>Mrs.</i>										
23	<i>Mrs.</i>		<i>f</i>								
24	<i>W. X. Lustick</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>m.d.</i>			<i>Philad.</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Leipzig</i>	
25	<i>S. Lischerer</i>			<i>merchant</i>			<i>N. Y.</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Horn</i>	
26	<i>Mrs.</i>		<i>f</i>								
27	<i>Mrs. H.</i>										
28	<i>G.</i>										
29	<i>A.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>m</i>								
30	<i>F. Gilmore</i>	<i>ad</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>3</i>		<i>Antwerp</i>	
31	<i>J. A. Heaton</i>		<i>m</i>				<i>Philad</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>La Roche</i>	
32	<i>C. Bingham</i>			<i>M.D.</i>				<i>1</i>			
33	<i>J. L. Huntington</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>artist</i>			<i>N. Y.</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Dresden</i>	
34	<i>A.</i>			<i>cont. bath</i>				<i>1</i>			
35	<i>C.</i>			<i>pianist</i>				<i>1</i>			
36	<i>C. D. Lathrop</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Comm. Agent</i>				<i>2</i>		<i>Weyburg</i>	
37	<i>J. Angell</i>			<i>Student</i>				<i>2</i>			
38	<i>J. Hockstet</i>			<i>prof of math</i>			<i>Baltimore</i>	<i>1</i>			



39	J. Chiekring	ad	m prof of hyp U.S.	Baltimore	1	4th cabin	Antwerp
40	J. Chiekring	.	Chiekring	N.Y.	6		
41	Mrs	.	f	.	2		
42	J.R. Bates	.	m gent	.	2		
43	Mrs	.	f	.	2		
44	F	.	.	.	2		
45	et	.	.	.	2		
46	J. Kencomb	.	m prof U.S.	.	11		Brussels
47	Mrs	.	f	.	.		.
48	et	.	.	.	.		.
49	et	.	.	.	.		.
50	et	.	.	.	.		.
51	J. H. Goss	.	m prof of math	.	1		.
52	J. Gamma	.	teacher & tutor	.	1	1 0	Wien
53	J. Bruden	.	prof U.S.	.	3		Oppenheim
54	H. Kustath	.	f teacher	.	3		Halleberg
55	D. Hallberg	.	.	.	2		Cattel
56	J. H. Johnston	.	.	.	1		Hennrich
57	et Rappaport	.	.	.	2		Antwerp
58	M.C. Blasek	.	.	.	2		.
59	H. Schlegel	.	m Merchant	.	3		.
60	J. Reuss	.	.	.	1		.
61	et Chetty	.	.	.	1		.
62	Mrs	.	f & y. dress	.	3		.
63	H.	.	m student	.	.		.
64	et Dimond	.	f	.	1		.
65	M. Bely	.	.	.	2		.
1	J. Fernando	ad	m teacher U.S.	N.Y.	.	2nd cabin	Brussels
2	et Hoyer	.	printer	Philad	.		Paris
3	H. Hirschman	.	printer	.	.		.
4	et von Schmaus	.	f Real Estate Baranov	N.Y.	2		Munich
5	F. Roubischky	.	m artist U.S.	.	11		.
6	Mrs	.	f	.	.		.
7	et Chetty	.	.	.	.		.
8	J. Hulst	ad	m saloonkeeper	Cincinnati	.		Antwerp
9	et Schulz	.	Merchant Baranov	San Francisco	1		Antwerp
10	et Carthals	.	f Belgium	N.Y.	2		Antwerp
11	B. Hahn	.	m teacher Germany	Philad.	1		.
12	C. Rupp	.	f U.S.	N.Y.	3		Berlin
13	et	.	.	.	.		.
14	J.R. Wolf	ad	m merchant	Cincinnati	1		Paris
15	R.E. Mueller	.	musician	N.Y.	2		Friedrichs
16	Mrs	.	f	.	.		.
17	et Wether	.	teacher Strigeland	.	1		St. Gallen
18	O. Hovistomity	.	m father maker U.S.	Philad.	.		Leipzig
19	O. Paster	.	riding school	N.Y.	3		Berlin



20	Mr. Hill	ad.	f	Germany	N.Y.	1	U. Cabin	Berlin
21	H. Mayler	.	.	.	.	2	.	Heilbronn
22	W. Rantpacher	.	m	Heilbronn	Heilbronn	.	.	Heilbronn
23	Mr.	c	.	.	.	.	.	.
24	B. Long	ad	f	Germany	N.Y.	1	.	Rhodes
25	A. Lader	.	m	Heilbronn	.	1	.	Burgstall
26	C. B. Wilson	.	.	Student	.	2	.	Peter
27	A. Ruder	.	f	Germany	Chicago Ill.	1	.	Heilbronn
28	Frans. Franz	.	m	Heilbronn	N.Y.	1	.	Heilbronn
29	Hilke	.	f	.	.	1	.	.
30	Julian. Roke	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
31	Hilke	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
32	H. Gerard	.	.	Germany	.	1	.	Heilbronn
33	H. Frank	.	m	Heilbronn	.	2	.	Heilbronn
34	F. Rader	.	.	Civil engineer	.	2	.	Heilbronn
35	B. Lima	.	.	Heilbronn	.	1	.	Heilbronn
36	R. Van Sandeghem	.	f	.	.	1	.	.
37	Mr. A. Buijck	.	f	Heilbronn	.	.	.	.
38	A. Van Sandeghem	.	m	Heilbronn	.	.	.	.
39	R.	.	f	Belgium	.	1	.	.
40	Ch. Rinner	.	.	Austria	.	.	.	Heilbronn
41	F. Huth	.	.	Heilbronn	.	1	.	Heilbronn
42	H. Huth	c	m	.	.	.	.	Heilbronn
43	J. Warner	ad	.	Heilbronn	Baltimore	1	.	Heilbronn
44	F. Schmagy	.	.	Heilbronn	N.Y.	2	.	Heilbronn
45	F. Steinberg	.	f	Heilbronn	.	1	.	Heilbronn
46	H. Rühl	.	m	Heilbronn	Boston	1	.	Heilbronn
47	P. Kraut.	.	.	Heilbronn	N.Y.	.	.	Heilbronn
48	H. Rühl	.	f	Heilbronn	.	1	.	Heilbronn
49	J. Rühl	.	m	Heilbronn	.	1	.	Heilbronn
50	H. Rühl	.	.	Heilbronn	.	1	.	Heilbronn
51	G. Lang	.	f	Heilbronn	.	2	.	Heilbronn
52	J. Rühl	.	m	Heilbronn	Boston	2	.	Heilbronn
53	Mr.	.	f	.	.	.	.	Heilbronn
54	J. Rühl	.	m	Heilbronn	N.Y.	1	.	Heilbronn
55	C. Rühl	.	f	.	.	.	.	Heilbronn
56	F. Rühl	.	m	Heilbronn	.	.	.	Heilbronn
57	S. Rühl	.	.	Heilbronn	.	1	.	Heilbronn

### Storage

1	Elr. Voll	ad.	f	Heilbronn	Heilbronn	1	U. Cabin	Heilbronn
2	A.	11	.	.	.	.	.	Heilbronn
3	G.	11	.	.	.	.	.	Heilbronn
4	R.	11	.	.	.	.	.	Heilbronn
5	R.	5	m	Heilbronn	.	.	.	Heilbronn



1	Ed. Hengert	23	m	Hackim	Prussia	St. Louis	ford	Leet	a	Leuging	
2	E. Gresslmyer	24	"	"	Bombay	"	1	"	0	a	Wischitz
3	C. Legat	25	f	"	Russia	"		apt	"	a	Ruttin
4	Lin	"	"	"	"	N. Y.		"	1	"	"
5	Starr Legat	45	"	"	"	"	1	ford	"	a	"
6	A. Pulyki	49	f	wife	Germany	Chicago Ill	1	"	"	m	Altwater
7	"	25	m	archt	"	"	1	"	"	a	"
8	S. Gottschall	26	"	tailor	"	Shenland		"	"	a	Lurich
9	M. Deutsch	51	"	"	"	N. Y.	1	"	"	a	Grazing
10	M. Karandine	35	"	legarmen	Belgium	"		"	"	a	Brussels
11	"	46	"	shutout	Germany	"		"	"	a	Schaffenburg
12	R. Brandtke	54	"	merchant	"	Cincinnati	2	apt	"	a	Sturwag
13	C. H.	53	f	"	"	"		"	1	0	"
14	R. Corleuk	26	m	glashier	Belgium	N. Y.	1	ford	"	a	Stiffene
15	Joh. Rohrer	45	"	paipater	Germany	"	1	"	"	a	Sturwag
16	Ch. Sieke	30	"	tailor	"	"	1	"	"	a	"
17	L. Foure	25	"	glashier	Belgium	"	1	3	"	a	Samet
18	L. Polkette	26	"	minor	France	"	2	3	"	a	Billy
19	E. Dehaes	32	"	"	"	"		apt	"	0	"
20	"	25	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
21	S. Braxman	50	"	farmer	Germany	"	1	ford	"	a	Sturwag
22	R. Palabuta	24	"	tailor	"	Chicago Ill	1	"	"	a	Sturwag
23	C. Harkel	24	"	bruggart	"	Chicago Ill	1	"	"	a	Sturwag
24	L. Klopak	25	f	wife	"	N. Y.	2	apt	"	a	Sturwag
25	M. "	inf.	f	"	"	"		"	"	12	"
26	Kuand Eben	21	m	merchant	"	"	13	"	"	0	Stige
27	"	20	f	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
28	Jos. Facinelli	21	m	brickman	"	Braintree Ill	2	ford	"	a	Sturwag
29	"	26	"	"	"	"		apt	"	0	"
30	Ch.	25	f	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
31	"	4	m	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
32	"	3	f	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
33	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
34	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
35	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
36	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
37	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
38	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
39	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
40	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
41	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
42	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
43	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
44	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
45	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
46	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
47	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
48	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
49	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
50	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
51	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
52	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
53	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
54	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
55	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
56	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
57	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
58	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
59	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
60	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
61	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
62	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
63	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
64	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
65	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
66	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
67	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
68	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
69	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
70	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
71	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
72	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
73	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
74	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
75	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
76	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
77	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
78	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
79	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
80	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
81	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
82	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
83	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
84	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
85	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
86	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
87	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
88	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
89	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
90	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
91	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
92	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
93	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
94	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
95	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
96	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
97	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
98	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
99	"	inf	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"
100	"	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	0	"



52	4	Lucret	51	m		Germany	lasten	11	ford	det	b	Bombay	
53	16		11	.							b		
54	3		24	f							m		
55	Emilia		5	f							m		
56	Emi		15	.							m		
57	A	Lucretia	22	.	house	Prussia	St. Y.	2			m	Czechow	
58	Pl.	all H.	20	n	tailor	Germany	Chicago Ill.				b	Germany	
59	Rich	Schneide	40	f	wife		St. Y.	1	aft		u	Germany	
60	th.		11	.							u		
61	St.		8	m							u		
62	St.	Becker	11	.	farmer		Minnesota	1	ford		b	Hollands	
63	St.	Young	26	.	farmer		St. Y.	3	aft		f	St. Y.	
64	St.		31	f							f		
65	St.		inf	m							f		
66	St.	Watter	16	.	farmer			1	ford		b	Regensburg	
67	C.		13	.							f		
68	Joh	Krieger	30	.	smith			4	aft		f	St. Y.	
69	St.		31	f							f		
70	St.		3	m							f		
71	St.		2	f							f		
72	St.		1	.							f		
73	St.	St. Y.	53	m				1	ford		b	St. Y.	citizen
74	St.	St. Y.	22	.	laborer			1			b	St. Y.	
75	St.	St. Y.	11	f	laborer		St. Y.	1			m	St. Y.	
76	St.	St. Y.	20	m	workman		St. Y.	1			b	St. Y.	
77	St.	St. Y.	26	.	laborer		St. Y.				b	St. Y.	
78	St.	St. Y.	27	.	laborer		St. Y.				b	St. Y.	
79	St.	St. Y.	21	f	laborer		St. Y.	1			m	St. Y.	
80	St.	St. Y.	24	m	laborer		St. Y.	1			b	St. Y.	
81	St.	St. Y.	31	.	smith		Chicago Ill.				b	St. Y.	
82	St.	St. Y.	40	.	smith		St. Y.	2	aft		b	St. Y.	citizen
83	St.	St. Y.	35	f	laborer		St. Y.	2			f	St. Y.	
84	St.	St. Y.	26	m	laborer		St. Y.	2			f	St. Y.	
85	St.	St. Y.	22	.	laborer		St. Y.	1			b	St. Y.	
86	St.	St. Y.	28	m	laborer		St. Y.	1			b	St. Y.	citizen
87	St.	St. Y.	5	f	wife		St. Y.				b	St. Y.	
88	St.	St. Y.	31	.	wife		St. Y.				b	St. Y.	
89	St.	St. Y.	11	m			St. Y.				b	St. Y.	
90	St.	St. Y.	9	.			St. Y.				b	St. Y.	
91	St.	St. Y.	9	.			St. Y.				b	St. Y.	
92	St.	St. Y.	inf	.			St. Y.				b	St. Y.	
93	St.	St. Y.	40	.	merchant	St. Y.	St. Y.	1	ford		b	St. Y.	
94	St.	St. Y.	33	f	wife	St. Y.	St. Y.	2	aft		b	St. Y.	
95	St.	St. Y.	11	.			St. Y.				b	St. Y.	
96	St.	St. Y.	9	.			St. Y.				b	St. Y.	
97	St.	St. Y.	6	.			St. Y.				b	St. Y.	
98	St.	St. Y.	2	.			St. Y.				b	St. Y.	



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	City	Port	Set	Notes
99	J. Schreier	26	m	labourer	Germany	Stuttgart	1	aft	Polkrope
100	J. Schmetz	36	m	labourer	"	Stuttgart	1	ford	Polkrope
101	C. H. Spies	37	f	"	"	Stuttgart	1	"	Polkrope
102	C. Schraden	15	m	labourer	"	Stuttgart	1	"	Polkrope
103	H. Sinschauer	31	m	labourer	"	Stuttgart	4	aft	Polkrope
104	Christ	31	f	"	"	Stuttgart	"	"	Polkrope
105	Clara	3	f	"	"	Stuttgart	"	"	Polkrope
106	J. Wolrich	25	m	labourer	"	Stuttgart	"	"	Polkrope
107	et	24	f	"	"	Stuttgart	"	"	Polkrope
108	et	5	m	"	"	Stuttgart	"	"	Polkrope
109	H. H. Biedeker	25	f	"	Belgium	Brussels	1	ford	Brussels
110	H. H. Biedeker	20	m	labourer	"	Brussels	1	"	Brussels
111	H. H. Biedeker	33	f	"	Germany	Stuttgart	2	"	Stuttgart
112	J. H. Biedeker	28	m	labourer	"	Stuttgart	"	"	Stuttgart
113	J. H. Biedeker	19	"	"	"	Stuttgart	"	"	Stuttgart
114	J. H. Biedeker	62	"	"	"	Stuttgart	2	aft	Stuttgart
115	H. H. Biedeker	61	f	"	"	Stuttgart	"	"	Stuttgart
116	J. H. Biedeker	24	m	labourer	"	Stuttgart	"	ford	Stuttgart
117	H. H. Biedeker	18	"	"	"	Stuttgart	"	"	Stuttgart
118	H. H. Biedeker	32	"	labourer	Belgium	Brussels	3	aft	Brussels
119	H. H. Biedeker	36	f	"	"	Brussels	"	"	Brussels
120	H. H. Biedeker	24	m	labourer	"	Brussels	"	ford	Brussels
121	H. H. Biedeker	40	f	"	"	Brussels	2	aft	Brussels
122	H. H. Biedeker	17	"	"	"	Brussels	"	ford	Brussels
123	H. H. Biedeker	35	m	"	"	Brussels	"	"	Brussels
124	H. H. Biedeker	14	"	"	"	Brussels	"	6	6
125	H. H. Biedeker	10	f	"	"	Brussels	"	"	m
126	H. H. Biedeker	2	f	"	"	Brussels	"	aft	"
127	H. H. Biedeker	26	m	labourer	Germany	Stuttgart	2	ford	Stuttgart
128	H. H. Biedeker	23	m	labourer	"	Stuttgart	"	"	Stuttgart
129	H. H. Biedeker	45	"	labourer	"	Stuttgart	15	6	6
130	H. H. Biedeker	26	"	labourer	"	Stuttgart	1	"	Stuttgart
131	H. H. Biedeker	24	"	labourer	"	Stuttgart	"	"	Stuttgart
132	H. H. Biedeker	23	"	labourer	Italy	Stuttgart	2	aft	Stuttgart
133	H. H. Biedeker	20	f	"	"	Stuttgart	"	"	Stuttgart
134	H. H. Biedeker	25	"	labourer	"	Stuttgart	2	"	Stuttgart
135	H. H. Biedeker	25	"	labourer	"	Stuttgart	"	"	Stuttgart
136	H. H. Biedeker	25	"	labourer	"	Stuttgart	"	"	Stuttgart
137	H. H. Biedeker	25	"	labourer	"	Stuttgart	"	"	Stuttgart



[illegible]



185	W. Black	28	m	clerk	England	N. Y.	1	ford	2	London	
186	J. Keller	40	m	butcher			2	apt	2		citizen
187	J. Roth	38	f								
188	J. Roth	19	m	farmer	Hungary			ford	2	St. Peter	
189	J. Hingler	26									
190	S. Schlichting	40		madellor			1	apt	2	Friedrichs	
191	Ch.	21	f								
192	J. Rittus	23	m	workman			1	ford	2	Wien	
193	J. Raikorn	23					1		e	Friedrichs	
194	J. Jancity	24		laborer	Hungary			4	0	St. Peter	
195	J. Ruter	25									
196	M. Staunisch	33		theatrical	Germany					Friedrichs	
197	J. Hupfs	25		tailor			1		e	Reich	
198	J. Hoffels	53	f					apt			
199	C. Lutzinger	28	m	meat	Austria	Grand Rapids	2		2	Schwanzen	
200	Ch.	27	f					6	2		
201	S.	10	m								
202	C.	8									
203	Ch.	inf	f								
204	V. Lenzity	15	m	butcher	Germany	N. Y.	1	ford	e	Carl Friedrichs	
205	J. Bauer	15					1		e		
206	Ch. Rinkmann	24	f	wife		Washington			m	Williamson	
207	J. Bernhardt	26	m	barber		N. Y.	1		e	St. Peter	
208	J. Hofmann	21					1		e		
209	J. Rauch	17	f	servant			1		m	Walden	
210	J. Bueker	41	m	tailor	France		1		e	St. Peter	citizen
211	Ch.	11	f						m		
212	Ch. Wiedt	17		servant	Germany			1st	10	m	Wendelburg
213	Ch. Wiedt	16									
214	J. Hingler	22	m	farmer		Chicago Ill			e	St. Peter	
215	J. H. Janc	42		butcher		N. Y.	1		e		citizen
216	J. H.	1									
217	J. Hingler	30		laborer		Louisville Ky			e	St. Peter	
218	J. H.	30	f	servant							
219	J. Hingler	20	m	butcher		N. Y.	1		e	Schwanzen	
220	J. Hingler	10 1/2		musician			1		e	Frankfurt	
221	J. H. Bahr	30		laborer					e	St. Peter	
222	J. Hingler	17	f	servant			2		e	St. Peter	
223	J. Hingler	24	m	carpenter			1	apt	e	St. Peter	
224	J. H.	26	f								
225	J. H.	6	m								
226	J. H.	4	f								
227	J. H.	inf									
228	J. H. Hingler	29	m	barber				ford	e	St. Peter	citizen
229	J. H.	24	f	servant							
230	J. Hingler	53		wife	France	St. Peter	1	5	1	St. Peter	citizen
231	J. Hingler	19	m	garman	Germany	St. Peter			f	Wendelburg	



231	W. Hittinger	11	m		Germany	No Passport	ford	sect.	f	Wickham	
232	W.	9	.						f		
233	Christ Wierbuck	14	.			Philadelphia			f	Saighem	
234	W. Hoffmann	25	f	servant		Philad	1		f	Shore	
235	Joh. Frank	17	m	mother		N.Y.			f	Sashan	
236	Fitz	15	.						f		
237	Marg. Bauer	16	f	servant					f	Schwal	
238	E. J. Lillack	27	m	male maker		Quincy Ill	1		f	Engelkirchen	
239	Ph. Oberheim	28	f	wife		N.Y.	1	apt	w	Embruncken	Citizen
240	Sara	inf	.						w		
241	Gov. Piel	22	m	laborer	Switzerland		ford	0	f	Switzerland	
242	Chas. Rammacher	25	.		Algeria	Philad			f	Antwerp	Citizen
243	J. Schumpp	16	f	servant	Germany	N.Y.			f	Frankfurt	
244	J. Hoffmann	22	m	laborer		St. Louis Mo			f	Frankfurt	
245	F. Lachenz	42	.	laborer		N.Y.			f	Frankfurt	
246	H. Hander	40	.	laborer					f	Frankfurt	Citizen
247	J. Lisch	28	.	laborer					f	Frankfurt	
248	J. Bretz	66	.	laborer		Whitish N			f	Frankfurt	
249	W. Herginshi	19	.	smith		Frank			f	Frank	
250	J. Bruch	31	.	farmer		Chicago Ill	3	apt	f	Frank	
251		27	f						f	Frank	
252		17	f						f		
253		3	m						f		
254		4	f						f		
255		inf	f						f		
256	B.	27	.	wife			4		x	Edingen	
257	H. Karau	37	.						x		
258	B.	12	.						x		
259		10	m						x		
260		9	.						x		
261		6	.						x		
262		11	.						x		
263		2	f						x		
264		inf	.						x		
265	W. H. Meyer	16	m	legation			1	ford	f		
266	W. Ruppel	22	.	quartermaster			1		f	Antwerp	
267	Jacob Braun	44	.	farmer		St. Louis	4	apt	f	Antwerp	
268	M.	12	f						f		
269	W. Piel	16	m					ford	f		
270	W. Meyer	10	f					apt	f		
271	M.	9	.						f		
272	W. Meyer	7	.						f		
273	Christ	22	m						f		
274	Annak	2	.					25	15	f	
275	Mina Young	20	f	wife		N.Y.	2		x	Brussels	Citizen
276	W.	inf	.						x		
277	Joh. Crumfing	29	m	carpenter		Chicago Ill	1	ford	f	Frank	
278	W. Sieg	22	.	carpenter			1		f	Frank	



279	René Kellner	26	m		Germany	Leicht. Hut.	1	ford	h	Staden	citizen
280	Just. Schier	25	.	painter	U.S.	N.Y.			g	Staden	.
281	Cpt. Rahrhoff	61	.	farmer	Germany				g	Bouthof	.
282	St. Schier	24	f						f		citizen
283	L. Böhm	23	m	brewer			1		g	Staden	.
284	P. Schneider	21	.				1		g	Staden	.
285	C. Heinrich	29	f	wife		Staden	1	apt	x	Staden	.
286	L.	3	.						x		.
287	H.	inf	.						x		.
288	Mr. Hansmann	22	m	laborer		Chicago Ill.		ford	g	Staden	.
289	C. Schöpf	21	.	tailor					g	Staden	.
290	C. Hübner	22	.	merchant	Italy	N.Y.			g	Staden	.
291	C. Schwarz	23	f	servant	Germany			apt	g	Staden	.
292	L.	22	m	merchant					g	Staden	citizen
293	St. Fiedel	28	.	painter	Luxon	Chicago Ill.		ford	g	Staden	.
294	R. Schätzle	15	.	farmer	Germany	Cincinnati			g	Staden	.
295	Mr. Frey	24	.	blacksmith	N.Y.				g	Staden	.
296	Jacob Laal	50	.	gardener	U.S.		1		g	Staden	citizen
297	Mr. Gallus	55	f	wife	Germany		1	apt	x	Staden	.
298	R.	12	.						x		.
299	John W. Winter	22	m	laborer	U.S.			ford	g	Staden	.
300	E. Müller	21	.						g	Staden	.
301	St. Fiedel	22	.	upholder	Staden	Staden	1		g	Staden	.
302	St. Fiedel	21	.	gardener	England	Philad.	1		g	Staden	.
303	L. Focht	23	.	butcher	Germany	N.Y.			h		.
304	C. Schmaier	24	.	workman	Prussia		2		h		.
305	P. Lubelski	19	.	mechanic	Russia		1	1	0	h	.
306	St. Hantsch	20	.	merchant	Germany		1		h		.
307	L. Hantsch	21	.				1		h		citizen
308	Mr. Arnold	20	.	tailor	England		3	apt	h		.
309	St.	28	f						h		.
310	Mr.	10	.					1	h		.
311	Carl Stöckli	20	m	servant	Germany	Chicago Ill.	1		h	Staden	.
312	St. Schier	.	.	laborer			4	ford	h	Staden	.
313	St. Schier	.	.						h		.
314	St. Stöckli	.	.						h		.
315	L. Schier	.	.					17	h		.
316	St. Schier	20	.	tailor	Prussia				h	Staden	.
317	L. Schier	18	f	tailor	Switzerland	Staden	1		h	Staden	.
318	Mr. Schier	25	.	wife	Italy	N.Y.		apt	x	Staden	.
319	B.	17	.						x		.
320	Mr. Schier	25	m	tailor					h		.
321	D.	18	f					3	h		.
322	Mr. Schier	18	.					ford	h		.
323	St. Schier	24	m						h		.
324	Mr. Schier	24	.	dyer	Switzerland		1	10	h	Staden	citizen
325	St. Schier	26	.	tailor			1	1	h	Staden	.



126	Ca Rottenbach	21	f		Germany	N.Y.	1	ford	h	Baar	
127	It Ostschinsky	20	m	baker	Switzerland		1		h	Biel	
128	It. Rottiker	27	.	laborer			1		h	Hochwald	
129	It.	20	f						t		
130	Ca Schneider	26	.	servant	Germany		1		t	Hausstein	
131	Mo. Ruter	47	.	wife	Switzerland		1		t	Habsburg	Citizen
132	Ca. Brigger	49	.					apt	x		
133	f. Ruckmann	53	m	laborer			1		t	Kellnacher	
134	E.	53	f						t		
135	E.	11	.						t		
136	E.	10	.						t		
137	E.	5	m						t		
138	E.	inf.	.						t		
139	Go. Sommer	29	.	workman					t	Basel	
140	E.	28	f						t		
141	Wm. Rufenacht	16	m	workman	Germany		1	ford	h	Waldkirchen	
142	R. Poley	34	.	mother	Switzerland		2	apt	t	Basel	
143	It.	24	f						t		
144	E.	9	.						t		
145	C. Eichholz	20	m	laborer	Germany		1	ford	h	Grossmungen	
146	H. Grubel	37	.	workman			1		h	Sulz	
147	C.	15	f						t		
148	It.	11	.						t		
149	J. Schorger	21	m	Drumaker					i	Diers	
150	J. Holz	28	.	baker	St. Louis	St. Louis	1		i	Kulmberg	Citizen
151	It. Holz	22	.			N.Y.				Basel	
152	H. Holz	45	.	laborer	Switzerland	Chicago Ill.	1	ford	h		
153	It. Holz	42	.	workman			1		h	Waldkirchen	
154	It. Colon	23	f	servant	Germany				t	Basel	
155	It. Florig	23	m	shoemaker		Swiss	2		i	Guttingen	Citizen
156	J. Schmitz	46	.	lithographer			1		i	Cola	
157	C. Ernst	18	.			N.Y.	1		i	Opfingen	
158	Mo. Frey	23	f	servant			2		h	Borsberg	
159	E.	27	.						h		
160	It. Augustin	25	m	merchant			1		i	Wenden	
161	J. Jognatich	24	.		Russia	Chicago Ill.	1		i	Rustland	
162	Mo. Ropmeyer	22	f		Germany	London			h	Harroden	
163	It. Hiltching	25	.	servant		N.Y.	1		h	Borsberg	
164	Mo. Frey	17	.						h		
165	It. Holz	22	m	man		Chicago Ill.	1		i	Waldkirchen	
166	J. Schmitz	22	f	servant		N.Y.	1		h	Waldkirchen	
167	F. Vanollen	24	m	fireman	France				i	Waldkirchen	
168	E. Imshoviler	20	f	wife	Germany		1		n	Hornburg	
169	J.	8	m					12	n		
170	J.	5	.						n		
171	E. Wolf	21	.	pharmaker			1		i	Rheyl	
172	f. Ost	24	.	pharmaker			1		i	Kulmberg	Citizen



372 J. S. Berghauer	17	m	merchant	Germany	N.Y.	1	for	det	Frankfurt	1
373 M. Kith	53	f	wife			1			Bathurster	1
374 L. Guntter	25	m	workman		Chicago Ill	1			Elmsburg	
375 Ch. Haube	32	.	taylor	Belgium	N.Y.	1			Heinin	
376 L. Schmetzler	26	f	wife	Germany	Cincinnati	1			Kocher	
377 C.	inf	m							n	
378 L. Vainbach	52	f			N.Y.	2			K. Ester	
379 L. Becker	23	.	wife						n	
380 L. Guntter	inf	.							n	
381 J. Gunk	inf	m	join on board						n	
382 B. Schmitt	45	f	wife	Russia	Wien	1			n	Grosswullen
383 M.	17	.							n	
384 C.	4 1/2	m							n	
385 M. S. Van Rielst	19	.	gardener	Belgium	N.Y.		2	0	i	Malines
386 C. Weingart	22	f	servant	Germany	Elmsburg	1			K	Gamthurt
387 M. Rumer	25	m	farmer		Cincinnati	1			i	Walthurt
388 L. Brinst	24	f	servant			1			K	
389 P. Hergel	23	m	Reynolds		N.Y.	1				Calm
390 S. Gunkiller	24	.	gardener	France		1	apt			Pontre
391 W.	26	f					1	2		
392 C.	inf	.								
393 M. Christen	14	m	farmer	Germany			for			Luxby
394 L. Rhein	4 1/2	.								
395 J. Hoffmann	26	.	taylor	America	N.Y.	1				London
396 L. Hahn	40	.	farmer	Africa						Stasburg
397 A. Feller	23	.	workman	Luxemb		2				Reichshut
398 L. Schneider	24	f		Germany		1				Reichsmatzig
399 J. H. Hutter	28	m	laborer			3	apt			
400 C. Hutter	30	f								
401 M. Kith	9 1/2	m								
402 L. Hutter	18	.								
403 C. Hutter	inf	f								
404 C. Rummel	18	m	mill	Baden			for			Speinshel
405 L. Warr	23	.	taylor	Germany		1				Reichheim
406 L. Klatz	31	.	merchant			1				Auster
407 W. Hahn	20	.	musician	Holland			1	0	8	Haag
408 L. Schmitz	.	.	faker	Poland		1		0		Altmutter
409 E. Hutter	.	.	photograph	Germany		2				Frank
410 C.	.	.	musician							
411 C.	.	.	workman							
412 J. Gierone	inf	m		N.Y.	N.Y.	1				St. Paul
413 E. Hoffeld	inf	m					apt			citizen
414 L. Hutter	23	f								



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: EMS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 12, 1885

NUMBER: 1136

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *W. H. Hagedorn*

Master of the *U. S. S. S. S.* do solemnly swear and truly certify that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the District of the City of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the vessel, the name of the vessel, the name of the captain, the name of the crew, the name of the passengers, the number of said passengers who have died, and the name and age of those who died, also of the place of birth of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each passenger as to his destination.

List or Manifest

Whereof

*W. H. Hagedorn*

J. D. F.

Number	Name	Age	Sex	Calling	Place of Birth	Number of Places of Business	Transit or in transit or intending to proceed
1	Joseph Horre	28	m	tourist	America U. S. of Am	First Cabin	Transient
2	Jossey	32	f	none	"	"	"
3	Becky	10	f	"	"	"	"
4	John Wallmach	40	m	tourist	Germany	"	Southampton
5	Max Agre	36	"	"	America	"	"
6	Frank Fischer	31	"	"	"	"	"
7	Frank Amis	18	"	"	"	"	"
8	Louis Amheim	54	"	"	"	"	"
9	Lilly	46	f	none	"	"	"
10	Willy	12	m	tourist	"	"	"
11	August Liebmann	35	"	"	"	"	Southampton
12	Henriette	23	f	none	"	"	"
13	Anna	10	"	"	"	"	"
14	Carl	9	m	"	"	"	"
15	Anna Liebmann	34	f	"	"	"	"
16	Lilly	7	"	"	"	"	"
17	Anna de Voe	29	"	"	"	"	"
18	Henrich Schopf	23	m	tourist	Germany	"	"
19	Jacob Schiff	49	"	"	America	"	"
20	Lina	46	f	none	"	"	"

1	Frida	10	"	"	"	"	"
2	Horlimer	5	m	"	"	"	"
3	Helde Koppel	32	f	"	"	"	"
4	Laura Schöin	24	"	"	"	"	"
5	Carl Schöin	13	m	tourist	Germany	"	"
6	Henrich Liebmann	48	"	"	America	"	"
7	Salomon Baumann	44	"	"	"	"	"
8	Frederick	38	f	none	"	"	"
9	Max	12	m	"	"	"	"
10	Dr. Hans Fink	40	"	tourist	Germany	"	"
11	Daniel Lee	45	"	"	America	"	"
12	Anton Wöckten	38	"	"	"	"	"
13	Josef Kuebler	37	"	"	"	"	"
14	Elise	32	f	none	"	"	"
15	Frederick Hermann	35	"	"	"	"	"
16	Anna	24	"	"	"	"	"
17	Henry Meyer	56	"	"	"	"	"
18	Frederick Kuebler	62	m	tourist	"	"	"
19	Fanny	20	f	none	"	"	"
20	Henrich Kirschberg	25	m	tourist	Germany	"	"
21	Charles de Bontillier	31	"	"	"	"	"
22	Leslie	27	f	none	"	"	"
23	Anna Stahl	31	m	tourist	"	"	"
24	Luis Goldsmith	38	f	none	America	"	"
25	Edgar	14	m	"	"	"	"
26	Edgar	9	"	"	"	"	"
27	Henrich	43	f	"	"	"	"
28	Benjamin	13	m	"	"	"	"
29	Frederick Schiedig	31	"	tourist	"	"	"
30	Officer	30	f	none	"	"	"
31	Stefan	2 1/2	m	"	"	"	"
32	August Busch	50	"	tourist	"	"	"



NAME	Age	Sex	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE	Number of places of baggage	Passenger or crew
53. May Schuster	26	m	domest	America	U.S. of Am.	First Cabin	4	Transients Bremen
4. Liza	21	f	none	"	"	"	2	"
5. Charles Hook	40	m	domest	Germany	"	"	"	Niedergeln Wien
6. Stefan Goldzigt	25	"	"	Austria	"	"	"	"
7. Nathaniel Hill	33	f	none	"	"	"	8	"
8. Anton	9 1/2	m	"	"	"	"	"	"
9. Fritz	8 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10. Richard	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1. Mary Jones	37	f	"	America	"	"	"	Dresden
2. Fanny	18	"	"	"	"	"	10	"
3. Mabel	13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4. Edward	11	m	"	"	"	"	"	"
5. Eugenie Calamie	41	f	servant	"	"	"	"	"
6. Ida Kormann	27	"	none	Germany	"	"	5	Bremen
7. Peter	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8. Elise	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9. Hans	6	m	"	"	"	"	"	"
10. Anna Vogelmann	39	f	"	"	"	"	2	"
1. Thomas Viehler	15	m	domest	America	"	"	4	"
2. John Schellie	30	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
3. Emma	30	f	none	"	"	"	"	"
4. Carl Amann	50	m	domest	"	"	"	2	Frankfurt
5. Theodor Langler	48	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6. Anna	40	f	none	"	"	"	"	Bremen
7. Nathan Schellenberg	41	m	domest	"	"	"	"	"
8. Minna	38	f	none	"	"	"	"	"
9. Joseph	10	m	"	"	"	"	"	"
10. Abraham	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

1. Julius Dings	50	"	domest	"	"	"	"	Nürnberg
2. Fritz	45	f	none	"	"	"	"	"
3. Minnie	18	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
4. Minnie Kitterhoff	32	"	"	Germany	"	"	1	Bamberg
5. Dr. Th. Kiedorf	41	m	domest	America	"	"	1	Berlin
6. Fr. Th. Schaff	66	"	"	"	"	"	2	Bamberg
7. Anna Kien	20	f	none	Germany	"	"	1	Dresden
8. Anna Kien	51	"	"	America	"	"	1	Dresden
9. Auguste Kraft	35	"	"	"	"	"	1	Dresden
10. Oscar Kober	35	m	domest	"	"	"	4	Dresden
1. Julia Barlen Kunk	32	f	none	"	"	"	1	Berlin
2. Thomas	19	m	domest	"	"	"	1	Dresden
3. Hugo Reisinger	28	"	"	Germany	"	"	1	Dresden
4. Carl Kierowmann	41	"	"	America	"	"	2	Frankfurt
5. Kate Kieck	28	f	none	"	"	"	3	Bremen
6. Leopold Schmal	36	"	"	"	"	"	5	Bamberg
7. Lilly	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8. Ernst Ottenberger	60	m	domest	"	"	"	"	"
9. Robert Schmale	48	"	"	"	"	"	5	Bamberg
10. Dr. Eduard Tedy	30	"	"	"	"	"	3	Bremen
1. Alice	30	f	none	"	"	"	2	"
2. Nicolas Harrison	54	m	domest	"	"	"	4	"
3. Doris	47	f	none	"	"	"	1	"
4. With Bornemann	43	m	domest	"	"	"	3	"
5. Fred. Fallant	28	"	"	"	"	"	4	"
6. George	31	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
7. Aug. Hartmann	52	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
8. Simon Stein	38	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
9. Max Cephalotky	48	"	"	"	"	"	4	"
10. Clara Rice	34	f	none	"	"	"	3	Hamburg
1. Betty	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2. Julia Kieck	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
113. Caroline	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit or intended
114 Frank Thorsburn	48	m	tourist	America	U. S. of Am.	First Cabin	4	Transient London
5 Anna	40	f	none	"	"	"	1	"
6 Leo Shaw	24	m	tourist	"	"	"	4	"
7 Marcus Wunsch	60	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 Elise	40	f	none	"	"	"	"	"
9 Leonie	10	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
10 Hugo Meyzel	40	m	tourist	"	"	"	3	"
1 Charles Linder	38	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
2 Harriet Murray	45	"	"	"	"	"	4	"
3 A. G. Finkel	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Lidia	25	f	none	"	"	"	"	"
5 Adams Allen	65	m	tourist	"	"	"	3	"
6 Anna	60	f	none	"	"	"	1	"
7 Robt. Anderson	25	m	tourist	"	"	"	3	"
8 Leo Vasson	38	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
9 Paul Thoesch	28	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
10 Richard Peters	35	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
1 Emily Kitchcock	32	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
2 Laura Morris	38	f	none	"	"	"	2	"
3 Anna Hill	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Carl Fischer	54	m	tourist	"	"	"	"	"
5 Philipp	39	f	none	"	"	"	2	"
6 Leona	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 Laura	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 Adam Gust	32	m	tourist	"	"	"	8	"
9 Alfred	32	f	none	"	"	"	1	"
10 Wilhelm Ludwig	44	m	tourist	"	"	"	3	"
1 Lewis J. Lewis	39	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

2 Julian Orde	23	"	"	"	"	"	10	"
3 Emma	20	f	none	"	"	"	3	"
4 Alice Kates	48	m	tourist	"	"	"	3	"
5 Julian Riebold	42	f	none	"	"	"	1	"
6 Leo Schuster	44	m	tourist	"	"	"	4	"
7 Hedra Benson	28	f	none	"	"	"	2	"
8 Fred Frank	30	m	tourist	"	"	Second Cabin	"	Transient Frankfurt
9 Wilhelm Oppenheim	30	f	none	"	"	"	"	Obstetric
10 Peter Lachmann	32	m	tourist	"	"	"	"	"
1 Marguerite	38	f	none	"	"	"	"	"
2 Emma	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 David	26	m	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Laura Margus	28	f	"	"	"	"	"	Berlin
5 Margaretha Stein	54	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 Heltha	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	Waldenburg
7 Anna Reppert	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 Maria Meyer	30	"	"	"	"	"	4	Berlin
9 Emma Lichtenhain	43	"	"	Germany	"	"	"	"
10 Paula	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	Katzen
1 Anna Wiebe	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 Emilie	58	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
3 Emilie	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Louise	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 Johanna	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	Bremen
6 Leonie Dinkel	48	"	"	America	"	"	"	"
7 Johanna	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	Amsterdam
8 William Miller	21	"	"	Germany	"	"	"	Hamburg
9 Emma Wolff	20	"	"	America	"	"	4	Bremen
10 Feyer Kracke	48	m	tourist	"	"	"	"	"
1 Lucine	44	f	none	"	"	"	2	Hamburg
2 Maria Wolff	20	m	tourist	"	"	"	"	Waldenburg
3 Ludwig Endre	45	"	"	Germany	"	"	1	Hamburg
1 Hermann Hermann	44	"	"	"	"	"	"	"



NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of space	Number of place or passage	Treatment or in transit or intended
175 Wolf Dreyfus	32	m	none	Amerika	U. S. of Am.		1		Francisco
6 Adolph Lauther	28	"	"	"	"		1		Frankfurt
7 Christian	42	"	"	"	"		1		"
8 Albert	2	"	none	"	"		1		"
9 Nathan Liebold	30	"	none	"	"		1		Frankfurt
180 Carl Knopf	25	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
1 Frau Lorenzheim	16	"	"	Germany	"		1		Hamburg
2 James Calm	57	"	"	Amerika	"		1		Hamburg
3 Henry Dore	30	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
4 Hans Langenau	44	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
5 August Niebe	61	"	"	Germany	"		1		Hamburg
6 Louis	18	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
7 Emil Lang	30	"	"	Amerika	"		1		Hamburg
8 Ad. v. d. Linden	35	"	"	"	"		3		Hamburg
9 Philipp Lenz	55	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
190 Nathan Oberdörfer	21	"	"	Germany	"		2		Hamburg
1 Frank Müller	48	"	"	Amerika	"		1		Hamburg
2 Josef Müller	51	"	"	"	"		3		Hamburg
3 Carl Mink	48	"	"	"	"		3		Hamburg
4 Louise	32	f	none	"	"		3		Hamburg
5 Rudolf Oswald	61	m	none	"	"		1		Hamburg
6 Henry Lohsen	35	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
7 Friedrich Zill	53	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
8 Josef Becker	46	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
9 Franz Rühle	51	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
100 Charles Bigle	30	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
1 Johann Scherf	35	"	"	Germany	"		1		Hamburg
2 Joh. Rügen	30	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg

3 Lu Bandenrofel	31	"	"	"	"		2		Hamburg
4 Adolph Buch	35	"	"	Amerika	"		1		Hamburg
5 Henry E. Wood	25	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
6 Albert Binnfeld	23	"	"	Germany	"		1		Hamburg
7 Frank Nikolin	32	"	"	Amerika	"		1		Hamburg
8 Adolph	45	f	none	"	"		1		Hamburg
9 Mary	18	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
10 Helene Giegel	42	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
1 Wilfrid Wobald	23	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
2 Bertha	19	"	"	"	"		2		Hamburg
3 Bertha Kury	25	"	"	"	"		2		Hamburg
4 Maria	10	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
5 Alma Buchenrofel	38	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
6 Louis Engelberg	27	"	"	Germany	"		1		Hamburg
7 Paula	4	"	"	"	"		2		Hamburg
8 Maria Bandenrofel	30	"	"	Amerika	"		2		Hamburg
9 Willy	2	m	"	"	"		2		Hamburg
100 Eduard Metzger	37	f	"	"	"		3		Hamburg
1 Helene	6	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
2 August	4	m	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
3 Anna Hilber	24	f	"	Germany	"		1		Hamburg
4 Alice Knorr	45	"	"	Amerika	"		1		Hamburg
5 Anna Widdel	38	"	"	"	"		2		Hamburg
6 Anna Bandenrofel	40	"	"	"	"		2		Hamburg
7 Pauline Frofs	24	"	"	Germany	"	10 8	8		Hamburg
8 Paul	5	m	"	"	"		8		Hamburg
9 Helene	4	f	"	"	"		8		Hamburg
100 Emilie	1	"	"	"	"		2		Hamburg
1 Bertha Schafel	24	"	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
2 Albert Levy	10	m	"	"	"		1		Hamburg
3 Anna Schafel	25	f	"	"	"		2		Hamburg
234 Maria Lanne	50	"	"	Amerika	"		2		Hamburg



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	DATE	Location of employment	Number of years of service	Treatment or kind of service
Years	Months					CAUSE OF DEATH.	or place		
235 Joseph Krenig	42	m	tailor	America	U. S. of Am	Second Cabin		2	Transient, Bremen
6 Joseph	40	f	none	"	"	"	"	2	"
7 Wilhelm	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
8 Amalie Friedberg	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
9 Emma	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
140 Jacob Lisch	31	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	1	"
1 Rupp Hoffmann	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
2 Carl Roeder	22	"	"	Germany	"	"	"	1	Ahlborn
3 Louis Krieger	34	"	"	America	"	"	"	1	Bremen
4 Sophie Roeder	18	f	none	Germany	"	"	"	2	Krieger
5 Bertha Lodes	35	"	"	America	"	"	"	2	Krieger
6 Jacob Krieger	55	m	tailor	Germany	"	"	"	1	Krieger
7 Marie Krieger	22	f	none	America	"	"	"	1	"
8 Jacob Smith	32	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	1	Ohndorf
9 Victoria	32	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	Hansen
10 Albert Dorned	43	m	tailor	Germany	"	"	"	3	Ohndorf
1 Robert Grech	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	Ohndorf
2 Aug. Kaufmann	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	Ohndorf
3 George Zahn	37	"	"	America	"	"	"	1	Ohndorf
4 Johanna Meyer	45	f	none	Germany	"	"	"	1	Ohndorf
5 Friedrich Krieger	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	Ohndorf
6 Louis Wirth	45	m	tailor	America	"	"	"	3	Ohndorf
7 Balthe	45	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	Ohndorf
8 Louis	16	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	1	Ohndorf
9 Felix Grech	59	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	Ohndorf
10 Carl Langhans	31	"	"	Austria	"	"	"	1	Ohndorf
1 Mary Holberg	23	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	Ohndorf
2 John Lovenstein	45	m	tailor	America	"	"	"	3	Ohndorf

3 Anna	10	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	Bremen
4 Dorothea Dohn	24	"	"	Germany	"	"	"	1	Krieger
5 Anna Krieger	26	"	"	America	"	"	"	3	Krieger
6 Dora Krieger	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	Krieger
7 Carl	6	m	"	"	"	"	"	2	Krieger
8 Elze	6	f	"	"	"	"	"	2	Krieger
9 Anna Krieger	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Krieger
10 Hermann Krieger	50	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	2	Krieger
1 Elise Krieger	32	f	none	"	"	"	"	3	Krieger
2 Dora Krieger	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	Krieger
3 Meta Krieger	16	"	"	Germany	"	"	"	3	Krieger
4 William Krieger	56	m	tailor	America	"	"	"	1	Krieger
5 Henry Krieger	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	Krieger
6 Ludwig Krieger	48	f	none	"	"	"	"	1	Krieger
7 Paul Krieger	40	m	tailor	Austria	"	"	"	1	Krieger
8 Alne Krieger	20	f	none	Germany	"	"	"	1	Krieger
9 Otto Krieger	28	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	2	Krieger
10 Jerges Krieger	58	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Krieger
1 Alfred Krieger	24	"	"	America	"	"	"	2	Krieger
2 Alne Krieger	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Krieger
3 Alne Krieger	32	f	none	"	"	"	"	2	Krieger
4 Alne Krieger	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Krieger
5 Alne Krieger	18	"	"	Germany	"	"	"	2	Krieger
6 Alne Krieger	32	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	2	Krieger
7 Alne Krieger	30	f	none	America	"	"	"	2	Krieger
8 Alne Krieger	34	m	tailor	Germany	"	"	"	2	Krieger
9 Alne Krieger	34	f	none	"	"	"	"	2	Krieger
10 Alne Krieger	11 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Krieger
1 Alne Krieger	36	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	2	Krieger
2 Alne Krieger	23	f	none	"	"	"	"	2	Krieger
3 Alne Krieger	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Krieger
4 Alne Krieger	73	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	2	Krieger



AGE			DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH.		Location of compartment and space		Number of places of baggage		Transit or in transit or landing - protected suitors	
Years	Months	Days	Decided destination or location	Decided destination or location	Location of compartment and space	Location of compartment and space	Number of places of baggage	Number of places of baggage	Transit or in transit or landing - protected suitors	Transit or in transit or landing - protected suitors
295			Friedrich Mege 24	in former Germany	U.S. of Am	Comp. I	1	1	in transit	Musfahman
6			Peter Reide 21	f. none Austria	"	II	1	1	"	Wien
7			Wilhelm Kempe 22	in former Germany	"	I	1	1	"	Musfahman
8			Sebastian Berg 22	" " "	"	II	1	1	"	Hugoburg
9			Hugonthe 22	f. none "	"	"	1	1	"	"
100			Paul Hachmann 33	in former "	"	I	1	1	"	Lachmann
1			Harry Rejn 35	" " Amerika	"	"	1	1	"	Frank
2			Anton Ryck 38	" " "	"	"	1	1	"	"
3			Alma Freund 27	f. none Germany	"	II	1	1	"	L. Brühl
4			Hugo 3	in " "	"	"	2	2	"	"
5			Carl 9	" " "	"	"	1	1	"	"
6			Paul Thormann 30	" former Amerika	"	I	1	1	"	Bremen
7			Julius Lammle 28	" former Germany	"	II	1	1	"	Stuttgart
8			Anna 28	f. none "	"	"	2	2	"	"
9			Alma 21	" " "	"	"	1	1	"	"
10			Helga Walldmann 33	" " "	"	III	1	1	"	Stuttgart
1			Helga Feldmann 18	" " "	"	"	1	1	"	"
2			Louis Aring 15	in debt "	"	II	1	1	"	Lamm
3			Fritz Walldmann 37	" former Amerika	"	"	1	1	"	Bremen
4			Ernst Kelling 42	f. none "	"	"	1	1	"	"
5			Paul Kammath 25	in former Germany	"	"	1	1	"	Kassel
6			Ernestine 20	f. none "	"	"	1	1	"	"
7			Friedrich Walther 48	in former Amerika	"	I	1	1	"	Bremen
8			Samuel Lavin 28	" " Germany	"	"	1	1	"	Halina
9			Alma Schiller 56	f. none Amerika	"	II	1	1	"	Bremen
10			Ernst Schindler 30	in former Germany	"	"	1	1	"	Musfahman
1			Leffeld Fenzlein 21	f. none "	"	"	1	1	"	Leipzig
2			Alma Schumann 16	" " "	"	"	1	1	"	Lachmann



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE ORIGINALLY	STATED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Length of stay in the country	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or otherwise
355. Moritz Kapes	42			Germany	U. S. of Am.		III	1	including pass, travel, etc.
6. Anna Kapes	19			Germany	"		I	1	"
7. Joseph Kapes	58			Germany	"		I	1	"
8. William Kapes	23			Germany	"		I	1	"
9. Christian Kapes	17			Germany	"		I	1	"
10. Christian Kapes	36			America	"		I	1	"
11. Johann Kapes	52			"	"		I	1	"
12. Jacob Kapes	23			Germany	"		I	1	"
13. Anna Kapes	22			"	"		I	1	"
14. Julius Kapes	44			"	"		I	1	"
15. Fred. Kapes	18			"	"		I	1	"
16. Julius Kapes	42			"	"		I	1	"
17. Johann Kapes	18 1/2			"	"		I	1	"
18. Anna Kapes	10			"	"		I	2	"
19. Friedrich Kapes	3			"	"		I	1	"
20. Maria Kapes	19			"	"		I	1	"
21. Caroline Kapes	24			"	"		I	1	"
22. August Kapes	18			"	"		I	1	"
23. Carl Kapes	15			"	"		I	1	"
24. Johann Kapes	24			"	"		I	1	"
25. Johann Kapes	16			"	"		I	1	"
26. Christian Kapes	34			"	"		I	1	"
27. Caroline Kapes	32			"	"		I	1	"
28. Daniel Kapes	3			"	"		I	2	"
29. Carl Kapes	2			"	"		I	1	"
30. Maria Kapes	10			"	"		I	1	"
31. Anna Kapes	23			"	"		I	1	"
32. Mathias Kapes	21			"	"		I	1	"

3. Dorothea Kapes	20			"	"		I	1	"
4. Anna Kapes	22			"	"		I	1	"
5. August Kapes	24			"	"		I	1	"
6. Elizabeth Kapes	24			"	"		I	1	"
7. Anna Kapes	3			"	"		I	2	"
8. Anton Kapes	2			"	"		I	1	"
9. Anna Kapes	63			"	"		I	1	"
10. Carl Kapes	29			"	"		I	1	"
11. August Kapes	17			"	"		I	1	"
12. August Kapes	16			"	"		I	1	"
13. John Kapes	24			"	"		I	1	"
14. Mathias Kapes	21			"	"		I	1	"
15. Johann Kapes	24			"	"		I	1	"
16. Johann Kapes	24			"	"		I	1	"
17. Johann Kapes	15			"	"		I	1	"
18. Albert Kapes	42			"	"		I	1	"
19. Dorothea Kapes	30			"	"		I	1	"
20. Adolf Kapes	54 1/2			"	"		I	2	"
21. Anna Kapes	17 1/2			"	"		I	1	"
22. John Kapes	46			"	"		I	1	"
23. Math. Kapes	33			"	"		I	1	"
24. Paul Kapes	21			"	"		I	1	"
25. Georg Kapes	19			"	"		I	1	"
26. Mathias Kapes	18			"	"		I	1	"
27. Peter Kapes	18			"	"		I	1	"
28. Barbara Kapes	60			"	"		I	1	"
29. Franziska Kapes	19			"	"		I	1	"
30. Maria Kapes	42			"	"		I	1	"
31. Christian Kapes	34			"	"		I	1	"
32. Anna Kapes	32			"	"		I	1	"
33. Maria Kapes	42			"	"		I	1	"
34. Maria Kapes	18			"	"		I	1	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit, or intended
13 Maria Katharina	10	f	none	Germany	U. S. of Am		Comp II		intending for
14 Maria Weil	33	f	"	"	"		"		traded system
15 Clara	8	f	"	"	"		"	2	"
16 Sophie	6	f	"	"	"		"		"
17 Nathan	3	m	"	"	"		"		"
18 Fritz Beyer	38	m	merchant	"	"		I	1	"
19 Antonia Janda	15	f	none	Austria	"		II	1	"
20 Engel Frau	26	m	merchant	"	"		I	1	"
21 Adolf Langfisch	44	m	former America	"	"		"	1	"
22 Emilie Brückner	32	f	none	Germany	"		II	1	"
23 Alfred	4	m	"	"	"		"		"
24 Chas. Weymiller	26	m	former America	"	"		I	1	"
25 Joh. Kuchner	22	m	"	"	"		"		"
26 Fritz Wengel	16	m	merchant	Germany	"		"		"
27 Lina Hinkel	23	f	none	"	"		II	1	"
28 Dora	15	f	"	"	"		"		"
29 Sophie Bahr	22	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
30 Emma	9	f	"	"	"		"		"
31 Joh. Orloff	40	m	merchant	"	"		"	1	"
32 Maria Nasser	31	f	none	America	"		"	1	"
33 Rosa Klot	24	f	"	"	"		"		"
34 Albert Scherer	15	m	merchant	Germany	"		"	1	"
35 Maria	12	f	none	"	"		"		"
36 Philippine Dichtl	36	f	"	America	"		"	1	"
37 Anna	10	f	"	"	"		"		"
38 Franz	8	m	"	"	"		"		"
39 Josef Schwaiger	31	m	"	Germany	"		"		"
40 Josef	24	m	"	"	"		"	2	"

3 Franz	14	m	"	"	"		II		"
4 Michael	3	m	"	"	"		"		"
5 Maria Weymiller	16	f	"	"	"		III		"
6 Josef Biehoff	33	m	merchant	Austria	"		I	1	"
7 Carl Fiegl	22	m	"	Germany	"		"	1	"
8 August von Hader	16 1/2	m	merchant	"	"		"	1	"
9 Maria Fendler	23	f	merchant	America	"		II	1	"
450 Sophie	21	f	none	Germany	"		"		"
1 Joh. Muhlmaier	36	m	former	"	"		"		"
2 Alfred	4	m	none	"	"		"	1	"
3 Philipp	4	m	"	"	"		"		"
4 Conrad Fölsing	21	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
5 Maria	29	f	"	"	"		"		"
6 Michel Januschek	24	m	merchant	Hungary	"		"		"
7 Maria Pichl	25	f	none	Germany	"		"		"
8 Clara	5	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
9 Ruth	11	f	"	"	"		"		"
460 Kath. Johanna	22	f	"	"	"		III		"
1 Karoline Degen	21	f	"	"	"		"		"
2 Jacob Fiegl	43	m	former America	"	"		I	1	"
3 Georg Beyer	34	m	"	Germany	"		"	1	"
4 Heinrich Schmidt	36	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
5 Anna Reisinger	22	f	none	"	"		II		"
6 Leonhard Edl	31	m	merchant	"	"		II	1	"
7 Theres	34	f	none	"	"		"		"
8 Anna	10	f	"	"	"		"		"
9 Anna Köhl	22	f	"	"	"		III	1	"
470 Anna Brückner	21	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
1 Karl Mehnert	24	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
2 Carl Drosche	28	m	former	"	"		I	1	"
3 Barbara Götz	20	f	none	"	"		III	1	"
4 Carl Schaefer	26	m	former America	"	"		I	1	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZENSHIP	CAUSE OF DEATH	AGE	Number of pieces of baggage	INTERESTING POINTS, TRACKED BY JOURNAL
425 Charles Tennent	42	m	America	U. S. Army	Comp. II	1	in standing post, tracked by journal
6 Christine	42	f	none	"	"	"	"
7 Charles	6	m	"	"	"	"	"
8 Wilhelm Schmitt	15	f	"	"	"	"	Heiden
9 Fred. Meier	39	m	former Germany	"	"	1	Prussia
430 Cathar. Reibel	22	f	none America	"	"	1	Switzerland
1 Christian Benker	50	"	Germany	"	"	"	"
2 Louis	21	"	"	"	"	2	"
3 Louis	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Johann Fritzsche	24	m	former Hungary	"	"	1	Booth
5 Georg Rees	17	"	Germany	"	"	1	Lebanon
6 Wilhelm Dreyer	24	f	none	"	"	"	Heiden
7 Heinrich	24	m	none	"	"	"	"
8 Anna	15	f	none	"	"	"	"
9 Konrad Ritz	30	m	none Austria	"	"	1	Prussia
440 Jan	9	"	none	"	"	"	"
1 Margarethe Engel	20	f	Germany	"	II	1	Kaliningrad
2 Christ. Riedemann	23	"	"	"	"	1	Langfeld
3 Adam Leber	46	m	former America	"	I	1	Prussia
4 Anna Weibach	49	f	none	"	II	1	"
5 Anna Leibel	18	"	Germany	"	"	1	Prussia
6 Elise Reimann	18	"	"	"	"	1	Walla
7 Kath. Reimann	21	"	"	"	"	1	Walla
8 Andreas Engels	25	m	former	"	I	1	Heiden
9 Wilhelm Leibel	24	"	"	"	"	"	Prussia
500 Maria Raab	10	f	none	"	II	"	"
1 Louise	8	"	"	"	"	2	"
2 Heinrich O.	4	m	"	"	"	"	"
3 Mary Friedrich	27	f	America	"	"	"	Prussia

4 Arthur	1	m	"	"	"	"	Prussia
5 Kath. Leibel	30	f	Germany	"	III	1	Langfeld
6 Anna Lang	25	m	former	"	II	"	Heiden
7 Louis	28	f	none	"	"	2	"
8 Anna	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 Wilhelm	60	"	"	"	"	"	"
510 Margarethe Leibel	25	"	"	"	"	1	Langfeld
1 Joh. Freilang	46	m	former America	"	I	1	Prussia
2 Mary. Kallbach	26	f	none Germany	"	II	1	Langfeld
3 Anna	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Peter Leibel	29	m	Heiden	"	I	1	Heiden
5 Hans Rasche	25	"	none	"	"	1	"
6 Hermann Ritz	30	"	none America	"	"	1	Prussia
7 Hans Weibach	16	"	Germany	"	"	"	Prussia
8 Heinrich Rasche	16	"	"	"	"	"	Walla
9 Hans. Riedemann	14	"	Heiden	"	"	"	Langfeld
520 Agathe Leibel	30	f	none	"	III	1	Langfeld
1 Ernst O.	30	m	none	"	I	1	Langfeld
2 Johanna Riedemann	24	f	none	"	II	1	Langfeld
3 Charlotte Ehlen	54	"	"	"	"	"	Prussia
4 Wilhelm Meyer	24	m	Heiden	"	I	"	Prussia
5 Wilhelm Ritz	26	m	none	"	"	"	Prussia
6 Caroline Ritz	24	f	none	"	II	1	Prussia
7 Carl	15	m	Heiden	"	"	"	"
8 Anna Ritz	25	"	former America	"	"	1	Prussia
9 Anna Riedemann	27	f	none Germany	"	"	1	Prussia
530 Mary	6	m	"	"	"	1	Langfeld
1 Kath. Leibel	19	f	"	"	III	"	Langfeld
2 Carl Ritz	16	m	former	"	I	"	Prussia
3 August Riedemann	20	"	America	"	"	1	Prussia
534 Paul Riedemann	33	"	"	"	"	"	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of pieces of baggage	Intending and traded persons
35 August Knorr	19	m	farmer	America U. S. of Am.		II	1	Shimfeld
6 Mary Schenck	43	f	none	"		II	1	Shimfeld
8 August Bruns	32	"	"	Germany		"	1	Shimfeld
8 Christian Wall	27	"	"	"		"	1	Shimfeld
9 Mary Renter	40	"	"	"		II	1	Shimfeld
540 Margarethe	7	"	"	"		"	2	"
1 Michael	3	m	"	"		"		"
2 Margarethe	1	f	"	"		"		"
3 Antoinette	24	"	"	Russia		"	1	Warschau
4 Paul	4	m	"	"		"		"
5 Carl Reginald	22	"	farmer	Germany		I	1	Polzheim
6 George Schinberg	22	"	merchant	"		"	1	Polzheim
7 William Dickinson	31	f	none	America		II	1	Polzheim
8 William	4	"	"	"		"		"
9 Johanna Schmidt	46	"	"	Germany		"		Shimfeld
550 Mide Ruckner	48	m	joiner	"		"		Lasolach
1 Dorothea	52	f	none	"		"	1	"
2 Barbara	9	"	"	"		"		"
3 Joe Schlegelmann	50	m	merchant	America		I	1	Polzheim
4 Frank Lorenz	48	"	"	Germany		"	1	Polzheim
5 Hela Helges	19	f	none	"		II	1	Polzheim
6 Margarethe Helges	32	"	"	"		II	1	Polzheim
7 Lizzie	8	"	"	"		"		"
8 Catharine Rume	20	"	"	"		"	1	Polzheim
9 John Rundermark	28	m	merchant	"		I	1	Polzheim
560 Gottlieb Vogler	49	"	farmer	"		II		Polzheim
1 August	39	"	"	"		"		"
2 Albert	13	"	none	"		"	3	"

3 Friedrich	13	"	"	"		"		"
4 Robert	10	"	"	"		"		"
5 Otto	8	"	"	"		"		"
6 Bertha	4 1/2	f	"	"		"		"
7 Emil	9	m	"	"		"		"
8 Friedrich Vogh	66	f	"	"		"	1	Amstadt
9 Albert Helge	7	m	"	"		"		"
10 Anna Rehnert	50	f	"	"		"		"
11 Emil	10	m	"	"		"		"
2 Richard Rundermark	23	"	farmer	"		I	1	Polzheim
3 Joh. Frisinger	23	"	"	"		"	1	Polzheim
4 Christian Ruckner	23	f	none	"		II	1	Polzheim
5 Johann	9	m	"	"		"		"
6 Frank Eifer	58	"	farmer	"		II	1	Polzheim
7 Wilhelm	52	f	none	"		"		"
8 Fried. Kändler	35	m	farmer	"		"		"
9 Bertha Larwin	2	f	none	America		"		"
570 Paul Vogh	28	m	merchant	"		"		"
1 Kathar. Althaus	25	"	merchant	Germany		"	1	Polzheim
2 August	16	"	"	"		"		"
3 Christ. Ruckner	24	"	"	"		I	1	"
4 Johann Meyer	30	f	none	"		III	1	Polzheim
5 Julius Ruckner	18	m	farmer	"		I	1	Polzheim
6 Carl Ruckner	18	f	none	"		III	1	Polzheim
7 Catharine (Beth)	12	"	"	"		"	1	"
8 Carl Schmidt	30	m	merchant	"		I	1	Polzheim
9 Anna Ruckner	23	f	none	"		III		"
580 August Knorr	16	"	"	"		"		"
1 Mary Knorr	18	"	"	"		"		"
2 Peter Knorr	23	m	farmer	"		I	1	"
3 Robert Knorr	23	"	"	"		"	1	"
590 Anna Knorr	10	"	clerk	"		"		Polzheim



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Number of years of voyage	Transit of in month, or intended	Tracked origin
Year	Month						
575	Emeline Lepling	17	f	none Germany	U. S. of Am.	George	intending port
6	Henry Dubie	36	m	none Austria	"	Comp. II	traced origin
7	Henry Jaeger	38	"	"	"	I	"
8	Kath. Balkowitz	36	"	"	"	"	"
9	Joan Miller	30	"	" Germany	"	II	"
100	Joan	8	"	none	"	"	"
1	Anna Mertz	31	f	"	"	"	"
2	Franciska Lauer	25	"	"	"	"	"
3	Antonieta	6	"	"	"	"	"
4	Richard	9	m	"	"	"	"
5	Kind Hermann	16	"	clerk	"	"	"
6	Joh. Schmalenberg	43	"	merchant America	"	"	"
7	Mathias	40	f	none	"	"	"
8	Minna	8	"	"	"	"	"
9	Johann	23	m	former Germany	"	"	"
10	Frederic	12	f	none	"	"	"
1	Keltha	16	"	"	"	"	"
2	Reinhold	12	m	former	"	"	"
3	George	12	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kimrick Stolt	16	"	"	"	I	"
5	Kimrick Farms	24	"	"	"	II	"
6	Keltha Klenta	19	f	none	"	III	"
7	Keltha T. Fern	25	"	" America	"	I	"
8	Louis Basse	50	m	former Germany	"	I	"
9	Wilhelm Lauer	37	"	former	"	II	"
10	Lophie	62	f	none	"	"	"
1	Anna Friedemeier	24	"	"	"	III	"
2	Frederic Haerelmeier	12	m	former	"	I	"

3	Louis Cook	19	"	"	"	I	"
4	Keltha Brink	20	f	none	"	III	"
5	Carl Schmalenberg	17	m	merchant	"	I	"
6	Adam Koepler	16	"	merchant	"	"	"
7	John K. Schmalenberg	34	"	"	"	II	"
8	Emeline	38	f	none	"	"	"
9	Joh. Hartmeyer	27	m	former	"	"	"
10	Anna	24	f	none	"	"	"
1	Joseph Schmalenberg	18	m	former	"	I	"
2	John Witte	12	"	"	"	"	"
3	Keltha Mikschewitz	26	"	" Austria	"	"	"
4	Martha Ernes	9	f	none	"	III	"
5	Frederic Schmalenberg	22	m	merchant	"	I	"
6	Louis Schmal	20	f	none	"	III	"
7	Frederic Schmalenberg	24	"	"	"	II	"
8	Frederic	4	m	"	"	"	"
9	Frederic Schmalenberg	24	"	merchant	"	I	"
10	Martha Schmal	21	f	none	"	III	"
1	Frederic Schmal	12	"	"	"	"	"
2	Frederic Schmal	20	"	"	"	"	"
3	Frederic Schmal	21	"	"	"	I	"
4	Frederic Schmal	26	f	none	"	III	"
5	Frederic Schmal	53	m	merchant America	"	I	"
6	Frederic Schmal	19	"	" Austria	"	"	"
7	Frederic Schmal	19	"	merchant	"	"	"
8	Frederic Schmal	25	"	"	"	"	"
9	Frederic Schmal	43	"	"	"	II	"
10	Frederic Schmal	10	f	none	"	"	"
1	Frederic Schmal	16	"	" Germany	"	"	"
2	Frederic Schmal	13	m	"	"	"	"
3	Frederic Schmal	13	"	"	"	I	"
4	Frederic Schmal	18	f	"	"	III	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	RELIGION	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE OR LOCATION	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of pieces of baggage	Presented or to be presented or intended
655 Katharine Burkhardt	20	f	nones	Germany	U.S. of Am	Long II	1	intending to go to the West
6 Karlrich Schick	34	m	nones	America	"	II	1	"
7 Anna	28	f	nones	"	"	"	"	"
8 Johann Lampe	21	"	"	Germany	"	III	1	"
9 Balde Schick	26	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
660 Anna Winkler	26	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
1 Paul Kufmann	32	m	nones	"	"	I	1	"
2 Justus Dörfler	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
3 Alsat Kärcher	26	"	"	"	"	II	1	"
4 Minna	28	f	nones	"	"	"	"	"
5 Julius Berck	29	m	nones	Austria	"	"	1	"
6 Victoria	25	f	nones	"	"	"	"	"
7 Karl Weber	30	m	nones	"	"	I	"	"
8 Carl Meier	19	"	joined	Germany	"	"	1	"
9 John Kärcher	28	"	married	"	"	II	1	"
661 Hilma Kärcher	27	f	nones	"	"	I	1	"
1 Franz Glade	23	m	joined	"	"	II	1	"
2 Carl Brunnquell	17	f	nones	"	"	"	1	"
3 Anna Lang	24	"	"	America	"	"	1	"
4 Anna Schick	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 Rudolf Berck	28	m	nones	Austria	"	I	1	"
6 Emil Michmann	30	"	married	Germany	"	"	1	"
7 Robert Liech	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 Fritze Schick	16	f	nones	"	"	III	"	"
9 Anna Weiser	21	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
662 Wilh. Schmidt	23	m	nones	America	"	I	1	"
1 August Kärcher	39	"	married	Germany	"	"	1	"
2 Franz Kärcher	30	"	"	"	"	"	1	"

3 Josef Schick	32	"	"	Austria	"	"	1	"
4 Anton Gille	46	"	"	America	"	"	1	"
5 August Kärcher	30	"	joined	Germany	"	II	"	"
6 Auguste	21	f	nones	"	"	"	2	"
7 Ida	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 Marie Janzen	32	"	"	"	"	III	"	"
9 Johannes Kärcher	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
663 Wilhelmine Kärcher	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
10 Long Schumann	17	"	"	"	"	II	"	"
2 Theodor	24	m	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 Alsat Kärcher	26	"	married	"	"	I	"	"
4 Friedrich Kärcher	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 Friedrich Kärcher	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 Nora Kärcher	19	f	nones	"	"	II	1	"
7 Anna	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 Carl Kärcher	30	m	nones	America	"	I	1	"
9 Josef Kärcher	23	"	married	Germany	"	II	"	"
664 Friedrich Kärcher	39	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
1 Maria	23	f	nones	"	"	"	"	"
2 Friedrich	10	m	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 Anna Veith	20	f	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Anna Kärcher	26	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
5 Ida	17	m	married	"	"	"	"	"
6 Anna Kärcher	25	f	nones	"	"	"	"	"
7 Kärcher	39	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 Daniel	17	m	married	"	"	"	2	"
9 Johann	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
665 Johanna	9	f	nones	"	"	"	"	"
1 Charlotte	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 Alsat Kärcher	30	m	married	Austria	"	"	1	"
3 Jan Kärcher	32	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
666 Katharina	48	f	nones	"	"	"	1	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Department	Number of pieces of baggage	Travelling or in transit, or intending to travel
215 Bertha Koller 24		f	none	Germany	U. S. of Am.	George	Comp. III	1	including post baggage
6 Emma Krause 22		f	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
7 Abraham Kuhn 17		m	musch	Russia	"	"	I	1	"
8 David Tschelwer 16		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
9 Johann Jungk 28		"	former	Amerika	"	"	"	1	"
220 Niklas Kothke 22		f	none	Austria	"	"	III	1	"
1 Johann Hermann 37		m	worker	Hungary	"	"	I	1	"
2 Hermann Knaas 39		f	none	Germany	"	"	III	1	"
3 Elise Koch 28		"	"	"	"	"	II	1	"
4 Emil 10		m	"	"	"	"	I	1	"
5 Josef Gung 19		"	worker	"	"	"	"	1	"
6 Ernst Kottcher 28		"	musch	"	"	"	"	1	"
7 Wilh. Schumacher 30		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
8 Joh. Schleicher 39		"	"	Amerika	"	"	"	1	"
9 Peter 10		"	none	"	"	"	"	1	"
230 Josef Tinsch 32		"	worker	Hungary	"	"	I	1	"
1 Peter 28		f	none	"	"	"	"	2	"
2 K. Kottcher 28		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
3 Emil Schumacher 16		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
4 Hermann Tinsch 28		m	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
5 Johann Tinsch 28		f	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
6 Franziska 4		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
7 Wilhelm Kottcher 38		m	worker	Germany	"	"	I	1	"
8 August Kottcher 25		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
9 August Kottcher 32		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
240 Hugo Kottcher 25		"	"	Amerika	"	"	II	1	"
1 August 25		f	none	"	"	"	"	1	"
2 Hugo 25		m	"	"	"	"	"	1	"

3 Aug. Schmalhauer 16		"	belonging	Germany	"	"	I	1	"	Holmstedt
4 Emil Franz 54		"	former	"	"	"	"	1	"	Widder
5 Hans Singer 20		"	"	Amerika	"	"	"	1	"	Frankfurt
6 Josef Kottcher 17		"	"	Germany	"	"	"	1	"	Johann
7 Maria Kottcher 42		f	none	"	"	"	III	1	"	Frankfurt
8 Katharina 14		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
9 Bernhard Schumacher 35		m	bagged	"	"	"	I	1	"	Frankfurt
230 Hermann Kottcher 28		"	former	"	"	"	"	1	"	Frankfurt
1 Bertha Kottcher 16		f	none	"	"	"	II	1	"	Frankfurt
2 Wilhelm Kottcher 24		"	"	"	"	"	II	1	"	Frankfurt
3 Josef 42		m	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
4 Julius 3		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
5 Peter 14		f	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
6 John Kottcher 30		m	former	Amerika	"	"	"	1	"	"
7 Anna 24		f	none	Germany	"	"	"	1	"	"
8 Peter Kottcher 44		m	former	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
9 Maria 40		f	none	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
240 Maria 16		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
1 E. Kottcher 15		m	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
2 Anna 12		f	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	"
3 Elisabeth 8		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
4 Hermann 6		m	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
5 Hermann 4		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
6 Bernhard 4		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
7 Johann Kottcher 20		"	worker	Hungary	"	"	I	1	"	Widder
8 Josef Kottcher 20		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
9 Josef Kottcher 33		"	"	"	"	"	I	1	"	"
240 Elisabeth 20		f	none	"	"	"	II	1	"	"
1 Josef Kottcher 38		m	former	Germany	"	"	I	1	"	Frankfurt
2 Johann Kottcher 30		"	"	Hungary	"	"	"	1	"	Frankfurt
3 Elisabeth Kottcher 01		"	"	Amerika	"	"	II	2	"	Frankfurt
240 Susanna 60		f	none	"	"	"	"	1	"	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of places of baggage	Treatment or in transit or intended
1. Wilhelm Meyer	38	m	merchant	Germany	U.S. of Am.	Sept 1	1	not on ship
2. Carl Lantz	30	f	none	"	"	Sept 1	1	not on ship
3. Anna	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4. Fritz	9	m	"	"	"	"	3	"
5. Hans	6	f	"	"	"	"	"	"
6. Fritz Olsen	39	m	merchant	Sweden	"	"	1	Stockholm
7. Anna	10	f	none	"	"	"	1	"
8. Robert Olsen	26	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
9. Olof Norden	32	m	merchant	"	"	"	"	"
10. Christina	36	f	none	"	"	"	2	"
11. Hilda	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12. Periska	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13. Peron	23	m	merchant	"	"	"	"	"
14. Anna Hagberg	19	f	none	Hungary	"	III	1	Ofen
15. Louis Brown	24	"	"	Russia	"	I	1	Wilna
16. Frank Long	18	m	merchant	Germany	"	I	1	Berlin
17. John Kasper	20	f	none	"	"	II	1	"
18. John Reed	32	m	merchant	"	"	I	1	"
19. Frank Dick	30	"	"	Russia	"	"	1	Warsaw
20. Frank Dick	25	f	none	"	"	III	"	"
21. Hans	9	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
22. Rudolf	2	m	"	"	"	"	"	"
23. Hedwig	4	f	"	"	"	"	"	"
24. Joseph Thaler	35	m	artist	Tyrol	"	I	1	Munich
25. Maria Heister	19	f	"	Austria	"	II	1	"
26. Maria Heister	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
27. Hermann Fischer	43	"	none	Austria	"	II	1	Prague
28. Friedrich	10	m	"	"	"	"	"	"

3. Emma Schlegel	30	"	merchant	"	"	I	1	"
4. Charlotte Schlegel	40	f	none	Germany	"	II	1	Dresden
5. Anna Reichmann	29	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
6. Catharina Weber	22	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
7. Bertha Braun	23	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
8. Henry Kellmann	25	m	farmer	Austria	"	II	1	Linz
9. John	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
10. Johann Drieling	19	f	none	Germany	"	III	1	Berlin
11. Hermann Busch	28	m	merchant	Austria	"	I	1	"
12. Barbara Dabel	26	f	none	Prussia	"	II	1	Greifswald
13. Carl	9	m	"	"	"	"	1	"
14. Anna Neumann	30	f	"	"	"	III	1	"
15. Franz Radt	28	m	merchant	"	"	I	1	"
16. Friedrich Kallmeyer	29	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
17. Maria Kallmeyer	24	f	none	"	"	III	1	"
18. Julius Hoff	38	m	merchant	"	"	I	1	"
19. Maria Lach	40	f	none	Germany	"	II	1	Lahn
20. Maria Lach	50	m	merchant	"	"	II	1	"
21. Hermann	40	f	none	"	"	"	1	"
22. Emily Long	40	"	"	Austria	"	"	"	Carlsbad
23. Leslie	16	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
24. Theobald	10	m	"	"	"	"	"	"
25. Lorette	6	f	"	"	"	"	"	"
26. William Kallmeyer	19	"	"	Prussia	"	III	1	Bonn
27. Johann Kallmeyer	18	"	"	Germany	"	"	1	Munich
28. George Sam	34	m	farmer	Austria	"	I	1	Carlsbad



# Recapitulation.

First Cabin	128	Adults	20	Children	1	Infants.	149.
Second "	119	"	13	"	3	"	135.
Stowage	443	"	26	"	25	"	544.
	690	Adults	109	Children	29	Infants.	828.

Staten Island, the 11<sup>th</sup> of September 1885.

W. H. H. H.

*[Signature]*  
Director.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: WIELAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 12, 1885

NUMBER: 1137

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS







NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
46 Samuel Pajewicz	28		male	joiner	Russia			D 2		intrans.
7 Ludwig	26		"	"						
8 Julius	24		"	workman						
9 Anna	21		female	single						
50 Joseph Pardo	60		male	workman	Bohemia			D 1		
1 Therese	55		female	wife						
2 Joseph	23		male	workman						
3 Eugenias	26		female	wife						
4 Joseph	3		male	baby	Hungary			D 2		
5 Susanna Schindler	45		female	wife						
6 Jacob	16		male	"						
7 Anna	9		female	child						
8 Susanna	8		"	child	Bohemia			C 1		
9 Sophie	7		"	child						
60 Therese Franciscus	20		"	single						
1 Karoline	22		"	"						
2 Georg Meek	20		male	workman	Hungary			1		
3 Franz Katak	32		"	"	Bohemia		v 5	C -		intrans.
4 Franziska	27		female	single						
5 Janos Topay	18		male	workman						
6 Barb. Hopko	20		female	wife						
7 Marie	13		"	child	Hungary			D -		
8 Anna Schelhar	18		"	single						
9 Marie Bork	19		"	"						
10 Peter Farber	31		male	farmer						
1 Marie	45		female	wife	Hungary			D 3		
2 Konrad	4		male	boy						

Hungary

3 Carl	"		"	baby	Russia			C 1		
4 Charlotte Gellert	19		female	single						
5 Adama Kojug	36		male	merchant						
6 Elizabeth Schindler	24		female	single						
7 Louis Kleinmuhlen	34		male	butcher	Prussia			D 1		intrans.
8 Peter Kelen	53		"	pirate						
9 Barb. Weilmann	19		female	single						
10 Cath.	16		"	"						
1 Barb. Lippert	30		"	wife	Hungary			D 2		
2 Kati	9		"	"						
3 Clara	8		"	child						
4 Friedr. Frickmann	16		male	shoemaker						
5 Maria Herz	41		"	maiden	Prussia			D 3		
6 Christine	37		female	wife						
7 Heinrich	16		male	"						
8 Christ.	13		"	"						
9 Christine	7		female	child	Hungary			D 2		
10 Friedr.	5		male	"						
1 Michael	"		"	baby						
2 C. Kellner	49		"	merchant						
3 Bartha Schobas	45		female	single	Prussia			D 2		intrans.
4 Ulrike Hopewitz	40		"	wife						
5 Friedl	9		"	daughter						
6 Albe Nass	20		"	single						
7 Janos Naks	0		male	boy	Hungary			D -		
8 Marie Hauer	27		female	single						
9 Louis Wolpert	17		male	butcher						
10 Gert Neumann	58		"	tailor						
1 Heinrich Schickel	40		female	wife	U.S.			C 2		

Hungary



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No of places of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
102 Carl Müller	26		male	farmer	Russia	Russia		D 3		intrans
3 Emilie	23		female	wife						
4 Emilie	5		female	child						
5 Carl	4		male	child	Russia	Russia		C 1		intrans
6 Johann Jazubonska	22		female	single						
7 Carl Bergmann	50		male	butcher						
8 Anna Larsen	19		female	single	Denmark	Denmark	C 3	D 2		intrans
9 Laurine	17		female							
110 Gertrude	23		female							
1 Emilie Burkart	57		female	wife	U. S.	U. S.		D 2		intrans
2 Anna	18		female	daughter						
3 Anna Swartz	20		female	single						
4 Rachel	18		female		Russia	Russia		D 1		intrans
5 Anna	16		female							
6 Abram Grunberg	23		male	dealer						
7 Rose Kleinberg	18		female	single	Russia	Russia		C 1		intrans
8 Rieke Pogulski	16		female							
9 Abraham Puchowicz	34		male							
120 Anna Taff	15		female	farmer	Russia	Russia		A 1		intrans
1 Hans Felder	25		male	taylor						
2 Sarah Cohen	25		female	wife						
3 Rachel	11		female	child	Russia	Russia	died Aug 31. 1857 of bronchitis pneumonia	D 1		intrans
4 Anne Weinstein	50		female	dealer						
5 Anna	50		female	wife						
6 Rachel	17		female		Russia	Russia		D 3		intrans
7 David	13		male	child						
8 Israel	9		male	child						

9 Felle Hoffmann	15		female	single	Russia	Russia		C 1		intrans
130 Anna Davidovich	19		female	single						
1 Anna Buchheiser	43		female	single						
2 Carl Kaiser	25		male	butcher	U. S.	U. S.		A 1		intrans
3 Wilhe Müller	34		male	confectioner						
4 Anna Conrad	41		female	wife						
5 Ida Fuchs	38		female	single	Russia	Russia		C 2		intrans
6 Wilh. Kleinshagen	19		male	worker						
7 Karl Altmann	18		male	worker						
8 Frie. Habel	12		male	boy	U. S.	U. S.		A 1		intrans
9 Hans Breuer	17		male	worker						
140 Julia Lach	26		female	musician						
1 Hermann Meier	18		male	clerk	Russia	Russia		A 1		intrans
2 Otto Broderick	40		male	farmer						
3 Anna F. Therman	27		female	worker						
4 Michael Breuer	36		male	worker	Russia	Russia		A 1		intrans
5 Georg Freix	35		male	musician						
6 Simon Herzog	61		male	farmer						
7 Theres	32		female	wife	Prussia	Prussia		D 2		intrans
8 Aug.	6		male	son						
9 Theres Ziegner	52		female	single						
150 August Langer	17		male	single	Prussia	Prussia		C 1		intrans
1 Marg. Chinner	9		female	child						
2 Julia Hirsch	16		female	butcher						
3 Jacob Trautwein	25		male	barkeeper	Prussia	Prussia		A 2		intrans
4 Julia Schipper	22		female	cook						
5 Heyn. Kabisch	19		male	locksmith						
6 Wilhelm Müller	19		male	farmer	Prussia	Prussia		A 1		intrans
7 Hans Göttsche	25		male	carpenter						



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intermediate
	Years	Months								
158 Michaelson Berg	40		female	wife				C	1	intrans.
9 Adelaide	9									
160 Heim	1		male		Pussia			D	3	
1 Anna	7		female	children						
2 Anna	5									
3 August Forberg	26			single	Sweden			C	1	
4 Wilh. Hilbrich	16		male	farmer	Pussia			A	1	
5 Michael Klammann	38			workman	Pussia			A	1	
6 Joh. Roth	35			farmer	Prussia			A	1	
7 Friedr. Piescher	16			barkeeper	Wurtemberg			A	2	
8 Rosalie Tharaloff	23		female	single				C	1	
9 Christ. Schen	28		male	cooksmith	Pussia			A	1	
170 Anna Schneider	27		female	single	Saxony			C	2	
1 Georg Koenig	24		male	mason	Hessian			A	1	
2 Christine Lutz	21		female	single				C	1	
3 Wilh. Kier	18		female					C	1	
4 Cath. Martine	20		female		Hessian			C	1	
5 Marie Doll	22							C	1	
6 Leonhard Weber	38		male	workman				A	2	
7 Bernhard Dohme	30									
8 Emilie	34		female	wife						
9 Anna	5							D	3	
180 Louise	3			children	Pussia					
1 Carl	0		male	baby						
2 August Dantz	17			single				C	1	
3 Georg Holzschuch	33			laborer				A	1	
4 Augustus Schumacher	21		female	single	Norway			C	2	

United States

United States

5 Anna Geier	34			wife						
6 Franz	5		male	son	U. S.			D	2	
7 Joh.	"			baby						
8 Carl Schmidt	42			workman						intrans.
9 Caroline	22		female	wife				D	2	
190 Christian Thiele	63		male	workman						
1 Dorothea	13		female	wife	Pussia			D	3	
2 Marie	24									
3 Carl	3		male	son				C	1	
4 Marg. Jany	17		female	single				C	1	
5 Fridt. Sommer	68			wife	U. S.			A	2	
6 Gust. Lindner	56		male	engineer	U. S.					
7 Gustave Klein	33		female	wife						
8 Martha	9							D	3	intrans.
9 Marie	1			children	Pussia					
200 Pauline	7							C	1	
1 Emilie Klein	24			single				C	1	
2 Elisabeth Tsch	53			wife	U. S.			C	1	
3 Anna Ling	26			single	Wurtemberg			C	1	intrans.
4 Wilh. Ruck	32			workman						
5 Emilie	26			wife						
6 Paul	8		male							
7 Bertha	5		female	children	Pussia			D	3	
8 Juls	"		male							
9 Martha	1		female	babies						
210 Marg. Timmermann	26			wife				D	2	
1 Marg.	"			baby	Mecklenburg					
2 Heinrich Becker	17		male	workman	Hessian			A	1	intrans.
3 Lina Klato	46		female	wife	Pussia			C	2	



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Treatment or Intransit
	Years	Months								
214 Wilh. Hator	9		female							
5 Rud.	7		male							
6 Helene	6		female	children	Prussia					
7 Anna	1									
8 Sophie Kneisler	41			wife	U. St.					intrans.
9 Constantine Lemke	26		male	workman						intrans.
220 Caroline	26		female	wife	Prussia					
1 Franziska	"			baby					2	
2 Elise Ring	22			single	Baden				1	
3 Anna Hermann	17				Mecklenburg				1	
4 Friedr. Meyer	45			wife	U. St.				1	
5 Joh. Nielsen	11			single	Danmark				1	intrans.
6 Eduard Heffel	14		male	boy						
7 Auguste	9		female		Baden				2	
8 Wilh.	8		male	student						
9 Laura Schneider	26		female	single					1	
230 Antonie	16								1	
1 Aug. Brauer	17		male	workman	Prussia				1	
2 Marie Kueger	21		female	single					1	
3 Marg. Schubert	40			wife	U. St.					
4 Marg. Pezdek	35				Prussia				1	intrans.
5 Hilma Peterson	18			single	Sweden				1	
6 Moses Faktor	25		male	workman					1	
7 Bruno Oppenheim	27		female	wife						
8 Elias	33		male	workman	Prussia					
9 Rahel	4		female	daughter					2	
240 Fritsch	"			baby						

United States

1 Grotz Oppmann	17			single	Prussia				1	
2 Adolf Baals	50		male	parish	U. St.				2	
3 Marie Schlotmann	23		female	single	Prussia				1	intrans.
4 Wilh. Grasse	20								1	
5 Heinrich Schmeig	14		male	workman					1	
6 Rosa	15		female	single	Baden				1	
7 Carl Eichhold	28		male	merchant	U. St.					
8 Elise	26		female	wife	U. St.				3	
9 Joh. Dietrich	44								1	intrans.
250 Elise	26				Hamburg				1	
1 Edmund Wopf	24		male	gardener					1	
2 Paulus Ziegler	33		female	wife	Prussia				1	
3 Eduard Grader	30		male	merchant					1	
4 Joseph Rittmann	23			fabrickman	U. St.				2	
5 Joseph Pohl	16			workman	Prussia				1	intrans.
6 Gottl. Wopf	19			merchant	Prussia				1	
7 Friedrich Tobey	19			barber	Prussia				1	
8 Carl Bremer	32			seaman					1	
9 Louis Grohnwald	27			fabrickman	Mecklenburg				1	
260 F. Hansen	34				Prussia				2	
1 Christ. Wapmann	18			workman					1	intrans.
2 Wilh.	9			brother	Hamburg				1	
3 Friedr. Anemmann	24		female	single					1	
4 Albert Traupe	27		male	mill	Prussia				1	
5 Helene Scholz	22		female	wife	U. St.				1	
6 Auguste Rehnert	36			single	Mecklenburg				1	intrans.
7 Wilh. Schimmelfeind	27									
8 Bertha	23				Litbeck				3	intrans.
9 Elisabeth	17									

United States



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
270 Franz Kuepfer	27		male	workman				Cougar A	1	intransit
1 Anna Salicki	27		"	"	Russia			" A	1	"
2 Anna Schumel	59		female	wife	Russia			" C	-	transit
3 Rud. Lillmann	40		male	dayton				"		"
4 Emma	37		female	wife	U. St.			" } D	2	"
5 Rudolph	9		male	son				"		"
6 Aug. Franke	46		"	workman				" A	1	intransit
7 Bruno Stiklis	16		"	"				" A	1	"
8 Gust. Conrad	35		"	"				"		"
9 Thure	38		female	wife				" } D	2	"
280 Max	9		male	son				"		"
1 Marie Stiklis	22		female	single	Russia			" C	1	"
2 Robert Frause	27		male	workman				" A	1	"
3 Franz Kische	23		"	"				" A	1	"
4 Jacob Kimmann	28		"	"				" A	2	"
5 Rutha Gurnow	26		female	single				" C	1	"
6 Wilke Schmidt	16		"	"				" C	1	"
7 Joseph Bosch	28		male	baker				" A	1	"
8 Anna Licht.	18		female	single	Hamburg			" C	1	"
9 Adolf Behr	22		male	workman				" A	2	"
290 Gallus Kattner	22		"	"	Prussia			" B	1	"
1 Rosa Bluck	19		female	single				" C	1	"
2 Albin Kitzgel	35		male	workman				" B	1	"
3 Rutha Stark	38		female	single				" C	1	intransit
4 Emilie Lange	48		"	wife	Saxonia			" C	1	"
5 Emma Hermann	18		"	single				" C	1	intransit
6 Otto Hoffmann	38		"	wife	U. St.			" C	2	"

7 Estella	"	"	"	baker	U. St.			" C		
8 Joh. Gray	60		"	wife	U. St.			" C	1	
9 Helene Gschwandtner	22		"	single				" C	1	intransit
300 Martha Leuchter	25		"	"				" C	1	"
1 Johann Fuchs	21		"	"	Prussia			" C	1	"
2 Otto Conrad	33		male	merchant				" B	2	"
3 Valeria Guntayka	19		female	single	Russia			" C	1	"
4 Franz Boldner	26		male	workman				" B	1	"
5 Agnes Kemper	32		"	engineer	Prussia			" B	1	"
6 Lini A. Hansen	17		female	single	Danemark			" C	1	intransit
7 Jozeph Kolar	37		male	mason				"		"
8 Marie	41		female	wife				"		"
9 Vaclav	9		male	"				" } D	1	"
310 Jozeph	4		"	childless				"		"
1 Jan Beloch	18		"	workman	Bohemia			" B	1	"
2 Kate Peruda	16		female	single				" C	-	"
3 Rosalie Korbil	21		"	"				" C	-	"
4 Jozef Matejovic	20		male	workman				" B	-	"
5 Jozef Kavalch	21		"	"	Russia			" B	-	"
6 Georg Hinko	22		"	"	Hungary			" B	-	"
7 Jozef Hladky	62		"	"				" B	-	"
8 Jozef Miska	23		"	mason	Bohemia			" B	-	"
9 Rosalie Lolova	19		female	workman				" C	-	"
320 Gottfried Pucher	26		male	barman	Mecklenburg			" B	1	"
1 Kathad Mariusberg	19		"	fatherless	Russia			" B	1	"
2 Jozef Schmiedlo	24		"	farmer	U. St.			" B	1	"
3 Jozef Brossard	27		"	"				" } D	2	intransit
4 Jozef	22		female	single	Mecklenburg			"		"
5 Carl Linge	26		male	workman	Mecklenburg			" B	2	"



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Treatment or Instructions
	Years	Months								
326 Marie Siege	28		female	wife	Liebeck			Comp D	-	intrans
7 Vaclav Leha	60		male	mason						
8 Kalmia	50		female	wife						
9 Maria	13									
330 Anna	9			children					2	
1 Abram Bernhard	45		male	workman				B	1	
2 Annie Rumberg	25		female	wife				C	1	
3 Abram	15		male	brother				B	1	
4 Leha Kohn	16		female	single				C	1	
5 Asiel Rafiki	34		male	workman				B	1	
6 Henry Guttmann	36							B	1	
7 Anton Wenner	44			baker				B	1	
8 Marie Schneidmann	60		female	wife				C	1	
9 Jacob Gartner	46		male	dealer				B	1	intrans
340 Jidow	15			farmer				B	1	
1 Louis Siege	22		female	single				C	1	
2 August Greger			male					B	2	intrans
3 Anstie Miller	20		female	single				F	1	
4 Rayd Wittenmann	44									
5 Sophie	1	6		daughter					2	
6 Mary Pollmer	20			single				F	1	intrans
7 Maria Schueger	32		male	workman				F	1	
8 Gregor Wittenmann	30			taylor				F	1	
9 Franz Lipp	25			shoemaker				F	1	intrans
350 Elisabeth Koenig	19		female	single				F	1	
1 Joseph Ober	30		male	farmer				F	2	
2 Franz Brugglin	44			carpenter				F	1	

United States

3 Alfred Wiedeli	26			weaver				F	1	
4 Franz Sieger	21			baker				F	1	
5 Louise Calanne	46		female	wife				F	2	
6 Samuel Spillmann	47		male	farmer				F	1	
7 Marie Spenniger	39		female	wife				F	1	intrans
8 Susanne Seiler	48			single				F	1	intrans
9 Gottfr. Tschanz	26		male	cooper				F	2	
360 Lina	25		female	wife				F	1	
1 Jacob Schneider	59		male	workman				F	1	
2 Marie Reynon	28		female	wife				F	3	
3 Charles	9		male	son				F	3	
4 Elise Fommig	24		female	wife				F	-	intrans
5 Rosa Schneider	14			single				F	-	
6 Helene Reynon	9			baby				F	-	
7 Bruno Herr	21		male	merchant				F	1	
8 Johann Horst	47			mason						
9 Elisabeth	42		female	wife						
370 Elisabeth	16									
1 Adale	11							F	4	
2 Anna	10			children						
3 Katarina	8									
4 Johannes	23		male							
5 Jas. Lising	26			coachman				F	1	
6 Louis Schaefflin	21		female	single				F	1	
7 Sally Frank	21							F	1	
8 J. Hermann	19		male	stonecutter				F	1	intrans
9 August Wenzel	35			seaman				F	2	
380 Rosa Perrot	71		female	wife				F	2	intrans
1 William	75		male	blacksmith				F	2	

United States



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
382 Shrah Paural	27		female	daughter	England	U.S.		1 Comp. A	1	intrans.
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
383										
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
384										
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										

56

### Cabins

1 Christiana Hye	44	male	merchant	U.S.	8	intrans.
2 Anna	41	female	wife			
3 Hugo	5	male	son			
4 Louis	"	"	baby			
5 Henry Wagner	10	female	single	Prussia	3	intrans.
6 Aug. Bergstein	44	male	merchant			
7 Auguste Bang	37	female	wife			
8 Hermann Bloch	45	male	admiral			
9 Siglinda Behrman	37	female	wife	U.S.	3	intrans.
10 Thos. Hayse	67	male	pirate			
1 Cath.	62	female	wife			
2 Christine	17	female	daughter			
3 J. F. Noeder	42	male	merchant	U.S.	3	intrans.
4 Professor Carl Noeder	40	"	professor			
5 Elisabeth Rohsgruener	40	female	wife			
6 Cath. Litze	38	"	"			
7 Adolph Thiersch	70	male	janitor	Prussia	2	intrans.
8 Caroline	70	female	wife			
9 Caroline	30	"	"			
20 Gust. A. Ringel	51	male	doctor			
1 Jonas Haselick	27	"	merchant	U.S.	1	intrans.
2 Mrs. Frede	52	"	pirate			
3 J. Lammert	59	"	merchant			
4 Marie	54	female	wife			
5 Anna	21	"	daughter	Prussia	3	intrans.
6 Josef Reich	26	male	actor			
7 Christoph Fögel	52	"	smith			

United States



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Instrument
	Years	Months								
28 Wille Guenter	54		male	merchant	U. S.				1	baggage
9 Max Mann	29								3	
30 Emil Fusch	22									intrans.
1 Helene	26		female	single					4	
2 Felix Mann	36		male	merchant	U. S.				2	baggage
3 Dr. Schmidt	37			confectioner					2	
4 Anne Thoman	51			merchant					1	
5 Chas. Feitz	45								1	
6 John H. Feitz	61			joiner	Hamburg				1	
7 Robertine Hegner	26		female	wife						intrans.
8 Emmely	7								7	
9 Wille	3			child						
40 487 Lewis	20		male	merchant	U. S.				2	baggage
1 Philipp Woff	55								4	
2 Julie	21		female	single						
3 Otto Gertner	41		male	merchant					3	
4 Charlotte Wangerheim	43		female	wife	Hamburg					intrans.
5 Brie	18								4	
6 Elsa	9			child						
7 Caroline Kischke	41			wife						baggage
8 Hans	9		male		U. S.				5	
9 Max	8			child						
50 Wilhelmine Rogge	36		female	wife					2	
1 Adolph Gumpert	31		male	merchant	Hamburg				3	intrans.
2 Wille. Dickhoff	18				Necklarsburg				2	
3 Ernst Kunkel	27			pastor	Pussia				5	
4 Heinrich Kunkel	26			farmer	U. S.				2	

United States

I H Cabin

5 Georg Sauer	52			tailor	U. S.				2	
6 Chas. Koss	45			merchant						
7 Mary	40		female	wife						
8 Alfred	9		male						4	
9 Anna	6		female	child	Pussia					
60 Joh. Richter	46		male	tailor					4	
1 Joh.	22		female	wife					3	intrans.
2 Rutha Kersch	32			single					3	
3 Rosa Kersch	29		male	merchant	U. S.				3	
4 Rebecca	26		female	wife						
5 Napoleon Erlanson	54		male	engineer					3	intrans.
6 Oscar	20			student	Danmark					
7 Pauline Hjelte	56		female	wife	U. S.				1	
8 Mary	24			daughter						
9 John Stevenson	28		male	merchant					2	intrans.
70 Rosa Kersch	44		female	wife					2	
1 Betti	8			daughter	U. S.					
2 C. Rudolph	58		male	merchant					2	
3 F. Rode	37			actor					4	
4 Henriette	36		female	wife						
5 Prof. Hermann Schradick	58		male	teacher	Pussia				2	
6 Minna Kahl	16		female	single					1	intrans.
7 Emma Stieck	57		male	merchant					3	
8 Auguste	33		female	wife						
9 Leopold Gieseler	44		male	tailor	U. S.				4	
81 Rutha S. Haag	40		female	wife					1	
1 Fred S. Haag	31		male	merchant						
2 John Hook	55								1	
3 Gust. Hartmann	18		female	single	Pussia				2	intrans.

United States

I H Cabin







NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
170 Aron Laganby	40		male	merchant					2	
1 Robert Reimann	36									
2 Charlotte	39		female	wife					3	
3 Joseph	2		male	child						
4 Gust Klein	22			merchant					1	
5 Carl Hermann	35									
6 Sophie	30		female	wife					3	
7 Sophie v.d. Schmidt	28				W. G.	U. G.		1st Cabin	4	
8 Cath. Schneider	44								1	
9 Eva Day	46								1	
150 Wilson Gregory	47		male	physician					2	
1 Hann. Niebly	35			merchant					2	
2 Charles Nichols	30			sculptor					1	

Calcutta 122



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1138

I, *Samuel Weiss* Master of the *S.S. Philadelphia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *La Guayra P.R. Colombia & Caracas* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *14th Sept* 188*2*,  
before me  
*Frederick*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Philadelphia* whereof  
*Samuel Weiss* is Master, from *La Guayra* & *Caracas* *1492* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent residents.
1	Samuel Picard	36	Male	Merchant	Venezuela	Venezuela	Venezuela	3	Cabin		Visitor
2	Benigno Perez	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
3	Mercader Perez	31	Female	None	"	"	"	"	"		"
4	Fusca Perez	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
5	Amador Perez	29	Male	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"		"
6	James A. Denon	20	"	Telephonist	America	U.S.	Venezuela	"	"		"
7	Mrs. J. A. Denon	24	Female	None	"	"	"	9	"		Visitor
8	Donald Denon	"	Male	"	Venezuela	"	"	"	"		"
9	Eustacia Davis	27	Female	Domestic	"	Venezuela	"	"	"		"
10	Frederic Forsythe	36	Male	Merchant	"	Venezuela	"	2	"		Visitor
11	Luis Elizondo Martin	26	"	clerk	"	"	"	2	"		"
12	Daniel Lucas	31	"	Engineer	England	England	England	5	"		Visitor
13	John S. Patten	30	"	Engineer	"	"	"	3	"		"
14	Carlos Abad	20	Male	None	Venezuela	Venezuela	Venezuela	3	"		Visitor
15	Felice A. Guin	39	"	clerk	"	"	"	2	"		"
16	M. M. Machado	31	"	Merchant	"	"	"	1	"		"
17	H. Molina	24	"	clerk	"	"	"	2	"		"
18	Amelia Baudaux	22	Female	Domestic	Germany	Germany	Canada	3	"		Visitor
19	Luis A. Scholtz	22	Male	clerk	Venezuela	Venezuela	U.S.	1	"		Visitor
20	Josephina Scholtz	20	Female	None	"	"	Venezuela	"	"		Visitor
21	Ramon Montorode	25	Male	Salaman	"	"	U.S.	7	"		Visitor
22	David David Mendez	40	"	Dutch	Holland	Holland	Paris	"	"		Visitor
23	Mrs. David David	36	Female	None	"	"	Europe	9	"		"
24	Jaime David	30	Male	"	"	"	"	3	"		"
25	Abraham Saphatz	30	"	Plaster	Venezuela	Venezuela	Venezuela	1	2nd Cabin		Visitor
26	Miguel E. Pardo	20	"	Salaman	"	"	"	3	"		"
27	Baldomero Rodriguez	30	"	Pastor	"	"	"	2	"		"
28	Vincent Bianchi	27	"	"	Italy	Italy	Italy	2	"		"
29	Francisco Dela	30	"	"	"	"	"	2	"		"
30	Auguste Guiseppe	31	"	"	"	"	"	2	"		"
31	Robert A. Johnston	23	"	Engineer	England	England	England	"	"		"
32	Mrs. R. C. do	26	Female	None	"	"	"	7	"		"
33	Rosa Jensen	22	"	"	Venezuela	"	England	1	"		"

C.M



LIST OF PASSENGERS.  
District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1139

I, *C. C. Lima* Master of the *S. S. Colow* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Spinnwall* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this *Sept 14 1885*  
*M. M. M.*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Colow* whereof *C. C. Lima* is Master, from *Sept 5/85* burthen *1843 1/2* tons.  
\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. \*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES.	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	*Native Country	*Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	*Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
<i>San Francisco Cabin</i>											
1	<i>Miss B. Outter</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>U. S.</i>					<i>4</i>	
2	<i>Miss M. Niccott</i>	<i>20</i>								<i>1</i>	
3	<i>J. H. Barnett</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>						<i>2</i>	
4	<i>Miss S. H. Cook</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>						<i>6</i>	
5	<i>Miss M. D. Don</i>	<i>7</i>									
6	<i>S. Henry</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Male</i>								
<i>Cent America &amp; Mexico Cabin</i>											
7	<i>J. A. Aar</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Seaman</i>						<i>4</i>	
8	<i>J. J. Aar</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Seaman</i>						<i>4</i>	
9	<i>J. J. Paul</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Merchant</i>						<i>6</i>	
10	<i>Seag. Hiniaga</i>	<i>30</i>								<i>4</i>	
<i>Spinnwall Cabin</i>											
11	<i>J. J. Lindo</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>						<i>3</i>	
12	<i>Miss J. J. Don</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>						<i>6</i>	
13	<i>Miss J. J. Don</i>	<i>14</i>								<i>3</i>	
14	<i>Oswald</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Male</i>							<i>17</i>	
15	<i>Leoline</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Female</i>								
16	<i>Diolet</i>	<i>2</i>									
17	<i>Miss A. Doran</i>	<i>30</i>									
18	<i>Maynt Brown</i>	<i>30</i>									
19	<i>S. S. S. S. S.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Physician</i>						<i>3</i>	
20	<i>Miss M. M. M.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>						<i>6</i>	
21	<i>M. P. Waddell</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>						<i>3</i>	
22	<i>Mr. M. M. M.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>England</i>					<i>11</i>	
23	<i>Mr. M. M. M.</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>						<i>4</i>	
24	<i>Miss A. M. M.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>						<i>2</i>	
25	<i>E. S. S.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>					<i>2</i>	
26	<i>Julia</i>	<i>33</i>								<i>2</i>	
27	<i>Mr. Murphy</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>Conductor</i>						<i>2</i>	
28	<i>S. S. S.</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Merchant</i>						<i>1</i>	
29	<i>Miss P. P. P.</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Merchant</i>						<i>1</i>	



## LIST CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Mths.									
30	Apinwall Cabin											
30	A. Lacaille	29		Male	Merchant	U. S.				Immigrant	2	
31	L. Silva	33									1	
32	L. Pylroncini	20			Canal						2	
33	A. Simon	33			None						6	
34	M. Oedel	31			Contractor						1	
35	E. Lefevre	15			Student						2	
36	H. Lefevre	19									2	
37	L. L. McKee	23			Self Operator						2	



I, Chas. P. Lima Master of the

S. S. Colow

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Apinewall from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

188

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Chas. P. Lima

is Master, from

Apinewall

whereof

Sept 9th 1885 burthen 1843 tons.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	†Native Country	*Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	†Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
<u>San Francisco Forward Cabin</u>											
1	Jos. Price	26	Male	Seaman		U. S	Forward Cabin	U. S	Franklin	2	
2	Jos. Kitchner	25								2	
3	H. Campbell	52		Labourer						2	
4	H. Burke	44		Miner						1	
<u>Apinewall Forward Cabin</u>											
5	A. Jytterlin	40	Male	Chemist						1	
6	M. Corra	21		Seaman						1	
7	L. E. Brown	34		Miner						1	
8	H. Fauche	38		Servant						3	
9	H. Finckh	42		Labourer	Germany			Germany	Franklin	2	
10	R. Locke	33		Painter	U. S			U. S	Franklin	-	
11	J. Wilson	26		Carpenter						1	
12	J. Coutine	49		Contractor						2	
13	S. Finck	55		Blacksmith						2	
14	L. E. Brown	33		Seaman						4	
15	L. Meyer	33		Am. Eng.						2	
16	Carl Nelson	34		Engineer	Denmark			Denmark	Franklin	3	
17	Aug. Johnson	43		Seaman						2	
18	M. Orr	22		Engineer						2	
19	E. Lindborg	28		Seaman	U. S			U. S	Franklin	1	
20	Geo. Da	22								1	
21	E. Jonnichen	20								1	
22	J. McLaughlin	44		Tele. Operator						1	
23	D. Dominguez	45		Labourer						2	
<u>Panama Forward Cabin</u>											
24	Horace Whitney	22	Male	Seaman						2	
25	Ch. J. Smith	27		Seaman						2	



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1140

I, *Henry Dawson* Master of the *Steamer Portia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *St. John's, N. B.* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

*Subscribed this 14 Sept 1885*  
*Henry Dawson*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer Portia* whereof *Henry Dawson* is Master, from *St. John's, N. B.* *738* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	<i>Mr. B. J. Lyell</i>	50	m	Merchant	S. A.		<i>in known</i>	1	<i>Saloon</i>	<i>13-14</i>	
1	<i>Mrs. B. J. Lyell</i>	40	f		do				<i>do</i>	<i>5-0</i>	
1	<i>Miss E. Barnes</i>	23	f		British	5-9		2	<i>do</i>	<i>18-19</i>	
1	<i>Mr. G. S. Carter</i>	30	m	Clerk	do			2	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Mrs. S. Burton</i>	49	f		do			3	<i>2nd Cabin</i>		
1	<i>Mr. M. C. Gungell</i>	30	m	Merchant	S. A.			1	<i>do do</i>		
1	<i>Mr. J. Young</i>	22	m		do			2	<i>do do</i>		
1	<i>Mr. J. H. Redgley</i>	37	m		do			11	<i>Saloon</i>		
1	<i>Mrs. J. Redgley</i>	31	f		do				<i>do</i>		
5	<i>2 female children</i>				do			2	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Miss L. Sento</i>	23	f		do			2	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Mrs. A. G. Ellis</i>	31	f		do			2	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Miss F. Luby</i>	39	f		British			6	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Miss H. Brady</i>	20	f		do			2	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Mr. A. B. Ellis</i>	15	m	Clerk	do			2	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Mr. J. M. Ellis</i>	15	m	Merchant	do			2	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Mr. C. Macpherson</i>	48	m		do			3	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Mr. B. Linnard</i>	19	m	Clerk	do			2	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Mr. J. Linnard</i>	31	m		British			1	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>J. C. Linnard</i>	23	m		do			2	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Mr. H. H. H. H.</i>	39	m	Merchant	S. A.			2	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Mr. R. H. H. H.</i>	33	m		British			3	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Mrs. H. H. H.</i>	30	f		do			1	<i>do</i>		
2	<i>Miss H. H. H.</i>	20	f		S. A.			2	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Miss H. H. H.</i>	15	f		British			2	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Mrs. A. H. H.</i>	20	f		do			2	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Mr. H. H. H.</i>	22	m		do			1	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Miss H. H. H.</i>	23	f		do			1	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Mr. H. H. H.</i>	25	m	Clerk	S. A.			1	<i>do</i>		
1	<i>Mr. H. H. H.</i>	34	m		do			3	<i>2nd Cabin</i>		
1	<i>Mr. H. H. H.</i>	25	m		British			1	<i>do</i>		

*Henry Dawson*  
Master

*infantry*



LIST OF PASSENGERS.  
District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1141

I, *James S. Garvin*

Master of the

*S. S. Ormoco*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Banilla, Bermuda* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1855; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

*Sept 11 1881*  
before me *M. M. M.*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest

of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Ormoco* whereof  
*James S. Garvin* is Master, from *Bermuda* burthen *1200* tons.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

\*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
1	<i>H. D. Butterfield</i>	18			<i>Black Island</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>		<i>Saloon aft.</i>		<i>Visitor</i>	2	
2	<i>Henry Clay</i>	27			<i>Ship owner</i>	<i>United States</i>				<i>Citizen</i>	1	
3	<i>Nathl. Gardner</i>	26			<i>Student</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>				<i>Visitor</i>	2	
4	<i>J. H. Stone</i>	29			<i>Builder</i>						2	
5	<i>M. Stone</i>	20		<i>Female</i>								
6	<i>C. S. Higgin</i>	21		<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>						2	
7	<i>J. Herriot</i>	26			<i>Clothier</i>						4	
8	<i>Eva Peniston</i>	30		<i>Female</i>							2	
9	<i>Mr. A. Richardson</i>	57									2	
10	<i>J. A. Outerbridge</i>	52			<i>Male Physician</i>						1	
11	<i>J. J. Jones</i>	27			<i>Merchant</i>						1	
12	<i>J. Jones</i>	20									2	
13	<i>Nora Herriot</i>	19		<i>Female</i>								
14	<i>Emma Herriot</i>	18										
15	<i>R. W. Hollis</i>	32		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>						2	
16	<i>Lieut. W. J. White</i>	30			<i>Naval Officer</i>	<i>England</i>					7	<i>In Transit</i>
17	<i>Lieut. G. H. Marwood</i>	28									6	
18	<i>Ernest Northham</i>	41			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>		<i>2nd Cabin midships</i>			2	
19	<i>Mr. Burgess</i>	27		<i>Female</i>							3	
20	<i>Miss Burgess</i>	20										
21	<i>W. A. Albany</i>	26		<i>Male</i>	<i>Minister</i>						1	
22	<i>William White</i>	24			<i>Farmer</i>						1	
23	<i>J. Parren</i>	27									2	
24	<i>H. Smith</i>	31			<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Jamaica</i>					2	<i>In Transit</i>



do solemnly, sincerely and truly

whereof  
tons.

Yr. Obedt. Servt.



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1143

I, *Ferdinand Brocker* Master of the *Phig Daylight* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Sancti Spiritus* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of  
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *Sept 14* 1885 *Ferdinand Brocker.*  
before me *F. Brocker* List or Manifest Of all the Passengers taken on board the *Phig Daylight* whereof  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR *F. Brocker* is Master, from *Sancti Spiritus* burthen *227* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	<i>A. C. Oldfield</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Port of Spain</i>	<i>Trinidad</i>	<i>Isle of Wight</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Cabin</i>		<i>In Transit</i>







District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1145

I, *Thos. S. Curtis*

Master of the *S. S. NEWPORT*,

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana, Cuba* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *14th* *March* 188*5*.

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

*Thos. S. Curtis*  
List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. NEWPORT*,

whereof

is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1506* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE Yrs. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	<i>Jose M. Fernandez</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Cabin Aft.</i>	<i>18 8</i>	<i>Permanent</i>
2	<i>Mrs. M. Fernandez</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>female</i>		"	"	"		"	<i>13 0</i>	"
3	<i>Maria Fernandez</i>	<i>2</i>			"	"	"		"		"
4	<i>Mrs. C. Maguire</i>	<i>53</i>			"	"	"	<i>2</i>	"	<i>31 0</i>	"
5	<i>G. McDonald</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Black</i>	"	"	"	<i>2</i>	"		"
6	<i>Robert J. Merry</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	"		"		"
7	<i>John Merry</i>	<i>12</i>			"	"	"	<i>4</i>	"		"
8	<i>Charles Merry</i>	<i>10</i>			"	"	"		"		"
9	<i>Florence Luling</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Student</i>	"	"	"		"		"
10	<i>Theodore Luling</i>	<i>12</i>			"	"	"	<i>0</i>	"		"
11	<i>Fred. Luling</i>	<i>18</i>			"	"	"		"		"
12	<i>Stephen Llorach</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	"	<i>2</i>	"		"
13	<i>Mrs. L. Kieckman</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>female</i>		"	"	"		"		"
14	<i>Mrs. L. Kieckman</i>	<i>11</i>			"	"	"	<i>3</i>	"		"
15	<i>F. N. Gallegas</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Planter</i>	"	"	"	<i>2</i>	"		"
16	<i>John Larin</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	"	<i>2</i>	"		"
17	<i>Mamuel J. Regue</i>	<i>45</i>			"	"	"	<i>3</i>	"		"
18	<i>John Kane</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>Engineer</i>	"	"	"	<i>3</i>	"		"
19	<i>J. Muller</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	"	<i>1</i>	"		"
20	<i>Santer Antela</i>	<i>42</i>			"	"	"	<i>1</i>	"		"
21	<i>Ernest D. Maguen</i>	<i>40</i>			"	"	"	<i>2</i>	"		"
22	<i>Julia Popper</i>	<i>28</i>			"	"	"	<i>2</i>	"		"
23	<i>Rafael Uriarte</i>	<i>39</i>			"	"	"		"		"
24	<i>Mrs. R. Uriarte</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>female</i>		"	"	"	<i>2</i>	"		"
25	<i>Isidoro R. Garlond</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Black</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	"	<i>1</i>	"		<i>Visitor</i>
26	<i>Henry de los R. Garlond</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Student</i>	"	"	"	<i>1</i>	"		"
27	<i>Victor Gde. Mendoga</i>	<i>17</i>			"	"	"	<i>2</i>	"		"
28	<i>Leopoldo Herrera</i>	<i>13</i>			"	"	"	<i>1</i>	"		"
29	<i>Alberto de Castro</i>	<i>18</i>			"	"	"	<i>1</i>	"		"
30	<i>Ricardo Molina</i>	<i>19</i>			"	"	"	<i>1</i>	"		"
31	<i>Fernando Mercedes</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	"	<i>2</i>	"		"
32	<i>Miguel Alzola</i>	<i>32</i>			"	"	"	<i>1</i>	"		"
33	<i>Regino Arizay</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>Hostler</i>		<i>Cuba</i>	"	<i>3</i>	<i>Storage forward</i>	<i>1 0</i>	"
34	<i>Stefano Chiappe</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Italy</i>	"	<i>1</i>	"	<i>1 0</i>	"
35	<i>Amund Lanore</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Black</i>		<i>France</i>	"	<i>3</i>	"	<i>1 0</i>	"
36	<i>Perfeto Chin Ajig</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>China</i>	"	<i>1</i>	"	<i>2 0</i>	"
37	<i>Quinton Terna</i>	<i>49</i>			"	"	"	<i>1</i>	"		"



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

NATHAN LANE'S SONS, Stationers, 125 Pearl Street, N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Thos. S. Curtis*

Master of the

S. S. NEWPORT.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana, Cuba* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that

on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1883; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained,

with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God, and the personal description of each passenger, etc., as shown by the certificate in their possession.*

Sworn to this *14* Sept 1885

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

S. S. NEWPORT,

whereof

is Master, from *Havana*

burthen *1806 3/4* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	Country of Birth (If not citizen.)	Native Country.	Intended Destination (If not to U.S.)	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Whether Visiting or Intending to remain in U.S.	
		Years.	Months.									
						Last Residence	Height	Complexion			Physical Marks	Eyes
1	Perfecto Chin Ajay	49		male	Labourer	Havana	5 ft 3 1/2 in	Chinese	1	Storage forward	nil	Black
2	Quintin Vitna	45					5 ft 3 1/2 in		1			

*Examined Chinamen with this list and  
found their passports, and found to agree  
through tickets to San Francisco, most of them  
checked; the above names in transit to China  
via San Francisco, Cal*

*L. H. Hopper  
S. S. Collector*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:**       **AURANIA**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** **LIVERPOOL**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:**       **SEPTEMBER 14, 1885**

**NUMBER:**               **1146**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



CUSTOMS FORM.  
(No. 1) PASSENGER LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

WOOD, NIEBUHR & CO., Custom House Brokers and Notaries Public, 72, Beaver St., New York.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, N. H. P. Hains Master of the R. W. S. Aurania do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this 14 day of September 1885.  
by N. H. P. Hains  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the R. W. S. Aurania whereof N. H. P. Hains is Master, from Liverpool burthen 4029 tons.  
\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. (To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.)

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country.)	(Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.)	(Intended destination or location.)	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1	Frank Jackson	23	M	Labourer	England	W. Compartment	Chicago			1	
2	Alvin Richmond	21	F	Seamster			New York			1	
3	William Critchley	22	M	Janitor			do	Chicago		1	
4	Mary Ann	26	F	Wife			do	do		2	
5	William Bishop	40	M	Labourer			do	do		1	
6	Mark Eastwood	24	M				W. J.			1	
7	Joseph Dickinson	31	M	Forgeman			do			5	
8	Mrs	25	F	Wife			do				
9	Thomas	8	F	Child			do				
10	Enoch	6	F				do				
	Edith	4	F				do				
11	Adam Brotherton	41	M	Janitor			do	Chicago		2	
12	Elizabeth Colman	19	F	Wife			do			1	
13	Elizabeth Ash	34	F	Wife			do			2	
14	Samuel C. Rogers	30	M	Don't know			do	Pittsburg	Chicago	3	
15	Mrs	30	F	Wife			do	do			
16	Alvin	6	F	Child			do	do			
17	John Chantry	24	M	Labourer			do			1	
18	John Charley	24	M	Labourer			do	Chicago		1	
19	James M. Dunsott	19	M	Pupil			do	New York		1	
20	Joseph Hankins	35	M	Fitter			do	New York		1	
21	Wm. Suck	22	M	Labourer			do	do		1	
22	Wm. H. White	23	M				do	do		2	
23	George Dalton	26	M	Handbook			do	Pennsylvania		1	
24	Saml. Taylor	34	M	Blacksmith			do	do		1	
25	Sam. Hawthorne	26	F	Wife			do	New York		2	
26	Row E.	3/4	F	Infant			do	do			
27	Emma Walker	30	F	Wife			do	do		3	
28	Emma	5	F	Child			do	do			
29	Elizabeth	3	F				do	do			
30	James Fisher	34	M	Fitter			do	New York		2	
31	Mrs	33	F	Wife			do	do		2	
32	Frederic Jones	20	M	Blacksmith			do	Philadelphia		1	
33	Frederic Dobson	22	M	Shipman			do	R. I.		2	
34	Rosa Cape	27	M				do	do		1	
35	Samuel Charock	30	M	Wife			do	Pittsburg		1	
36	John S. Wells	23	M				do	do		1	
37	John Fletcher	50	M	Janitor			do	Ohio		4	

AURANIA

September 14, 1885 - Liverpool



## LIST CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Yrs. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Where born.	Location of embarkment or where received. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Occupation, Vocation, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
39	Mrs. Fletcher	59	F	Wife		England	2nd Cabin	N.Y.			
40	Joseph Hawkins	29	M	Matron			1	do		1	
1	Mary Bull	34	F	Matron			3	New York City	Citizen	2	
2	Mr. Woodstock	38	M	Matron			1	do		1	
3	Sarah Johnson	45	F	Matron			3	do	Citizen	3	
4	Mrs. Warren	30	F				3	do	do	2	
5	John E. Jones	42	M	Matron			1	do		1	
6	Robt. Nelson	53	M					do		2	
7	Emily do	17	F	Spinster			3	do		1	
8	Emma Mason	42	F	Matron				Philadelphia		3	
9	Joseph do	5	M	Child				do			
50	Martha Pearson	30	F	Matron				N.Y.		3	
1	Martha do	15	F	Spinster				do			
2	Elizabeth Clarke	25	F	Matron				Conn		2	
3	Mary do	10	F	Infant				do			
4	Isabella Smith	50	F	Matron				New York		2	
5	Virginia Howard	71	F					do		2	
6	J. Shaw	34	M	Factor			1	New York City	Citizen	2	
7	Alvin W. Jones	20	F	Spinster			3	do		1	
8	Annie Noble	23	F					do	Citizen	2	
9	James Power	30	F	Matron				Schroder		1	
60	Sarah Huntley	39	F	Spinster				do		2	
1	Mr. A. Gray	36	M	Matron				do		3	
2	Victoria do	8	F	Child				do			
3	Samuel Collins	22	F	Matron				Buffalo		4	
4	Thomas do	14	M	Matron			1	do			
5	Char. do	11	M	Child			3	do			
6	James B. Johnson	15	M	Child			1	New York		1	
7	Anthony Brown	19	M				8 17	New York		1	
8	Mary Howard	20	F	Spinster			3	do		2	
9	Wm. Evans	27	M	Matron		Wales	1	do	Citizen	2	
10	Mary Lewis	33	F	Matron			3	Ohio	do	3	
1	Harriet Lloyd	52	F				3 5	do	do	2	
2	Mr. Edwards	27	M	Matron			2	Conn		3	
3	Mrs. do	24	F	Wife			1 6	do			
4	Annie do	4	F	Child				do			
5	Elizabeth Ann Jones	19	F	Spinster			3	Mass			
6	Annie do	16	F	Child				do			
7	Annie do	54	F	Matron				do		8	
8	Phoebe do	8	F	Child				do			
9	Mary Phin	27	F	Matron		Scotland		Amsterdam		4	
60	Edward do	14	M	School			15 17	do			
1	Alfred do	12	M	Child			3	do			
2	William do	9	M					do			
3	John do	7	M					do			
4	Charles do	4	M					do			
5	Agnes do	3	F					do			



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
80	Ira McDonald	32	F	Spinster	Scotland	Scotland	Compartment	Min		2	
1	John Spears	62	M	Farmer			1 1 1	do		2	
8	Mrs E. Hamilton	64	F	Widow			3	do	Citizen	3	
9	Jennie Horney	19	F	Spinster		N. S.		New York	do	2	
90	Emily Popkin	26	F					do	do	2	
1	William Shamus	41	M	Sailor			1	W. O.	do	3	
2	J. Hebron	36	M	Labourer		Ireland		do	do	1	
3	J. B. do	30	M					do	do	1	
4	Lizzie Hopkins	27	F	Servant			3	do	do	2	
5	Michael McCabe	20	M	Labourer			1	do		1	
6	Mrs S. Leggett	21	F	Widow			3	do		2	
7	Martha Ryan	50	F					New York	Citizen	3	
8	E. Hays	23	F	Spinster				do	do	1	
9	Ann Lanchie	58	F	Widow				do	do	3	
100	Ann do	6	F	Child				do	do		
1	Pat Hebron	32	M	Labourer			1	do		1	
2	Matie McKeown	24	F	Servant			3	Philadelphia	Irish	2	
3	John Hopkins	22	M	Labourer			1	do		1	
4	Hugh Crawford	58	M					do		1	
5	Henry do	26	M					do		1	
6	Robert Baird	22	M					do		1	
7	John Hagen	52	M					do		1	
8	May Brady	58	F	Servant			3	Boston	Citizen	2	
9	Elizabeth Samora	28	M	Labourer		Italy	1	do		1	
110	Charles Bagna	34	M				2 0	do		1	
1	Haldor Anderson	30	M			Norway	2	Ohio		2	
2	Anna do	26	F	Wife			3 1	do		1	
3	Olaf do	3	M	Child				do			
4	Andrew Anderson	34	M	Agent			1	Min	Citizen	2	
5	Hanna do	31	F	Child		W. O.	3	do	do		
6	Olaf Totrold	26	M	Labourer		Norway	1	Iowa		1	
7	Morie Anderson	30	F	Widow			3	do	Citizen	2	
8	E. Hoff	28	M	Labourer			1	do	do	1	
9	Miss Kump	19	M			Germany		do		1	
120	Valentine Reinhold	25	M				9 1	Ohio		1	
1	Jaest Marten	24	M					do			
2	Adam Weiss	20	M					do			
3	Frederick Nordstam	54	M					do		1	
4	Elizabeth Leight	27	F	Spinster			3	do		2	
5	William Cope	25	M	Labourer			1	do			
6	Antonia Bagna	22	M					Wisconsin		1	
7	Hanna Steffen	28	M					do			
8	Camille Stevory	28	M					do		1	
9	Edw Hoover	40	M					do	Citizen	2	
130	Carl Hammer	46	M				7	do	do	1	
1	Saml McSwamy	26	M			Ireland		do		1	
2	Mrs P. Harris	25	M				9 1	do		1	

31 15



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid, ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
133	Mr. John Harris	50		M	Matron		England	36	New York		1	
4	John Albrass	23		M	Labourer			1	New York		1	
5	Michl. Muller	20		M					do		1	
6	Ellen Foley	21		F	Spinster			3	do		1	
7	Simon Gunkam	60		M	Labourer			1	Phryxorum		1	
8	Ellen Duggan	30		F	Labourer			3	do		2	
9	May Diggott	28		F	Matron				do		2	
140	John do			M	Infant				do			
1	Eliza Mahony	11		F	Child				do			
2	Bradst. Duggan	40		M	Matron				New York		2	
3	Thos. Cahill	40		M	Labourer			2	do		2	
4	Ellen do	40		F	Wife				do			
5	Ellen do	4		F	Child				do			
6	Samuel Jones	22		M	Labourer			1	do		1	
7	Andr. Jackson	30		M				2	do		2	
8	Mrs do	28		F	Wife				Iowa			
9	Chas. Gunderson	40		M	Labourer			1	do		1	
150	Willm. O'Toole	42		M				10 9	do		1	
1	Joseph Heavly	30		M					do		1	
2	Herbert J. Bailey	21		M	Labourer		England	Intermediate	Intermediate		2	
3	May Swann	28		F	Matron				do	Citizen	2	
4	John Heavly	35		M	Labourer				New York		1	
5	Mrs. E. Wood	40		F	Spinster				do		2	
6	Mrs. Dear	40		F	Matron				Iowa	Citizen	3	
7	Thos do	11		F	Child		W. I.		do	do		
8	Mrs. Hughes	58		F	Wife		England		Philadelphia		3	
9	Mrs do	58		F	Wife				do			
160	Eliza Evans	15		F	Spinster				do			
1	George Smith	26		M	Labourer				do		2	
2	Edward Mill	47		M	Merchant		W. I.		Charleston	Citizen	2	
3	Ann Tunstcliffe	25		F	Matron		England		Brooklyn		3	
4	Lillian do	8		F	Inf.				Philadelphia			
5	Joseph Jackson	56		M	Engineer				Charleston	Citizen	2	
6	John Meredith	32		M	Merchant				do	do	2	
7	Jessie England	55		F	Matron				New York	do	1	
8	Jessie do	34		F	Spinster		W. I.		do	do	2	
9	Eliza Oxtoby	23		F			England		Iowa		1	
170	Sarah E. Ridings	33		F				9 10	New York		2	
1	Joseph T. Kelly	36		M	Matron				do		2	
2	Eliza do	36		F	Wife				do			
3	Edmund John Jones	27		M	Labourer				New York		1	
4	James do	42		M				4 5	do	Citizen	2	
5	A. D. Strong	29		M					do		2	
6	H. Woon	35		M					New York		1	
7	Maria B. Wade	28		F	Spinster				do		2	
8	Chas. Ellis	26		M	Labourer				New York		2	
9	Imogene do	37		F					do		2	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, mid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizenship, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
186	May Evans	34		F	Matron		England	Intermediate	New York	Citizen	3	
1	Ada do	4		F	Child		W. I.		do	do		
187	Frank Muleka	38		M	Carpenter		England		Conn		4	
3	Mrs do	36		F	Wife				do			
4	Walter do	8		M	Child				do			
5	William Clark	28		M	Farmer			6	Auger		2	
6	Edward Thackeray	30		M					Chicago		2	
7	James Cousins	60		M					Ill.		2	
8	Ann Samson	23		F	Spinster				Chicago		2	
9	May Ackworth	14		F					New York		3	
190	Mrs E. Watson	35		F	Matron				New York		3	
1	Richd. Neville	43		M	Miner		Ireland		New York	Citizen	2	
2	Susan McKean	21		F	Spinster				Ill.			
3	John Donahoe	30		M	Clerk		W. I.		N. I.	Citizen	2	
4	Geo. Whitehead	28		M	Farmer				Chicago	do	3	
5	Mrs do	26		F	Wife				do	do	1	
6	Mrs Ellen Williams	40		F	Matron				Wiscon	do	3	
7	J. H. Whitfield	30		M	Dr. Goods				New York	do	0	
8	J. W. Lavally	30		M	Farmer				Rich	do	2	
9	William Brighton	25		F	Spinster				Wiscon	do	2	
100	Emeline Chambers	20		F					do	do	2	
1	Wm. Whitehead	31		M	Farmer				do	do	3	
2	Chas. B. Jones	24		M	Clerk				New York	do	2	
3	Chas. Mitzgen	30		M	Teller		Scotland	8	do	do	3	
4	Alfred Lomax	28		M	Farmer		England		Ill.		2	
5	A. D. Vandenbrouck	40		M	Labourer		Denmark	1	New York		1	
6	Julia Hansen	33		F	Spinster		Sweden	0	Ill.		2	
7	Peter Larson	6		F	Child		Norway		Minnes.		3	
8	Mrs do	34		F	Matron			0	do			
9	Ward do	9		F	Child				do			
210	Harry Stricker	23		M	Labourer		Switzerland	2	Ill.		1	
1	Adolph Muller	27		M					New York		1	
2	Edmond Linder	25		M			Germany		New York		2	
3	Muri Guman	27		F	Matron			2	New York		2	
4	August do	8		M	Infant				do			
5	Mrs Agnes Paul	34		F	Matron		Ireland		do		4	
6	Henry do	11		F	Child			6	do			
7	Henry do	10		M					do			
8	William do	8		M					do			
9	Mrs Kate Kinsale	30		F	Matron				Phila.		2	
220	Ezekiel do	2		M	Child				Chicago			
1	James Fowler	28		M	Labourer				Phila.		2	
2	Mrs Ann J. Fosdick	30		F	Matron				New York		2	
3	Sarah Rutland	32		F	Spinster				do		1	
4	John Gallagher	60		F	Matron				do		2	
5	Edith Burns	17		M	Clerk				Chicago		1	
6	Mrs Joe M. Mann	30		F	Matron				New Haven		2	



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.      †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	(Location of apartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.)	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
227	Mrs Sarah Alderson	55	F	Widow		England	Immigrant	N. York		3	
8	Edith E. Bickerton	11	F	Child			do	do		2	
9	James Ashbury	56	M	Merchant	England		Cabin	New York to San Fran.		8	
230	Thos W. Norton	45	M				do	do		6	
1	W. E. Seidler	54	M				do	do		4	
2	The Bishop of Brisbane	48	M	Chapman			do	Brisbane		6	
3	Mrs Emma Brown	25	F	Widow			do	Kansas		4	
4	Wm. G. Linsley	50	M	Merchant	W. I.		do	New York and Chicago		2	
5	T. F. Shrew	25	M	Merchant			do	New York		2	
6	E. J. Coe	59	M	Merchant			do	W. I.		3	
7	B. H. Waring	47	M				do	do		5	
8	J. W. Riddle	30	M	Merchant			do	N. York		4	
9	Chas. J. Sheldon	29	M	Merchant			do	W. I.		4	
240	E. Harrison	25	M	Merchant			do	San Francisco		3	
1	Mrs Mary W. New	38	F	Widow			do	State I.		4	
2	Samuel	23	M	Merchant			do	do		4	
3	H. D. Myers	34	M	Merchant			do	Philadelphia		3	
4	Mrs. J. J. Draper	45	F	Widow			do	New York		6	
5	Mary Cloyd	27	F	Widow			do	do		4	
6	Franklin C. Lee	60	M	Merchant			do	do		4	
7	J. H. Smith	50	M	Merchant			do	Conn.		8	
8	Mrs	45	F	Widow			do	do		4	
9	Mrs. Anderson	33	F	Widow			do	Penn.		4	
250	H. R. Stone	26	M	Merchant			do	Philly		3	
1	John Sax	52	M	Merchant			do	Knoxville		12	
2	Mrs	41	F	Widow			do	do		4	
3	Permy	18	M	Student			do	do		4	
4	Jamie	9	F	Child			do	do		4	
5	H. A. Stout	40	M	Merchant			do	do		4	
6	Jamie T. D.	22	F	Student			do	do		4	
7	Jas. H.	40	M	Merchant			do	do		2	
8	D. H. Cunningham	48	M				do	do		6	
9	W. H. Crabody	63	M				do	Habersham		10	
260	Mrs	60	F	Widow			do	do		4	
1	Rev. J. N. B. Bell	52	M	Minister			do	N. York		3	
2	Rev. M. Clarke	43	M				do	Boston		2	
3	Aug. Rother	43	M	Merchant			do	N. I.		3	
264	Edmund A. Brown	50	M	Editor			do	New York		4	
5	Mrs	45	F	Widow			do	do		4	
6	Chas. E. Smith	36	M	Minister			do	do		3	
7	Mrs J. D. Payne	40	F	Widow			do	do		4	
8	Mrs. W. W. Wilson	28	F				do	do		4	
9	H. W. Shaw	43	M	Merchant			do	Winn.		6	
270	Mrs	29	F	Widow			do	do		4	
1	Chas. W. Schenck	60	M	Merchant			do	N. York		4	
2	Mrs J. Wolfe	50	F	Widow			do	do		8	
3	Mrs	18	F	Student			do	do		4	



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
274	W H Wolfe	14		M	Student	W. I.		Cabin	New York City			
5	John M Clarke	60		M	Merchant				do	do	3	
6	S. R. do	30		M					do	do		
7	Leah Smith	40		F					Philadelphia	do	5	
8	Mrs do	36		F	Wife				do	do		
9	Dr. E. R. do	38		M	Physician				do	do	4	
280	Mrs do	30		F	Wife				do	do		
1	H E Smith	42		M	Merchant				do	do	3	
2	James Lee	4		F	Child				do	do		
3	Joe do	3		M					do	do		
4	Anna M. Hough	28		F	Nurse				do	do		
5	Mrs May & Allen	38		F	Merchant				do	do	8	
6	Walter do	15		F	Student				do	do		
7	Theresa Norton	19		F					do	do		
8	Mrs S. T. Smith	34		F	Merchant				California	do	4	
9	Mrs. Hannah W. do	53		F					Philadelphia	do	4	
290	Miss A. W. do	18		F	Student				do	do		
1	Miss E. Whitely	21		F					do	do	2	
2	Miss Thomas	36		M	Merchant				New York	do	5	
3	Mrs do	36		F	Wife				do	do		
4	Rev. F. de Witte	53		M	Chaplain				Brooklyn	do	10	
5	Mrs do	46		F	Wife				do	do		
6	Mrs May do	21		F	Student				do	do		
7	Mrs Edith do	19		F					do	do		
8	Frank do	17		M	Student				do	do		
9	W. J. Badger	26		M	Surveyor				Boston	do	6	
300	Isabel Simple	38		M	Merchant				New York	do	4	
1	G. B. Seely	38		M					do	do	2	
2	A. S. Adams	34		M					Iowa	do	6	
3	Mrs do	40		F	Wife				do	do		
4	Fannie do	16		F	Student				do	do		
5	Joe A. McAlpin	32		M	Merchant				New York	do	4	
6	J. W. Com	40		M	Banker				do	do	3	
7	Mrs O. Walker	60		F	Merchant				do	do	4	
8	S. B. do	35		M	Merchant				do	do	3	
9	Hattie C. Tamm	22		F	Student				do	do	2	
310	Anna Walter	24		F					do	do	2	
1	Mrs. J. A. Bourne	35		F	Merchant				do	do	4	
2	Lucy do	4		F	Child				do	do		
3	James Barty	40		M	Surveyor				W. I.	do	10	
4	Mrs do	36		F	Wife				do	do		
5	Marie do	14		F	Student				do	do		
6	James do	12		F	Child				do	do		
7	Andrew Kirby	32		M	Valuer				do	do	2	
8	Geo. Hanson	22		M	Student				Baltimore	do	3	
9	May Broadhead	25		F	Student				Orange	do	4	
320	Joe do	5		F	Infant				do	do		



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of apartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
321	Robt H. Fox	40		M	Publisher	W. I.		Cabin	New York	Citizen	6	
2	Mrs	19		F	Wife				do	do		
3	S. E. Hildreth	55		M	Master				Mass	do	8	
4	Mrs	52		F	Wife				do	do		
5	C. E.	18		F	Spinster				do	do		
6	Mrs A. W. Darling	52		F	Master				Brooklyn	do	6	
7	Thomas	18		F	Spinster				do	do		
8	D. O. Phelps	38		M	Merchant				Chicago	do	3	
9	Wm. Amos	46		M					New York	do	3	
330	Mrs S. A. Pope	48		F	Master				do	do	5	
1	Bessie	19		F	Spinster				do	do		
2	William Walsh	54		M	Merchant				do	do	8	
3	Mrs	46		F	Wife				do	do		
4	Bessie	18		F	Spinster				do	do		
5	S. H. McCallin	28		M	Student				do	do	4	
6	Warren R. Mayes	41		M	Student				do	do	5	
7	Mrs A. A. Graham	49		F	Master				Brooklyn	do	4	
8	Kingsland Sutton	36		M	Student				New York	do	4	
9	Ed. A. Schneider	28		M	Chemist				do	do	4	
340	Col. Faxon	48		M	Soldier				do	do	8	
1	G. H. Faxon	40		M	Student				do	do	5	
2	H. H. Faxon	40		M	Student				do	do	4	
3	James Bradlee	23		M	Student				Phila	do	3	
4	E. Brough Halsey	25		M	Student				New York	do	2	
5	Irish M. Loe	19		M	Student				Phila	do	4	
6	Edward Cecil	42		M	Brother				New York	do	6	
7	Mrs	36		F	Wife				do	do		
8	J. A. Penderford	51		M	Merchant				Brooklyn	do	8	
9	Mrs	41		F	Wife				do	do		
350	J. Bonting	7		M	Child				do	do		
10	Mrs Thos Leggett	29		F	Master				do	do	4	
2	Thos	6		M	Child				do	do		
3	Willie Bunge	16		F	Spinster				Corn	do	2	
4	Sister W. Parker	35		M	Student				do	do	3	
5	Helen Hart	24		F	Spinster				New York	do	3	
6	Beatrice	22		F					do	do	3	
7	Pete E. Schelling	27		M	Alloying				Phila	do	4	
8	John E. Smith	22		M	Merchant				Dayton	do	14	
9	Mrs	46		F	Wife				do	do		
360	Mrs Carrie	21		F	Spinster				do	do		
1	Willie	8		F	Child				do	do		
2	John Johnston	48		M	Banker				do	do	8	
3	Mrs	30		F	Wife				do	do		
4	Hilda	23		F	Infant				do	do		
5	John	11		M					do	do		
6	Helen Stoller	25		F	Master				do	do		
7	Emma Thomson	22		F	Spinster				do	do	2	



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens.	†Native Country.	†Location of compartment or space occupied, specifying whether forward, middle, ship, or aft.	†Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
368	John Hauck	56		M	Driver	W. D.		Cabin	Canada	citizen	6	
9	Mrs. do	47		F	Wife				do	do		
370	E. Miller	26		F	Spinster				do	do		
1	Mrs. B. Bards	44		F	Widow				do	do		
2	Mrs. C. Rhein	25		F	Spinster				do	do		
3	John O. Hughes	52		M	Iron Master				Chila	do	6	
4	Martin Hooper	55		M	Farmer				do	do	4	
5	Thos. Wild	60		M					Boston	do	3	
6	Henry do	25		M					do	do	3	
7	S. J. Hirschmann	48		M	Merchant				New York	do	5	
8	Saymour do	11		M	Child				do	do		
9	E. L. Elliott	39		M	Merchant				Detroit	do	4	
380	William Burr	56		M					N. Y.	do	16	
1	Mrs. do	49		F	Wife				do	do		
2	Samuel H. Stern	38		M	Lawyer				New York	do	16	
3	Mrs. do	36		F	Wife				do	do		
4	William do	6		M	Child				do	do		
5	Frederick do	5		F	Child				do	do		
6	Samuel Oldbier	28		F	Widow				do	do		
7	John Henderson	60		M	Indian				Long City	do		
8	Mrs. do	50		F	Wife				do	do		
9	Wm. Spelman	30		M	Importer				Brooklyn	do	2	
390	Mrs. do	30		F	Wife				do	do	2	
1	S. de Byrke Down	70		M	Yachtman				Boston	do	4	
2	Mrs. H. H. do	23		F	Spinster				do	do		
3	Mrs. L. M. Lamm	55		F					New York	do	3	
4	Horace F. Whitman	44		M	Merchant				do	do	8	
5	Mrs. do	40		F	Wife				do	do		
6	Mrs. do	18		F	Spinster				do	do		
7	Elizabeth Fiedale	40		F	College Prof.				do	do	3	
8	J. D. Morris	62		M	Lawyer				Brooklyn	do	10	
9	Mrs. do	49		F	Wife				do	do		
400	Mrs. do	25		F	Spinster				do	do		
1	Mrs. Julia Hayard	19		F					do	do		
2	J. Lewis Swaddell	25		M	Merchant				Chila	do	3	
3	Chas. Carroll	52		M	College Prof.				New York	do	10	
4	Harold L. Orant	44		M	Merchant				do	do		
5	Mrs. do	39		F	Wife				do	do		
6	Robt. D. do	16		M	Student				do	do		
7	Mrs. Lucy Loomis	40		F	Spinster				do	do	2	
8	Henry S. Chase	29		M	Farmer				N. Y.	do	2	
9	Geo. H. Loomis	17		M	Student				Chicago	do		
410	Mrs. S. H. do	46		F	Widow				do	do	4	
1	Mrs. Edith do	21		F	Spinster				do	do		
2	Mrs. May do	16		F					do	do		
3	Mrs. C. W. Gigg	23		F					do	do	2	
4	Mrs. R. C. Smith	50		F	Widow				Canada	do	4	



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of apartment or space occupied, specify whether in ward, cabin, or st.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
415	Mrs S. Lee	7		M	Student	U.S.		Cabin	New York	Citizen	2	
6	M. M. Regua	53		M	General				do	do	2	
7	Hy. O'Neil	38		M	Teacher				do	do	1	
6	Wm. do	41		M					do	do	1	
9	Wm. M. Pate	68		M	Publisher				do	do	4	
420	Mrs do	68		F	Wife				do	do		
1	Mrs Moore	40		F	Matron				do	do	3	
2	Wm. H. Ward	38		M	General				New York	do	10	
3	Rev. D. W. A. Gaultlett	32		M	Minister				Washington	do	4	
4	Anna Burnett	47		M	Child				New York	do	5	
5	Mrs do	36		F	Wife				do	do		
6	Mrs E. M. Ebbay	40		F	Matron				do	do		
7	Frank do	10		M	Child				do	do		
8	Sarah Duffey	29		F	Wife				do	do	1	
9	Sam'l B. Sandford	52		M	Minister				do	do	4	
421	D. H. B. Wilson	58		M	Physician				do	do	4	
1	Chas. S. Lamed	27		M	Minister				Baltimore	do	8	
2	Benj. J. Kuester	55		M					P. Island	do	4	
3	B. J. do	10		M	Child				do	do		
4	J. E. Stowbridge	102		M	Quaker				New York	do	5	
5	C. Rogers	62		M	Minister				do	do	4	
6	W. H. Mitchell	48		M	Minister				Cincinnati	do	8	
7	Mrs do	40		F	Wife				do	do		
8	Lydia do	16		F	Child				New York	do		
9	E. R. Bate	37		M	Minister				do	do	4	
422	Rev. J. M. Haldeman	40		M	Minister				do	do	6	
1	Mrs do	36		F	Wife				do	do		
2	Anna Brown	68		M	Child				Brooklyn	do	8	
3	Mrs do	45		F	Wife				do	do		
4	James do	18		M	Child				do	do		
5	Joseph do	12		M	Child				do	do		
6	Ben B. D. Jones	55		M	Minister				do	do	10	
7	Mrs do	51		F	Wife				do	do		
8	Ann do	16		F	Child				do	do		
9	Hadley Wells	33		M	Minister				do	do	3	
423	Stanley Wright	59		M					do	do	6	
1	Mrs do	54		F	Wife				do	do		
2	Mrs E. Marshall	48		F	Matron				do	do		
3	Mrs Ann Franklin	16		F	Child				do	do		
4	Robt. A. Moore	38		M	Minister				do	do	6	
5	Mrs do	35		F	Wife				do	do		
6	Wm. H. Robertson	32		M	Minister				do	do	3	
7	L. Knowlton	28		M	Minister				New York	do	3	
8	Geo. H. Muller	30		M	Minister				do	do	4	
9	B. Mayachan	28		M	Minister				New York	do	6	
424	Mrs do	28		F	Wife				do	do		
1	Wm. C. Harrington	36		M	Minister				do	do	3	



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, middle, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Others, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
467	Paul Hunt	16		M	Student	W. I.		Cabin	New York	Living	2	
3	Ed T. Mitchell	27		M	Teacher				Brooklyn	do	3	
4	Mrs. Stella Irving	42		F	Merchant				Chicago	do	5	
5	Mrs. E. Schumacher	20		F	Student				do	do	2	
6	W. B. Condict	38		M	Merchant				Providence	do	4	
7	Mrs. H. T. Robinson	43		F	Merchant				Chicago	do	3	
8	Mrs. Ida Cummings	16		F	Student				do	do	2	
9	John A. O'Grady	35		M	Chapman				New York	do	1	
470	Jas. J. Devine	33		M					do	do	1	
1	Edward W. Wood	38		M	Merchant				Mass	do	3	
2	Chas. H. King	33		M	Lawyer				New York	do	3	
3	Mrs. do	30		F	Wife				do	do	4	
4	Marion Van Vetchen	31		F	Student				do	do	1	
5	John E. Simmons	20		M	Student				do	do	1	
6	Mrs. Sarah E. May	34		F	Merchant				London, Mass	do	3	
7	Mrs. Kate Piner	36		F					Boston	do	5	
8	E. Edwin Williams	36		M	Lawyer				Baltimore	do	6	
9	Mrs. Sarah E. Quirk	30		F	Student				Mass	do	3	
480	Ann May Flannery	26		F					Philadelphia	do	2	
1	John E. P. Gardner	29		M	Lawyer				New York	do	4	
2	William E. Mann	24		M	Merchant				Boston	do	3	
3	Mrs. W. D. Dugan	30		F	Student				New York	do	2	
4	Rochester A. Baker	35		M	Merchant				do	do	4	
5	John P. Rice	25		M					Albany	do	3	
6	Frank E. Logan	21		M					Chicago	do	6	
7	Mrs. do	18		F	Student				do	do		
8	Ralph L. Harrison	35		M	Artist				New York	do	4	
9	Nicholas Mulligan	40		M	Merchant				do	do	4	
490	Mrs. do	36		F	Wife				do	do		
1	Franklin Kelbride	18		M	Student				Chile	do	2	
2	Mrs. Geo. Alexander	40		F	Merchant				Chicago	do	3	
3	Mrs. Mary Nichols	34		F					New York	do	4	
4	Walter C. do	22		M	Student				do	do		
5	John W. Dugan	24		M	Artist				Brooklyn	do	2	
6	W. Oldson	43		M	Merchant				New York	do	2	
7	Geo. W. de Boer	35		M					Brooklyn	do	3	
8	J. Ollenhorn	52		M					New York	do	3	
9	Geo. W. do	54		M	Lawyer				W. I.	do	4	
500	Mrs. E. W. Nelson	49		F	Merchant				Boston	do	2	
1	Robt. H. Martin	38		M	Merchant				Brooklyn	do	8	
2	Mrs. C. do	36		F	Wife				do	do		
3	Mrs. Ruth do	11		F	Child				do	do		
4	Mrs. W. do	9		F					do	do		
5	W. do	3		M					do	do		
6	Mrs. S. O. Chambers	21		F	Merchant				do	do	4	
7	Mrs. O. do	35		F	Student				do	do		
8	J. J. Williams	36		M	Lawyer				do	do	2	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE Yrs. Months	SEX	CALLING	The country to which they are attached.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specifying whether forward, amid, ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizenship, Visitation, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
509	Ashton Peter	25	M	gentle W. D.			Cabin	New York	Citizen	3	
510	Robt. Henderson	31	M	Chemist				Conn.	do	4	
1	Thomas Smith	18	M	Student				New York	do	3	
2	Wm. W. C. C.	57	M	Priest				Conn.	do	4	
3	Chas. Allen	35	M	Merchant				Brooklyn	do	6	
4	Mrs. do	31	F	Wife				do	do		
5	Mrs. Dancy do	8	F	Child				do	do		
6	Engelmann	26	M	Student				Chicago	do	2	
7	Mrs. S. A. Johnson	50	F	Matron				New York	do	4	
8	Mrs. Isaac do	18	F	Spinster				do	do		
9	Rev. Geo. C. Loomis	47	M	Chaplain				do	do	8	
520	Mrs. Eliza Cox	33	F	Matron				do	do	4	
1	A. C. H. H. H.	35	M	Banker				New York	do	2	
2	O. O. K. K.	26	M	Student				do	do	3	
3	John A. Jones	18	M	Student				Conn.	do	2	
4	Count de Vermont	39	M	Gentle				New York	do	3	
5	H. J. Fairchild	58	M	Merchant				do	do	4	
6	L. J. H. H.	19	M	Student				Cincinnati	do		
7	Mrs. A. Fabricius	46	F	Matron				New York	do	3	
8	Mrs. A. do	20	F	Spinster				do	do		
9	E. L. H. H.	23	F					do	do	2	
530	H. S. H.	21	F					do	do	2	
1	H. S. H.	22	M	Student				Cincinnati	do	4	
2	Walter S. Logan	38	M	Range				New York	do	3	
3	O. B. B.	38	M					W. O.	do	4	
4	Frank S. H.	35	M					New York	do	18	
5	Mrs. do	29	F	Wife				do	do		
6	H. H. H.	4	F	Child				do	do		
7	Mrs. do	2	F					do	do		
8	L. H. H.	31	F	Wife				do	do		
9	Maggie H.	25	F					do	do		
540	James P. Swan	38	M	Range				do	do	4	
1	Peter Moller	57	M	gentle				do	do	16	
2	Mrs. do	47	F	Wife				do	do		
3	Mrs. do	24	F	Spinster				do	do		
4	Clasman do	22	F					do	do		
5	Mary Morton	28	F	maid				do	do		
6	Mrs. M. E. Dill	23	F	Spinster				Brooklyn	do	2	
7	Chas. P. Palmer	47	M	gentle				Conn.	do	6	
8	E. W. Angel	41	M	Merchant				New York	do	18	
9	Mrs. do	34	F	Wife				do	do		
550	Mrs. do	14	M	Student				do	do		
1	Arthur do	11	M	Child				do	do		
2	Maggie Middleton	25	F	Wife				do	do		
3	Morgan S. Post	22	M	Merchant				do	do	2	
4	Geo. W. Hoffman	64	M					do	do	2	
5	Mrs. Butterfield	53	F	Matron				do	do	6	



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	(Native Country)	(Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, midship, or aft)	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
556	Miss Butterfield	26		F	Student	U.S.		Cabin	New York	Allyan		
7	Martha Lawson	40		F	Widow	Scotland		0	do			
8	J. Amberg	40		M	Merchant	W.D.			do	Allyan	6	
9	Dr. F.S. Denis	40		M	Surgeon				W.D.	do	8	
560	Mrs. do	34		F	Wife					do		
1	J. S. do	10		M	Child					do		
2	Kate Donnelly	30		F	Widow					do		
3	Mrs. H. Lee	41		M	Banker				New York	do	5	
4	Dr. M. Hendrick	39		M	Dr. Road				do	do	3	
5	Mrs. H. Gregory	42		F	Widow				New York	do	8	
6	May do	11		F	Child				do	do		
7	Mrs. J. Williams	40		M	Journalist				New York	do	4	
8	Herbert Churchill	32		M	Editorial	England			New York	do	2	
9	Ernest J. Cohen	35		M	Merchant				New York	do	4	
570	Geo. Evans	40		M					New Orleans	do	2	
1	W. T. Briggs	33		M					New York	do	3	
2	Geo. W. Sharp	57		M	Lawyer				Canada	do	3	
3	D. A. S. Walker	29		M	Merchant				New York	do	4	
4	Joe. Newson	19		M	Student				do	do	2	
5	Stanley Barker	27		M	Merchant				do	do	2	
6	Alfred R. do	22		M					do	do	2	
7	Mrs. Hall	42		F	Widow				do	do	2	
8	Mrs. C. Musgrave	30		F	Widow				do	do	3	
9	Mrs. L. Willoughby	28		F	Widow				do	do	2	
580	John D. Slub	16		M	Student				do	do	2	
1	John Eldersham	62		M	Merchant				do	do	3	
2	Mrs. B. B. Simpson	42		M	Widow			2	Canada	do	6	
3	J. A. Borge	54		M					New York	do	2	
4	Mrs. E. B. Emmott	37		F	Widow				Boston	do	4	
5	J. B. Lancashire	43		M	Merchant				New York	do	4	
6	J. T. Atkins	48		M	Widow				do	do	3	
7	David Wells	45		M	Widow				do	do	4	
8	Mrs. do	31		F	Wife				do	do		
9	Edward Maister	50		M	Abolisher				New York	do	3	
590	Edward Mosely	32		M	Student				do	do	2	
1	Geo. H. Emmott	30		M	Lawyer				Boston	do	4	
2	W. H. Beman	20		M	Student				New York	do	4	
3	Mrs. J. Goodhart	38		F	Widow				Chicago	do	3	
4	Leander do	10		M	Child				do	do		
5	E. H. Woodward	30		F	Widow				do	do	2	
6	J. Goodhart	30		M	Widow				do	do	2	
7	James Purcell	32		M	Merchant				New York	do	3	
8	C. W. Marshall	47		M					do	do	3	
9	C. H. Pepper	42		M					do	do	3	
600	J. R. Whitley	40		M					do	do	2	
1	J. A. B. Beattie	30		M					Central America	do	5	
2	Mrs. do	34		F	Wife				do	do		



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, mid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Remarks and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
603	Edward Scarbelle	34		M	Clerk	England		Cabin	New York		2	
4	R. A. Stewart	34		M	Shipowner				do		4	
5	Mrs. do	30		F	Wife				do			
6	S. E. Watson	24		M	Barman				do		3	
7	Henry B. Bond	21		M	Yacht				do		3	
8	May A. Horner	38		F	Maids				do		11	
9	Fred. Hultings	42		M	Merchant				do		3	
610	Geo. West	60		M					Brooklyn		4	
1	Mrs. do	56		F	Wife				do			
2	Geo. Broughton	57		M	Professor				Cabotage		3	
3	Mrs. do	55		F	Wife				do			
4	Arthur Curtis	45		M	Merchant			9	5 Boston		2	
5	Mrs. Hartley	36		F	Wife				W. I.		3	
6	Walker Bell	38		M	Sailor				do		3	
7	James Paton	32		M	Merchant	Scotland			Canada		3	
8	Geo. Ford	22		M	Student				New York		2	
9	J. J. Watson	39		M	Merchant				Canada		3	
620	R. S. Cunningham	59		M	Smith			3	0 do		4	
1	Wm. Inglis	52		M	Draper				New York		3	
2	Cambridge Clark	27		M					New Jersey		4	
3	R. Kelly	29		M	Student	Ireland			do			
4	Wm. J. Inge	22		M	Student	Scotland			New York		2	
5	George Darrow	43		M	Merchant				South Carolina		6	
6	Mrs. do	40		F	Wife			1	1 do			
7	Chas. D. Murray	35		M	Yacht				New York		3	
8	Alfred E. Todd	18		M	Student				do		1	
9	John Watson	62		M	Merchant				California		6	
630	Mrs. do	52		F	Wife				do			
1	Thos. M. do	41		F	Student			10	3 do		3	
2	L. H. S. McLean	31		M	Yacht				New York		4	
3	Isabella Bolton	33		F	Student				do		4	
4	T. H. McCall Anderson	49		M	M. D.				do		3	
5	Dr. Geo. McKinnon	36		M	Physician				do		2	
6	Wm. French	31		M	Soldier	Ireland		8	2 Iowa		3	
7	Ellen Walsh	25		F	Yacht				New York		2	
8	J. S. Grubb	43		M	Banker				do		4	
9	Ann Ferry	30		F	Maids				Philad.		1	
640	J. B. Darby	26		M	Yacht				New York		4	
1	Wm. Spies	50		M					Amsterdam		4	
2	John Butler	30		M	Clerk				New York		3	
3	R. H. Plunkett	29		M	Catch dealer				Oregon		2	
4	T. R. Walker	42		M	Yacht			1	0 West India		3	
5	Geo. Williamson	70		M					New York		4	
6	James Hay	26		M	Barman	New Zealand			New Zealand		6	
7	Mrs. M. do	24		F	Student			2	1 do			
8	Henry S. Blushmore	28		M	Merchant				do		3	
9	W. N. Stevens	35		M		Canada		1	0 Canada		2	



CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether, in ward, cabin, ship, or ash.	Whether or not accompanied by family.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years	Months									
650	Miss J. Bucknith	27		F	Spinster	Canada		Cabin	Canada		3	
1	James Rutledge	23		M	Student			1	do		4	
2	Mr. do	20		F	Wife				do			
3	L. C. Green	18		M	Student	Colombia		1	Colombia		3	
4	John Izajac	10		M	Student	U.S.			W.S.		1	
5	Carlo Chizzola	20		M	Artist	Italy			New York		4	
6	Mr. do	34		F	Wife			1	do			
7	Don Alberto Longley Stn	25		M	Student	Costa Rica			Costa Rica		20	
8	Miss do	27		F	Spinster			1	do			
9	Miss do	21		F					do			
660	Mr. do	18		M	Student				do			
1	J. do	16		M					do			
2	J. W. do	11		M	Child				do			
3	John W. Pells	49		M	Teacher	Holland		1	New York		4	
4	Miss do	18		F	Spinster				do			
5	Miss J. Oppenheimer	19		F		Germany		0	do		2	
6	Charles Bogueta	23		M	Teacher	W.S.			W.S.	Citizen	3	
7	Helene Rudyska	20		F	Artist				do	do	40	
8	Charles do	22		M					do	do		
9	Felice Banta	16		F	Spinster	Austria		1	do			
670	Anna Wengert	21		F	Student	Scotland		0	do			
1	Carl Weidl	33		M	Student	W.S.			Ancient	Citizen	3	
2	Miss do	24		F	Wife				do			
3	Edna do	2		F	Child				do			
4	Elle Hamann	39		M	Teacher	Germany		1	Valparaiso		4	
5	Mr. J. Hyman	44		M	Student	W.S.			New York	Citizen	6	
6	Miss do	38		F	Wife				do	do		
7	Miss do	13		F	Spinster				do	do		
8	E. J. Luedke	24		M	Student				do	do	6	
9	A. de Wurst	49		M	Student				San Francisco	do	4	
680	Jaime Noriega	32		M		Spain			Spain		4	
1	Miss do	24		F	Wife	Mexico		1	do			
2	Harry Orth	29		M	Student	W.S.			Washington	Citizen	6	
3	Harry do	14		M	Student				do	do		
4	Miss B. do	10		F	Child			1	do	do		
5	J. A. Gompert	67		M	Student	France		1	New York		3	

*R. W. T. L...*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL: CELTIC**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 14, 1885**

**NUMBER: 1147**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Passengers' List  
The Passenger Act, 1855

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Benjamin Headell Master of the SS Celtic do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to by Benjamin Headell 1887  
before me [Signature]

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the "Celtic" whereof  
is Master, from Liverpool burthen 3167 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit at the time of landing
1	Lizzie McGinnis	26	W	Spinster	England	U.S.A.	Long Storage	5	Yes
2	Mary McGinnis	28	W					5	Yes
3	Mary O'Brien	27	W		Ireland		Belfast	5	Yes
4	Hugh O'Brian	24	M	Labourer				1	Yes
5	Martha McRide	22	W	Spinster			Belfast	5	Yes
6	Ann McRide	20	W					5	Yes
7	Sarah McRide	18	W					5	Yes
8	Ann McRide	15	W					5	Yes
9	Mary McRide	12	W					5	Yes
10	John McRide	3	M	Child				5	Yes
11	Joseph McRide	2	M					5	Yes
12	Sarah Kane	18	W	Spinster	England		Liverpool	5	Yes
13	Johanna Nelson	30	W	Wife				5	Yes
14	Samuel Nelson	14	M	Child				5	Yes
15	Martha Wheeler	45	W	Wife				5	Yes
16	Martha Green	20	W					5	Yes
17	Stephen Doyle	20	M	Labourer				1	Yes
18	Bridget Kelly	30	W	Wife				5	Yes
19	Martha Kenning	20	W	Spinster				5	Yes
20	Eliza McMurphy	22	W		Ireland		Belfast	5	Yes
21	Mary Kelly	20	W					5	Yes
22	Laurence Pagan	25	M	Labourer				1	Yes
23	Ellen Pagan	20	W	Spinster				5	Yes
24	Henry Mariner	20	M	Labourer				1	Yes
25	Emma Haynes	30	W	Wife	England		Liverpool	5	Yes
26	Frederick Haynes	7	M	Child				5	Yes
27	Bridget Wood	20	W	Spinster				5	Yes
28	Jemima Williams	35	W	Wife				5	Yes
29	John Williams	1	M	Child				5	Yes
30	Richard Jones	20	M	Labourer				1	Yes
31	William Crowley	21	M		Ireland		Londonderry	1	Yes
32	Maria Crowley	25	W	Spinster				5	Yes
33	Maurice Crowley	23	M	Labourer				1	Yes
34	Elizabeth Cotton	29	W	Wife	England		Liverpool	5	Yes
35	Mary Lloyd	10	W	None				5	Yes
36	William Lloyd	4	M	Child				5	Yes
37	Arthur Lloyd	1	M					5	Yes
38	James Hughes	26	M	Labourer				1	Yes
39	Bridget Bailey	24	W	Spinster				5	Yes
40	Sarah Barkmore	30	W	Wife		Canada	Birmingham	5	Transit
41	Lizzie Barkmore	9	W	None				5	Transit
42	Ann Barkmore	8	W					5	Transit
43	Sarah Barkmore	7	W	Child				5	Transit
44	Jessie Barkmore	4	W					5	Transit
45	Betha Barkmore	3	W					5	Transit
46	Mary Barkmore	1	W					5	Transit
47	John Williams	11	M	None		U.S.A.	Liverpool	5	Yes

September 24, 1887 - Liverpool and Greenock

CLT:12



18	Thomas Wellham	10	Mr	Home	England	U.S.A.	Liverpool	Steering	1		
9	Mary Gady	23	W	Spinster					5	2	
58	Annie Barton	35	W						5	2	Yes
1	William Sandman	17	Mr	Labourer					1	2	
2	Arthur Meagleshole	38	Mr						1	3	
3	Maria Collins	20	W	Spinster					5	2	
4	Rebecca Wilson	44	W	Wife					5	3	Yes
5	Rebecca Wilson	11	W	Home					5	3	Yes
6	Thomas Connolly	24	Mr	Labourer	Ireland		Londonderry		1	1	Yes
7	Annie Selver	23	W	Spinster	England		Liverpool		5	2	Yes
8	Ellen Schuler	27	W						5	3	
9	Kate W. Kamana	19	W						5	1	
100	Rose W. Kamana	11	W						5	2	
1	Ann Prath	26	W	Wife					5	0	
2	Arnold Prath	5	Mr	Child					5		
3	Bertha Prath	1	W						5		
4	Annie Hollinsell	31	W	Spinster					5	1	Yes
5	Edmund McTody	11	Mr	Home					5	1	Yes
6	Henry Smith	32	Mr	Labourer					1	1	Yes
7	Alice Smith	22	W	Spinster					5	1	Yes
8	James Kavanagh	31	Mr	Labourer	Ireland		Blackburn		1	1	
9	Bridget Kavanagh	18	W	Spinster					5	2	
10	Thomas Grabbly	27	Mr	Labourer					1	1	
1	Katherine Connolly	15	W	Spinster					5	1	
2	Mary Clarke	17	W		England		Liverpool		5	1	
3	Salvator Gilday	22	Mr	Labourer					1	2	
4	Sarah Gilday	20	W	Spinster					5	2	
5	John Loftus	18	Mr	Labourer					1	1	Yes
6	James Macdonald	26	Mr						1	2	Yes
7	George Mitchelson	28	Mr						1	2	Yes
8	Margaret Mitchelson	24	W	Spinster					5	1	Yes
9	Samuel Mitchelson	22	Mr						5	1	Yes
10	Isabella Marshall	27	W						5	2	Yes
1	Alice Anderson	22	W						5	1	
2	Margaret Kavanagh	21	W						5	1	
3	Mike Connolly	23	Mr	Labourer					1	2	Yes
4	James Lamber	24	Mr						1	2	Yes
5	Maria Hatter	32	W	Wife					5	2	Yes
6	Richard Menley	19	Mr	Labourer					1	3	
7	Ellen Morron	42	W	Wife					5	1	
8	Esther Morron	25	W	Spinster					5	1	
9	Samuel Morron	19	Mr	Labourer					1	1	
10	John Linton	24	Mr						1	2	
1	Benjamin Davies	15	Mr						4		
2	Mary Davies	15	W	Wife					4	10	
3	John McTully	38	Mr	Labourer					1	1	
4	Thomas McTully	16	Mr	Child					1	2	
5	Sarah Hickling	27	W	Spinster					5	1	Yes
6	Kate Rice	20	W						5	3	
7	Thomas Wing	23	Mr	Labourer					1	2	
8	Annie Fitzpatrick	23	W	Spinster					5	2	
9	Thomas Graichen	32	Mr	Labourer					1	1	
100	Thomas Jaffe	45	Mr						1	2	
1	Eden McLaney	17	Mr						1	1	
2	Maggie McLaney	20	W	Spinster					5	3	
3	Eden Cullen	19	Mr	Labourer					1	1	
104	Martha Phillips	27	W	Spinster					5	3	Yes



105	Jacob Cammell	39	h	Labourer	England	W.S.A	Liverpool	Stevedore	4		Yes
6	Mary Cammell	37	w	Wife					4		Yes
7	Lill. Cammell	11	d	Child					4		Yes
8	Edwin Cammell	8	h						4		Yes
9	Robert Cammell	4	h	Child					4	5	Yes
110	Thomas Thomas	44	h	Labourer					1	2	Yes
1	Anthony Clineley	32	h						1	1	
2	Hanna McIlennock	35	w	Wife					4		
3	Roger McIlennock	30	h	Labourer					4	3	Yes
4	George Hardy	27	h						1	1	
5	Richard Mariner	47	h						1	1	Yes
6	Ann Morian	19	w	Spinster					5	2	
7	Margaret Panel	16	w						5	2	
8	Alfred Stuckey	18	h	Labourer					1	1	
9	William Rogers	25	h						1	2	Yes
120	Robert Stanley	36	h						1	1	
1	William Sabiers	19	h						1	2	
2	Jane Jackson	17	w	Spinster					5	2	
3	Thomas Muddleston	16	h	Labourer					1	2	
4	Margaret Jackson	15	w	Spinster					5	3	
5	Abundina Madder	13	w						5	2	
6	Archibald Madder	11	h	None					1	2	
7	John Slater	41	h	Wife					5	3	
8	Emma Thomas	19	w	Spinster					5	2	
9	Elizabeth Taylor	26	w						5	2	
130	James Webb	50	h	Labourer					1	2	Yes
1	James Giovanni	24	h	Labourer	France	Canada	Home		1	1	Labourer
2	Henry Williams	44	h		England	W.S.A	Liverpool		1	1	
3	William Ward	37	h						4		Yes
4	Eliza Ward	34	w	Wife					4	14	Yes
5	John Watkley	62	h	Labourer					1	2	Yes
6	John Amos	34	h						1	2	
7	James Amos	27	h						4		
8	Emma Amos	24	w	Wife					4		
9	Emmett Amos	2	h	Child					4	3	
140	John Hammond	25	h	Labourer					1	2	
1	Louis Letzler	20	h						1	1	
2	Frank Thomas	32	h						1	2	
3	Henry Sale	25	h						1	2	
4	Edward Alley	25	h						1	2	
5	Margaret Selley	25	w	Spinster					5	2	Yes
6	Mary Flynn	21	w						5	2	Yes
7	William Harris	27	h	Labourer					1	1	
8	William Eddy	26	h						1	2	
9	Thomas Nolan	12	h						1	1	
150	Henry Elyms	28	h						1	1	
1	James Eade	30	h						1	1	
2	William Chamberlain	24	h						1	2	Yes
3	Samuel Devan	30	h						1	1	
4	James Devan	27	h						1	1	
5	Joseph Don	24	h						1	1	Yes
6	John Brady	31	h						1	1	Yes
7	George Daugh	27	h						4		
8	Mary Daugh	24	w	Wife					4		
9	James Daugh	20	h	Child					4		
160	Edwin Daugh	11	h	None					4		
160	Ellen Daugh	9	w						4		



162	Edwin Baugh	6	W	Child	England	M.L.A.	Leeds, Steerage	4		
3	Maude Baugh	5	W					4		
4	Maude Baugh	3	W					4		
5	Eva Baugh	1	W					4		
6	Susan Baughlin	35	W	Wife	Ireland		Belfast	5	2	
7	Mary Bodin	18	W	Spinster				5	2	
8	Michael Panell	17	M	Labourer				1	2	
9	Richard Waddell	20	W	Spinster				5	2	
10	Sarah Shorb	30	W	Wife				5		
1	Samuel Shorb	5	M	Child				5		
2	George Shorb	4	M					5		
3	Rose Shorb	3	W					5		
4	Mary Shorb	1	W					5	10	
5	Mary Barker	25	W	Spinster				5	2	Yes
6	Samuel Boland	18	M	Labourer				1	1	
7	Margaret Bullen	18	W	Spinster				5	2	
8	Mary McDonagh	18	W					5	2	
9	Seathurine Blainie	25	W	Spinster	England		Liverpool	5	1	
10	Ellen Ryan	30	W	Wife				5		
1	Ellen Ryan	16	W	Spinster				5		
2	Maggie Ryan	11	W	Child				5		
3	James Ryan	10	M					1	3	
4	John Sheahan	24	M	Labourer				4		
5	Bridget Sheahan	22	W	Wife				4	3	
6	James Higgins	22	M	Labourer				1	2	
7	Clara Sprindling	27	W	Spinster			London	5	2	Yes
8	Joseph Githes	27	M	Labourer				1	1	Yes
9	Woolf Cohen	21	M					1	1	
10	Jaest Keenwig	30	M					1	1	
1	Leonard Lark	33	M					1	2	
2	Raphael Block	23	M					4		
3	Julia Block	20	W	Wife				4		
4	Julia Block	1	W	Child				4	10	
5	Laura Bunnery	20	W	Spinster			Leeds	5	2	Yes
6	Charlotte Bunnery	50	W	Wife				5	2	Yes
7	Patrick Spland	40	M	Labourer	Ireland		Belfast	1	1	Yes
8	James Kennealey	38	M					1	1	
9	John Marsh	20	M					1	1	
10	Bridget Cunningham	25	W	Spinster				5	1	Yes
1	James Harris	44	W	Wife	England		Liverpool	5	2	
2	Peter Hopkins	32	M	Labourer				1	1	
3	Bridget Daugherty	20	W	Spinster				5	1	
4	Thomas Cliffe	20	M	Labourer				1	1	
5	James Young	29	M					10		Yes
6	Jane Young	28	W	Wife				10	3	Yes
7	William Edwards	27	M	Labourer				1	1	
8	James Brookbanks	34	M					10	2	
9	Maria Brookbanks	31	W	Wife				10		
10	Emely Turley	25	W	Labourer				1	1	
1	Thomas Mann	34	M					1	1	Yes
2	Peter Connell	20	M					1	2	
3	John Brooke	20	M					1	1	Yes
4	Joseph Brady	20	M					1	1	
5	George Harrison	25	M					1	1	Yes
6	James Pollock	22	M					1	1	
7	Sarah Wilson	42	W	Wife				5	4	
10	Thomas Wilson	17	M	Labourer				1	2	



				Starting Point	Destination	Stowage	Yes	No			
219	Richard Area	48	m	Labourer	England	W.S.A.	Liverpool	Stowage	1	2	Yes
220	George Grant	28	m						1	1	
1	James Walton	25	m						1	2	Yes
2	Marion Walton	24	f	Spinster					5	2	Yes
3	William Walton	27	m	Labourer					1	1	Yes
4	James Butler	26	m						1	2	
5	Walter Painter	11	m	None					1	2	
6	Mathew Rice	40	m	Wife			Leeds		5	2	Yes
7	Ann Jones	35	f						5	2	Yes
8	Ellie Lewis	50	m	Labourer					1	1	
9	Ed Clifford	25	m						1	2	Yes
230	Ann Dunn	22	m						1	2	Yes
1	William Galt	27	m				Manchester		1	2	Yes
2	David Randall	29	m						1	2	Yes
3	Samuel Randall	40	m						1	1	Yes
4	David Brown	42	m						1	1	Yes
5	John Hume	40	m						1	2	Yes
6	James Opie	27	m				Liverpool		10	3	Yes
7	Flora Opie	26	f	Wife					2	3	Yes
8	Nathan London	37	m	Labourer					1	2	Yes
9	Henry Harrison	22	m						1	2	
240	William Barker	30	m						1	2	Yes
1	John Lucy	25	m						1	1	
2	John Phillips	17	m						1	2	
3	Ann Parrell	33	f	Wife					5	2	
4	Ann Hill	28	f						5	2	
5	Mary Beagleshole	37	f						5	2	
6	John Beagleshole	18	m	Labourer					1	2	
7	Ann Beagleshole	13	f	Spinster					5	2	
8	John Parry	30	m	Labourer					1	1	
9	Mary Scott	20	f	Spinster					5	2	
250	Frederick Birch	30	m	Labourer					1	2	Yes
1	Jane Hand	40	f	Wife					5	2	Yes
2	Thomas Williamson	23	m	Labourer					1	2	Yes
3	Ann Carter	35	f	Wife					5	2	Yes
4	Elizabeth Mayer	27	f						5	2	
5	Maud Mayer	8	f	None					5	2	
6	Kate Hoyle	27	f	Spinster					5	2	Yes
7	Shyde Kelly	24	f						5	2	
8	Jane Hurton	32	f	Wife					5	2	
9	William Hurton	6	m	Child					5	2	
260	Thomas Carr	24	m	Labourer					1	1	Yes
1	William Wilson	60	m	None					1	1	
2	Mary C. Cook	30	f	Spinster					5	1	Yes
3	David Arthur	32	m	Labourer					10	2	Yes
4	Kate Arthur	26	f	Wife					2	2	Yes
5	Charles McQuinn	18	m	Labourer					1	1	
6	Frances McQuinn	19	f	Spinster					5	1	
7	Mary Loughton	40	f	Wife					5	2	Yes
8	John Jones	30	m	Labourer					1	2	Yes
9	William Lacey	20	m						1	1	Yes
270	William Brian	25	m						1	1	Yes
1	Jessie Holdyman	28	f	Spinster					5	1	Yes
2	Lily Stanfer	27	f	Labourer					1	1	Yes
3	Charles Hogan	32	m						1	1	
4	George Bell	30	m						1	1	
275	Christine Matthews	27	f	Spinster					5	1	Yes



276	Ann Whalen	34	Wife	Ireland	U.S.A.	Dublin	5		
1	Mary Whalen	10	Wife				5		
2	Albino Whalen	8	M				5		
3	Peter Whalen	6	M	Child			5	3	
280	Sarah Gibbons	27	Wife	England		Liverpool	5	2	Yes
1	Annie Lynde	26	Wife				5	1	
2	Charles Vale	29	M	Labourer	Ireland	Dublin	1	1	Yes
3	Renee's Cairn	32	M		Canada	Dublin	1	1	Yes
4	Louis Cairn	30	M				1	1	Yes
5	Henry Whittini	20	M				1	1	Yes
6	Paul Gaillard	40	M				1	1	Yes
7	Eliza Cairn	29	Wife	England	U.S.A.	Liverpool	5	2	
8	Thomas Healey	36	M	Labourer			1	1	Yes
9	Robert Thompson	36	M				1	1	Yes
290	Eliza Mitchelton	1	Wife	Child			5	1	
1	Mary Fitzpatrick	36	Wife	Spinster			5	1	Yes
2	Thomas Miles	43	M	Miner			14		
3	Eliza Miles	40	Wife				4		
4	Dagor Miles	14	M	None			4		
5	Edmund Miles	11	M				4		
6	Rachael Miles	9	Wife				4		
7	Mary Miles	6	M	Child			4		
8	Stanley Miles	3	M				4	5	
9	David Ryan	17	Wife	Spinster	Ireland	Dublin	5	1	
300	John Coady	21	M	Labourer			5	1	
1	George Burke	49	M				4	1	Yes
2	Mary Burke	40	Wife				4	1	Yes
3	Thomas Daggott	32	M	Labourer			1	1	
4	Richard Hurley	19	M				1	1	
5	John Fitzgerald	17	M				1	1	
6	John Williams	20	M				1	1	
7	Patrick Russell	18	M				1	1	
8	Patrick Lynch	26	M			Dublin	1	1	Yes
9	Elizabeth Melaney	22	Wife	Spinster		Dublin	5	1	
310	Red. Fanell	35	M	Labourer		Dublin	1	1	
1	Reba Beniman	18	Wife	Spinster			5	1	
2	John Stinger	1	M	Child			5		
3	William Walsh	39	M	Labourer		Dublin	1	1	
4	James Donovan	23	M				1	1	
5	Margaret Connolly	18	Wife	Spinster			5	2	
6	John Menton	19	M	Labourer		Dublin	1	1	Yes
7	Ann Menton	23	Wife	Spinster			5	2	Yes
8	Michael Dowling	25	M	Labourer		Dublin	1	1	
9	James Hartigan	33	M			Dublin	1	1	
320	Daniel Doyle	27	M			Dublin	1	1	Yes
1	Thomas Corrigan	29	M			Dublin	1	1	Yes
2	Mary Corrigan	30	Wife	Spinster			5	1	
3	Mary Monahan	20	Wife			Dublin	5	1	Yes
4	Ann Monahan	18	Wife				5	1	Yes
5	Mary Monahan	17	Wife				5	1	Yes
6	Catherine Kennedy	30	Wife			Dublin	5	1	
7	Edward Kennedy	28	M	Labourer			1	1	
8	Ellen Kennedy	18	Wife	Spinster			5	2	
9	Quigley Quigley	40	Wife				5	1	
330	Margaret Quinn	23	Wife			Dublin	5	1	
1	Mary Fitzpatrick	18	Wife			Dublin	5	2	
333	Margaret Heffernan	20	Wife				5	2	



333	Unmarried Person	30	Spinster	Ireland	U.S.A.	Tippinany Steerage	5	1	Yes
4	Sarah Ryan	14	Spinster			Annaglo	5	1	
5	Mary Curran	33	Spinster			Annaglo	5	1	Yes
6	Kate Downey	20	Spinster			Kerry	5	1	
7	Mary Sheane	10	Spinster			Kerry	5	1	
8	Ellen Greener	20	Spinster			Tippinany	5	1	
9	Mary Kinnerly	33	Spinster			Annaglo	5	1	
340	Mary Murphy	20	Spinster			Annaglo	5	1	
1	Ann Murphy	14	Spinster				5	1	
2	Daniel Donovan	11	None				1	1	
3	Mary Murray	22	Spinster			Mary	5	1	Yes
4	Bridget Kelly	21	Spinster				5	1	Yes
5	Bridget Quinn	20	Spinster				5	1	
6	Bridget Kelly	20	Spinster				5	1	
7	Margaret Langan	20	Spinster				5	1	
8	James McMahon	25	Labourer			Cork	1	1	
9	Jane Reynolds	21	Spinster				5	1	Yes
350	Kate McCarthy	16	Spinster			Kerry	5	1	
1	Michael McCarthy	14	None				1	1	
2	Mary McCarthy	11	Spinster				5	1	
3	Thomas McCarthy	10	None				1	1	
4	Daniel McCarthy	8	None				5	1	
5	Johanna McCarthy	7	Child				5	1	
6	Engel McCarthy	6	Child				5	1	
7	John McCarthy	10	None				5	1	
8	Ellen Harley	20	Spinster			Cork	5	1	
9	James McCarthy	20	Labourer				1	1	
360	Bridget Ryan	17	Spinster			Tippinany	5	1	
1	Rosa Corcoran	18	Spinster				5	1	
2	Mary Collard	20	Spinster				5	1	
3	John Collard	19	Labourer				1	1	
4	Bridget Roche	18	Spinster			Limerick	5	1	
5	Alba Ryan	24	Spinster			Cork	5	1	Yes
6	Margaret Gifford	25	Spinster			Galway	5	1	Yes
7	Maggie Delaney	20	Spinster				5	1	
8	John Hogan	100	None				4	3	
370	Margaret Hogan	50	Wife				4	3	
1	Thomas Sileen	22	Labourer				1	1	
2	Patrick Coulter	24	None			Waterford	1	1	Yes
3	Simon Minton	37	None				1	1	Yes
4	Mary Quinn	22	Spinster				5	1	Yes
5	Margaret Pierce	20	Spinster			Cork	5	1	
6	William Grant	20	Labourer				1	1	Yes
7	James Scanlon	43	None				4	3	Yes
8	Ellen Scanlon	37	Wife			Cork	4	3	Yes
9	Kate Barry	13	Spinster				5	1	
380	Kate Madigan	23	Spinster				5	1	
1	Kate Daggott	20	Spinster				5	1	Yes
2	Ellen Lynch	20	Spinster				5	1	
3	John Costello	24	Labourer			Limerick	1	1	Yes
4	James Conway	25	None				1	1	
5	Christopher O'Brien	22	None			Cork	1	1	Yes
6	Samuel Hamilton	20	None				1	1	
7	William Shields	20	None				1	1	
8	Catherine Brennan	20	Spinster				5	1	Yes
389	Thomas McQuinn	20	Labourer				1	1	Yes



390	Gerrie Sheehan	17	Spinster	Ireland	W.S.A.	Bank Storage	5	1
1	Mary Kelly	11	Widow	Rome			5	1
2	Ellen Kelly	16	Widow	Lehold			5	1
3	Elena O'Brien	21	Spinster			Lickenny	5	1
4	Leggie Connolly	16	Widow			Co. Wick	5	2
5	William Keeling	21	M. Labourer				1	1
6	Sarah Keeling	20	Spinster				5	1
7	John Gleason	20	Widow			Clare	5	2
8	Bridget McCarthy	28	Widow				5	2
9	Michael McGrath	28	M. Labourer				1	1
400	Samuel O'Connell	22	M. Labourer				1	2
1	Margaret Moran	26	Spinster			Co. Wick	5	2
2	Mary Savage	50	Widow			Clare	5	1
3	Maggie Murphy	18	Spinster			Mayo	5	2
4	Mary Keating	18	Widow			Co. Wick	5	2
5	Mary Welch	21	Widow				5	2
6	Ann Wallace	17	Widow				5	1
7	Mary Gleason	21	Widow				5	2
8	Maggie Welch	30	Widow			Galway	5	1
9	Ellen Murphy	20	Widow				5	1
410	Bridget Scanlon	17	Widow				5	1
1	Ellen Moran	23	Widow			Limerick	5	2
2	Laurence Lower	18	M. Labourer			Waterford	1	1
3	James Carroll	24	M. Labourer				1	1
4	Patrick Hark	25	M. Labourer			Mayo	1	1
5	William Keating	25	M. Labourer			Co. Wick	1	1
6	John Fitzgerald	21	M. Labourer				1	2
7	Michael Madden	24	M. Labourer				1	1
8	Margaret Burke	11	Widow				5	1
9	Bridget Leary	12	Widow				5	1
420	Miriam Moriarty	60	Widow			Dum. (S)	5	2
1	Hannah Keefe	22	Spinster			Galway	5	2
2	Hannah Keane	20	Widow			Co. Wick	5	1
3	Ellen Hannahan	21	Widow				5	1
4	John Dorman	22	M. Labourer				1	1
5	Maggie Bulger	24	Spinster				5	3
6	Ellen Lower	16	Widow				5	2
7	Mary Corbello	18	Widow				5	1
8	Mary Corbello	16	Widow				5	2
9	Kate Mackay	17	Widow			Galway	5	2
430	Mary O'Leary	25	Widow				5	2
1	Mary O'Connell	15	Widow			Kerry	5	1
2	Leathrine Keane	21	Widow				5	2
3	John O'Leary	20	M. Labourer			Mayo	1	1

11. 33

### Recapitulation

Benj. Headell

	a	b	c	Total		
English	228	21	0	249	Who have been in W.S.A. before in transit	95
Irish	167	12	0	179	or who are exempt from Head Tax	43
French	5	0	0	5		5
Totals	400	33	0	433		143
Less those who are exempt				143		
Balance to pay Head Tax				290		

Benj. Headell



# Cabin Passengers.

1	William Law	38	M	gentleman	England	U.S.A.	London	Cabin	4	Yes
2	William Winterburn	32	M	clergyman					3	Travels
3	Richard Pearce	48	M	Manager			Liverpool		3	Yes
4	Henry Bailey	43	M	gentleman					3	Travels
5	Mary Bailey	39	F	Wife					3	Travels
6	James Stokes	36	M	Merchant					3	Travels
7	Richard Hill	34	M						3	Yes
8	Joseph Hume	36	M				London		4	Yes
9	Edward Meredith	40	M				Liverpool		3	Yes
10	David Jenkins	42	M						3	Yes
1	Ernest Rice	31	M	clergyman					1	Travels
2	William Burton	58	M	Manager					3	Travels
3	Sarah McDonald	27	F	Spinster			London		3	Travels
4	Gerard Price	33	M	Agent					4	Yes
5	Thomas Higgins	34	M	Merchant			Liverpool		3	Travels
6	Jane Higgins	30	F	Wife					3	Travels
7	Mary Algar	29	F	Spinster					3	Travels
8	Charles Vernon	38	M	clergyman			London		3	Travels
9	Arthur Dollock	64	M	gentleman					4	Travels
20	Edward Tucker	32	M	Merchant			Hamburg		3	Yes
1	Emma Tucker	30	F	Spinster					3	Yes
2	Mary Swann	34	F						3	
3	William Openshaw	34	M	Merchant			Liverpool		2	Yes
4	George Blundell	32	M						2	Yes
5	Richard Haister	37	M						3	Yes
6	Alfred Noel	33	M				London		3	Yes
7	George Hartley	39	M						4	Yes
8	Arthur Nicholson	33	M						3	Yes
9	Edward Bunnell	35	M	gentleman					6	Travels
30	Alfred Richardson	30	M				Liverpool		3	Travels
1	Frank Mappins	32	M	Merchant					4	Yes
2	Joseph Ward	38	M	clergyman					3	Yes
3	John May	38	M	gentleman					3	Yes
4	Thomas McQuarrie	44	M	Merchant	Canada	Canada	Hamburg		4	Travels
5	Charles Backus	60	M	Professor			London		3	Travels
6	Frank Backus	15	M	Student					2	Travels
7	Leopold Fennell	40	M	Merchant					3	Travels
8	Manuel Samson	36	M		Spain	U.S.A.			3	Yes
9	James Mulgan	30	M		Ireland		Liverpool		1	Yes
40	Mary Mulgan	30	F	Wife					1	Yes
1	James Lalor	43	M	Merchant					3	Yes
2	William Welch	45	M						1	Yes
3	John Buxley	11	M	Novel					1	
4	Robert Buxley	9	M						1	
5	John Ring	43	M	Farmer					1	Yes
6	Mary Hoyle	17	F	Spinster					1	
7	Michael Hoyle	35	M	Merchant					1	Yes
8	Maxwell Blacker	36	M						1	Yes
9	James Bowling	38	M						3	Yes
50	John Beech	39	M						1	Yes
1	Michael Atkinson	35	M		U.S.A.		London		1	Yes
2	George Moxey	37	M	Engineer					3	Travels
3	William Harkness	39	M	Merchant					4	Travels
4	Charles Seal	33	M						4	Travels
55	Alfred Bradford	39	M	clergyman					3	Travels



56	Charles Johnson	52	m	Merchant	U.S.A	U.S.A	London	Cabin		Belgian
7	Emma Johnson	47	f	Wife					5	a
8	Frank Lewis	32	m	Gentleman					2	a
9	Thomas French	34	m	Merchant					1	a
60	Mary Andrews	33	f	Wife						
1	Helen Andrews	29	f	Spinster				Paris		a
2	Nederick Mammie	36	m	Merchant				London	3	a
3	Isaac Fowler	30	m						2	a
4	George Wood	46	m						2	a
5	Richard Philp	40	m					Liverpool	3	a
6	Emma Philp	37	f	Wife					3	a
7	John Astute	33	m	Merchant					1	a
8	William Harrison	39	m						3	a
9	David Brown	31	m						1	a
10	James Sheslyan	32	m					London	3	a
1	Arthur Green	36	m						3	a
2	Frank Gannell	30	m						2	a
3	Thomas Gannell	27	m						2	a
4	James Harrison	44	m						3	a
5	James Hill	36	m					Glasgow	2	a
6	David Ayers	40	m						2	a
7	William Taylor	37	m					Blackburn		a
8	Mary Taylor	33	f	Wife					5	a
9	William Taylor	41	m	Child						
10	Minnie St George	24	f	Spinster				Liverpool	2	a
1	Mary St George	21	f						2	a
2	Georgia St George	49	f	Wife					2	a
3	Thomas Blacklee	37	m	Merchant					2	a
4	Edward Strong	40	m					London	3	a
5	Emma Dourey	32	f	Spinster					2	a
6	Mary Don	34	f						2	a
7	Thomas Wainwright	41	m	Merchant					2	a
8	James Wheelock	52	m						3	a
9	James Brown	54	m						2	a
10	Perbude Barron	13	f	Spinster					3	a
1	Silas Hickham	42	m	Gentleman					2	a
2	Jane Safford	50	f	Wife					3	a
3	Edward Harvey	36	m	Merchant				Liverpool	3	a
4	Emma Harvey	34	f	Wife					3	a
5	Louisa Reid	29	f	Spinster					4	a
6	Ann Jordan	40	f						2	a
7	Lady Price	40	f						2	a
8	Samuel Meaney	35	m	Merchant					2	a
9	Edward Mucklow	34	m	Gentleman				London	2	a
100	Louis Galinski	47	m	Lawyer				London	2	a
1	Henry Memory	30	m	Gentleman					2	a
2	Margaret Memory	25	f	Spinster					2	a
3	Lena Memory	22	f						2	a
4	William Van Hook	27	m	Engineer				Glasgow	3	a
5	Robert Smith	37	m	Broker				Liverpool	2	a
6	William Cunningham	18	m	Student				London	2	a
7	Henry Meier	24	m	Surgeon					2	a
8	Robert Meier	31	m	Broker					2	a
9	John Nalig	32	m	Merchant					5	a
110	Janet Nalig	49	f	Wife					2	a
1	Edward Crooke	38	m	Merchant					2	a
112	Mary Crooke	34	f	Wife					2	a



113 James Simpson	37	m	Merchant	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	London	Calcutta	1	citizen
14 Annie Simpson	33	f	Wife					1	citizen
5 Mary Sugly	36	f	Spinster					1	citizen
6 Florence Sugly	23	f						1	citizen
7 Jane Amundage	38	f	Wife					3	citizen
8 Ellie Fraser	39	m	Merchant					1	citizen
9 Mary Fraser	37	f	Wife					1	citizen
120 John Fraser	1	m	Child					5	citizen
1 Jane Maddocks	29	f	Spinster					1	citizen
2 Sarah Meek	30	f	Wife			Liverpool		2	citizen
3 William Melpath	48	m	Merchant	England		Manchester		1	citizen
4 Arthur Melpath	12	m	None			Manchester		1	citizen
5 Charles Williams	30	m	Merchant	U.S.A.		London		1	citizen
6 Emma Williams	44	f	Wife					5	citizen
7 Samuel Reid	43	m	Merchant					1	citizen
8 Sarah Reid	39	f	Wife					1	citizen
9 Ellen Reid	21	f	Spinster					7	citizen
120 James Van Allen	301	m	Merchant					3	citizen
1 Henry Mitchell	37	m	Surgeon			Quebec		3	citizen
2 George Brown	41	m	Merchant			Liverpool		1	citizen
3 Eliza Brown	39	f	Wife					5	citizen
4 William Luck	47	m	Surgeon					3	citizen
5 James Hodge	40	m	Merchant			Calcutta		2	citizen
6 John Meigge	53	m	Merchant			Liverpool		1	citizen
7 Ellen Meigge	47	f	Wife					1	citizen
8 Jeanne Meigge	19	f	Spinster					9	citizen
9 Frederick Meigge	30	m	Merchant			London		3	citizen
120 James Tate	30	m						2	citizen
1 John Mathmore	32	m	Merchant					1	citizen
2 James Kinley	36	m	Merchant					3	citizen

### Recapitulation

Don't Gleadell

	A	G	S	Total		
English	35	0	0	35	Who have been in U.S.A. for Tenants, Citizens, or Traders or who are exempt from Head Tax	30
Irish	12	0	0	12		9
Spanish	1	0	0	1		1
Canadians	14	0	0	14		4
Americans	88	2	0	90		90
Totals	140	2	0	142		138
Less those who are exempt from Head Tax				138		
Balance \$p. m				18		

Don't Gleadell



W. G. Chotter Rotterdam

Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1885

L4

1148

W. G. Chotter



(10) PASSENGERS' LIST.

"The Passenger Act, 1855."

Total Number of Passengers over 8 Years.

between 1 and 8 Yrs.

under 1 Year.

*Citizens 118*  
*286*

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *W. H. Scholten* Master of the *S. S. N. a. Scholten* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Rotterdam* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

*W. H. Scholten*  
*1885*  
*for*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. N. a. Scholten* whereof *W. H. Scholten* is Master, from *Rotterdam* *1885* tons.

NO.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit or to transit, or intended protracted sojourn.
1	<i>Adrian Thunissen</i>	24	f	<i>Frank</i>	<i>U.S. of America</i>	<i>U.S. of America</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	2	
2	<i>Peter Bauer</i>	32	m						1	
3	<i>J. H. Druniger</i>	31	"						1	
4	<i>Mathias Frank</i>	41	"						2	
5	<i>Corn. Bos</i>	19	"						3	
6	<i>Ab. Bommer</i>	57	"						1	
7	<i>Ab. Knipscheer</i>	29	f						1	
8	<i>A.</i>	"	"							
9	<i>Henry May</i>	33	m						2	
10	<i>Steven Poeser</i>	24	"						2	
11	<i>W. J. Perrins</i>	20	"						4	
12	<i>C. Sluiter</i>	47	"						6	
13	<i>Eberdin. Rultman</i>	41	"						2	
14	<i>A. Hunsde</i>	18	"						2	
15	<i>C.</i>	14	"							
16	<i>Georg Peter</i>	57	"						3	
17	<i>Max Raymond</i>	24	"						2	
18	<i>Ferd. Heinicus</i>	29	"						3	
19	<i>Mrs.</i>	31	f							
20	<i>Lorenz Helgoth</i>	34	m						3	
21	<i>Amalia Kokorijush</i>	35	f						6	
22	<i>Odilie</i>	34	"						1	
23	<i>Clara Dartscha</i>	31	"						1	
24	<i>Ph. Schweiger</i>	36	m						1	
25	<i>Peter Schepfack</i>	27	"						1	
26	<i>C.</i>	12	"						1	
27	<i>Anna Laroew</i>	26	f	<i>from Netherlands</i>					4	
28	<i>Karl Rodemaker</i>	35	m	<i>from Netherlands</i>					2	
29	<i>E. J. Beach</i>	30	m						1	
30	<i>F. J.</i>	32	"						2	
31	<i>Friedrich Schiller</i>	28	f						3	
32	<i>Clara Reinhard</i>	26	f						1	
33	<i>John Slingerland</i>	53	m						8	
34	<i>Wijkelm Star</i>	42	"						1	
35	<i>Marie Oppman</i>	22	f						2	



36	H. Weber	59	f	none	U.S. of America	Cabin	1
7	H. Braasem Hukem	19	.	none	Netherlands	"	1
8	Therese Huk	40	.	"	U.S. of America	"	1
9	Cornelius Huk	40	m	merchant	"	"	2
40	Abro	"	f	none	"	"	"
1	Johanna	47	.	"	"	"	"
2	Madalena Dubois	47	.	"	"	"	"
3	Michael Tuncle	54	m	merchant	"	"	2
11	Emily	29	f	none	"	"	"
5	Abro Trier	36	m	merchant	"	"	2
6	Abro	34	f	none	"	"	"
7	Marie Flothil	32	.	"	"	"	3
8	Louis Was	31	m	merchant	"	"	1
9	Abro Berger	30	f	none	Netherlands	"	4
50	Emmeline	2	.	"	"	"	"
1	Philip	1	m	"	"	"	"
2	P. Streeker	28	f	merchant	U.S. of America	"	3
3	A.	2	m	none	"	"	"
4	Lena Walf	37	f	"	"	"	2
5	Abro	21	f	"	"	"	"
6	Bertha Lubke	24	.	"	"	"	3
7	Abro. Hres	36	m	merchant	"	"	3
8	Anton	4	.	none	"	"	"
9	Abro. Krummholz	51	m	merchant	"	"	2
60	Abro.	49	f	none	"	"	"
1	Abro. Buegholz	39	m	physician	"	"	1
2	Abro.	34	f	none	"	"	1
3	Rudolf Uhlinger	30	m	merchant	"	"	2
4	David Khenheim	20	.	"	"	"	3
5	Jacob Leiner	36	.	"	"	"	1
6	Sebastian Lenn	40	.	"	"	"	2
7	Julius Hagen	14	.	"	"	"	2
8	Jacob Bonnier	11	.	laborer	"	male det	1
9	Cerande	53	f	"	"	female	"
10	Kornelia Berger	24	.	"	"	female	2
1	Emmanuel Proster	24	m	laborer	"	"	1
2	C. H. Hel	47	f	"	"	"	"
3	George Braun	62	m	farmer	"	male	2
4	Carl Celin	32	f	sailor	"	"	1
5	John Wegener	37	.	laborer	"	"	2
6	Adolf Traeger	10	m	gardener	"	"	1
7	Joh. Reiling	44	m	laborer	"	family	3
8	Adolf	49	f	none	"	"	"
9	Hendrik	15	m	"	"	"	"
60	A. Lenn	40	.	farmer	"	male	1
1	Sophie Benker	34	f	"	"	female	1
2	H. Baasman	29	m	farmer	"	family	1
3	Appalonia	26	f	"	"	"	1
4	Margaretha Kalk	16	.	"	"	female	1
5	Adam Hieber	7	m	smith	"	male	1



86	Francis Rolle	63	md	Carolus	U.S. of America	U.S. of America	family of	7
7	Madeline	60	f	None			"	
8	Eva	28	"	?			"	
9	Justus Stock	29	m	brewer			family	2
90	Gerhard	24	f	None			"	
1	Emil	5	"				"	
2	Julius	3	m				"	
3	Katy	14 1/2	f				"	
4	Markus Sickenberg	28	m	tailor			man dep	3
5	Anna	10	f	None			"	
6	Carl Boller	25	m	painter			family	3
7	Anna	24	f	Girl			"	
8	Heinrich Linder	50	m	grocer			male	2
9	Georg Schuler	41	"	dyer			family	2
100	Anna	22	f	None			"	
1	Peter Klitzman	22	m	painter			male	1
2	Michael Kitzel	47	"	tailor			"	1
3	Georg Kitzel	21	"	barber			"	
4	Wm. Rauch	44	"	labourer			family	4
5	Louis	20	f	None			"	
6	"	16	"				"	
7	Marg	7	"				"	
8	Julia Ormer	21	"				female	1
9	Heinrich	61	m	labourer			man	1
100	Heinrich	20	f	None			"	1
1	Rosalia Samuel	20	f	None			female	4
2	Johanna	20	"				"	
3	Henriette	20	"				"	
4	Joh. Heil. Elber	20	m	farmer			male	1
5	Maria Sedner	32	f	None			"	1
6	Franz Vogel	25	m	labourer			"	1
7	Abigail Toman	20	"		Russia		"	1
8	St. Dolitowski	22	"		"		"	1
9	Wm. Grunig	62	"		U.S. of America		"	3
100	Wessel Trues	45	"	quartermaster			family	2
1	Maria	26	f	None			"	
2	John Wessner	25	m	dyer			male	3
3	Fried. Gratz	60	"	None			"	
4	Anastasia Bogdanovskii	10	"	labourer	Russia		"	1
5	Elizabeth Linnam	62	f	None	Germany		family	4
6	Johann	34	m				"	
7	Johanna	40	f				"	
8	Antonia	1	m				"	
9	Ernest Palmer	16	"	barber			man	1
100	Julius Schraden	41	"	labourer			"	2
1	Peter Wieler	19	"	labourer			"	2
2	Max Eoser	10	"	book binder			"	
3	Philipp Bacher	30	"	dyer			"	1
4	Julius Henke	24	"	butcher			family	5
5	Caroline	26	"				"	



136	Dina Thiel	21	f	house	Germany	U.S. of America	female dep.	2
7	Isaac Stenkel	17	m	laborer	"	"	male	1
8	Anna Brucke	10	f	house	"	"	female	1
9	Ernst	2	m	"	"	"	"	1
140	Barbara Handwerker	20	f	"	"	"	family	1
1	Stemman	10	"	"	"	"	"	1
2	Elisabeth	6	"	"	"	"	"	1
3	Carl	4	m	"	"	"	"	1
4	Johanna Weiss	10	f	"	"	"	female	1
5	Joseph Krüger	19	m	laborer	"	"	male	2
6	Elis Krüger	17	"	laborer	"	"	"	1
7	Carl Heinrich	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
8	Max Heisser	24	"	laborer	"	"	"	2
9	Elisabeth Krüger	19	f	house	"	"	female	1
150	Theresa	21	"	"	"	"	"	2
1	Kasine Heing	34	f	"	"	"	"	1
2	Wm. Mathern	20	m	laborer	"	"	male	1
3	Jacob Abagin	25	m	"	"	"	"	1
4	Lenschen Leimig	20	f	house	"	"	female	1
5	Michael Angibauer	22	m	laborer	"	"	male	1
6	John Freund	24	m	laborer	"	"	"	1
7	Certinae Ciss	29	f	"	"	"	female	1
8	Janet Libung	19	m	laborer	"	"	male	1
9	Louise Spick	25	f	house	"	"	female	1
160	Caroline Stenkel	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	Carl Fritsch	24	m	laborer	"	"	male	1
2	Max Weisenborn	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
3	Robert Kitzel	19	"	"	"	"	"	1
4	Lawlor Horak	26	"	laborer	"	"	"	1
5	Elisabeth Krüger	25	"	"	"	"	family	1
6	Carl	24	f	house	"	"	"	1
7	Bocher	6	m	"	"	"	"	1
8	Jaechen	40	f	"	"	"	"	1
9	Beile	6	m	"	"	"	"	1
170	Cheer	5	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	Loren	6	f	"	"	"	"	1
2	G. D. Löben	20	m	laborer	"	"	male	1
3	Elisabeth Krüger	20	f	house	"	"	family	2
4	Augusta	24	f	house	"	"	"	1
5	Louise Schwärze	16	f	"	"	"	"	1
6	Helene Olam	21	f	"	"	"	family	2
7	Karl Löwenstein	60	m	farmer	"	"	"	3
8	Dorothea	55	f	"	"	"	"	1
9	Johan	25	m	farmer	"	"	"	1
180	Shard	19	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	Gerhard	18	"	house	"	"	"	1
2	Peter Katscher	25	"	farmer	"	"	"	1
3	franz	24	f	house	"	"	"	1
4	Johanna Wenschel	10	f	"	"	"	"	1
5	Elisabeth Keller	17	m	laborer	"	"	male	1



106	Katharina Duthenitz	20	former Germany	U.S. of America	male dep	
7	Alb. H. Hestner	21	f. <del>Wohl</del>	"	female	
8	Dieter Spren	21	in tailor	"	male	1
9	Sophie Böhner	47	f. Wohl	"	family	2
190	Carl	"	in	"	"	
1	Heumann	10	"	"	"	
2	Sophie	4	f	"	"	
3	Albert Trapp	10	in	"	male	1
4	Alb. C. Gestel	20	f	"	female	1
5	Auguste Kohn	15	"	"	"	1
6	Paul Steinberg	57	in cigarmaker	"	male	2
7	Wm. Christian	39	- Kohn	"	"	1
8	Mina	21	f. <del>Wohl</del>	"	female	
9	Douline Fleischer	22	"	"	"	2
200	Carl Kohn	17	in baker	"	male	1
1	Susanna Frenar	10	f. Wohl	"	female	
2	Louis Smith	15	in carpenter	"	male	2
3	Emil Spal	15	"	"	"	
4	Samuel Berliner	22	" Galerman	"	"	
5	Frederick Abunk	32	" farmer	"	"	2
6	Albert Schaub	17	"	"	"	2
7	Elizabeth Bleit	16	f. Kohn	"	female	1
8	G. Umbach	15	"	"	"	1
9	Jacob Kleiman	20	in brewer	"	male	1
201	Isaac Reinhardt	16	" laborer	"	"	2
1	Isaac Reinhardt	20	"	"	"	2
2	Samuel J. Janssen	20	"	"	"	
3	Charles Radin	16	"	"	"	
4	Mathilde Imhof	20	f	"	female	
5	Josef Schöly	20	in laborer	"	male	1
6	John Rappan	27	" painter	"	"	1
7	" Eckart	20	" Smith	"	"	
8	David Tolomski	20	" hatmaker	"	family	2
9	Rachel	10	f	"	"	
202	Jacob Kuhn	20	in laborer	"	male	



221	Catherine Kuhn	20	f	Pruss	Germany	U.S. of America	family dep	2
2	Jeann	6	m					
3	Heinrich	5	.					
4	Friedrich	2	.					
5	Baria	6	f					
6	Christian	1	m					
7	Wm Walsman	16	m	farmer			male	1
8	Leontine Engeler	24	.	housewife				1
9	Barok's Heijer	24	.	laborer				4
230	Jan Klein	24	.	farmer	Netherlands		family dep	
1	Gerret	24	.	Pruss				
2	Gerardina	20	f					
3	Cy. H. Olthof	54	.					
4	Wenne	54	.					
5	Alte Belgariski	20	.		Germany		male	1
6	Anna	6 1/2	.					
7	Josef Hept	15	m	farmer			family	0
8	Michael	40	.					
9	Barbara	17	f					
240	Jäger	47	.					
1	Franciskus Patachman	24	m	laborer			male	3
2	Henrich Jacobs	42	far	farmer			family	0
3	Cjerke	42	f	Pruss				
4	Jan	17	m					
5	Cjerke	11	.					
6	Hanke	4	f					
7	Herman	3	m					
8	Hanna	11	f					
9	Louisa Böhmer	33	far					1
250	August	10	m					
1	Isabel	0	.					
2	Rosalie	4	f					
3	Leo	3	m					
4	Ephraim Dross	20	.	laborer			male	1
5	Carl Krumm	37	.	laborer				1



256	Salmon Plummer	19	m	cigar maker	Russia	U.S. of America	male	dep	1
7	Abraham Slotnik	26	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	
	Isaac Abilinatokhi	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
9	Spelke	20	f	"	"	"	female	"	
260	Schmal Abilinatokhi	32	m	sailor	"	"	male	"	
1	David	49	W	"	"	"	"	"	
2	Ciril	47	f	"	"	"	female	"	
3	Klaas Jabbur	35	m	farmer	Netherlands	"	male	"	1
4	Joppe & Dijk	24	f	Wid	"	"	female	"	
5	Elisabeth	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Thijs van Dijk	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Dina	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Cornelis	16	m	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Arrian Neels	50	"	farmer	"	"	male	"	1
270	Victor Sournois	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	Nafke	44	f	Wid	"	"	family	"	
2	Catharina	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Peter Brouwer	42	m	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Abiria	10	f	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Janus	9	m	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Antas Wolter	45	"	farmer	"	"	male	"	3
7	Georg Rodnay	26	"	butcher	"	"	"	"	1
8	Albert Luddell	21	"	printer	England	"	"	"	
9	Ed. Nealanden	29	"	teacher	"	"	"	"	3
200	Georg Fager	22	"	baker	"	"	"	"	2
2	John Barnes	29	"	Agent	"	"	"	"	1
3	Louis & Weyen	25	f	exotic	Belgium	"	female	"	1
4	Cristine de Toel	18	"	Wid	"	"	"	"	1
5	Aug. Fuschel	19	"	"	Germany	"	"	"	1
6	Jan Boukamp	50	m	farmer	Netherl.	"	male	"	1
7			"	"	"	"	"	"	
8			"	"	"	"	"	"	
9			"	"	"	"	"	"	
270			"	"	"	"	"	"	



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:**

**CIRCASSIA**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION: GLASGOW & MOVILLE**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:**

**SEPTEMBER 15, 1885**

**NUMBER:**

**1149**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



PASSENGERS' LIST  
"The Passenger Act 1855."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Archibald Campbell* Master of the *S.S. Guineas* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Glasgow & Moville* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *No help me God.*

Subscribed to this *Archibald Campbell* before me *Minister* List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Guineas* whereof *Archibald Campbell* is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *tons.*

No.	NAMES	AGE Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
1	Christina Martin	24	F	Teacher	U.S. America	U.S. America	Salon	2	PS	Citizen
2	Mary Blythe	31	F	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
3	Mary Lynn	23	F	Spinster	"	"	"	1	"	"
4	Wm. Duffie	25	M	Grocer	"	"	"	3	"	"
5	Mary & Moore	28	F	Wife	England	"	"	8	PS	"
6	John	2	M	Ad.	U.S. America	"	"	-	Citizen	"
7	Kate Harper	26	F	Nurse	England	"	"	2	PS	"
8	Heater Kelly	40	M	Wife	U.S. America	"	"	3	Citizen	"
9	Mrs. E. Knight	39	F	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
10	Bernard Dood	42	M	Merchant	"	"	"	3	"	"
11	Mrs.	40	F	Wife	"	"	"	-	"	"
12	Mrs. M. Wilson	38	F	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
13	Mr. Haddart	30	M	Druggist	"	"	"	3	"	"
14	Mrs. Williams	24	F	Spinster	England	"	3	2	PS	"
15	J. Wildo	29	M	Clayman	U.S. America	"	"	6	Citizen	"

16	Thomas Burkhardt	40	M	Merchant	"	"	"	4	Citizen	"
17	Ella	21	F	Spinster	"	"	"	3	"	"
18	A. J. Reach	41	M	Merchant	"	"	"	3	"	"
19	Laura	15	F	Spinster	"	"	"	2	"	"
20	F. Colman	24	M	Student	"	"	"	2	"	"
21	Mary Donnelly	41	F	Wife	"	"	"	4	"	"
22	Sydney Hall	31	M	Barman	"	"	"	2	"	"
23	Wm. Mahoney	25	M	Spinster	"	"	"	3	"	"
24	David Kutt	42	M	Merchant	"	"	"	1	"	"
25	Mrs.	40	F	Wife	"	"	"	5	"	"
26	Mrs. A.	21	F	Spinster	"	"	"	3	"	"
27	Wm. C. Tiffany	50	M	Merchant	"	"	"	3	"	"
28	Mrs.	49	F	Wife	"	"	"	-	"	"
29	A. P. McGraw	40	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
30	Ellist Sandford	45	M	Lawyer	"	"	"	3	"	"
31	Ed.	12	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
32	Joseph Hart	28	M	Clerk	"	"	"	1	"	"
33	Mrs.	35	F	Wife	"	"	"	-	"	"
34	Rott	13	M	Ad.	"	"	"	-	"	"
35	Hugh	11	M	"	"	"	"	-	"	"
36	Chas.	11	M	"	"	"	"	-	"	"
37	Jos.	7	M	"	"	"	"	-	"	"
38	Jos. Mann	45	M	Merchant	"	"	"	4	"	"
39	Mrs.	43	F	Wife	"	"	"	-	"	"
40	J. H. Taylor	45	M	Clayman	"	"	"	14	"	"



41	May Moore	26	Wm Spenser	U.S. America	U.S. America	1st Cabin	24	4	
42	John McLay	45	Wb Farmer	"	"	"	4	1	
43	Mrs	40	Wb Wife	"	"	"	4	1	
44	W D Thomson	38	M Clagymon	"	"	"	4	1	
45	J McGrady	61	"	"	"	"	4	1	
46	Mrs	40	Wb Wife	"	"	"	4	1	
47	Wm McIntyre	40	Wb Agent	"	"	"	4	1	
48	Ally Glover	41	" Clerk	"	"	"	4	1	
49	Mrs	40	Wb Wife	"	"	"	4	1	
50	Mrs	13	Wb Wife	"	"	"	4	1	
51	Roll Reid	41	"	"	"	"	3	P.S	
52	Mrs	40	Wb Wife	"	"	"	3	1	
53	A C Brown	31	M Spenser	"	"	"	3	1	
54	Wb Mathias	30	" Engrs	"	"	"	3	1	
55	Ed Watson	39	" Butcher	"	"	"	3	1	Visitor
56	B Parcell	60	Wb Spenser	"	"	"	3	1	P.S
57	Mrs Longman	28	"	"	"	"	3	1	
58	Wb Farmer	31	"	"	"	"	4	1	
59	Wb Farmer	51	"	"	"	"	4	1	
60	C McPride	31	"	"	"	"	3	1	
61	J McIntyre	25	"	"	"	"	2	1	
62	Jas O Donald	28	"	"	"	"	2	1	Visitor
63	Mrs	21	Wb Spenser	"	"	"	3	1	
64	Mrs Calvert	24	"	"	"	"	2	1	
65	Sarah M Brown	30	"	"	"	"	2	1	
66	Wb Farmer	47	"	"	"	"	3	1	

67	Jas McKillop	40	Wb Merchant	"	"	"	2	1	P.S
68	Jas Morland	38	"	"	"	"	2	1	P.S
69	Wb Merchant	29	Wb Wife	"	"	"	4	1	
70	Mrs	7	"	"	"	"	1	1	
71	John Hord	34	Wb Merchant	"	"	"	4	1	
72	Jane Lowan	30	Wb Spenser	"	"	"	6	1	
73	Jas O Dykes	21	Wb Student	"	"	"	3	1	Visitor
74	Pat Reach	50	" Banker	"	"	"	2	1	
75	Jas O Farlane	41	" Surgeon	"	"	"	3	1	
76	Robert Muckle	68	" Butcher	"	"	"	2	1	
77	J. J. J. J.	24	" Merchant-France	"	"	"	3	1	P.S
78	Wb Merchant	20	Wb Wife	"	"	"	1	1	
79	Wb Farmer	40	Wb Farmer	U.S. America	U.S. America	2nd Cabin	1	1	Visitor
80	Wb Farmer	30	Wb Wife	"	"	"	1	1	
81	D McCallach	37	Wb Farmer	"	"	"	1	1	
82	D Cunningham	55	"	"	"	"	1	1	
83	Mary J. J.	30	Wb Wife	"	"	"	2	1	
84	Wb Clerk	33	Wb Clerk	"	"	"	4	1	
85	John Gordon	49	" Farmer	"	"	"	1	1	
86	Wb Clerk	42	Wb Clerk	"	"	"	2	1	
87	Wb Clerk	20	Wb Clerk	"	"	"	1	1	
88	Wb Clerk	58	Wb Clerk	"	"	"	1	1	
89	Wb Clerk	24	Wb Clerk	"	"	"	1	1	
90	Wb Clerk	30	Wb Clerk	"	"	"	2	1	
91	Wb Clerk	34	Wb Clerk	"	"	"	1	1	



92	May Hunter	55	166 Hotelkeeper W & Murch U S America	2 <sup>nd</sup> Cabin	if Reg Citizen	
93	Joe Dickson	55	" Smith	"	"	2
94	Annie Mosher	29	Wife	"	"	3
95	Thos Cahoon	60	M farmer	"	"	3
96	Maria McNally	17	M Spinster	"	"	1
97	Mary McFarland	28	"	"	"	1
98	Mary McElane	25	"	"	"	1
99	Robt Warnock	66	M Capt	"	"	2
100	Maggie Morrison	36	M Spinster	"	"	2
101	John Shand	36	M B Smith	"	"	1
102	Ma Pigot	25	" Clerk	"	"	3
103	And Oliver	55	" farmer	"	"	1
104	Mrs J Struthers	40	M Wife	"	"	1
105	Willa	10	"	"	"	-
106	Robt Hall	40	M packer	"	"	1
107	Wm Lock	30	" farmer	"	"	2
108	Maria Petto	34	M Doctor	"	"	2
109	M C Merriam	45	M Wife	"	"	3
110	Martha Diamond	29	M Spinster	"	"	2
111	Mrs H McEann	54	" Wife	"	"	2
112	Martha Lindsay	30	"	"	"	2
113	Mrs E Drew	50	"	"	"	2
114	Geo I Hunt	28	M Murchison	"	"	6
115	Mrs	24	M Wife U S America	"	"	1
116	John	12	M M St. John	"	"	1
117	Joe McEtherspoon	36	" Capt	"	"	2

ps  
Citizen  
ps

118	Mrs B McEtherspoon	25	M Wife	"	"	2	Citizen
119	Diana	1	" Nil M. America	"	"	1	ps
120	Eliza Jones	30	" Spinster Scotland	"	"	2	"
121	Eliza Kidd	24	"	"	"	2	"
122	Mrs A Cooper	30	" Wife	"	"	7	"
123	Robt	10	M Nil	"	"	1	"
124	Maggie	5	M Wife	"	"	1	"
125	Mrs A McKay	33	" Wife	"	"	1	"
126	Eliza	10	" Nil	"	"	3	"
127	Annie	9	"	"	"	1	"
128	Donald	1	M	"	"	3	"
129	Joe Horton	27	" Seaman	"	"	3	"
130	David Dawson	28	" Eng	"	"	2	"
131	Robt Dypdale	28	" Coachman	"	"	2	"
132	Mrs	28	M Wife	"	"	-	"
133	Eliza Reid	47	"	"	"	2	"
134	Val Dechuby	22	M Clerk	"	"	2	"
135	Geo McEann	24	" Draper	"	"	2	"
136	John McNaughton	17	" Teacher	"	"	2	"
137	Johna Budenock	21	" Grocer	"	"	2	"
138	Geo Fraser	28	M Spinster	"	"	2	"
139	Joe Martin	22	M Draper	"	"	2	"
140	Geo Donach	27	" Clerk	"	"	3	"
141	Thos Kirk	34	" Lamer	"	"	5	"
142	And Patterson	58	" Knight	"	"	5	"



143	Jas Barbour	28	Wb Macdonald	Scotland	U.S. America	2 <sup>nd</sup>	Cabin	2	Key	P.S.
144	D S Moore	22	"	Student	Ireland	"	"	3	"	"
145	A J McEntyre	23	JM Spinster	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
146	John Brindland	31	Wb Cochrane	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
147	Nancy	30	JM Wife	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
148	Sarah Lee	35	"	Spinster	"	"	"	2	"	"
149	Mary Getty	31	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"
150	Robt McComore	50	Wb Capt	"	Ont. Canada	"	"	2	"	Transit
151	Mary M. Cartney	24	JM Spinster	"	U.S. America	"	"	1	"	P.S.
152	Charlotte Custer	34	"	Wife	"	"	"	1	"	"
153	Sam Moore	30	Wb Clerk	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
154	Jno Brewer	20	"	farmer	"	"	"	1	"	"
155	Sarah McEllar	40	JM Wife	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
156	Fanny	34	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
157	Sarah Johnston	26	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
158	Jane	10	"	Ad	U.S. America	"	"	1	"	St. John
159	J. D. Crumpton	30	Wb Doctor	Ireland	"	"	"	1	"	P.S.
160	J. M. Fairland	18	"	farmer	"	"	"	1	"	"
161	D Hamilton	50	"	Accountant	"	"	"	3	"	"
162	Emily McGinnis	39	JM Spinster	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
163	Minnie Whaley	30	"	"	Ont. Canada	"	"	2	"	Transit
164	Jos	30	Wb Miller	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
165	Aggie Wilson	24	JM Spinster	"	U.S. America	"	"	1	"	P.S.
166	Ella May	25	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
167	Wm Cornell	30	Wb Macdonald	Scotland	"	"	"	1	"	"
168	Mary Duncan	19	JM Spinster	"	"	"	"	2	"	"

169	Alice Carver	24	JM Spinster	Scotland	"	"	"	2	"	P.S.
170	Smart Broad	25	Wb Draper	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
171	J. M. McComore	40	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	2	"	"
172	Mary Carver	25	JM Spinster	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
173	Wm Brimage	30	Wb farmer	England	"	"	"	2	"	"
174	Bridget Leonard	25	JM Spinster	Ireland	"	"	"	1	"	"
175	Rey Jasinsky	44	Wb Eng	Germany	"	"	"	1	"	"
176	Gene Edward	39	"	Teacher	France	"	"	1	"	"
177	Kate Carran	27	JM Wife	Scotland	"	"	4	Storage	"	"
178	Christa	11	"	Ad	"	"	"	"	"	"
179	Bridget	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
180	Kate	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
181	Rich	3	Wb	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
182	Mary	3	JM	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
183	Katie Chapman	26	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
184	Robt	6	Wb Ad	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
185	Chas	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
186	J. M.	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
187	Amie Young	17	JM Snot	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
188	H C Mann	43	Wb farmer	"	"	"	"	Storage	"	"
189	Chas Bullard	24	"	Charmaker	"	"	"	1	"	"
190	John Nicholson	20	"	Clark	"	"	"	3	"	"
191	Hy Kelly	21	"	Upholsterer	"	"	"	1	"	"
192	Jno McEir	20	"	Lab	"	"	"	1	"	"
193	Alfred Moss	23	"	farmer	"	"	"	102	"	"



194	Ans Carme	19	Mr Labr	Scotland	U S America	Nm S	Stranger	Phoe P S
195	A Scottie	27	"	"	"	"	3	"
196	W Dale	40	"	"	"	"	"	"
197	Joe	10	"	Nil	"	"	2	"
198	Chas	8	Mr	"	"	"	"	"
199	Joe Freer	23	Mr	Wm	"	"	1	"
200	John Mc Donnell	23	"	"	"	"	1	"
201	Robt Lindsay	20	"	Labr	"	"	1	"
202	David	22	"	"	"	"	2	"
203	Thos Neodage	45	"	Printer	"	"	1	"
204	Joe Fowler	22	"	paper Stamer	"	"	1	"
205	Wm Young	20	"	Printer	"	"	3	"
206	Joe Lamb	29	"	Labr	"	"	1	"
207	Joe Mc Clonaghan	23	"	"	"	"	1	"
208	Ally Stewart	16	"	Engs	"	"	2	"
209	Joe Pitham	37	"	Miner	"	"	1	"
210	John Thompson	50	"	"	"	"	2	"
211	Sam Brown	21	"	Printer	"	"	2	"
212	Ally McPherson	30	"	Miner	"	"	1	"
213	Ally Campbell	19	"	Printer	"	"	1	"
214	Ally Thomson	26	"	Plumber	"	"	1	"
215	Ally Henry	63	"	farmer	"	"	1	"
216	Ally Shilling	27	"	polisher	"	"	1	"
217	Joe Fiddes	22	"	farmer	"	"	2	"
218	Ally Stewart	34	"	Vanman	"	"	2	"
219	Joe Mc Kellie	24	"	Labr	"	"	1	"

220	Joe Mc Laughland	55	Mr S Lator	"	"	"	1	P S
221	Sarah Tompkins	21	SM Scott	"	"	Mr S Lator	"	"
222	David Gilchrist	25	"	"	"	"	1	"
223	Mary	23	"	"	"	"	2	"
224	John Watterston	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
225	John Patton	46	Mr Parmer	"	"	"	1	"
226	Mrs	43	Mr Wife	"	"	"	1	"
227	Janet Mcblanch	18	"	"	"	"	6	"
228	Ann Patton	10	Mr Nil	"	"	"	"	"
229	John	8	Mr	"	"	"	"	"
230	Joe	5	Mr	"	"	"	"	"
231	Ann E	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
232	Ellen Doyle	40	"	Spinner	"	"	3	"
233	Maria	33	"	"	"	"	"	"
234	Cath	20	"	"	"	"	1	"
235	Maggie Jordan	18	"	Scot	"	"	2	"
236	Olivia Anderson	24	"	"	"	"	3	"
237	Mrs A Horne	38	"	Wife	"	"	2	"
238	Robt Brown	7	Mr Nil	"	"	"	1	"
239	Agnes Small	49	Mr Wife	"	"	"	2	"
240	John M Danton	30	"	"	"	"	1	"
241	Merion	10	"	Nil	"	"	4	"
242	Bella	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
243	Lizzie	4	"	"	"	"	3	"
244	Ann Ward	32	Mr Macdonald	"	"	"	"	"



245	Mrs Ward	28	Mrs Wife	Scotland	U.S. America	N.H. Sturge	P.S.
246	John Lester	46	Wb farmer	"	"	"	"
247	Elyza	20	Mrs Wife	"	"	4	"
248	Hy	11	Wb Nil	"	"	7	"
249	Mr Arnott	28	" Smith	"	"	4	"
250	Elyza	24	Mrs Wife	"	"	-	"
251	Mrs M Howie	33	"	"	"	5	"
252	David	41	M Nil	"	"	5	"
253	Cecilia	21	M	"	"	1	"
254	Mrs E. Gubbon	25	" Wife	"	"	1	"
255	Leath	16	" Nil	"	"	5 7	"
256	Alex Easton	24	Wb Minor	"	"	N.H. Sturge	"
257	John Donaldson	36	" Labor	Ireland	"	1	"
258	J. A. Harkness	20	" Clerk	U.S. America	"	1	Citizen
259	R. Ferguson	25	" Grocer	Ireland	"	2	P.S.
260	John Brady	27	" Farmer	"	"	1	"
261	Phil	24	" Soldier	U.S. America	"	1	Citizen
262	John Orr	21	" Blacksmith	Ireland	"	1	P.S.
263	John Henry	20	" Farmer	"	"	2	"
264	John Johnson	20	" Smith	"	"	1	"
265	John Brennan	24	" Soldier	U.S. America	"	1	Citizen
266	John Carson	20	" Clerk	Ireland	"	1	P.S.
267	John Duggan	21	" Carpr	"	"	1	"
268	Chas Livingston	27	"	"	"	2	"
269	John	9	" Nil	"	"	-	"
270	Alex Wilson	26	" Smith	"	"	1	"

271	Thos Galtoun	6	Wb Minor	U.S. America	"	1	Citizen
272	J. Fitzsimmons	15	" farmer	Ireland	"	1	P.S.
273	John Kirk	17	" Labor	"	"	1	"
274	J. M. Mann	20	" farmer	"	"	1	"
275	J. Osborne	18	" Carpr	"	"	1	"
276	Alex Wilson	38	" Engr	U.S. America	"	1	Citizen
277	H. O. Neill	21	" Tailor	Ireland	"	1	P.S.
278	J. Doherty	23	" Labor	"	"	1	"
279	Alex Miller	19	"	"	"	1	"
280	P. Cannon	20	"	"	"	1	"
281	John McGormick	19	"	"	"	1	"
282	Thos Brady	19	"	"	"	1	"
283	Joe Connolly	60	" farmer	"	"	1	"
284	John Doyle	24	"	"	"	1	"
285	Pat Murphy	17	"	"	"	1	"
286	John Stevens	29	"	"	"	1	"
287	John Dwyer	30	" Labor	"	"	1	"
288	Alex Wilson	17	" Clerk	"	"	1	"
289	Peter Donley	18	" Labor	"	"	1	"
290	Peter Clark	11	" Nil	"	"	1	"
291	Phil Gillespie	26	" Labor	"	"	1	"
292	Samty	21	"	"	"	1	"
293	John Lyons	19	"	"	"	1	"
294	John Dillon	27	"	"	"	1	"
295	H. McDermott	21	"	"	"	1	"



296	My Houston	17	M Lab Ireland	W S America	No Storage	P.S.
297	Joe	11	"	"	"	"
298	May A	5	W	"	No Storage	"
299	Amie	18	Servant	"	"	"
300	Grace J Mullon	20	"	"	"	"
301	Ellen Glenn	20	"	"	"	"
302	Ellen Keenan	20	"	"	"	"
303	May a	14	"	"	"	"
304	John M Blacky	22	"	"	"	"
305	Emily Wilson	22	"	"	"	"
306	May D Dornell	19	"	"	"	"
307	Joe Habnec	29	M Lab	"	"	"
308	Leath	25	Wife	"	"	"
309	Maury Kelly	40	Cook	"	"	"
310	Hannah Morris	20	Servant	"	"	"
311	Jane M Callan	18	"	"	"	"
312	Ellen McCullough	18	"	"	"	"
313	Maya McElwain	16	"	"	"	"
314	May Gillaspie	18	"	"	"	"
315	Tom Hegarty	18	"	"	"	"
316	Elija D. Gray	32	Wife	"	"	"
317	Joe	8	M Lab	W S America	"	citym
318	Chas	2	"	"	"	"
319	Sarah Miller	19	W Servant Ireland	"	"	P.S.
320	May McKush	28	"	"	"	"
321	Milda	18	"	"	"	"

322	Maury Allen	19	W Servant	"	"	"	P.S.
323	May Innon	22	"	"	"	"	"
324	Bessie	20	"	"	"	"	"
325	Maggie McKie	18	"	"	"	"	"
326	Thomas Bradley	28	"	"	"	"	"
327	May Graham	20	"	"	"	"	"
328	Kate McKenna	22	"	"	"	"	"
329	May Kelly	22	"	"	"	"	"
330	Amie Bradley	21	"	"	"	"	"
331	Bella	18	"	"	"	"	"
332	Ann McSherry	18	"	"	"	"	"
333	May Cassidy	18	"	"	"	"	"
334	Tom Service	18	"	"	"	"	"
335	Joe D. Williams	3	M Lab	"	"	"	"
336	Maggie Ford	18	W Servant	"	"	"	"
337	Rosa Connolly	16	"	"	"	"	"
338	Elysa Connolly	19	"	"	"	"	"
339	May Dillon	19	"	"	"	"	"
340	May Gallagher	23	"	"	"	"	"
341	Leath O'Neill	22	Cook	"	"	"	"
342	Elizabeth Farrell	25	Servant	"	"	"	"
343	Kate	23	"	"	"	"	"
344	Ellen Dineen	40	Wife	"	"	"	"
345	Infant	2	Wife	"	"	"	"
346	Maggie Levy	17	Servant	"	"	"	"



347	Elyse McElashu	18	from	Switzerland	Ireland	U.S. America	N. 5	Storage	1	P. S.
348	A. Lamm	28	M	Lat					2	
349	Bridget	25	M	Wife					1	
350	Kate Maloney	20		Serv					1	
351	Mary Porman	19							1	
352	Mary Stram	55							1	
353	Maggie	20							2	
354	Bridget Kerr	35		Wife					2	
355	Cath McKeon	30		Serv					1	
356	M. Kerr	8	M	Ad					1	
357	Lilly	7	M	Ad					1	
358	Ellen Flood	17		Serv					1	
359	Anne Gattenam	21							1	
360	Rach McCarley	16							1	
361	Mary McCarley	17							2	
362	Ann & Carlton	20							1	
363	Mary A. Morgan	24							1	
364	Paula McCarley	18							1	
365	Mary Hagerty	20							1	
366	Annie McCarley	17							1	
367	Mary McCarley	20							1	
368	Bridget Doyle	18							1	
369	Mary	14							1	
370	Rose	11	6						1	
371	Maria Brown	17		Serv					1	
372	Rose McCarley	18							1	

373	Ann Kennedy	40	from	Wife					1	P. S.
374	Sarah Tierney	18		Serv					1	
375	Kate McCarley	20							1	
376	Bridget Carson	20							1	
377	Mary S. Leorn	18							1	
378	M. McCarley	30		Wife					1	
379	Miss S. Doyle	24		Serv					1	
380	M. McCarley	2	M	Ad					1	
381	M. McCarley	10							1	
382	Rose Jafney	19	M	Serv					1	
383	Mary O'Donnell	20							1	
384	Elson Doyle	20							1	
385	Lizzie Hells	20							1	
386	M. McCarley	20							1	
387	Maggie Sharp	19							1	
388	Mary Hammond	40							1	
389	Mary Hagerty	21							1	
390	Cath Cunningham	18							1	
391	Elyse Bloomfield	30		Wife					1	
392	M. McCarley	13	M	Ad					1	
393	M. McCarley	11							1	
394	Elyse	10	M						1	
395	Maggie	8							1	
396	Bridget Mulloy	65		Wife					1	
397	Maggie Jenkins	22		Serv					1	



398	Cath Kearney	35	fm Wife	Ireland	U.S. America	NH Storage	P.S.
399	Mary A	7	Nil				
400	Mary	1	Wife		U.S. America		Citizen
401	Joe Campbell	35	Barber	Ireland			P.S.
402	Lizzie	35	fm Wife				
403	James	10	Nil				
404	Joe	8	Wife				
405	Alice Sharkey	21	fm Wife				
406	Ellen	2	Nil				
407	Joseph Breakney	40	Wife farmer				
408	Mary J	21	fm Wife				
409	Eliza	11	Nil				
410	Mary J	9					
411	Mary	7					
412	Ann	5					
413	Letitia	10					
414	Martha	10					
415	Rose McCarney	26	Serv				
416	Grace McLean	16					
417	Mary Fawcett	22					
418	Joe Carney	20	Wife fisher			NH Storage	
419	Ann McCarney	30	fm Serv			NH	
420	Mary Doyle	63	Widow				
421	Bella Walker	16	Serv				
422	Melchor Kiplatt	30	Wife Sailor	Sweden		NH Storage	
423	Editha Brown	22	Lab				

424	Lucy K. Moore	25	Wife				P.S.
425	Ed Anderson	28	Farmer				
426	Anna M. Hanson	19	fm Serv				
427	Emil Prondt	23	Wife Clerk				
428	Charles Ryntes	29	Lab	Adquum		NH Storage	
429	Elya	29	fm Wife				
430	Adolph	3	Wife Nil				
431	Jimmie	1	fm				
432	Barbara Sacora	45	Wife				
433	Karel	11	Wife Nil				
434	Emil Katz	41	Farmer	Germany		NH Storage	
435	Val Krasinsky	26	Lab				
436	Rich. M. Klenemann	25	Farmer				
437	Harold Bane	18	Baker				
438	Philip Storn	32	Farmer				
439	Edward Page	27					
440	P. M. Jonsson	14	Clerk	Norway			
441	Elizabeth Madorn	53	fm Wife			NH Storage	
442	Klement Klenemann	17	Serv				
443	Maria Sorenson	45	Wife				
444	Ole	11	Nil				
445	Ole C	4	Wife				
446	Carlone Eumson	30	fm Serv				
447	Sond. Larson	25	Wife Sailor			NH Storage	
448	Maria Olson	23	fm Serv			NH	



440	Peter Masovitz	36	Miner	Germany	U.S. America	No 2 Storage	1	Page P.S.
450	John Wolf	36	Painter					
451	Hilda Olsen	19	for	Servant	Norway			
452	Salmon Grogler	43	No	Shomaker	Russia			
453	Reyes	11		fil				
454	Nissan Leung	16		Labr				
455	Frank Laurie	26						
456	Meyer	20						
457	Angel Schulinsky	35		mecht				
458	Frank Lersonitz	35		Dealer				
459	Angelina Turkidam	48	for	Wife				
460	Ball	11	No	Ad				
461	Jon	10						
462	Dora Turkidam	23		Dealer				
463	Sore	22	for	Wife				
464	Prone	2		Ad				
465	Morek	1						
466	Abraham Hegermuth	18	No	Dealer				
467	Hector McMillan	52		Smith	U.S. America			
468	Jas McMillan	62		Ad				
469	Ben Monceck	47		Painter				
470	Mary Flynn	45	for	Serv				
471	Agnes Stewart	38	for	Painter				
472	Jas Cather	47		Shomaker				
473	Ger H. Dymally	22		Painter				
474	H. Robertson	31		Heaver				

475	Rich Hartm	45	No	Miner				
476	Ally P. Hilke	46		Painter				
477	Sam Mier	38		Shomaker				
478	Rich Grogler	70		Labr	Ireland			
479	John	39			U.S. America			
480	Martha Leavie	11	for	Ad				
481	Margt Thomson	56		Wife				
482	for	20	No	Shomaker				
483	Margt Wright		for	Wife	Ireland			

484								
485								
486								
487								
488								
489								
490								
491								
492								
493								
494								
495								
496								
497								
498								
499								

	Citizen	Ally	Total
1st	47	31	78
2nd	39	60	99
Storage	22	254	276
	108	375	483



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1150

I, M. Segarich Master of the Sh. Rebecca do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and  
perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Cape Henry from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said  
list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of  
citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said  
voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, as far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sorry to this

Sept 18 1888

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Wm. Reed* whereof  
*H. Legarich* is Master, from *Cape Town* bound *to S. I.*

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and name of death.	Location of company or place of burial.	Remarks.
		Years.	Mths.							
1	Emilio R. Norton	36		Male	Merchant	American	American		Cabin	4
2	Elizabeth H. H.		30	Female	None	"	"		"	
3	Augustus E. H.		9	Boy	"	"	"	1 3	"	
4	Charles R.		7	"	"	"	"	4 3	"	
5	Stanley W.		6	"	"	"	"		"	
6	Pellat S.		3	"	"	"	"		"	
7	Charles W. Woodford	35		Male	Merchant	"	"		"	10
8	Louisa W. Woodford	25		Female	None	"	"		"	
9	Horace		6	Girl	"	"	"		"	
10	Washington		11	Boy	"	"	"		"	
11	Vincent		3	"	"	"	"		"	
12	J. P. Heuser	23		Male	Merchant	German	Germany	1	"	2



1151

**Master of the**

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

1151  
Sugar

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Sibona Bay from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

1990

3 Sept. 1883

188

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List of Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*Full* is Master, from: *Del*

is Master, from

burthen

whereof

tong

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens.	†Native Country.	*Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settler.
	Years.	Months.									
Samon Rodriguez	29		male	Missionary	Cuba	Cuba	U.S.	2	Stateroom		Per



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: RHAKTIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 15, 1885

NUMBER: 1152

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, Logtgeorg, Master of the German fast German Pharia do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board of the said German fast German Pharia at Hamburg from which port said Pharia has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this  
before me

Sept 16 1885  
List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the German fast German Pharia  
is Master, from Hamburg burthen, 2626 tons.

So help me (God).

whereof

NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation	Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Permanent
Years	Months							
<u>Storage - passengers</u>								
1. <u>Kunisch</u> <u>Holtmann</u>	30	male	farmer	<u>Stettin</u> <u>Germany</u>		C	2	
2. <u>Johann</u> --	15					A	1	
3. <u>Joseph</u> <u>offenbach</u>	26		workman	<u>Stettin</u> <u>Germany</u>				
4. <u>August</u> --	20	female	wife					
5. <u>Frederic</u> --	1	male	baby					
6. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	16	female	single	<u>Stettin</u> <u>Germany</u>		B	1	
7. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	14							
8. <u>Emma</u> --	19		wife					
9. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	16		single	<u>Stettin</u> <u>Germany</u>		C	1	
10. <u>Emma</u> --	16	male	workman			B	1	
11. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	16	female	wife	<u>Hamburg</u>		A	1	
12. <u>Emma</u> --	1	male	son					
13. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	16	female	wife	<u>Stettin</u> <u>Germany</u>		A	1	
14. <u>Emma</u> --	16							
15. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	1	male						
16. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	1	male	child	<u>Stettin</u> <u>Germany</u>		A	1	
17. <u>Emma</u> --	1	female	child					
18. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	23	male	farmer	<u>Hamburg</u> <u>Germany</u>		C	1	
19. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	20	female	wife	<u>Hamburg</u> <u>Germany</u>		A	1	
20. <u>Emma</u> --	1		child					
21. <u>Emma</u> --	1	male	baby					
22. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	13		workman	<u>Stettin</u> <u>Germany</u>		C	1	
23. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	15			<u>Stettin</u> <u>Germany</u>				
24. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	16	female	single	<u>Stettin</u> <u>Germany</u>		B	1	
25. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	13	male	merchant	<u>Hamburg</u>		C	1	
26. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	31		stepper					
27. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	25		gardener	<u>Hamburg</u> <u>Germany</u>				
28. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	14		workman	<u>Stettin</u> <u>Germany</u>		A	1	
29. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	16	female	wife	<u>Hamburg</u>				
30. <u>Emma</u> --	1	male	child					
31. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	1	female	child					
32. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	18	male	child	<u>Stettin</u> <u>Germany</u>		C	1	
33. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	30	female	wife	<u>Stettin</u> <u>Germany</u>		B	1	
34. <u>Emma</u> --	1		baby					
35. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	22	male	farmer	<u>Stettin</u> <u>Germany</u>		C	1	
36. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	33	female	wife	<u>Hamburg</u>		B	1	
37. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	9		daughter	<u>Hamburg</u> <u>Germany</u>				
38. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	57		wife	<u>Hamburg</u> <u>Germany</u>				
39. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	27	male	workman	<u>Stettin</u> <u>Germany</u>		C	1	
40. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	25		merchant	<u>Stettin</u> <u>Germany</u>				
41. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	20	female	single			B	1	
42. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	19	female	single	<u>Stettin</u> <u>Germany</u>		C	1	
43. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	27	female	single	<u>Stettin</u> <u>Germany</u>		B	1	
44. <u>Emma</u> <u>Schmidt</u>	22	female	single	<u>Stettin</u> <u>Germany</u>				



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Intended Destination or Location		Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of places of baggage	Transient or Inland
	Years	Months			Port of Departure	Quantity of goods				
1. Wilhelm Krieger	29		male	workman	Lübeck	Prussia		A	2	
2. Helene	24		female	wife						
3. Hedwig	2			daughter						
4. Till	6		male	baby						
5. Carl S. Krimmich	24			workman	Lübeck	Prussia		C	1	
6. Frau C. Schumann	20		female	farmer	Hamburg	Prussia			1	
7. Helene Kiehl	18		female	single	Kiel	Prussia		B	1	
8. Anton Krimmich	29		male	workman	Hamburg	Prussia		C		
9. Josef Bergelt	16			merchant						
10. Maria Krieger	23		female	single	St. Peter	Prussia		B		
11. Paul Krieger	20		male	workman				C		
12. Josef Krimmich	23									
13. Josef Krimmich	17			merchant	Kiel				1	
14. Carl Krieger	17				Hamburg	Prussia			1	
15. Frieda Krieger	22		female	wife	Hamburg (Prussia)	U.S.		B	1	
16. Hermann Krieger	22		male	farmer	Hamburg	Prussia		C		
17. Carl Krieger	18								1	
18. Hermann Krieger	15								1	
19. Emma Krieger	25		female	single				B	1	
20. Emma Krieger	25			wife	Lübeck (Prussia)	U.S.		A	3	
21. Till	8		male	children						
22. Emil	5									
23. Hermann Krieger	23		female	single	Lübeck	Prussia		B	2	
24. Hedwig Krieger	19				Hamburg	Prussia			1	
25. Frieda	18									
26. Josephine	16									
27. Maria Krieger	21			wife	Hamburg				2	

28. Hedwig Krieger	9		female	daughter	Hamburg			B		
29. Sophie Krieger	12			child	Hamburg	Prussia				
30. Josefine Krieger	16			wife	Lübeck	Prussia				
31. Carl	11			children						
32. Hermann			male							
33. Christine Krieger	21		female	single	Hamburg	Prussia		C	1	
34. Emma Krieger	20		male	workman	Hamburg				1	
35. Otto Krieger	17				Hamburg	Prussia		B		
36. Frieda	16		female	single						
37. Carl Krieger	20				Hamburg				1	
38. Maria Krieger	29			wife	Hamburg				1	
39. August Krieger	23		male	workman	Hamburg (Prussia)	U.S.		C	3	
40. Maria Krieger	22			farmer	Hamburg				1	
41. Maria Krieger	17		female	single	Hamburg			B		
42. Hedwig Krieger	29		male	farmer	Hamburg	Prussia		C		
43. Emma Krieger	25		female	wife	Hamburg (Prussia)	U.S.		B	2	
44. Emma	2			daughter						
45. Pauline Krieger	16			single	Hamburg	Prussia				
46. Josef	9		male	brother						
47. Anna Krieger	19		female	single	Hamburg	Prussia				
48. Carl Krieger	20		male	farmer	Hamburg	Prussia		C	1	
49. Fritz	5			son						
50. Josefine Krieger	17		female	single	Hamburg			B		
51. Emma Krieger	20			wife	Hamburg (Prussia)	U.S.				
52. Josef	11		male	baby						
53. Frieda Krieger	20		female	wife	Hamburg	Prussia			1	
54. Carl	26		male	son				C		
55. Maria Krieger	22		female	wife	Hamburg	Prussia		B	1	
56. Hedwig	2			daughter						

Christa Krieger of Hamburg

Christa Krieger of Hamburg



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Place of birth / Country of origin	Intended Destination or Country of destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment in space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
100. Anna Schmitt	10		female	baby	Oberrhein	Prussia				
101. Anna Schmitt	11		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
102. Anna Schmitt	12		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
103. Carl Schmitt	13		male	workman	Oberrhein	Prussia				
104. August Schmitt	14		male	workman	Oberrhein	Prussia				
105. Anna Schmitt	15		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
106. Anna Schmitt	16		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
107. Anna Schmitt	17		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
108. Anna Schmitt	18		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
109. Anna Schmitt	19		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
110. Anna Schmitt	20		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
111. Anna Schmitt	21		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
112. Anna Schmitt	22		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
113. Anna Schmitt	23		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
114. Anna Schmitt	24		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
115. Anna Schmitt	25		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
116. Anna Schmitt	26		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
117. Anna Schmitt	27		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
118. Anna Schmitt	28		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
119. Anna Schmitt	29		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
120. Anna Schmitt	30		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
121. Anna Schmitt	31		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
122. Anna Schmitt	32		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
123. Anna Schmitt	33		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
124. Anna Schmitt	34		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
125. Anna Schmitt	35		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
126. Anna Schmitt	36		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
127. Anna Schmitt	37		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
128. Anna Schmitt	38		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
129. Anna Schmitt	39		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
130. Anna Schmitt	40		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				

131. Anna Schmitt	41		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
132. Anna Schmitt	42		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
133. Anna Schmitt	43		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
134. Anna Schmitt	44		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
135. Anna Schmitt	45		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
136. Anna Schmitt	46		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
137. Anna Schmitt	47		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
138. Anna Schmitt	48		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
139. Anna Schmitt	49		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
140. Anna Schmitt	50		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
141. Anna Schmitt	51		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
142. Anna Schmitt	52		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
143. Anna Schmitt	53		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
144. Anna Schmitt	54		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
145. Anna Schmitt	55		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
146. Anna Schmitt	56		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
147. Anna Schmitt	57		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
148. Anna Schmitt	58		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
149. Anna Schmitt	59		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
150. Anna Schmitt	60		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
151. Anna Schmitt	61		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
152. Anna Schmitt	62		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
153. Anna Schmitt	63		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
154. Anna Schmitt	64		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
155. Anna Schmitt	65		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
156. Anna Schmitt	66		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
157. Anna Schmitt	67		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
158. Anna Schmitt	68		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
159. Anna Schmitt	69		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				
160. Anna Schmitt	70		female	single	Oberrhein	Prussia				



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Intended Destination		Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of places of baggage	Transit or Intention
	Years	Months			Place of Departure	Place of Arrival				
157. Wilhelmine Leckte	46		female	wife	Breslau	Prussia		A	4	
158. Robert	19		male							
159. Anna	16									
160. Helene	14		female							
161. Hedwig	9									
162. Adolph	7		male							
163. Gustav	6									
164. Alfred Langenitz	17			workman	Berlin	Prussia		C		
165. August Langenitz	22				Berlin	Prussia				
166. Josef Langenitz	19			merchant	Berlin	Prussia				
167. Josef Langenitz	24				Berlin	Prussia				
168. Alois Langenitz	18		female	single	Berlin	Prussia		B	2	
169. Sophie	17									
170. Frieda Pöschel	24				Chesport					
171. Paul Jung	27		male	business	Hamm			C		
172. Ida Pöschel	39		female	wife	Dresden	Prussia		A	2	
173. Elise	9									
174. Fritz	4		male	children						
175. Frieda	5		female							
176. Louise Dierckx	39			wife	Spandau	Prussia		B	2	
177. Ignatz affge	34		male	farmer	Berlin (Prussia)	U.S.		C	1	
178. Anna Leubner	17		female	single	Tallberg	Prussia		B	1	
179. Theodor	15		male	workman				C		
180. Johann Hermann	20			farmer	affgenitz	Prussia				
181. Carl Pöschel	34			carpenter	Lübeck				1	
182. Joh. Pöschel	32			carpenter	Stettin	Prussia				
183. Fritz affgenitz	24		female	wife	Berlin	Prussia		A	2	

Chinese State of Siam

184. Fritz affgenitz	24		female	wife	Berlin	Prussia		A		
185. Hermann	6		male	son						
186. Thelma	9		female	daughter						
187. Caroline affgenitz	18			single	Berlin	Prussia		A	1	
188. Fritz Pöschel	24			wife	Berlin	Prussia				
189. Josef	4		male	son						
190. affgenitz	10		female	daughter						
191. Elisabeth Pöschel	27			wife					1	
192. Alfred	7									
193. Carl	2		male	children						
194. Fritz	6			daughter						
195. Fritz Pöschel	65			workman	Berlin	Prussia			2	
196. Fritz	22		female	wife						
197. Fritz	20		male	children						
198. Fritz	17									
199. Caroline Pöschel	22		female	single	affgenitz			B	2	
200. Fritz	24									
201. Joh. Engelhardt	27		male	carpenter	Berlin	Prussia		C		
202. Fritz Pöschel	25			workman	Berlin	Prussia				
203. Fritz Pöschel	26			carpenter	Berlin	Prussia				
204. August Pöschel	21			painter	Berlin	Prussia				
205. Fritz Pöschel	21			merchant	Berlin	Prussia				
206. Fritz Pöschel	27			workman	Berlin	Prussia				
207. Fritz Pöschel	26			painter	Berlin	Prussia				
208. Fritz Pöschel	17			carpenter	Berlin	Prussia				
209. Fritz Pöschel	22		female	single	Berlin	Prussia		B		
210. Fritz Pöschel	15		male	farmer	affgenitz	Prussia		C		
211. Fritz Pöschel	20		female	wife	Berlin	Prussia		B		
212. Fritz Pöschel	18		male	workman	Berlin	Prussia		A	1	

Chinese State of Siam



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Company which they are On		Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Infirmary
	Years	Months			of the Ship	of the Company					
44. Maria Hiele	26		female	wife	Salvador	Ships			A		
115. Appolina Salindia	22			single					B		
216. Val. Vitoria	30				officer	Ships					
217. Joh. Januaga	18		male	workman	Ships	Ships			C		
218. Hanseloff. Aight	18				Ships	Ships					
219. Maria. Gimerak	20		female	single	Ships	Ships			B		
220. Joh. Henrich	21		male	workman	Ships	Ships			C		
221. Pauline Lapote	24		female	single	Ships				B		
222. Maria. Gustenthor	20				Ships						
223. Val. Vitoria	25		male	single	Ships	Ships			C		
224. Joh. Henrich	20			student	Ships	Ships					
225. Maria. Gustenthor	22			workman	Ships	Ships					
226. Hanseloff. Aight	20										
227. Januaga. Landmark	26				Ships						
228. Maria. Gustenthor	20		female	wife	Ships	Ships			B		
229. Maria. Gustenthor	25				Ships	Ships					
230. Maria. Gustenthor	25		male	single							
231. Maria. Gustenthor	21			workman					C		
232. Maria. Gustenthor	16										
233. Maria. Gustenthor	27		female	wife	Ships	Ships			B	1	
234. Maria. Gustenthor	6			single							
235. Maria. Gustenthor	41		male	workman	Ships	Ships			A	4	
236. Maria. Gustenthor	24		female	wife	Ships	Ships					
237. Maria. Gustenthor	25		male	workman	Ships	Ships			C		
238. Maria. Gustenthor	24										

United States of America

W. H. H. H.

100. Sallies



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Class of Ticket	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months							
Lower Deck									
1. Freder. Hinrichs	33		male	musician	Altenburg (Prussia)	U.S.		1	
2. F. J. Leggett	60			merchant	Berlin (Prussia)	"		2	
3. Clara Gillig	24		female	single	Hamburg	"		1	
4. Georg F. Rothvinkel	23		male	merchant	Basel (Germany)	"		1	
5. Caroline	27		female	mother	"	"			
6. Hermann Stuck	30		"	wife	Hamburg	"		1	
7. Caroline Altkmann	42		"		"	"		1	
8. Louise Simler	30		"	single	Budapest (Hungary)	"		1	
9. Charlotte Finnes	45		"	wife	Switzerland	"		2	
10. Hugo Liebknecht	39		male	apothecary	Quidam (Prussia)	"			
11. Axel Marchand	33		"	merchant	Braunschweig (Germany)	"		3	
12. Olga	24		female	wife	"	"			
13. Arthur	3		male	son	"	"			
14. Lily		8	female	baby	"	"			
15. Anna	19		"	single	"	"			
16. Katharina Fries	31		male	merchant	Hamburg	"		2	
17. Ida	26		female	wife	"	"			
18. Fritz		11	"	baby	"	"			
19. Marie Dugler	31		"	single	Berlin (Prussia)	"			
20. Martin Stark	53		male	merchant	Frankfurt (Germany)	"		1	
21. P. Finnes	27		"		Hamburg	"			
22. J. M. Farns	40		"	prisoner	"	"			
23. Joseph Hoffner	52		"	merchant	Luzburg (Prussia)	"			

Upper Deck

24. Mary Hoffner	49		female	wife	Luzburg (Prussia)	U.S.			
25. Joe	25		male	son	"				
26. Louise Giese	54		female	wife	Hamburg			1	
27. Sophie Kestphal	35				"			2	
28. Carl Spill	37		male	merchant	Hamburg			1	
29. Leopold Meier	24				Hamburg	U.S.			
30. Friedr. Gubrower	22			jobmaster	Berlin Prussia				
31. Mary Hoffmeister	15		female	single	Hamburg			1	
32. John E. Miller	41		male	smith	Frankfurt (Germany)	U.S.		1	
33. Hermann Oedel	32			merchant	Luzburg				
34. Fritz Farns	32		female	wife	Braunschweig			2	
35. Anna	9			daughter	"				
36. Augusta		10		baby	"				
37. Kuntze Meier	44			wife	Frankfurt	U.S.		5	
38. Martha	19			daughter	"				
39. Johannes Fabian	26			single	Berlin Prussia			1	
40. Louise Kuhl	49			wife	Frankfurt (Germany)	U.S.		2	
41. Henry Farns	39		male	merchant	Berlin (Prussia)			1	
42. Rosa Fabian	32		female	single	Berlin Prussia			1	
43. Marie Kuhl	44			wife	Frankfurt (Germany)	U.S.		1	
44. Louise Kuhl	52				"			1	
45. Fritz Meier	18		male	clockmaker	Frankfurt	Germany		2	
46. Marie Kuhl	20		female	single	Berlin Prussia			1	
47. Mary Farns	30			wife	Copenhagen Denmark			1	
48. Lily	3			daughter	"				
49. Albert Farns	32		male	grocer	Hamburg			1	
50. Josef F. Farns	53			merchant	Berlin (Prussia)	U.S.		1	
51. Augusta	57		female	wife	"				
52. A. F. Farns	35		male	student	"			2	

Upper Deck

32 22 36



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of Burial or other disposal	No. of persons of same name	Remarks
	Years	Months							
1. Maria Gumbert	45		female	wife	Berlin (Prussia) N.Y.				
2. Michael Schmeisser	30				Lebanon (Africa) N.Y.			1	
3. Louis	5		male	children					
4. Maria	4		female						
5. Georg Haselich	27		male	merchant	Hamburg				
6. Louis Haselich	40		female	wife				6	
7. Carl	13			single					
8. Louis F. Loutin	52		male	merchant	Hamburg (Germany)			2	
9. Agnes Fustner	20		female	single	Shanghai N.Y.			1	
10. Gust. Hübner	36		male	born	Hamburg N.Y.			1	
11. Rose	33		female	wife					
12. Barbara Loh	23				Katzenellenbogen (Germany)			3	
13. A.		11	male	boy					
14. F. F. Thack	29			pastor	Offenburg (Baden)			1	
15. Regina	31		female	wife					
16. Rose	5			children					
17. Carl	3		male						
18. Thier Hummel	41			journalist	Hier (Quetzal)			1	
19. A.	9			son					
20. Agnes Thobling	23			merchant	Piedmont (Saxony)				
21. Fels. Dietrich	15				Kempfen (Germany)				
22. Fels. Gorkow	46			born	Poland (Prussia) N.Y.			1	
23. Caroline Gorkow	16		female	single	Stettin (Prussia)				
24. Elise O'Connor	54			wife	Stettin (Germany) N.Y.			5	
25. Rosine	20			daughters					
26. Elise	21								
27. Katarina	19								

Mina Thobling of Germany

28. Adela O'Connor 16 female daughter Hamburg (Germany) N.Y.

12 Collis

*W. H. H. H.*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL: SPAIN**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 15, 1885**

**NUMBER: 1153**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1892."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, W. H. Griffiths Master of the SS. "Haverhill" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at London on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of the said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1892  
before me Minuteman

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the SS. "Haverhill" in Master, from London whereof burthen 25 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn	Date and name of death
1	Wm. Moulton	35	M	Miner	England	New York	Top Stowage		Permitted	Chester
2	L. Knight	53	M	Lab	Ireland	do	off.	3	do	Monroe
3	Maria	53	F	Wife	do	do	do		do	do
4	Maggie	20	M	Wife	do	do	do		do	do
5	John	11	M	Child	do	do	do		do	do
6	John	10	M	Child	do	do	do		do	do
7	Wm. Thos	30	M	Lab	England	do	do	1	do	York
8	Mary	24	F	Wife	do	do	do		do	do
9	Anna Morris	25	M	Wife	Ireland	do	do	1	do	Sped
10	Timothy Anderson	3	M	Lab	do	do	Top		do	Wayo
11	Pat	11	M	Child	do	do	do		do	do
12	J. Frances	17	M	Teacher	England	do	do	1	do	London
13	John Martin	25	M	Lab	do	do	do	2	do	Sped
14	Chas. Hick-ton	35	M	Lab	do	do	do	1	do	Holbrook

15	Clay Morris	46	M	Spec	do	do	off.	1	do	Leeds
16	John Connell	19	M	Lab	Ireland	do	Top		do	Cork
17	Edw Evans	50	M	Miner	Wales	do	do		do	Chester
18	James Daley	42	M	Butcher	England	do	do	1	do	Chatham
19	J. B. Bennett	32	M	Merchant	Spain	do	do		do	St. James
20	James Jones	22	M	Miner	England	do	do	1	do	Lancaster
21	Edw. Williams	36	M	Miner	do	do	do		do	London
22	Emile Juchanowsky	32	M	Spec	Russia	do	off.		do	St. Petersburg
23	Anna	1	F	Wife	do	do	do		do	do
24	Wm. H. H.	6	M	Child	do	do	do		do	do
25	John White	22	M	Lab	Ireland	do	do	1	do	Dublin
26	Ben. Mitchell	25	M	Miner	England	do	Top	1	do	Cambridge
27	Edw. Fryer	24	M	do	do	do	do	1	do	do
28	Miss Cambridge	18	F	Spec	do	do	off.	3	do	Birmingham
29	John	39	M	do	do	do	do	1	do	do
30	John Brown	27	M	do	do	do	do	2	do	London
31	Mary Hart	22	F	do	Germany	do	do	1	do	do
32	Frank Miller	33	M	Lab	France	do	do	14	do	do
33	M.	26	F	Wife	do	do	do		do	do
34	James Moul	24	M	Spec	England	do	do	2	do	Cambridge
35	Wm. Mc-Carty	19	M	Lab	do	do	Top	1	do	London
36	John Dillan	30	M	Merchant	France	do	do		do	Paris
37	Pat. Fitzstephen	21	M	Lab	Ireland	do	do		do	Wayo
38	Anthony Hyman	21	M	do	do	do	do		do	do
39	Wm. Mathews	22	M	Miner	England	do	do	1	do	Cambridge



40	Saml Brown	17	M	Lab	Ireland	New York	Ind. Storage	1	London	London
41	T. H. Clark	15	do	Shops	England	do	do	1	do	Liverpool
42	John Russell	23	F	Spin	do	do	caff.	1	do	London
43	John Miller	25	M	Lab	Ireland	do	caff.	1	do	Liverpool
44	John Jones	30	do	do	England	do	do	1	do	Liverpool
45	John Duff	23	do	Printer	do	do	do	1	do	Liverpool
46	Geo. White	32	do	Lab	do	do	caff.	2	do	Manchester
47	Eliza do	28	F	Wife	do	do	do	do	do	do
48	W. Richards	18	M	Lab	do	do	caff.	do	do	London
49	N. Riddell	18	F	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
50	Wm Walker	23	do	do	do	do	do	1	do	Liverpool
51	John Connolly	21	do	do	do	do	do	1	do	York
52	Rose Dicker	22	F	Spin	do	do	caff.	do	do	Liverpool
53	James Walker	20	M	Lab	Russia	do	caff.	1	do	Liverpool
54	Abraham Brown	22	do	do	do	do	do	1	do	do
55	Reuben Green	33	do	do	do	do	caff.	2	do	Charlbury
56	John do	29	F	Wife	do	do	do	do	do	do
57	Mathew Myers	27	M	Super	England	do	caff.	2	do	London
58	Adelaide Davis	55	F	Wife	do	do	caff.	14	do	do
59	John do	29	M	Lab	do	do	do	do	do	do
60	Robert Ashfield	24	do	do	do	do	do	1	do	do
61	Edward do	25	F	Wife	do	do	do	do	do	do
62	Ellen Tipton	30	do	Spin	do	do	do	2	do	Revere
63	William do	8	M	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do

64	Frank do	5	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
65	Frances do	14	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
66	John P. Burke	26	do	Clerk	Ireland	do	caff.	2	do	Liverpool
67	Thos. Mahon	36	do	Lab	England	do	do	3	do	Glasgow
68	Ab. C. Johnson	16	do	Infant	Canada	do	do	1	do	Liverpool
69	Frank Robertson	23	do	Clerk	England	do	do	2	do	London
70	Thos. Scott	20	do	Super	do	do	do	1	do	do
71	Robert Thompson	22	do	Lab	do	do	do	do	do	do
72	Franklin Freeman	27	do	Super	do	do	do	do	do	do
73	M. Green	35	do	Teacher	do	do	do	2	do	do
74	Edw. Moll	32	do	Lab	do	do	do	3	do	do
75	Anna Friedman	10	F	Infant	Sweden	do	caff.	do	do	do
76	Wm. Raven	25	do	Spin	England	do	do	2	do	London
77	James Henderson	52	M	Clerk	do	do	do	3	do	do
78	Anna do	45	F	Wife	do	do	do	do	do	do
79	James Andrews	22	do	Spin	do	do	do	do	do	do
80	Wm do	1	M	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do
81	Edw. Hills	24	do	Lab	do	do	do	2	do	Liverpool
82	Eliza do	26	F	Wife	do	do	do	do	do	do
83	Saml Davis	141	do	Spin	do	do	do	1	do	Boston
84	Pat. Morris	25	M	Lab	Ireland	do	do	1	do	Liverpool
85	Wm do	25	F	Wife	do	do	do	do	do	do
86	John M. Winton	35	M	Lab	England	do	caff.	1	do	Cambridge
87	James M. Mallon	30	F	Spin	Ireland	do	caff.	1	do	Liverpool
88	Mary Clancy	22	do	do	do	do	do	1	do	do



89	Louisa Wallace	19	7	Spin	Ireland	New York	off. Storage	1	intended	Spout
90	Mary Ash	22	do	do	England	do	do	1	do	Shelter
91	Ellen Bendall	33	do	do	do	do	do	3	do	Spout
92	Carrie	11	do	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do
93	Harry	8	M	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
94	Rosa	5	7	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
95	Louisa	1	do	Infant	do	do	do	do	do	do
96	Eliza Cochran	17	do	Spin	Ireland	do	do	do	do	Dublin
97	Mick Leigou	28	M	Lab	England	do	Fort	1	do	W. Hartlepool
98	Bridget Henson	20	7	do	do	do	off.	1	do	Hartlepool
99	Debra Newtough	19	do	Spin	Ireland	do	do	1	do	Spout
100	Mrs France	46	M	Lab	W. I. East	do	do	1	Travel	London
101	Sarah	47	7	Wife	do	do	do	do	do	do
102	Joe	9	M	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do
103	Parson Goodacre	25	do	Lab	England	do	Fort	1	intended	Middleton
104	Joe	18	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
105	Mary Helmer	60	7	Spin	Ireland	do	off.	1	do	Spout
106	Brid M'Donald	17	do	do	do	do	do	1	do	do
107	Mary at Fox	35	do	do	England	do	do	do	do	Bristol
108	David Walker	21	M	Knapper	do	do	Fort	1	do	Spout
109	Kate Clarke	21	7	Spin	Ireland	do	off.	1	do	do
110	M. Luscombe	27	M	Lab	England	do 6	Fort	1	do	York
111	Lisa Jacobson	23	7	Spin	Germany	do 0	off.	1	do	do
112	Bridget Bogue	45	do	do	Ireland	do 8	do	do	do	Spout

516

113	Sarah	8	do	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do
114	Anne Preston	15	7	Spin	Sweden	do	do	do	do	do
115	Gerda	10	do	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do
116	Isabel	3	M	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
117	Louisa Hildesheim	58	7	Spin	do	do	do	1	do	do
118	Kustina Freder	34	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
119	Christif	2	do	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do
120	Josephine Nelson	21	do	Spin	do	do	do	do	do	do
121	Johnanna Eliska	21	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
122	C. Svenson	25	M	Lab	do	do	Fort	do	do	Falkenberg
123	August Peterson	19	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Norland
124	Haire Foster	35	7	Spin	Russia	do	off.	1	do	do
125	Haira	11	do	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do
126	Jacob	4	M	do	do	do 2	do	do	do	do
127	Carl	3	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
128	Anne Svenson	33	7	Spin	Sweden	do	do	do	do	do
129	Anne	10	do	Child	do	do 0	do	do	do	do
130	Ellen	8	M	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
131	Asel	2	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
132	Ulrika Nelson	21	7	Spin	do	do	do	do	do	do
133	August Olsen	19	do	do	do	do	do	1	do	do
134	S. A. Nicander	36	M	Lab	do	do	Fort	do	do	do
135	Josephine	39	7	Spin	do	do	off.	2	do	do
136	Josephine	6	do	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do
137	Quakelide	4	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do

1033

119



151	Anders M. M. M.	1	M. M. M.	Sweden	New York	off. M. M.	2	Sweden	
152	M. M. M.	20	do	Lat. Finland	do 1.0	off. M. M.	1	do	Tage
153	M. M. M.	17	7	Sp. Sweden	do	off. M. M.	1	do	
154	M. M. M.	11	M. M. M.	do	do	do	do	do	
155	M. M. M.	22	7	Sp. Russia	do 0.7	do	do	do	
156	M. M. M.	25	do	do	do	do	do	do	
157	M. M. M.	18	do	do	do	do	do	do	Nathans
158	M. M. M.	19	do	do	do	do	do	do	
159	M. M. M.	37	do	do	do	do	do	1	do
160	M. M. M.	7	M. M. M.	do	do	do	do	do	do
161	M. M. M.	44	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
162	M. M. M.	3	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
163	M. M. M.	1	7	Sp. Sweden	do	do	do	do	do
164	M. M. M.	30	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
165	M. M. M.	25	M. M. M.	do	do	do	do	do	do
166	M. M. M.	21	7	Sp. do	do	off. M. M.	do	do	do
167	M. M. M.	58	M. M. M.	do	do	off. M. M.	do	44	do
168	M. M. M.	50	7	Wife	do	do	do	do	do
169	M. M. M.	20	do	Sp. do	do	do	do	do	do
170	M. M. M.	18	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
171	M. M. M.	16	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
172	M. M. M.	9	M. M. M.	do	do	do	do	do	do
173	M. M. M.	28	7	Sp. do	do	do	do	do	do
174	M. M. M.	25	do	do	do	do	do	do	do

175	M. M. M.	23	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
176	M. M. M.	40	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
177	M. M. M.	15	M. M. M.	do	do	do	do	do	do
178	M. M. M.	11	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
179	M. M. M.	9	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
180	M. M. M.	5	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
181	M. M. M.	22	7	Sp. Sweden	do 7.10	do	do	1	do
182	M. M. M.	19	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
183	M. M. M.	26	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
184	M. M. M.	18	M. M. M.	do	do	do	do	do	do
185	M. M. M.	26	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
186	M. M. M.	17	7	Sp. do	do	off. M. M.	do	do	do
187	M. M. M.	26	do	do	do	do	do	1	do
188	M. M. M.	59	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
189	M. M. M.	18	M. M. M.	do	do	do	do	2	do
190	M. M. M.	13	do	do	do	do	do	1	do
191	M. M. M.	32	do	do	do	do	do	3	do
192	M. M. M.	28	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
193	M. M. M.	9	7	Child	do	do	do	do	do
194	M. M. M.	7	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
195	M. M. M.	1	M. M. M.	do	do	do	do	do	do
196	M. M. M.	33	7	Sp. do	do	off. M. M.	do	1	do
197	M. M. M.	15	M. M. M.	do	do	do	do	2	do
198	M. M. M.	14	7	Sp. U.S.	do 1.1	off. M. M.	do	2	do



185	Carl Liberty	45	7	Spin	England	Free	Off	Shaw	Protestant	Spool
186	John	8	all	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do
187	Nathan May	23	do	Spin	do	do	For	do	2	do
188	Emma Phillips	32	7	Spin	do	do	Off	do	2	do
189	Samuel	6	M	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do
190	Samuel	3	7	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
191	Hilgo Perboda	17	do	Spin	Russia	0-7	do	do	Protestant	Spool
192	Edith Puchovsky	23	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
193	Mary Sammons	58	do	do	England	do	do	do	1	do
194	John B. Sammons	51	do	do	do	do	do	do	3	do
195	Wm H.	22	M	Lab	do	do	For	do	do	do
196	Richard	19	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
197	Jennie	17	7	Spin	do	do	Off	do	do	do
198	Comdus Mahony	70	do	do	do	do	do	do	1	do
199	Mary	25	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
200	do	49	do	do	do	do	do	do	2	do
201	Oliver	11	do	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do
202	Agnes Hong	20	do	Spin	do	do	do	do	1	do
203	Wm Friedman	20	M	Lab	Russia	1-0	For	do	Protestant	Spool
204	Charles Cortin	23	do	do	England	do	do	do	2	do
205	J. E. Evans	35	do	do	do	do	Off	do	4	do
206	Emma	32	7	Wife	do	do	do	do	do	do
207	Emily	8	do	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do
208	J. E.	2	all	do	do	do	do	do	do	do

209	James Symes	55	do	Lab	Ireland	do	For	do	do	do
210	Sarah Ann Tholack	35	7	Spin	Canada	do	Off	do	2	do
211	Emily	8	do	Child	do	0-7	do	do	do	do
212	Mary Potter	50	do	Spin	Ireland	1-1	do	do	1	do
213	John Friedman	20	do	do	Sweden	do	do	do	do	do
214	Emily	3	do	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do
215	Robt Bellamy	36	M	Lab	U.S.A.	1-1	For	do	3	do
216	James Hawkins	27	do	do	England	do	do	do	Protestant	do
217	Wm W. Birmingham	26	do	Wife	do	1-1	do	do	2	do
218	Wm W. Higgins	44	7	Spin	do	do	Off	do	6	do
219	Wm	11	M	Child	do	16-12	do	do	do	do
220	Henry	10	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
221	Daniel	9	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
222	Charles	7	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
223	Ernest	6	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
224	Sydney	14	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
225	Frank	2	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
226	Roy	1	do	Infant	do	do	do	do	do	do
227	Matthew Clemola	28	do	Lab	Holland	do	For	do	1	do
228	John Kiermaki	38	do	do	do	7-1	do	do	1	do
229	Johanna Hanikka	21	do	Spin	do	do	Off	do	do	do
230	Carl Svensson	13	M	Lab	Sweden	1-1	For	do	1	do
231	Marion, H. Jenson	23	7	Spin	do	do	Off	do	1	do
232	Caroline Peterson	22	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
233	Fred Schroder	21	M	Lab	Germany	1-0	For	do	do	do



234	Yaela Eva	27	M	Lat	Bohemia	New York	For	Revenge	1	Practical	Prague
235	Josef Picone	50	do	do	do	do	do	do	1	do	do
236	Josef Haba	25	do	Baker	Russia	do	do	do	do	do	Prague
237	Yaela Holnik	21	do	Lat	do	do	do	do	do	do	Transit Milwaukee
238	George Goldstein	19	do	do	do	do	Off	do	do	do	Practical
239	Rockel	19	7	Wife	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
240	Rockel Epstein	37	do	Spice	do	do	do	do	do	do	Prisk
241	Mere	1	do	Infant	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
242	Abraham Matronik	38	M	Lat	do	do	For	do	do	do	Delicta
243	Ludwig Choral	49	do	do	Germany	do	do	do	2	do	Cowleson
244	Emma	11	7	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
245	Ernest	6	M	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
246	Josef Weinberg	43	do	do	Russia	do	do	do	1	do	Wien
247	Max	3	do	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
248	Calice	11	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
249	Rockel Barenstein	26	7	Spice	do	do	Off	do	do	do	Practical
250	Larah	1	do	Infant	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
251	Lazar Holt	22	M	Lat	do	do	For	do	do	do	Milwaukee
252	Lat Schapira	18	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
253	Rever	22	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
254	Josef Priekel	18	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Prisk
255	Moses Lerman	21	do	Goldsmith	do	do	do	do	do	do	Samtlik
256	Chaim Elbowitz	20	do	Lat	do	do	do	do	do	do	Hoffman
257	Abraham M. Anderson	16	7	Spice	Sweden	do	Off	do	1	do	Poland

258	Emma	19	M	Lat	do	do	For	do	1	do	do
259	Jean May Carson	14	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
260	Blanc de Mendel	30	7	Spice	do	do	Off	do	do	do	do
261	C. Conrad Gustafson	27	M	Lat	U.S. Lat	do	For	do	1	Transit	Thalman
262	Joe J. Wilson	35	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Practical
263	Joe J. Wilson	31	do	do	do	do	do	do	1	Practical	do
264	Bartha Tomarski	26	do	do	do	do	do	do	1	Practical	do
265	Thomas C. Hansen	12	do	Child	Germany	do	Off	do	do	do	do
266	Aug. Holzig	41	7	Spice	Germany	do	do	do	1	do	Hamburg
267	Luis	8	do	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
268	Olga	5	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
269	Maria Benkenhoff	27	do	Spice	do	do	do	do	2	do	do
270	Nickelma	10	M	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
271	Maria	5	7	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
272	Freeman	1	M	Infant	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
273	Henry Hagerendy	20	do	Lat	Russia	do	do	do	do	do	Prisk
274	Chaim	20	7	Wife	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
275	Josef Bronstein	33	M	Lat	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
276	Rockel	25	7	Wife	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
277	Beal	7	M	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
278	Core	5	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
279	Salde	4	7	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
280	Renika	1	M	Infant	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
281	Yael	1	7	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
282	Salig Epstein	24	M	Lat	do	do	For	do	do	do	do

32 17

49



283	Yankel Longel	26	M. Goldmann	Russia	New York	Fort Stange		Robert	Frank
284	Chaim Goldfarb	30	do	Lab	do	do	1	do	Frank
285	Laurie	30	7	Wife	do	do	do	do	
286	Yankel	9	do	Child	do	do	do	do	
287	Moak	7	do	do	do	do	do	do	
288	Finkel	1	do	Infant	do	do	do	do	
289	Blum	1	7	do	do	do	do	do	
290	David Hoffenfeld	20	M. Taylor	Poland	do	Fort	do	do	Warren
291	Yankel Lusterman	25	do	Merchant	Russia	do	do	do	Freidland
292	Chaim Yankel	22	do	Lab	Poland	do	do	do	
293	Chaim	18	7	Wife	do	do	do	do	
294	Chaim	1	M.	Infant	do	do	do	do	
295	Chaim	50	7	Wife	do	do	do	do	
296	Chaim	67	M.	Lab	do	do	do	do	
297	Leib	46	7	Wife	do	do	do	do	
298	Leib	16	do	Spin	do	do	do	do	
299	Yankel	11	do	Child	do	do	do	do	
300	Chaim Leiberg	50	7	Spin	Russia	do	do	do	
301	Chaim	17	do	do	do	do	do	do	
302	Yochel Freidman	36	do	do	Poland	do 8 6	do	do	Melby
303	Chaim	9	M.	Child	do	do	do	do	
304	Beile	8	do	do	do	do	do	do	
305	Spin	1	do	Infant	do	do	do	do	
306	Yankel	27	do	Lab	do	Fort	do	do	

307	Rebecca Kipman	46	7	Spin	Russia	do	do	do	do	do	do
308	Leib	15	do	do	do	do	8	do	do	do	do
309	Leib	11	do	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
310	Mary A. Coffey	23	do	Spin	Poland	do	do	do	do	do	Levin
311	Yankel	24	M.	Lab	do	do	do	do	2	do	Levin
312	Joseph	7	M.	Child	do	do	12	do	do	do	do
313	Edward Dampier	20	do	Lab	do	do	do	do	1	do	Manhattan
314	Yankel	26	7	Spin	do	do	do	do	1	do	Castles
315	Yankel	20	do	do	do	do	do	do	1	do	Dan
316	Mary Kipman	55	do	do	do	do	do	do	1	do	Town
317	Ellen Fox	27	do	do	do	do	do	do	3	do	Levin
318	Yankel	9	M.	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
319	Yankel	7	7	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
320	James	4	M.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
321	Yankel	7	do	Infant	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
322	Mary & Barton	19	7	Spin	do	do	do	do	1	do	Manhattan
323	Mary Kipman	24	do	do	do	do	do	do	1	do	Manhattan
324	Yankel	40	do	do	do	do	do	do	3	do	Castles
325	Yankel	14	M.	Lab	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
326	Yankel	12	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
327	Yankel	10	7	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
328	Ellen	9	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
329	Con	8	M.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
330	Mary Ann	7	7	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do



331	Sarah Braden	4	M Child	Ireland	New York	Off Shore		Private	Cash
332	Johanna	3	F	do	do	do		do	do
333	Wm	1	M Infant	do	do	do		do	do
334	Wick Grace	50	do	Lab	do	do	3	do	Ballinacree
335	Mary	40	F	Wife	do	do		do	do
336	John	20	M	Lab	do	do		do	do
337	James	16	F	Spice	do	do		do	do
338	Ellen	10	do	Child	do	do		do	do
339	Miriam Grace	18	do	Spice	do	do		do	do
340	Phidget Woods	30	do	do	do	do		do	Tuam
341	Maggie Griffin	22	do	do	do	do	1	do	Ballinacree
342	Mary Keenan	25	do	do	do	do		do	do
343	Johanna Maloney	26	do	do	do	do	1	do	do
344	Mary Tuohy	29	do	do	do	do	2	do	Clonsilla
345	Mary	6	do	Child	do	do		do	do
346	Edward	4	M	do	do	do		do	do
347	J. Higgins	29	do	Lab	do	do	1	do	do
348	Mary Manning	18	F	Spice	do	do	1	do	Maragubla
349	John McHugh	30	M	Lab	do	do	1	do	do
350	John McEneaney	26	do	do	do	do	1	do	Henmore
351	Wm Luby	22	do	do	do	do	1	do	Limnash
352	Simon O'Dea	25	do	do	do	do		do	Helmore
353	John Walsh	23	do	do	do	do	1	do	Co. de Luis
354	John Hayes	20	F	Spice	do	do	1	do	do

355	Thomas Varian	19	do	do	do	do		do	do
356	Thos Daniels	50	M	Lab	do	do	1	do	do
357	Maggie Cox	25	F	Spice	do	do	1	do	Limnash
358	John Russell	20	do	do	do	do	1	do	do

Ind. 1810

Ind. 1810

Ind. 1810

Ind. 1810



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

1154

I, *John D. Kelly* Master of the *SANTO DOMINGO* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Santo Domingo* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this *16th* *Sept* 188*5*,  
before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SANTO DOMINGO* whereof *John D. Kelly* is Master, from *Santo Domingo* then *1226* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Yrs. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	Fredrick Pagenstaedt	46	m	Merchant	Germany			7	Off Cabin		Visita
2	Madame	25	f								
3	Madame										
4	W. H. Martin		m								
5	A. A. Lopez	35	m	Merchant	Spain			2			
6	George Beck	33	m	Planter	Guam			3			
7	Palmer Smith	35	m	Engineer	U.S.			2			
8	C. Caballero	42	m	Merchant	Santo Domingo			2			
9	J. M. Beard	68	m	Planter	U.S.			1			
10	R. Saunders	44	m	Clerk	U.S.			4			P.S.
11	Mr. M. Glass	44	m	Merchant				4			Visita
12	M. Sylva	48	m		Hayti						
13	Madame	30	f					9			
14	Benjamin Sylva	18	m	Clerk							
15	Sarah Crosby	60	f		U.S.			1			P.S.
16	Letta Crosby	17	f		U.S.						
17	Lizzie Crosby	10	f		U.S.						

*P. 11*



# N. Y., Havana and Mexican Mail Steamship Line-1155

DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. N. Reynolds* Master of the *Sp. City of New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Mexican Port of Origin* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *16 Sept.* 188*5*  
before me *Chas Davis*

List or Manifest Of all the Passengers taken on board the *Sp. City of New York* is Master, from *Mexican Port of Origin* whereof *1701* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or standing protracted sojourn
107	Fick	30	M	Merchant	U.S.A	U.S.A		Cabin	2	
26	Schroeder	41	M		Germany	Germany			3	Transit
3	Mr. C. Schroeder	29	F	Wife					2	
4	N. S. Schroeder	6	M	Child					1	
5	Mr. D. N. Hunt	26	F	Lady	U.S.A	U.S.A			4	
6	Miss H. Hunt	5	F	Child					1	
7	Miss Alice Dean	30	F	Lady					4	
8	Admiral Abaniga	45	M	Seaman	Spain	Spain			2	Transit
9	B. R. Frank	35	M	Mechanic	Germany	Germany			2	
10	A. Canton	31	M	Merchant	Mexico	Mexico			2	
11	Mr. J. Castro	40	F	Lady					3	
12	J. C. Castro	4	F	Child					1	
13	Albino Fowler	18	M	Student	U.S.A	U.S.A			2	
14	Rosendo Renduelo	50	M	Merchant	Cuba	Cuba			1	Transit
15	Jos. Renduelo	18	M	Child					1	
16	Antolin Ganyala	42	M	Merchant					2	
17	Miss Alice Biglow	30	F	Lady	U.S.A	U.S.A			1	
18	A. Solignac	32	M	Miss agent	Mexico	Mexico			1	Transit
19	Chas. Wyholm	40	M	Janitor				2nd Cabin	2	
20	Dora Holland	37	M		U.S.A	U.S.A			1	
21	F. Tanga	35	M		Mexico	Mexico			2	Transit
22	Mr. F. Tanga	30	F	Wife					1	
23	Em. Casique	40	M	Merchant	France	France			2	



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:**            **WYOMING**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** **LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:**        **SEPTEMBER 16, 1885**

**NUMBER:**                    **1156**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



(18) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1855."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Charles Leonard Rigby* Master of the *Wyoming* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Wilmington, Delaware* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to before me, *Sept 16 1885*, *Edwards* List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Wyoming* whereof *Charles Leonard Rigby* is Master, from *Wilmington, Delaware* burthen *2415* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn.
1	Ann Coleman	19	2	Spinster	Ireland and United States			after 1885	2	P.S.
2	Mary Garvey	21	"	"	"	"		"	2	"
3	Mora Kennedy	21	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
4	Michael Kay	23	M	Labr	"	"		fore	1	"
5	Edward Maher	30	"	"	United States	"		"	2	"
6	Pat. Murphy	24	"	"	Ireland	"		"	2	"
7	Con. McMahon	18	"	"	"	"		"	2	"
8	Ann Garvey	17	2	Spinster	"	"		after	1	"
9	Mrs. Fleming	38	"	Wife	"	"		"	2	"
10	Anna	25	"	Spinster	"	"		"	1	"
1	Julia Keating	18	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
2	Made. Briggs	17	"	"	"	"		"	3	"

715

3	Margt. Loughlin	21	3	"	"	"		"	2	"
4	Thomas Gorman	24	M	Labr	"	"		fore	2	"
5	Matthew Ryan	21	"	"	"	"		"	2	"
6	Mary Connelly	23	3	Spinster	"	"		after	1	"
7	Rachel Green	17	3	"	"	"		"	1	"
8	Ann Mahan	20	"	"	"	"		"	2	"
9	Mrs. Kelly	11	M	Child	"	"		fore	1	"
20	Ann Ahern	19	3	Spinster	"	"		after	2	"
1	Michl. McNamee	25	M	Labr	"	"		fore	2	"
2	John Kennedy	37	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
3	Cathl.	21	3	Spinster	"	"		after	1	"
4	James L. Donnell	40	M	Labr	Ireland and United States	"		fore	2	"
5	Thomas Simpson	20	"	Labr	Ireland	"		"	2	"
6	Frank Wilson	19	3	Spinster	"	"		after	2	"
7	Pat. Donohue	21	M	Labr	"	"		fore	1	"
8	Mary A. Borne	23	3	Spinster	"	"		after	1	"
9	Mary Donnelly	30	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
30	Pat. Mahan	30	M	Labr	"	"		fore	1	"
1	Ann Joyce	18	3	Spinster	United States	"		after	1	"
2	Mary Calligan	35	"	"	"	"		"	2	"
3	Eliza (Parker)	42	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
4	Demiah O'Hill	30	M	Labr	"	"		fore	1	"
5	Mary Quinn	30	3	Spinster	"	"		after	2	"



36 David Kearney	22	M. Labr. Ireland	Married	2	P.S.
7 David Sullivan	28	"	"	"	"
8 William Smith	50	"	"	"	"
9 Lino Murnane	60	"	"	"	"
42 John Benjamin	47	"	Farmer	2	"
1 Bridget	35	3	Wife	1	"
2 William	"	"	Child	"	"
3 Mary	4	"	"	"	"
4 Michael	3	M	"	"	"
5 Patrick	"	"	Infant	"	"
6 Ned	"	"	"	"	"
7 Michl. McEdward	36	"	Labr.	2	"
8 Joz. Kelly	31	"	"	1	"
9 Bridget	36	3	Spunk	2	"
50 Michael Walsh	36	M. Labr.	"	3	"
1 John H. McEdward	60	"	Married	"	"
2 Samuel J. McEdward	43	"	"	2	"
3 Anna	19	3	Spunk	1	"
4 John Hughes	"	"	Child England	1	"
5 Thos. McEdward	30	M. Labr.	"	1	"
6 Emma	24	3	Wife	1	"
7 Mary A. Harper	40	"	"	2	"
8 Beddine	"	"	Child	"	"

9 Walter	"	M. Child	"	"	"
60 Fred	"	"	"	"	"
1 Emma	"	"	"	"	"
5 Pat. McEdward	20	"	Labr.	3	"
3 Jane McEdward	40	3	Spunk	2	"
2 Jasper James	34	M. Labr.	"	3	"
5 Mary Herman	18	3	Spunk Ireland	1	"
6 Bridget	19	"	"	"	"
7 John McEdward	31	"	"	3	"
8 Mary Benjamin	24	"	"	2	"
9 Mary + John	40	"	Wife	"	"
30 John	36	M. Labr.	"	1	"
1 Mary	10	3	Spunk	1	"
3 Susan Kelly	25	"	"	3	"
3 Anne Ward	20	"	England	3	"
4 William Collins	20	M. Labr.	"	1	"
5 Sarah Williams	24	3	Wife Ireland	3	"
6 Sarah Ann	8	"	Child	"	"
7 Alice	"	"	"	"	"
8 Alice	7	"	Infant	"	"
9 Mary Kelly	24	"	Spunk	3	"
80 Rebecca	13	"	"	1	"
1 David Matthews	23	M. Labr.	"	3	"



RECEIVED

82 Ellen Allen	23	3	Spencer England	England	
3 Maggie Sullivan	35	"	Wife	"	
4 Grace Keane	37	"	Child	"	
5 Peter	"	"	Child	"	
6 John	10	M	"	"	
7 George	8	"	"	"	
8 Edith	10	3	"	"	
9 Ellen McAlister	50	"	Wife	"	
10 George	19	M	Labr	"	
1 Jane	10	2	Child	"	
2 William	3	M	"	"	
3 Ole Anderson	24	"	Labr Sweden		
4 Ole Matheson	27	"	"	"	
5 Mathias Petersen	30	"	Child of Gales		
6 George H. Peterson	40	"	Sweden		
7 Frank Allen Peterson	48	3	Wife Child of Gales		
8 John	26	M	Labr		
9 Charlotte	24	3	Spencer		
100 Mary	8	"	Child		
1 Robert C.	6	M	"		
2 Charlotte	7	3	Infant England		
3 Harriet	7	5	"		
4 Mary Child	30	"	Wife		

5 F. B. Sumner	30	3	Wife England		
6 Bessie	"	"	Child		
7 Sarah	6	"	"		
8 Jane	"	"	"		
9 William	5	M	Infant		
110 Ralph W. Williams	45	"	Labr		
1 Joseph P. Sumner	31	"	Morocco		
3 Mary Ann	25	"	"		
3 F. B. Mallett	23	"	"		
4 Walter J. Sumner	27	"	England		
5 Anna Jackson	32	3	Spencer		
6 George Casper	19	M	Labr		
7 John C. Casper	50	"	Child of Gales		
8 Freda Mallett	50	"	"		
9 William Sumner	25	"	"		
120 Agnes Kealey	33	"	"		
1 Frank Williams	23	"	"		
2 Thomas M. O'Leary	45	"	"		
3 Mary	45	3	Wife		
4 Victor Richard	30	M	Labr France		
5 Pauline	25	3	Wife		
6 Thomas Clark	68	M	Labr Child of Gales		
7 Elizabeth	53	3	Wife		







174	Little Wreps	22	3	Spinster	Germany	United States	after 3 1/2	1	3
5	Jenny	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Emilie Pessler	38	"	Wife	"	"	"	2	"
7	Julia	28	"	Spinster	"	"	"	1	"
8	Julia	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
9	Barth. Moschowsky	46	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
180	Johans Eickhoff	22	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
1	Wille. Kloner	30	M. Lab.	1	"	"	free	1	"
2	Carl Dethloff	18	"	"	1	"	"	1	"
3	Dyckhoff Scherrey	32	3	Wife	1	"	after	1	"
4	Anna Boral	22	3	Wife	1	"	"	2	"
5	Carl	10	M. Support	1	"	"	"	1	"
6	Otto Kue	26	"	Lab.	1	"	"	1	"
7	Amund	26	3	Wife	1	"	"	1	"
8	Emilie. Endaile	31	"	Spinster	"	"	8 11	2	"
9	Anna Sackfild	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
190	Moses Cohen	23	M. Lab.	1	"	"	free	1	"
1	Martha Schumann	25	"	"	1	"	"	1	"
2	Joseph Klein	19	"	"	1	"	"	2	"
3	Eda Dumm	25	3	Wife	England	"	after	3	"
4	Edwin	2	M. Child	1	"	"	"	1	"
5	John	7	"	Support	1	"	"	1	"
6	Alfred H. Pelt	24	"	Lab.	1	"	"	2	"

7	Joseph A.	29	3	Wife	England	"	"	1	"
8	Flora L.	4	"	Child	1	"	"	1	"
9	John L.	3	"	"	1	"	"	1	"
200	Emilie A.	8	"	Spinster	1	"	"	1	"
1	Emily E.	26	"	Spinster	"	"	"	2	"
2	Minna Richardson	21	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
3	Joseph Clumpson	21	M. Lab.	1	"	"	free	1	"
4	John Newman	20	"	"	United States	"	after	2	"
5	Mary	20	3	Wife	1	"	1	1	"
6	John Connery	21	M. Lab.	England	"	"	free	1	"
7	Robert Taylor	21	"	"	1	"	after	1	"
8	John	20	3	Wife	"	"	13 1/2	1	"
9	John. Pears	25	M. Lab.	1	"	"	free	2	"
210	John George	26	3	Spinster	"	"	after	2	"
1	John H. Sellar	19	M. Lab.	1	"	"	free	1	"
2	Isabella Hastings	35	3	Wife	"	"	after	3	"
3	Isabella	9	"	Child	1	"	"	1	"
4	Annie	7	"	"	1	"	"	1	"
5	Willie	16	M.	"	1	"	"	1	"
6	Frank James	25	"	Lab.	1	"	free	3	"
7	John Booth	20	"	"	1	"	"	1	"
8	John. Pelt	20	"	"	1	"	"	1	"
9	James Child	21	"	"	1	"	"	1	"







266	Ellen Larry	30	5	Spinder	Irland	United States	2 <sup>nd</sup> Cabin	2	P.S.
267	Mary Scott	40	"	Wife	United States	"	"	3	"
268	John	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
269	Michael Curry	31	M	Labr	Irland	"	"	2	"
270	Elizabeth	37	W	Wife	"	"	"	1	"
271	William Rangan	40	M	Farmer	United States	"	"	2	"
272	Emily Brock	31	W	Wife	England	"	"	2	"
273	Anna	7	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
274	William	5	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
275	Samuel Pearson	44	"	Labr	United States	"	"	2	"
276	Harriet	41	W	Wife	"	"	"	1	"
277	John Brown	30	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
278	David	5	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"
279	John Wilson	31	W	Spinder	"	"	"	1	"
280	William	40	M	Farmer	"	"	"	3	"
281	Mary	35	W	Wife	"	"	"	1	"
282	William	16	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"
283	Elizabeth Brown	31	W	Wife	"	"	"	2	"
284	Josephine	12	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
285	John Pugh	25	"	Spinder	England	"	"	1	"
286	Emma	45	"	"	United States	"	"	2	"
287	Martha Proctor	35	W	Wife	"	"	"	3	"
288	Madeline	4	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"

289	John	7	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
290	William Pugh	21	"	Spinder	"	"	"	2	"
291	William Bernard	31	M	Labr	"	"	"	3	"
292	John Pugh	30	"	Mechanic	"	"	"	1	"
293	Emma (Wichart)	30	W	Wife	"	"	"	2	"
294	John Pugh	31	W	Wife	"	"	"	2	"
295	James White	39	M	Farmer	"	"	"	2	"
296	Edward	41	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
297	Ellen (Wichart)	25	W	Wife	England	"	"	2	"
298	Edward Brown	55	M	Farmer	United States	"	"	3	"
299	James	45	W	Wife	"	"	"	1	"
300	Paul	25	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	"
301	Walter	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
302	John Bingham	40	W	Wife	"	"	"	1	"
303	James Reddell	40	"	Labr	"	"	"	2	"
304	Thomas & Edwin	59	"	Farmer	"	"	"	2	"
305	Wm. Pugh	37	"	Wife	"	"	"	1	"
306	Joseph Pugh	36	M	Mechanic	"	"	"	2	"
307	William Logan	31	"	Wife	"	"	"	1	"
308	George Harvey	31	"	Labr	England	"	"	2	"
309	Samuel Wells	33	"	Groom	"	"	"	2	"
310	Thomas Lewis	45	"	Mechanic	United States	"	"	1	"
311	James (Lucky)	59	"	"	"	"	"	2	"



312	John A. Morgan	29	M. Marshall	United States	United States	2 <sup>nd</sup> Cabin	2	P.S.
3	Aug. K. Kiley	30	W. Hike	"	"	"	3	"
1	Kelly	4	M. Child	"	"	"	"	"
5	George Head	21	"	Lab.	"	"	2	"
6	Ellen Clapton	30	W. Spinski	England	"	"	1	"
7	Ernest Clapton	20	M. Clark	United States	"	"	2	"
8	John P. Lang	24	"	"	"	"	2	"
9	John P. Lang	24	"	Merchant	"	"	3	"
330	James Fisher	10	"	"	"	"	2	"
1	Chas. A. Warren	26	"	Lab.	"	"	1	"
2	William A. Moon	28	"	Industrious	"	"	3	"
3	Swannick M. H. d.	15	W. Hike	"	"	"	2	"
4	John P. Lang	31	M. Farmer	"	"	"	2	"
5	John P. Lang	35	W. Spinski	"	"	"	3	"
6	John P. Lang	17	"	"	"	"	1	"
7	Chas. A. Warren	26	M. Lab.	"	"	"	3	"
8	John P. Lang	23	W. Hike	"	"	"	1	"
9	Henry Emberton	37	M. Clark	England	"	"	2	"
330	John P. Lang	32	"	Lab. United States	"	"	2	"
1	John P. Lang	14	W. Hike	"	"	"	1	"
2	John P. Lang	16	"	Spinski	"	"	2	"
3	John P. Lang	20	M. Lab.	"	"	"	3	"
4	John P. Lang	21	"	"	"	"	1	"

5	John P. Lang	33	W. Hike	England	"	"	14	"
6	John P. Lang	11	M. Child	"	"	"	"	"
7	John P. Lang	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John P. Lang	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John P. Lang	5	W. Hike	"	"	"	"	"
340	John P. Lang	24	"	Spinski	"	"	3	"
1	John P. Lang	22	M. Clark	"	"	"	1	"
2	John P. Lang	38	"	United States	"	Cabin	3	"
3	John P. Lang	35	W. Hike	"	"	"	2	"
4	John P. Lang	25	M. Clark	"	"	"	2	"
5	John P. Lang	22	W. Hike	"	"	"	1	"
6	John P. Lang	14	"	Spinski	"	"	2	"
7	John P. Lang	51	M. Merchant	"	"	"	2	"
8	John P. Lang	15	W. Hike	"	"	"	2	"
9	John P. Lang	21	"	Spinski	"	"	3	"
350	John P. Lang	36	M. Farmer	"	"	"	2	"
1	John P. Lang	29	"	Merchant	"	"	2	"
2	John P. Lang	26	"	"	"	"	3	"
3	John P. Lang	24	"	"	"	"	3	"
4	John P. Lang	17	W. Hike	"	"	"	2	Merchant
5	John P. Lang	27	M. Clark	"	"	"	2	"
6	John P. Lang	55	W. Hike	"	"	"	1	P.S.
7	John P. Lang	11	"	Child	"	"	2	Merchant



UNITED STATES

358	Robt S. Long	37	M	Surgeon	United States	United States	Cabin	2	P.S.
9	Andrew J. Miller	29	"	Merchant	"	"	"	3	"
360	James Morrison	24	"	Engineer	"	"	"	2	"
1	John M. Coy	23	"	Gun	"	"	"	3	"
2	Anna	61	3	Wife	"	"	"	2	"
3	Edward Kenyon	24	M	Surgeon	"	"	"	4	Transit
4	John Macfar	28	"	Child	"	"	"	3	P.S.
5	Isabella A. Levi	21	3	Spurster	"	"	"	2	"
6	David Davies	27	M	Merchant	"	"	"	2	"
7	Eugene Payne	44	3	Wife	"	"	"	3	"
8	Julia	7	"	Child	"	"	"	-	"
9	J. T. Laslett	39	M	Naval Officer	"	"	"	-	Transit to Bermuda
370	John	34	3	Wife	"	"	"	-	"
1	J. D.	14	M	Child	"	"	"	-	"
2	Marion	"	"	Child	"	"	"	11	"
3	Lewis	8	3	"	"	"	"	-	"
4	Isabelle	7	M	"	"	"	"	-	"
5	Ada	5	3	"	"	"	"	-	"
6	John Clark	33	M	Naval Officer	"	"	"	7	"
7	E. J. Williams	36	"	Doctor	"	"	"	3	P.S.
8	Ellen Rogers	31	3	Spurster	"	"	"	2	"
9	Edw. A. Hawkins	36	M	Merchant	"	"	"	4	"
380	Mary	33	3	Wife	"	"	"	-	"

1	Anne	7	3	Child	"	"	"	-	"
2	John L. Spence	38	M	Merchant	"	"	"	3	"
3	John A. Rice	26	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
4	Mary A. Wright	33	3	Wife	"	"	"	3	"
5	Marion L. Wright	35	"	Spurster	"	"	"	2	"
6	Caroline Day	29	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
7	Mary L. Harris	31	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
8	Mary A. Murphy	31	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
9	Mary D. Ingram	37	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
390	Mary F. Ford	22	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
1	John S. Morris	38	M	Merchant	United States	United States	"	2	"
2	Reginald Cooper	37	"	"	"	"	"	7	"
3	Alfred M. Morris	33	3	Spurster	"	"	"	1	"
4	Isabella Vance	20	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
5	John L. Blum	37	"	Wife	"	"	"	3	Transit
6	Charles Wright	39	M	Spurster	"	"	"	2	"
7	Edward Taylor	33	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
8	William Milne	39	"	Merchant	"	"	"	3	P.S.
9	Daglen	35	3	Wife	"	"	"	-	"
400	John Vance	37	M	Merchant	"	"	"	2	"
1	Edward A. King	36	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
2	John Moore	41	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
3	George Ingham	36	"	"	"	"	"	3	"



ALBANY

104	Enoch Robinson	33	M Merchant	Albany State	Albany State	Cabin	3	P.S.
5	William F. Linton	50	Wife	"	"	"	3	"
6	Lyne M. L. Linton	29	M Merchant	"	"	"	2	"
7	John K. King	33	" Priest	"	"	"	2	"
8	Thos. M. C. Draney	35	" Farmer	"	"	"	3	Transient
9	Martin M. Loughlin	44	" Merchant	"	"	"	2	P.S.
110	William J. Bennett	41	" Merchant	"	"	"	2	"
1	John C. Wallahan	29	" Merchant	"	"	"	2	"

C. L. Pugh



Canada Store :  
Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> 1885.

1157



# COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

The Passenger Act 1882 — District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *P. de Kervallie* Master of the *French Steamer Canada*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamer at *Le Havre* from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this 17<sup>th</sup> day of *Sept* 188*4* before me *J. H. H. H. H.* List of Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *French Steamer Canada* whereof *P. de Kervallie* is Master, from *Le Havre* burthen *2800* *21,150* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transient, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
Numeros.	NOMS.	Années.	Sex.	PROFESSION	Pays auxquels ils appartiennent.	Destination ou localité auxquelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre.	Emplacement du Compartiment ou espace occupé.	Nombre de colis Bagages.	De passage, ou en transit, ou projetant un séjour prolongé.	Date et Cause de la mort.
1	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	32	m	none	<i>France</i>	<i>New-York</i>	<i>First Class Cabin</i>	3	<i>Visitor</i>	
2	<i>" "</i>	31	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	3	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	33	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	<i>"</i>	3	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	32	m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>New-York</i>	<i>"</i>	3	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>" "</i>	24	m	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	1	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>" "</i>	6	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	1	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	36	m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>H. S. D.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	2	<i>Citizen</i>	
8	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	33	m	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	2	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	34	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	3	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	34	m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	1	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	51	m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	1	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	53	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	1	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	43	m	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	<i>"</i>	3	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	33	m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>New-York</i>	<i>"</i>	4	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>" "</i>	31	m	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	1	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>Berthe, Jean</i>	38	m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New-York</i>	<i>First Class Cabin</i>	5	<i>Visitor</i>	
17	<i>" "</i>	21	m	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	1	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>" "</i>	5	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	1	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	28	m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>H. S. D.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	2	<i>Citizen</i>	
20	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	33	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	3	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	34	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	3	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>" "</i>	48	m	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	1	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>" "</i>	5	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	1	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	30	m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	4	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>" "</i>	33	m	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	1	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>" "</i>	11	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	1	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	13	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	3	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	39	m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	2	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	42	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	3	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>" "</i>	5	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	1	<i>"</i>	
31	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	31	m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New-York</i>	<i>"</i>	3	<i>Visitor</i>	
32	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	32	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	2	<i>"</i>	
33	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	33	m	<i>none</i>	<i>H. S. D.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	2	<i>Citizen</i>	
34	<i>" "</i>	33	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	2	<i>"</i>	
35	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	33	m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	3	<i>Visitor</i>	
36	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	21	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	3	<i>"</i>	
37	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	22	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	2	<i>"</i>	
38	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	31	m	<i>"</i>	<i>H. S. D.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	6	<i>Citizen</i>	
39	<i>" "</i>	32	m	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	1	<i>"</i>	
40	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	27	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	3	<i>"</i>	
41	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	25	m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	2	<i>"</i>	
42	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	33	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	2	<i>"</i>	
43	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	33	m	<i>none</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	3	<i>"</i>	
44	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	30	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	1	<i>"</i>	
45	<i>Chauvaneau, Jean</i>	21	m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	3	<i>"</i>	
46	<i>" "</i>	25	m	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	1	<i>"</i>	



16	Shuttle, C.	33	-	m	none	France	New York	First Channel	2	Visita
17	Steinberg, Mrs.	34	-	m	d	N. S. A.	d	d	3	Citizen
18	" " " "	35	-	f	d	d	d	d	d	d
19	Thompson, Mrs.	36	-	f	d	d	d	d	2	d
20	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	37	-	m	Merchant	d	d	d	2	d
21	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	38	-	m	d	Spain	d	d	4	Visita
22	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	39	-	m	d	d	d	d	d	d
23	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	40	-	m	d	England	d	d	2	d
24	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	41	-	f	none	Mexico	Mexico	d	1	Drumhead
25	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	42	-	f	d	Italy	New York	d	1	Visita
26	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	43	-	f	d	d	d	d	d	d
27	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	44	-	m	d	N. S. A.	d	d	2	Citizen
28	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	45	-	m	Merchant	d	d	d	2	d
29	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	46	-	f	none	d	d	d	d	d
30	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	47	-	m	d	d	d	d	d	d
31	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	48	-	f	d	d	d	d	d	d
32	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	49	-	m	d	Belgium	d	d	3	Visita
33	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	50	-	m	Merchant	N. S. A.	d	d	2	Citizen
34	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	51	-	f	none	d	d	d	2	d
35	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	52	-	f	d	Mexico	Mexico	d	d	Drumhead
36	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	53	-	m	Merchant	France	San Francisco	d	3	d
37	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	54	-	m	Merchant	d	New York	d	3	Visita
38	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	55	-	f	Artist	d	d	d	2	d
39	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	56	-	f	d	d	d	d	2	d
40	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	57	-	f	d	d	d	d	2	d
41	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	58	-	f	d	d	d	d	2	d
42	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	59	-	f	d	d	d	d	3	d
43	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	60	-	f	d	d	d	d	d	d
44	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	61	-	f	d	d	d	d	60	d
45	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	62	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
46	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	63	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
47	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	64	-	f	d	d	d	d	4	d

76	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	65	-	f	Artist	France	New York	San Francisco	3	Visita
77	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	66	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
78	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	67	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
79	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	68	-	f	d	d	d	d	3	d
80	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	69	-	f	d	d	d	d	d	d
81	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	70	-	m	Merchant	N. S. A.	d	d	1	Citizen
82	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	71	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
83	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	72	-	m	Artist	France	d	San Francisco	1	Visita
84	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	73	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
85	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	74	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
86	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	75	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
87	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	76	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
88	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	77	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
89	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	78	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
90	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	79	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
91	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	80	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
92	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	81	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
93	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	82	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
94	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	83	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
95	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	84	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
96	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	85	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
97	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	86	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
98	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	87	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
99	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	88	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
100	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	89	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d
101	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	90	-	m	Merchant	N. S. A.	d	d	3	Citizen
102	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	91	-	m	none	d	d	d	d	d
103	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	92	-	f	d	d	d	d	d	d
104	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	93	-	f	d	d	d	d	3	d
105	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	94	-	f	d	d	d	d	d	d
106	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	95	-	f	d	d	d	d	d	d
107	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	96	-	f	d	d	d	d	d	d
108	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	97	-	f	d	d	d	d	d	d
109	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	98	-	f	d	d	d	d	d	d
110	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	99	-	f	d	d	d	d	d	d
111	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	100	-	m	Merchant	N. S. A.	d	d	1	Citizen
112	Wentworth, Dr. J. W.	101	-	m	d	d	d	d	1	d



100	Matzner, H.	27	-	f	none	clustia	New York	-	3	Visitor
101	Kabod	3	-	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
102	Isaacs, H.	42	-	m	merchant	N. S. A.	-	-	-	Citizen
103	Aloules, H.	52	-	m	none	-	Louisiana	-	2	-
104	Aloules, H.	50	-	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
105	Seldmann, Mrs.	42	-	f	-	Germany	New York	-	1	Visitor
106	Smith, Mrs.	42	-	f	-	N. S. A.	-	-	2	Citizen
107	-	1	-	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
108	Kalder, Mrs. Mrs.	21	-	f	-	France	-	-	2	Visitor
109	Michael, Mrs. Mrs.	42	-	f	-	-	-	-	2	-
110	-	14	-	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	-	Infant	-	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	Fine, S.	34	-	m	merchant	-	-	-	4	-
113	Kolman, S.	27	-	m	-	N. S. A.	-	-	2	Citizen
114	-	26	-	f	none	-	-	-	-	-
115	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	40	-	f	-	France	-	-	1	Visitor
116	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	30	-	f	-	-	-	-	2	-
117	-	1	-	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	Labbe, S.	20	-	m	artist	-	-	-	1	-
119	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	30	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
120	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	42	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
121	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	21	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
122	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	40	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
123	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	42	-	m	merchant	N. S. A.	-	-	8	Citizen
124	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	38	-	f	none	-	-	-	289	-
125	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	32	-	m	none	France	New York	-	1	Immigrant
126	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	32	-	m	coach	-	-	-	3	-
127	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	30	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
128	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	21	-	f	none	-	-	-	1	-
129	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	14	-	f	-	clustia	-	-	1	-
130	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	32	-	m	-	Germany	-	-	1	-
131	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	32	-	m	clustia	Italy	California	-	3	Immigrant
132	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	32	-	m	merchant	N. S. A.	New York	-	1	Citizen
133	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	20	-	m	none	Switzerland	-	-	1	Immigrant
134	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	31	-	m	Swiss	France	-	-	1	Visitor
135	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	21	-	m	none	Switzerland	-	-	1	Immigrant
136	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	42	-	m	-	N. S. A.	-	-	2	Citizen
137	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	Infant	-	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
138	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	40	-	f	-	Switzerland	-	-	1	Immigrant
139	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	21	-	m	Cultivator	-	-	-	-	-
140	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	22	-	m	-	Germany	Switzerland	-	1	-
141	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	21	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
142	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	14	-	m	-	Switzerland	-	-	1	-
143	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	41	-	f	none	-	-	-	1	-
144	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	10	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
145	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	32	-	m	Cultivator	N. S. A.	New York	-	1	Citizen
146	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	44	-	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
147	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	23	-	f	-	Switzerland	-	-	1	Immigrant
148	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	25	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
149	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	10	-	m	-	Germany	-	-	1	-
150	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	27	-	f	none	Switzerland	-	-	1	-
151	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	Infant	-	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
152	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	40	-	m	Carpenter	-	-	-	9	-
153	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	22	-	m	none	-	-	-	1	-
154	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	23	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
155	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	23	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
156	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	23	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
157	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	23	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
158	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	23	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
159	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	23	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
160	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	23	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
161	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	23	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
162	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	23	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
163	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	23	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
164	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	23	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
165	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	23	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
166	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	23	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
167	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	23	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
168	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	23	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
169	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	23	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
170	W. Bouillon, Mrs.	23	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-



43	Agata	John	22	-	m	Cultivator	N. J. A	New York	off betu deck	4	Citizen
141	Alu. m.	Secondo	21	-	m	-	Italy	California	off betu deck	5	Immigrant
142		Filomena	43	-	f	none	-	-	-	-	-
143		Aldaria	20	-	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
144		Ciralina	17	-	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
145		Angelina	14	-	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
146		Ernesta	12	-	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
147		Angela	11	-	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
148	Lucia	Circedeo	21	-	m	Choke	-	-	off betu deck	1	-
149	Stella	Luigi	10	-	m	Cultivator	-	New York	-	1	-
150	Delia	Francesca	10	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
151	Egna	Caterina	30	-	f	-	-	-	same betu deck	1	-
152	Elvina	Condottieri	26	-	m	-	-	-	off betu deck	1	-
153		Erminia	24	-	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
154	Matteo	Balletta	53	-	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
155		Stefano	23	-	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
156	Carolina	Giuseppe	13	-	m	none	-	-	-	-	-
157	Orla	Eleonora	32	-	f	-	-	-	same betu deck	2	-
158	Galle	Rosa	43	-	f	none	-	California	same betu deck	1	-
159	Stefano	Luciano	10	-	m	-	-	-	off betu deck	1	-
160	Emilia	Stella	10	-	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
161	Corrado	Catterina	23	-	f	-	-	-	same betu deck	1	-
162	Magnum	Alfons	25	-	m	China	-	-	off betu deck	1	-
163		Carlo	26	-	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
164	Amil	Ciacomo	18	-	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
165	Clara	Giuseppe	10	-	f	none	-	-	same betu deck	1	-
166	Elisabetta	Bernardo	10	-	m	-	-	-	off betu deck	1	-
167	Chavarrino	Valentino	23	-	m	miner	-	-	-	1	-
168		Ciacomo	21	-	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
169	Costa	Guillermo	18	-	m	none	-	-	-	-	-
170	Simone	Francesco	18	-	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
201	Apollonia	Giuseppe	13	-	m	Cultivator	Italy	New York	off betu deck	1	Immigrant
202	Elvina	Alfonso	24	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
203	Antoniano	Carlo	32	-	m	-	-	-	off betu deck	3	-
204		Francesca	20	-	f	none	-	-	-	-	-
205		Marquitta	11	-	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
206		Giuseppe	11	-	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
207	Carlo	Alfonso	32	-	m	Cultivator	N. J. A	-	off betu deck	1	Citizen
208	Manuela	Marquitta	39	-	f	none	Italy	-	same betu deck	1	Immigrant
209	Concetta	Antonio	31	-	m	-	-	California	off betu deck	1	-
210	Carli	Antonietta	18	-	f	-	-	-	same betu deck	1	-
211	Caribaldi	Giuseppe	31	-	m	Cultivator	-	-	off betu deck	1	-
212		Catterina	34	-	f	none	-	-	-	-	-
213		Antonio	13	-	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
214		Agustina	12	-	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
215		Eugenio	11	-	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
216		Carolina	14	-	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	Carignano	Francesco	20	-	m	Cultivator	N. J. A	New York	off betu deck	1	Citizen
218	Stefano	Paolo	20	-	m	miner	Italy	-	-	1	Immigrant
219	Stefano	Stefano	20	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
220	Maribolena	Giulio	42	-	m	-	-	-	off betu deck	1	-
221		Caterina	21	-	f	none	-	-	-	-	-
222	Carone	Carlo	66	-	m	Cultivator	-	-	off betu deck	1	-
223	Caroline	Stefano	18	-	m	-	France	-	-	1	-
224	Caranni	Cicovanni	29	-	m	-	Italy	-	-	1	-
225	Carrelli	Francesco	32	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
226	Carrelli	Eugenio	33	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
227	Carra	Giuliano	32	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
228	Carra	Giuseppe	30	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
229	Carra	Elvina	10	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
230	Carra	Cicovanni	32	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-



231	Jayanti, Alexandre	40	-	m	Cultivator	Italy	New York	off' betu' dock	1	Immigrant
232	Bonnet, Jules	36	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
233	Bailly, Giovanni	25	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
234	Coppi, Raffaele	18	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
235	Chatterault, Hermann	10	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
236	Ciaurini, Desquade	20	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
237	Feller, Charles	42	-	m	Merchant	Al. S. A.	-	-	1	Citizen
238	Cruminger, Christine	18	-	f	none	Italy	-	same betu' dock	1	Immigrant
239	Cruminger, Barbara	21	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	Immigrant
240	Clair, Georges	27	-	m	Cultivator	Al. S. A.	-	off' betu' dock	1	Citizen
241	Andreas	21	-	m	-	Italy	-	-	1	Immigrant
242	Kald, Andreas	54	-	m	-	Germany	Illinois	off' betu' dock	1	-
243	Chauvica	58	-	f	none	-	-	-	1	-
244	Anton	12	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
245	Johannes	17	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
246	Johannes	14	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
247	Horst	19	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
248	King, Cesar	13	-	n	-	-	-	off' betu' dock	1	-
249	Flieger, Blasius	21	-	m	Merchant	-	-	-	1	-
250	Falster, Andreas	64	-	f	none	-	New York	same betu' dock	1	-
251	Bath, Marie	33	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
252	Voncken, Barde	35	-	f	-	Al. S. A.	-	-	1	Citizen
253	Emma	12	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
254	Klüpf, Alois	34	-	m	Cultivator	Germany	Illinois	off' betu' dock	1	Immigrant
255	Elisabeth	21	-	f	none	-	-	-	1	-
256	Fauark, Auguste	31	-	m	Cultivator	-	Pennsylvania	-	2	-
257	Cytherine	34	-	f	none	-	-	-	1	-
258	Camille	11	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
259	Augustine	Infant	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
260	Stefanie	20	-	m	Cultivator	-	-	off' betu' dock	1	-
261	Schreyer, Christian	17	-	m	-	-	New York	-	1	-
262	Armbrager, Jean	21	-	f	none	Germany	Pennsylvania	same betu' dock	1	Immigrant
263	Prosser, Joseph	2	-	m	Carpenter	-	-	off' betu' dock	1	Widow
264	Krauter, Emma	42	-	f	none	-	-	same betu' dock	1	Immigrant
265	Givelly, Fr Bapt	43	-	m	Cultivator	Al. S. A.	New York	off' betu' dock	1	Citizen
266	Leggenschiller, Catherine	32	-	f	none	Germany	Pennsylvania	off' betu' dock	1	Immigrant
267	Joseph	33	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
268	Bourgart, Charles	32	-	m	-	-	-	off' betu' dock	1	-
269	Gipchert, Marie	44	-	f	-	France	New York	same betu' dock	1	-
270	Lacourt, Jean	32	-	m	Cultivator	-	-	off' betu' dock	1	Artist
271	Charpentier	21	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
272	Girard, Augustine	30	-	f	none	Al. S. A.	-	-	1	Citizen
273	Jules	18	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
274	Almerie	7	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
275	Schultz, Francois	21	-	m	Smith	Germany	Pennsylvania	off' betu' dock	1	Immigrant
276	Coate, Auguste	46	-	m	Cultivator	France	Illinois	off' betu' dock	1	-
277	Emilio	31	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
278	Alario	6	-	f	none	-	-	-	1	-
279	Anna	Infant	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
280	Boyllouge, Fr Bapt	40	-	m	Merchant	Al. S. A.	New York	off' betu' dock	1	Citizen
281	Charlier, Rosa	19	-	f	none	Germany	Pennsylvania	same betu' dock	1	Immigrant
282	Wapler, Emma	27	-	f	-	Switzerland	Illinois	off' betu' dock	1	-
283	Thomas	Infant	-	m	-	-	-	-	1	-
284	Brecht, Adolf	20	-	m	-	-	-	off' betu' dock	1	-
285	Marie	16	-	f	-	Germany	Pennsylvania	same betu' dock	1	-
286	Schullinger, Jacob	15	-	m	Barber	-	-	off' betu' dock	1	-
287	Burr, Joseph	12	-	f	none	-	-	off' betu' dock	1	-
288	Southwick, Catharine	20	-	f	-	Al. S. A.	New York	-	1	Citizen
289	Catharine	0	-	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
290	Heiger, Wilhelm	23	-	m	Merchant	Germany	Pennsylvania	off' betu' dock	1	Immigrant
291	Reibel, Francois	42	-	m	Merchant	Al. S. A.	New York	-	1	Citizen



299	Collet, Michel	20	m	clown	Germany	Pennsylvania	off betw deck	1	Immigrant
300	Deaton, Pierre	37	m	Cultivator	France	Cuba	-d-	1	Transient
301	Leauteau, Guillaume	32	m	-d-	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
302	Wegich, Pierre	18	m	-d-	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
303	Brus, Marie	32	f	none	-d-	California	Sam betw deck	1	Immigrant
304	Cherret, Auguste	32	m	-d-	N. S. A.	New York	off betw deck	1	Citizen
305	Keller, Ange	30	m	-d-	Italy	-d-	-d-	1	Immigrant
306	Kuta	21	f	-d-	-d-	-d-	Sam betw deck	1	-d-
307	Chen, Francois	32	m	Cultivator	Austria	-d-	off betw deck	1	-d-
308	Supp, Jacques	22	m	-d-	Germany	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
309	Reiff, Auguste	40	m	-d-	N. S. A.	Missouri	-d-	1	Citizen
310	Bellani, Jean	30	m	-d-	Italy	California	off betw deck	1	Immigrant
311	Angeline	21	f	none	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
312	Chianotti, Ange	18	m	Cultivator	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
313	Chisa	20	f	none	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
314	Cheluc	9	f	-d-	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
315	Finonoli, Joseph	25	m	-d-	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
316	Chano	23	f	-d-	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
317	Franzin, Joseph	25	m	-d-	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
318	Dominique	23	f	-d-	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
319	Al Schillat, Jean	30	m	Cultivator	N. S. A.	New York	-d-	1	Citizen
320	Chiani	33	f	clown	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
321	Montas, Cheluc	60	f	-d-	-d-	-d-	Sam betw deck	1	-d-
322	Laddier, Jeanette	28	f	-d-	France	-d-	-d-	1	Immigrant
323	Cholinar, Pierre	34	m	Simman	Italy	California	off betw deck	1	-d-
324	Rosino	28	f	none	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
325	Laer, Tobias	35	m	Antico	Germany	Illinois	off betw deck	1	-d-
326	Pinicre, Charles	30	m	Cook	France	New York	-d-	1	-d-
327	Chorizat, Julien	40	f	none	N. S. A.	-d-	off betw deck	1	Citizen
328	Arman	5	m	-d-	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
329	Chenard, Claude	42	m	Clerk	France	-d-	off betw deck	1	Visitor
330	Torrey, Justin	30	m	Merchant	France	New York	off betw deck	1	Immigrant
331	Chulby, Antoine	14	m	none	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
332	Claude	16	m	-d-	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
333	Feimert, Chadikane	27	f	-d-	N. S. A.	-d-	Sam betw deck	1	Citizen
334	Zubinet, Louis	42	f	-d-	France	-d-	-d-	1	Immigrant
335	Lettafocce, Barcho	40	m	Cultivator	N. S. A.	California	off betw deck	1	Citizen
336	Hoüel, Victor	25	m	-d-	-d-	New York	-d-	1	-d-
337	Sauvage, Louis	20	f	none	-d-	-d-	off betw deck	1	-d-
338	Jean	Infant	m	-d-	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
339	Chie, Jean	12	m	Cultivator	Belgium	-d-	-d-	1	Immigrant
340	Chie	40	f	none	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
341	Berthoin, Pierre	42	m	Cultivator	France	California	-d-	1	-d-
342	Alma	30	f	none	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
343	Loctis	12	m	-d-	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
344	Henri	7	m	-d-	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
345	Leanne	Infant	f	-d-	-d-	-d-	-d-	1	-d-
346	Prof Schillat	35	m	Doctor	-d-	New York	off betw deck	1	Visitor



# Recapitulation

First Class Cabin's Passengers	26
Second " " " "	41
Steerage Passengers	295

Total: 380

Number of Citizens	92 ✓
— " — Visitors	76
— " — Transients	6
— " — Immigrants	465

Total: 380







